Gc
929.2
H197h
1134279

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01283 0508

GENEALOGY

OF THE

HANNUM FAMILY

DESCENDED FROM

JOHN AND MARGERY HANNUM,

SETTLERS IN CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

WITH BRIEF NOTICES OF OTHER FAMILIES ALLIED WITH THE NAME, AND ABSTRACTS OF EARLY WILLS.

COMPILED BY
CURTIS H. HANNUM,
WEST CHESTER, PA.

Allen Co Lib
929.2
H197h

HORACE F. TEMPLE
Printer and Publisher
West Chester, Pa.
1911

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofhannu00hann

PREFACE

1134279

This work, begun in 1884, more than a quarter of a century ago, is now laid before our people with the hope of their appreciation. Only those who have engaged in this kind of work will ever comprehend the labor, numerous, vexatious, and unavoidable delays attending it. From its nature, it is impossible to bring the record of every family down to date; but each should be continued on the blank pages in the back of this volume, for such records are every day becoming more and more valuable. There are no doubt errors in the work not found in the additions and corrections. Many marriages recorded at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Delaware, did not take place there. Delaware County, Pa., was a part of Chester County, Pa., until September 26th, 1789. The kindness of all who have in any way contributed hereto is acknowledged. Thanks are kindly extended to Miss Anne H. Cresson, of Germantown, Pa., of long experience at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, for assistance. Acknowledgment is also made for data obtained from the Genealogies of the Sharpless Family, Smedley Family, and Dutton Family, by Gilbert Cope; the Jackson Family, by Halliday Jackson; the Palmer Family, by Lewis Palmer; the Baldwin Family, by C. C. Baldwin; Henry Hayes' Bi-Centennial, 1705-1905, by Stephen C. Harry, Thos. H. Windle, and J. Carroll Hayes; History of the Ninety-Seventh Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, by Isaiah Price; History of Chester, Delaware County, Pa., by John Hill Martin; Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, by Horace Burr; West Chester, Past and Present, by *Daily Local News*, of West Chester, Pa.; and especially for the copious extracts taken from the History of Chester County, Pennsylvania, with Genealogical and Biographical Sketches, by J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope.

CURTIS H. HANNUM.

May 1, 1911.

Additions and Corrections

p. 4. No. 7, the date of the baptism of John Hannum was not obtained until after much of the matter for the work had been typewritten.

p. 16. No. 65, CHADD'S FORD; this spelling has been maintained throughout the book. The ford was named after John Chads, and in early times the spelling was *Chads' Ford.*

p. 29. No. 105, for Daniel Heister, read Daniel Hiester.

p. 31. No. 418, For Caroline Heister, and Ann F. Kent, read Caroline Hiester, and Anne F. Kent.

p. 32. Read numbers thus, 426, *427*.

p. 36. No. 475, For Hilbern, read Hilborn.

p. 38. No. 128, John Gilmore's name should be in heavy type.

p. 42. No. 553, for Edmonson, read Edmondson.

p. 46. No. 148, the first mentioned James Marshall's name should be in heavy type.

p. 59. No. 208, the children of Elizabeth Hannum and Joseph Sechrist, change the name to Secrest.

p. 67. On last line, for Jeptha, read Jephtha.

p. 80. 16th line, for Keren H. Termain, read Tremain; and in 20th line for Willilam, read William.

p. 91. 6th line from bottom, for Gibson's, read Bibbon's.

p. 94. At end of 11th line from bottom, No issue, should be followed by a period.

p. 113. In 6th line from bottom, for Santa Fe, read Santa Fé.

p. 129. In 27th line, Jonathan N., b. 10-16-1886, read 1876.

p. 131. At end of 10th line from bottom of page there should be a).

p. 155. In 13th line from bottom, read where he is superintendent.

p. 161. In lines 16 and 17, Thomas Pancoast Hannum gives his children's names in the following order, viz.: Ethel Phebe, George Swayne, Mary; the boy says he was called George Thomas.

p. 163. In 13th line, for Samuel Pennell, read Susan Pancoast.

p. 178. In 20th line, after Charlotte Elizabeth Philips, b. 3-1-1854, read W. Sadsbury.

p. 203. No. 1804, 4th line, read Jason is a farmer.

p. 205. In 3rd line from bottom, read dau. of Moses.

p. 210. At end of 26th line, instead of Ewdin read Edwin.

p. 217. In 12th line from bottom, Hugh, b. 12-24-1857, although so given, is believed to be the date of the birth of his father, Hugh, who married Minerva.

p. 256. No. 1968, 1, for Rozetta, read Rozetea or Sosetea.

p. 257. No. 1970, in 3rd line, perhaps Mortica should read Mordecai.

p. 258. For No. 1873, read 1973.

p. 269. No. 588, Phebe Baldwin was born in 1797, and not in 1897.

p. 284. In 27th line, kill Co. should be followed by a comma.

p. 285. In the twenty-fourth and thirtieth lines the names Mary and Harry should be set in; they are children of Charles Edgar Evans.

p. 286. In line thirty, Lot F., should stand to the left even with Phebe A., above.

p. 290. In lines fifteen and sixteen, read Frederick before Henry Harrison.

p. 294. In 15th line, instead of Before marriage Mr. Marsh resided, read Mr. Brasefield, &c.

p. 303. At end of 31st line, instead of 1995, read 1895.

p. 310. In 7th line stand Harry to the left so as to be in line with Minnie above.

p. 327. No. 2217, begin 4th line with from instead of frim. And next to bottom line, before George Thomas, read Children:.

p. 332. In 12th line, for dau. of Eli Wilson Green, read son of, &c.

p. 334. In lines 4, 5, 15, and 16 for Trimpy, read Trumpy.

p. 336. In 9th line read John Preston before Reece Irwin; and at beginning of last line, read erty, instead or trty.

p. 347. In 3rd and 2nd lines from bottom, for marriageg, read marriage.

p. 350. In first line, for Clark, read Clarke.

p. 357. In 11th line from bottom, the names Lea and Charles should be in line with Mary Florence above.

p. 370. No. 3124, in 6th line read names in this order, Anna H., T. Clarence, and J. Warren.

p. 381. In 1st line, after Mary Ann Cat, read or Cots.

p. 387. 4th and 5th lines, for Marietta Swickand and Mary Swickand, read Marietta Swickard and Mary Swickard.

p. 388. In 16th line for Harmond G. Bond, read Harmon G. Bond.

p. 389. No. 3243, in 1st and 3rd lines for Wilford, read Wilfurd.

p. 399. No. 798, in 7th line, for aggravated from, read aggravated by; and in 6th line from bottom for Ellwood, read Elwood.

p. 406. No. 815, in 1st line, for Laonams Branch, read Loanams Branch.

p. 421. No. 3497, at end of 2nd line, for dau. of Rudolph Motter, read son of Rudolph Motter.

p. 426. No. 885, in 2nd line, for Thomas Manley, read Thomas Manly.

p. 427. No. 3554, in 2nd line, for Embury W. Beddell, read Bedell.

p. 429. No. 3575, at end of 2nd line, for dau., read son.

p. 430. At end of 2nd line, for Jeptha, read Jephtha.

p. 432. No. 3605, at end of line, for Dealware, read Delaware.

p. 443. In lines 2nd and 3rd, for Vankaman, read Vankanar.

p. 444. No. 3689, perhaps the name is Margaret Frick, instead of Frich.

p. 445. At end of last line, for James Crocker, read James Croker.

p. 446. At end of 1st line, for Benjamin Crocker, read Benjamin Croker.

p. 448. No. 3705, in 5th line, for Reeba C., read Rebecca C.

p. 458. In 3rd line from bottom, read Elsie Lavina, b. 3-13-1898.

p. 471. No. 3876, for Harriet Amelia Perriston, in the 3rd line, and for Lloyd Perriston, 2nd line from bottom of page, read Harriet Amelia Peniston and Lloyd Peniston.

p. 473. No. 3881, The children of John Gibbons Malcolm should be named in the following order, viz.: Isabella C., John Lloyd, and Henry Clay.

p. 479. At end of 21st line, for Nel Norte, read Del Norte.

p. 520. In 3rd line from top of page, read Santa Fé; and in No. 1396, for Rev. Wm. H. Vernon, D.D., and Ez. E. Vernon, read the last names Vernor.

p. 526. No. 4307, for Joseph H. Kappart, read Joseph H. Kabbart.

A RECORD

OF THE

Descendants of John Hannum

John Hannum, by deed of 1.1.1686, purchased of Jeremiah Collett, of Chichester, County of Chester, and Province of Pennsylvania, two hundred acres of land, situate in Concord township, in said county, but since the division thereof, dating September 26″ 1789, in what is now called Delaware county, adjoining lands of Nathan Park, Gideon Walters (Godwin Walter), and George Stroud (George Strode), the consideration being four pounds.

This is the earliest positive information of John Hannum which has been obtained after diligent search. There were two or three families located in early times in southeastern Pennsylvania and the northern part of Delaware with surnames of very similar spelling, and with often the same Christian names.

Careless or ignorant spelling in the records from which data have been gathered has made it very difficult in some cases to determine to which family reference was made, and it is more than likely that some information concerning John Hannum has for this reason been discarded. The same is also true of some of the spelling contained in the *recent* records sent us.

In a few instances a marked change will be noticed in the spelling of family names.

Sometimes it will appear as if the children of a family all born at the same place, were born at different places, for instance, where a county, township, or district was divided before the younger children were born, and the home was found to be in the part taking the new name, and no notice being given of the division.

On October 25″ 1687, there was laid out across the land of John Hannum and others a "forty foote road from Concord to ye King's Highway in Chester."

John Hannum, by deed of 4mo.1.1688, sold to John Wirkham one hundred acres of land in Concord aforesaid next to land of Godwin Walter.

About 1702, he gave a lot of about one acre of land at or near the northwest corner of his tract purchased of Collett, and near his home, on which to erect a church. Services were no doubt held in the neighborhood,

but nothing definite can be learned as to when the first church building was erected on this lot, which was surveyed by Isaac Taylor, the noted surveyor of Chester County, on September 25″ 1724. The present church building was erected in 1844; the one preceding it contained what was known as the Hannum pew in recognition of John Hannum's gift of the lot, and there still survives at least one of the family who in childhood frequently occupied it; it was near the middle of the church building.

This building was destroyed by fire; the early records of the church were also lost or destroyed, and the right to the family pew is no longer recognized, in the present church. This is called St. John's Episcopal Church, Concord. John Hannum, by deed dated the 2 and 20″ day of the 8″ month called October, 1705, purchased of Edward Jonnans one hundred acres of land in Concord aforesaid, which *he* had purchased of George Strode adjoining lands of John Palmer, Godwin Walter, Thomas Hall, and other land of John Hannum.

The original brick dwelling on the Hannum property was added to at both ends, and is still standing at the top of the hill a few yards beyond the church, on the left-hand side of the road leading to Chester, nine miles away.

At the August term of Court, 1722, John Hannum sought and obtained the privilige of keeping a house of entertainment to sell "Beer and Sider." His name appeared annually thereafter until omitted from the list in 1731, to be followed by his son John's application in 1747, whose name appeared annually thereafter until 1760. This house was for a time known as the "Buck," and was kept from 1785 to 1787 by William Hannum, and in 1788 ceased to be a public house. At a court of private sessions, held at the house of John Hannum in Concord, the 15″ day of December, 1724, action was taken concerning the safety of the public records from fire and other casualties.

John Hannum seems to have been a Friend or Quaker, for Morgan Edwards in giving an account of the Seventh-Day Baptists of Newtown, Nottingham, and French Creek, after referring to the division in the Society of Friends, caused by George Keith and his adherents, some of whom became convinced of the doctrines of the Baptists, says that the Society of Keithians most forward in these matters was that kept at the house of Thomas Powell, in Upper Providence, which forwardness, it is said, was owing to one Able Noble, who visited them, and was a Seventh-Day Baptist minister when he arrived in this country. The time they began to put their designs in practice was 4th month 28th, 1697, when the said

Abel Noble baptized a public Friend (whose name was Thomas Martin) in Ridley Creek. Afterwards Mr. Martin baptized other *Quakers*, viz.: John Hannum, Margery Hannum, Mary Palmer and others on 7th mo. 27th, 1697, also in Ridley Creek.

Able Noble is claimed to have been the first Seventh-Day Baptist in Pennsylvania, and to have arrived in 1684. His name is among the forty-eight who signed the reasons for the Keithian separation. That he signed this paper is evidence that he had been a Friend, to which may be added his marriage at Darby Meeting, in 1692, to Mary Garrett, a member thereof.

John Hannum and eighteen others, on October 12th, 1697, incorporated and proceeded to choose a minister by lot, which fell to Thomas Martin, who the same day administered to them the Lord's Supper for the first time. From that day forth other Keithian Quakers were baptized.

George Keith afterwards became an Episcopal minister, and many of his followers adopted the same faith; among them were John Hannum and his wife Margery.

The building of St. Paul's Church at Chester, Pa., was completed in July, 1702, and on Sunday, January 24th, 1703 (new style), St. Paul's day, the edifice was opened to public worship, Rev. John Talbot preaching the first sermon. Rev. George Keith preached there on February 7th and August 3rd, 1703, and afterwards. In an account of the building of the church (St. Paul's), furnished to the Society for the Propogation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, allustion was made by the writer to some of the "Parishers who were chief helpers to carry on the work," among whom were John Hannum, and Jeremy Collett, as Jeremiah Collett was often called. John Hannum was appointed vestryman on April 18th, 1704. Records are found of his reappointment on April 22nd, 1712, and again for the years 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720, and 1727. There is litttle doubt but that he served continuously between the first and last named dates, although it is said there was no meeting of the Parishioners between 1704 and 1712, perhaps only no records found, as between 1720 and 1727. John Hannum married Margery Southery, daughter of Robert Southery, a fuller by trade, late of Westbury, in the county of Wilts, England. Her sister, Mary Southery, married John Palmer, a neighbor, and closely associated with Mr. Hannum.

We can only surmise the order of the births of the children of John and Margery Hannum, and have adopted the following, which we believe to be in a measure correct.

It is probable that all the children were born in Concord.

*1. **John Hannum**, d. 1730; m. Margery Southery, prior to 7-27-1697; she died about 1742, and it is the prevailing belief in the family that they were both buried at St. John's Church, Concord. Children:

2. George, buried the 15th day of Feb., 1706-7, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.
3. George, an infant, baptized the 30th day of May, 1708, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.
*4. James, d. in the Fall of 1717, it is supposed unmarried.
5. Robert, d. 2-26-1759; m. Mary Hayes.
6. John, buried the 19th day of Dec., 1707, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.
*7. John, an infant, baptized the 27th day of March, 1712, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.; d. 3-25-1773; m. Mary Gibbons and Jane Neild.
8. Mary, m. Thomas Smith.
9. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Broom, of Concord, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa., on the 4th day of Dec., 1711. Children: John, baptized June 14th, 1713, and Mary, baptized Sep. 12th, 1714, at St. Paul's.
10. Margery, m. Anthony Baldwin.
11. Sarah, infant, baptized 23d day of April, 1704, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.; m. Jacob Way.
12. Ann, b. 3-15-1705, baptized the 1st day of July, 1705, at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa.; d. 6-28-1800; m. John Way.

5. **Robert Hannum**, (John), d. 2-26-1759; m. Mary Hayes, d. 11-6-1749, at 3 o'clock in the morning; dau. of Henry and Rachel Hayes. By the will of his brother James, proven the 26th day of November, 1717, he obtained 200 acres of land in the township of Birmingham. He became a resident of Wilmington, Delaware, as early as 1731 or 1732, and perhaps died there. He was an Inn Holder. The first borough election for Wilmington was held September 8th, 1740, and annually thereafter. Robert Hannum was Chief Burgess for the year 1744, William Shipley and Joseph Way preceding him. He was also Assistant Burgess for the years 1740, '45, '46, '47, and again for 1752, '57.

We are told by one of our correspondents that Robert was first married to Hannah ———, but have been unable to confirm her statement, and have assigned all his children of whom we have any record to his wife Mary.

The oldest Bible it has been our privilege to examine was sent us by Hopkins Hannum, of Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., O. "Printed for Richard Ware, at the Bible House, London, MDCCXXII;" and again it is said, "Printed by John Basket 1723." When the first binding gave way the book was sent back to England to be rebound, which may account for the discrepancy in dates and names of printers. It came to Hopkins Hannum from his great-grandfather, James Hannum, the son of Robert and Mary,

*See Appendix.

and was no doubt at one time their family Bible. It contains the records of the deaths of Robert and Mary, and the dates of the births of some of their children, a considerable portion of the page containing the records being torn off. The names of the first four children do not appear therein, but are found in deeds and other instruments of writing recorded at Wilmington and elsewhere. Children:

13. James, d. 2-4-1798; m. Ann Naucett.
14. Thomas, m. Sarah Bonsall.
*15. Elizabeth, d. 10-5-1802; m. Israel Gilpin.
*16. Hannah, m. John McKinney.
17. A daughter, record incomplete, A.D. 1742.
18. A daughter, record incomplete, born 7th of April, 1746.
19. John, b. Oct. 31st, at 7 o'clock at night, A.D. 1749.

*7. **John Hannum,** (John), d. 3-25-1773, in Concord Twp.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 10-29-1731, at Concord Mtg., his second cousin, Mary Gibbons, b. 1709; dau. of James and Ann (Pearce) Gibbons, of Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. There were no children by this marriage. He married again 8-8-1741, at Birmingham Meeting, Chester Co., Jane Neild; d. 11-14-1808, aged 88 years and 2 months; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of John Neild and Elizabeth Ring, of Aston Twp., Delaware Co.

John Hannum was a farmer in Concord Twp. Children:

*20. Margery, d. 11-30-1814; m. Joseph Gibbons, Jr.
*21. John, b. 1740; d. 2-7-1799; m. Alice Parke.
22. Mary, m. Richard Cheyney.
23. William, b. 2-1-1748; d. 8-24-1816; m. Ruth Evans.
24. James, b. 1749; d. 9-28-1809; m. Jane Chandler. Mary ———. Sarah Edge.

8. **Mary Hannum,** (John), m. **Thomas Smith,** of Birmingham. He married a second wife, Elinor Gibson, and died in April, 1748, leaving the following children, some of whom may have been by his last wife:

25. John. 26. William. 27. Thomas. 28. James. 29. Isaac. 30. Sarah, m. —— Scott. 31. Margery, m. —— Bullock. 32. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Dutton. 33. Ann. 34. Mary. 35. Hannah.

10. **Margery Hannum,** (John), m. **Anthony Baldwin,** of Newlin Twp., Chester County, Pa., and was his second wife, he having married before 1712 Hannah, dau. of Wm. and Mary Coburn, of Chester. He was the son of Thomas Baldwin, said "to have settled, about 1697, on the southwest side of Chester Creek, above Chester Mills, but afterward removed to

*See Appendix.

Chester, where he died in 1731;" and "Mary, widow of Richard Linvill, of County Sussex, England." Anthony, in his will dated June 9th, 1753, and probated September 5th, 1760, mentions his eldest son, William, his second son, Joseph, and his daughter, Elizabeth, who were no doubt children by his first marriage, and his grandson, William Edwards. He also mentions his *youngest* children in the order given below, whom we have assigned to his second wife, Margery. She, in *her* will, dated August 22d, 1779, probated September 26th, 1782, however, mentions her daughter, Elizabeth Daugherty, no doubt the Elizabeth above mentioned, her step-daughter; she also names as her children those whom Anthony calls *his youngest* children, except George and Robert, whom she passes without notice. Children:

*36. Anthony, d. 1793 or 4; m. Elizabeth Davis.
37. George.
38. John, b. 5-3-1730; d. 2-27-1809; m. Ruth Way.
39. Thomas, m. Lydia Johnson.
40. Martha, m. —— Nichols.
41. Hannah, m, Wm. Keech, Dec. 14th, 1757, recorded "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del.
42. Robert, b. 8-21-1773?; m. Hannah ——.
43. Ann, m. Wm. Clark, Nov. 5th, 1759, recorded "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del.
44. Margery, m. John Gray.
45. Sarah, m. —— Walker.

11. Sarah Hannum, (John), m. 1725, **Jacob Way,** son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman, of Kennett, now Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They were married by a clergyman, and Jacob was dealt with by the Newark Monthly Meeting for having been married "by a priest," contrary to the custom of Friends, and disowned; but some years after he made an acknowledgment and was again received into membership. His will, dated 6-21-1776, proven 1-28-1777, calls him yeoman, of Pennsbury. Children:

46. John, b. 12-5-1727; m. 12-22-1762, Ruth Hollingsworth, (see record "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del.) They belonged to Centre Mo. Mtg., Del., and were disowned 8-11-1763, for being married "by a Priest." They had a son Jacob.
47. Ann, b. 4-25-1730; m. Jesse Taylor.
48. Ruth, b. 12-4-1733; m. John Bennett.
49. Jane, b. 1-11-1736; d. 12-15-1831; m. William Logan.
50. Joseph, b. 3-23-1737; d. 3-12-1815; m. 1762, Prudence Larkin, dau. of John Larkin and Esther Shelly, of Bethel Twp., Del. Co., then a part of Chester Co. They were married "by a Priest," for which Joseph was disowned 3-17-1763, by Kennett Mo. Mtg., and Prudence 5-5-1763 by

*See Appendix.

Concord Mo. Mtg. She made an acknowledgment and was received again in 1780, and he did likewise in 1798. Some of their children had been admitted by their own request prior to 1798, in which year the three younger ones were received by their parents' request. Children: Phiniah? b. 12-15-1762; d. 11-28-1806. Benjamin, b. 11-28-1764; m. Hannah Marshall. Jacob, b. 10-4-1767. Sarah, b. 10-4-1767; d. 3-23-1809. Joseph, b. 12-10-1769; m. Leah Taylor. Esther, b. 10-16-1772; m. George Peirce.? Susanna, b. 2-4-1774; d. 9-24-1853; m. in 1827 Joel Mendenhall, son of Benjamin Mendenhall and Phebe Baily. Joel was born about 1774; died July 11th, 1860, in Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Both were buried at Kennett Meeting. No issue. John, b. 5-6-1778. Prudence, b. 9-25-1780. Larkin, b. 3-25-1783. Joel, b. 9-20-1786.

51. Sarah, b. 8-7-1739; m. John Hawk.

12. Ann Hannum, (John), b. 3-15-1705; d. 6-28-1800; m. 1724, **John Way,** b. 9-15-1694; d. 8-21-1777, son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman, of Kennett, now Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They were married by a Justice, for which John was disowned 2-3-1725, by Newark Monthly Meeting; he made an acknowledgment 4-2-1730; she was received into membership 1-2-1734, and was recommended as a minister 11-16-1738. John's will, dated 4-18-1776, proven 1-15-1782, calls him yeoman, of Pennsbury. Children:

52. Robert, b. 10-27-1725.
53. Sarah, b. 8-8-1727; d. ——, 1755; m. 8-16-1751, at Kennett Meeting, James Miller, son of James Miller and Rachel ——. It is said they settled in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co. Their children were Rachel, b. 8-8-1752, died young; and John, b. 2-26-1754; m. Jane Chamberlain.
54. Betty, b. 7-2-1729; d. 4-20-1763; m. Kennett Meeting, 9-4-1747, Jacob Brown, b. 7-15-1724, son of William Brown and Margaret Davis. Jacob Brown was said to be of West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co. He married a second time, Mary ——. Children by first wife: William, b. 8-23-1748. Ann, b. 12-19-1749. John, b. 8-1-1751; d. ——, 1814. Margaret, b. 5-2-1753; m. David Cope. Jacob, b. 1-12-1755; m. Hannah Barnard. Robert, b. 1-4-1757; d. 8-17-1833; m. Dinah ——. Caleb, b. 7-4-1758. Levi, b. 11-5-1760; d. 5-1-1819. Benjamin, b. 4-20-1763; m. Rebecca Sidwell.
55. John, b. 4-9-1731; m. Concord Meeting, 12-28-1757, Hannah Marshall, b. 2-23-1733, dau. of Thomas Marshall and Hannah Mendenhall. John and Hannah Way moved their certificate, dated 10-15-1761, to Goshen Mo. Mtg. (in Chester Co.) thence to Wilmington, Del., in 1764, returning to Kennett Mo. Mtg. in 1774, with seven children. Children: Thomas, b. 10-21-1758. Phebe, b. 7-29-1760. Martha, Ann, Hannah, Mary, and Lydia, who married Samuel Moore.
56. Caleb, b. 11-30-1732; m. 11-27-1762 (by license) recorded "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del., Rebecca Mendenhall, dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Phebe Taylor, of Concord. Children: Rebecca, m. 1809, Abiah Woodward. Mary, m. 1814, George Peirce. Ann, m. 1820, Gainer Peirce.

*57. Rebecca, b. 7-16-1735; d. 10-14-1816; m. Abraham Taylor.
*58. Jacob, b. 10-19-1737; d. 8-3-1812; m. Phebe Pennock.
59. Lydia, b. 5-2-1740.
60. Ann, b. 3-23-1742; m. Samson Babb.
61. Mary, b. 1-13-1744.
62. Ruth, b. 3-19-1745; d. 6-20-1829; m. John Baldwin. No. 38.
63. Benjamin, b. 12-27-1746.
64. Rachel, b. 6-11-1749; m. at Kennett Meeting 3-7-1776, Isaac Larkin, b. 8-25-1744; d. 4-23-1827; son of John Larkin and Esther Shelly, of Bethel Twp., once a part of Chester Co. Rachel was Isaac's second wife, his first wife being Sarah Brinton. Children by Rachel: 1. Lydia, b. 7-2-1777; d. 7-27-1840; m. Concord Meeting, 5-22-1799, to Richard Dutton, b. 8-12-1776; d. 2-15-1854, at his residence in Middletown Twp., Del. Co., Pa., son of Jonathan Dutton and Martha Beeson. 2. William, b. 11-15-1779; m. Sarah Carlisle. 3. John, b. 6-2-1782. 4. Isaac, b. 12-24-1783.

13. James Hannum, (Robert), b. in Wilmington, Del.; d. 2-4-1798, at 12 o'clock at night, in his 66th year; m. 10-16-1756, as appears by records of "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, to Ann Naucett, b. 10-28-1743; d. 1-28- or 30-1818, at 8 P.M., in her 75th year; dau. of Peter Naucett and Jane Blair. Peter Naucett was born about the year 1712 and came from Italy about the year 1728; Jane Blair was born about the year 1715 and came from the County of Tyrone, Ireland, about the year 1725. Children:

65. Hannah Ann, b. 11-20-1759; d. 7-11-1819; m. Benjamin Davis.
66. Jane, b. 4-16-1761.
67. Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1763; m. Thomas Kirk.
68. Thomas, b. 11-9-1764; d. 9-27-1844; m. Jane Naucett.
69. James, b. 3-7-1767; m. Rebecca Bishop. No children.
70. Peter, b. 4-15-1769; d. 6-24-1814; m. Amy Davis and Elizabeth Shields.
71. Mary, b. 7-16-1771; d. 8-14-1850; m. George Baldwin. No. 134.
72. Robert, b. 7-22-1773; d. 6-2-1856; m. Sarah Shields.
73. John, b. 9-18-1777; m. Susannah Keighler.
74. Ann, b. 10-7-1781; m. Lewis Cornog.
75. Sarah, b. 4-10-1786; m. William Moore. William Moore and Sarah Hannum's children were John, David, Bartley, William, Robert, perhaps one by the name of James, Mary, Ann, Margaret, and two others.

14. Thomas Hannum, (Robert), m. 4-30-1757, to Sarah Bonsall, recorded at "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del.; d. 12-31-1817, at the residence of her son Obadiah, aged about 75 years; dau. of Obadiah Bonsall and Rebecca Scott.

Obadiah Bonsall produced a certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Darby, which was accepted at Concord 7-5-1743.

Thomas Hannum, it is said, belonged to the Episcopal Church, but

*See Appendix.

Sarah Bonsall was a member of Concord Friends' Meeting, and appeared 11-6-1758 "with a paper of acknowledgment for her outgoings," which was accepted and ordered read at the close of a First-day meeting at Concord, and returned to the next monthly meeting; 12-4-1758, acknowledgment reported, read and returned as ordered. She obtained a certificate to Kennett Monthly Meeting 5-8-1793. At the time of the Battle of Brandywine, Thomas, with his wife and family, left their house and secreted themselves in a woods, yet with some fears lest the cries of the infant Obadiah would lead to their being discovered.

Thomas died intestate in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and letters were granted on his estate to Samuel Bonsall 5-9-1785.

Their children, probably born in Birmingham, were:

76. George, m. Mary Ann ——.
77. Samuel, m. Ann Craig.
78. Obadiah, b. ——, 1777; d. 9-26-1819; m. Hannah Taylor.
79. Joseph, unmarried.
80. Thomas, unmarried.
81. Hannah, d. 1- -1803; m. Francis Harbison.
82. Enoch, b. 12-25-1783; d. 3-13-1858; m. Lydia Speakman.

*15. **Elizabeth Hannum,** (Robert), d. 10-5-1802; m. 1-12-1765, as appears by records of "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del., to **Israel Gilpin,** b. 8-1-1740; d. 7-4-1834, six miles south of Burlington, Boone Co., Ky.; buried at Burlington; son of Joseph Gilpin, Jr., and Mary Caldwell, of near Wilmington.

After moving to Kentucky, Israel Gilpin and family lived in Bourbon County until 1828, when he removed to Boone County, and lived among his children, having no regular occupation. Children:

83. Mary, b. 2-6-1770; d. 2-3-1834; m. David Hanway.
84. Nancy, b. 4-4-1778; d. 12-26-1843; m. William Perkins.
85. George, b. 1-30-1780; d. 9-15-1830; m. Charlotte Conn.
86. Betsy, b. about 1780; probably a twin with George; d. early in the 4th mo., 1846, at Burlington, and buried there.
87. Sarah, b. ——, near Philadelphia, Pa.,?; d. ——, Paris, Ky.; buried in Paris Cemetery; m. —— Cline, of Paris.
88. Jane, d. 10-7-1804, in the 17th year of her age, about seven miles from Paris, Ky., and was buried in Cane Ridge Cemetery, about seven miles east of Paris.

*20. **Margery Hannum,** (John), b. Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 11-30-1814, in Springfield Twp., Del. Co.; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground; m. 5-9-1759, at Concord Meeting, to

*See Appendix.

Joseph Gibbons, Jr., b. 8-30-1738, in Springfield Twp.; died there in 1795, and was buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground. He was the son of Joseph Gibbons and Hannah Marshall, of Westtown Twp., Chester Co.

Joseph Gibson, Jr., and Margery Hannum were members of Concord Meeting; passed the first time 4-2-1759, the second time 5-7-1759, preparatory to marriage.

Joseph Gibbons, Jr., was a farmer, and settled in Springfield Twp., where for many years he kept tavern; he was commissioned Coroner October 4th, 1768-70; he was a representative to the General Assembly from Delaware County for the years 1792, 1793. Children, all born in Springfield Twp.:

89. John Hannum, b. 8-31-1759; d. 10-4-1795; m. Mary Heysham.
*90. William, b. 9-8-1761; d. 8-10——; unmarried.
91. Jane, b. 10-10-1763; d. 4-5-1852; m. Robert M. Malcolm and Thomas Vernon.
92. Mary, b. 7-13-1765; d. 3-24-1862; m. Matthew Ash.
93. James M., b. 6-25-1767; m. Margaret Garrett.
94. Joseph, b. 11-2-1769; d. 6-21-1853; m. Lydia Dicks.
95. Hannah, b. 8-29-1771; d. 3-5-1860; m. Enoch Harlan.
96. Marshall, b. 10-1-1773; d. 8-25-1774.
97. Ann, b. 6-2-1775; d. 10-21-1803; m. Robert Pennell.
98. Elizabeth, b. 5-1-1777; d. 5-14-1869; m. Isaac Lloyd.
99. Sarah, b. 3-18-1779; d. 11-22-1862; m. Samuel Clarkson.
100. George W., b. 3-9-1781; d. 8-29-1860; m. Elizabeth Gladden.
101. Rebecca, b. 6-3-1783; d. 10-5-1812; m. Abishai Clark.

***21. John Hannum**, (John), b. 1740; d. 2-7-1799, in West Chester, Pa., and was interred in the burial ground at Bradford Meeting House, at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2-9-1768, by Rev. Mr. Barton, and by license, at St. James Church, Lancaster, Pa., to Alice Parke; d. 3- -1830; dau. of Jonathan Parke and Deborah Taylor, who were married at Birmingham Meeting, in the County of Chester, on the 29th day of 2d month, called April, in the year (according to the English account) 1731, having passed meeting at Concord. Jonathan was the son of Thomas Parke, of East Caln, and Deborah, the daughter of Abiah Taylor, of Bradford, in Chester County aforesaid.

Having settled on a large farm on the Brandywine and Valley Creeks, in East Bradford, he requested, 2-3-1768, a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting to Bradford Monthly Meeting; but none was produced, and he was dealt with, and finally disowned for his outgoing in marriage some time since, and Bradford Meeting informed thereof. Children:

102. John, b. 6-8-1768; d. 8-21-1822; m. Sarah Jackson.

*See Appendix.

103. Jane, b. 12-27-1769; d. 4-26-1829; m. John Douglass.
104. Jonathan, b. 9-13-1772; d. 10-14-1853; m. Anna Neely.
105. Mary, b. 10-4-1774; d. 4-23-1857; m. James Springer and William Kinnard.
*106. Washington Lee, b. 10-26-1776; d. ——, 1836; m. Martha Robertson.
107. Richard Montgomery, b. 10-26-1776; d. 1-31-1850; m. Charlotte Ruston.
108. James, b. 1-18-1779. He went away when twenty-one years of age, and not heard from.
109. Caleb, b. 8-23-1781; d. 1-4-1809, in West Chester. He married Ann Jackson, dau. of James Jackson and Mary Cloud, of West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., b. 2-2-1782; d. 1-3-1843. No children.
110. Deborah, b. 6-12-1784; d. 5-8-1842; m. Emmor Bradley.

22. Mary Hannum, (John), m. 9-16-1765, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa., to **Richard Cheyney,** b. 3-23-1739; d. 6-17-1791, son of John Cheyney, Jr., and Ann Hickman, of Thornbury Township.

Richard Cheyney was not a Friend, and the marriage being by a Presbyterian minister, Mary was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting. Richard and his family resided in Thornbury Township, then Chester, now Delaware Co., Pa. Children:

111. Jane, b. 12-29-1765.
112. John H., b. 11-25-1767; d. 11-9-1818; m. Elizabeth Johns.
113. William, b. 11-27-1770; m. Catharine Spangler.
114. Elizabeth, b. 10-26-1772; d. 9-12-1854; m. David Rawn.
115. Mary, b. 1-28-1776.
116. Charles M., b. 8-31-1781; m. Prudence Dutton.

23. William Hannum, (John), b. 2-1-1748, in Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 8-24-1816, in Concord; buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Concord Meeting, 8-25-1816; m. 9-29-1772, recorded at "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del., to Ruth Evans, b. 4-14-1748, in Aston Twp., Chester (Now Delaware) Co.; d. 3-20-1833, in Concord; buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Concord. Daughter of Philip Evans and Elizabeth ———, of Aston.

William Hannum was a farmer in Concord. Children, all born in Concord:

117. Elizabeth, b. 8-8-1773; d. 7-2-1860; m. Samuel C. Grubb.
118. John, b. 11-15-1774; d. 6-15-1777, in Concord, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.
119. William, b. 4-5-1776; d. 1-13-1852; m. Elizabeth Dutton and Lydia F. Swymelar.
120. Samuel, b. 10-6-1777; d. 4-14-1845; m. Susannah Cloud neé Pennell.
121. John, b. 6-28-1779; d. 11-22-1848, in Concord; unmarried; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; by an Act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania dated March 29th, 1837, he adopted Mark Bratten Hannum, b.

*See Appendix.

8-25-1830, in Concord; d. 10-12-1860, in Chester, Pa.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. Augusta M. Cunningham (Augusta died in Philadelphia, Pa., 3-7-1904, and was buried at Concord), by whom he had a son, John Berne Hannum, b. 8-15-1852, in Berne, Switzerland. John Berne Hannum, m. 1-4-1879, at Chester, Pa., Mary Henrietta Schaffer neé Irwin, b. 11-11-1844, at Lewistown, Pa., dau. of Wm. Maelay Howard Irwin and Mary Edmiston; he is an attorney-at-law, has been a member of Chester City Council, and District Attorney of Delaware County, and resides at Chester, where his children were born. Children: John Berne, b. 10-29-1879; Mabel Maelay, b. 10-1-1881; Elsie Berne, b. 12-25-1882; Howard Edmiston, b. 2-12-1885; Rachel, b. 5-29-1886.

122. Jane, b. 5-20-1781; d. 5-1-1864, in Wilmington, Del.; unmarried, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

*123. Joseph, b. 11-8-1782; d. 9-15-1859; m. Ann Fairlamb.

124. Evans P., b. 7-30-1784; d. 7-16-1862; m. Elizabeth Yeatman Gibbons.

125. Philip E., b. 6-13-1786; d. 11-15-1790, in Concord.

126. Aaron, b. 5-13-1788; d. 3-30-1868; m. Sarah Mercer and Elizabeth Newlin.

*127. Norris, b. 3-11-1790; d. 5-16-1847; m. Sarah H. Young.

24. James Hannum, (John), b. 1749; d. 9-28-1809, at Downingtown, Pa.; buried at Caln Burying Ground, Chester Co., Pa. He was married three times.

First Marriage, to Jane Chandler, 6-1-1774, at Centre Meeting, New Castle Co., Del. She was born 5-21-1752; d. 6-17-1777; dau. of Thomas Chandler and Hannah Wilson, of Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. James obtained a certificate of removal from Concord Monthly Meeting to Kennett, dated 8-9-1775, and became a member of Centre Particular Meeting; 11th mo. 1778 James was complained of for taking the test of allegiance to the new government, paying a substitute fine, and accepting office. About this time he also accomplished his marriage (second one) out of the approved way of Friends and was disowned by the monthly meeting 4-1-1779. Issue by the first marriage was a daughter, Jane C., b. 4-24-1775; d. 9-18-1803, at James Bennett's in Pennsbury, Chester Co., and buried at Centre Meeting. On 6-19-1799, at Centre Meeting, she married Titus Bennett, b. 8-10-1768; d. 6-27-1841; son of John Bennett and Ruth Way. No. 48. Their children were Hannah Chandler Bennett, b. 4-24-1800; d. 8-8-1801; buried at Centre Meeting, and James Hannum Bennett, b. 2-20-1802; went West about 1825, and is supposed to be dead.

Second Marriage, to Mary ———. Children:

128. Hannah C., b. 1783; d. 9-9-1858; m. John Gilmore.

129. John B., m. Elizabeth Clark, and Beulah Jones.

130. Mary.

*See Appendix.

Third Marriage, 12-13-1803, to Sarah Edge Reese, b. 10-10-1769, Downingtown; died there 9-27-1823; buried at Caln Burying Ground; dau. of John Edge and Anne Pim, and widow of Morgan Reese. Issue:

131. Sarah, b. 5-2-1807; d. 4-1-1883; m. Andrew Wills.

*36. **Anthony Baldwin,** (Margery), d. 1793 or '94; m. Elizabeth Davis, probably born in Birmingham Twp., where her brother, Benjamin, was; dau. of Joseph Davis and Hannah Cloud, of Chester Co. Children:

132. Sarah, m. —— Atherington.
133. Joseph.
134. George, d. 1- -1841; m. Mary Hannum.
135. Nathan.
136. William.

38. **John Baldwin,** (Margery), b. 5-3-1730, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-27-1809, in Kennett Square, Pa.; m. Ruth Way, b. 3-19-1745; d. 6-20-1829, in Chester Co.; buried at Old Kennett Friends' Meeting; dau. of John Way and Ann Hannum, No. 12, of Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. His first marriage was 5-2-1756, to Mary House, b. 5-1-1709, widow of James House, a tavern keeper in Kennett Twp.; it is believed there were no children by this marriage. He was a farmer in Kennett Township. Children by Ruth Way:

137. Rachel, b. 3-12-1768; d. 1- -1847; m. Jason Davis.
138. John, b. 7-23-1770; d. ——, 1829; m. Ann Cooper.
139. Hannah, b. 11-7-1772; d. 2-26-1843; m. Jonathan Richards.
140. Sarah, b. 7-27-1777; d. 10-23-1812; unmarried.
141. Ruth, b. 8-6-1779; d. 3-12-1861; m. Benjamin Taylor and Thomas Wilson.

39. **Thomas Baldwin,** (Margery), m. Lydia Johnson, b. 7-4-1742; d. 1-9-1832; dau. of Robert Johnson and Catharine Hadley. Children, probably all born in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., were:

142. Hadley, b. 12-28-1763; d. 9-20-1846; m. Abigail Cloud.
143. Catharine, b. 8-18-1768; d. 4-8-1854; m. Samuel Lilley.
144. Thomas, b. 4-11-1769; d. 8-3-1838; m. Jane Clark.
145. Johnson, b. 9-24-1771; m. Ruth Curl.
146. Phebe, m. Worthel Baldwin.
147. Caleb, m. Mary Hallowell.
148. Lydia, b. 2-22-1778; d. 3-30-1855; m. James Marshall.
149. Robert, d. 2-14-1805; m. Levinia Allen.
150. Levi, b. 6-16-1782; d. 10-31-1841; m. Edith Chalfant.
151. Anna, m. George Vernon.

*See Appendix.

47. Ann Way, (Sarah), b. 4-25-1730; m. 8-18-1749, at Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Jesse Taylor,** b. 1726; d. 1810, son of Joseph Taylor and Mary Maris, of West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. He resided in Newlin Twp., in said County. Children:

152. Joseph, b. 9-18-1751; m. 1775, Jane Walters.
153. Sarah, b. 5-11-1754.
154. Ruth, b. 10-14-1756; died young.
155. Jacob, b. 4-12-1759; m. 6-18-1783, Elizabeth Jones.
156. Isaac, b. 10-17-1761; m. a Virginia lady. He was a land surveyor in Kentucky.
157. Mary, b. 1-25-1764; m. Thomas Stubbs.
158. Jesse, b. 6-7-1766; died young.
159. Hannah, b. 11-7-1768; m. —— Askew.
160. Ruth, b. 4-4-1772; d. 6-27-1810; m. Charles Wilson.
161. David, b. 12-17-1775; d. —— 1809; m. Hannah Craig. He was drowned while fishing in the Brandywine.

48. Ruth Way, (Sarah), b. 12-4-1733; m. **John Bennett,** 12-18-1754, at Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., Pa.; son of John Bennett and Sarah Maris, of Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. They had a son, Titus, b. 8-10-1768; d. 6-27-1841; m. Jane C. Hannum, dau. of James Hannum, No. 24. John Bennett's first marriage was to Hannah Seal, 10-26-1745; her children died young.

49. Jane Way, (Sarah), b. 1-11-1736; d. 12-15-1831; m. 12-18-1770, as recorded at "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del., **William Logan,** who died 12-27-1831; it is thought that William and Jane Logan died at John Cobourn's, in Westtown Twp., Chester Co. Children:

162. Mary, b. 4-21-1771; d. 2-8-1853; m. James Pyle.
163. Amos, b. 4-14-1773; d. 8-16-1818; unmarried.
164. Hannah, b. 7-22-1775; d. 2-28-1855; m. —— Hayes.
165. Rachel, b. 8-12-1777; d. 3-18-1831; married and died soon after.
166. Sarah, b. 12-13 or 19-1779; d. 3-8-1850; m. John Cobourn.
167. Jane, b. 8-7-1781; d. 9-10-1857; m. David Carr.
168. William, b. 10-3 or 6-1785; d. 2-25-1811; unmarried.
169. Joseph, b. 4-10-1788; d. 8- -1848; married twice.
170. Jacob, b. 8-6-1792; d. 9-15-1803, or 9-23-1804; unmarried.
171. Ruth, b. 9-2-1795; d. 10-31-1878; m. Joseph Pratt.

***57. Rebecca Way,** (Ann), b. 7-16-1735; d. 10-14-1816; m. 4-28-1859, by license, as recorded at "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del., **Abraham Taylor,** b. 11-21-1731; d. 1808 or 9; son of Josiah Taylor and Jane Stewart, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca and Abraham being married

*See Appendix.

by "a Priest," made acknowledgment to the meeting, and in 1787 Rebecca was recommended as a minister by Kennett Monthly Meeting. Children:

172. Jacob, b. 2-13-1760; m. Hannah Taylor.
173. John, b. 9-10-1762; d. 12-13-1850; m. Ann Bucher.
174. Benjamin, b. 5-18-1767; m. Hannah Richardson.
175. Ann, b. 2-13-1770.
176. Joshua, b. 7-4-1771; d. 8-7-1827; m. Ann Buffington.
177. Joseph, b. 4-24-1776.

*58. **Jacob Way,** (Ann), b. 10-19-1737; d. 8-3-1812; m. 7-22-1765, recorded at "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del., Phebe Pennock, b. 7-5-1747; d. 9-21-1821; dau. of William Pennock and Alice Mendenhall, of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They were married by "a Priest," for which they were disowned, but in 1780 they made acknowledgment to the Monthly Meeting and were again received into membership, together with seven children.

Jacob Way and family resided in Pennsbury Twp., Chester County. Children:

178. Alice, b. 4-9-1766; m. Abner Rogers.
179. Ann, b. 1-1-1768; d. 1-29-1829; m. Caleb Entriken, d. 1-6-1845, aged 76 years, 8 mo. and 3 d's, by whom she had a daughter, Sarah, b. 2-9-1794; m. 10-23-1817, by James McFarlan, Esq., to John S. Matlack, b. 1-23-1795· d. 1834, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; son of George Matlack and Anne Smedley. No children known of.
180. William, b. 1-21-1770; d. 9-13-1838; m. Elizabeth Milhouse and Martha Moore.
181. John, b. 2-11-1772; d. 8-17-1848; m. Hannah Heald.
182. Sarah, b. 12-19-1773; d. 3-21-1809.
183. Moses, b. 10-31-1776; d. 11-25-1825; m. Susanna Wilkinson.
184. Lydia, b. 1-11-1779; d. 2-5-1847; m. William Huey.
185. Jacob, b. 4-28-1781; d. 7-31-1856; m. Elizabeth Sharpless and W. S. Pierson.
186. Phebe Pennock, b. 7-29-1784; d. 11-20-1809; m. William Sharpless.
187. Samuel, b. 8-16-1787; d. 11-26-1844; m. Catharine Mires.
188. Ruth, b. 8-30-1789; m. Nathan Walton.

60. Ann Way, (Ann), b. 3-23-1742; m. **Samson Babb,** son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis, of Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. On the removal of the county seat to West Chester, Pa., Samson, who came from the neighborhood of West Caln Twp., became a tavern keeper and built the Black Bear Hotel, in 1789; it stood at the S. W. corner of High and Market Streets, and was torn down about 1867 to be replaced by the Farmers' National Bank building, up to which time the property had remained in

*See Appendix.

the Babb name. In 1767, Samson was disowned by Friends for "keeping and using a fiddle," etc. Children:

189. Samson, b. 1-29-1786; d. 6-22-1846; m. Charity Grubb Jefferis.
190. John, died in West Chester. His brother, Samson, being the owner of the Washington Hotel, in West Chester, located on the west side of High Street, and on the north side of the alley between Gay and Market Street, on August 13th, 1841, the sheriff made title therefor to **John,** at whose death it passed to his only son, John W. Babb. He with Phebe H., his wife, conveyed the property, April 1st, 1853, to David and Sarah B. Meconkey, and in 1857 it was demolished to make room for the fine brown stone residence, now the Assembly Building. John W. Babb married Phebe H. Pierson, of Norristown, Pa., by whom he had several children, only four of whom lived to maturity; they were Emma, married Webster Chandler; Mary, married Joseph Throckmorton, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Rebecca, married a Mr. Serrill, a contractor and builder of Philadelphia; and Thomas W., who married Sallie Bradley. *Their* children were Mary, Emma, Phebe, Thomas, and perhaps others; one of his sons was killed in his father's factory at Coatesville, Pa., by an explosion of gas. Thomas W. Babb was engaged in the shoe business for a time in West Chester, but removed with his family to Coffeyville, Kansas, where he died; his widow and children reside there or in that vicinity.
191. William, died at or near Wellsboro, leaving a family.
192. Jacob, died at or near Wellsboro; married Mary Carney; they were the parents of Hiram W. Babb, who married Abigail Baldwin. No. 1887.
193. Mary, married Jacob Bird, died in Delaware Co. Pa., leaving a large family.

65. Hannah Ann Hannum, (James), b. 11-20-1759; d. 7-11-1819, East Palestine, Columbiana Co., O., and buried at Achor; m. about 1777, in Chester Co., Pa., **Benjamin Davis,** b. in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2- -1829, East Palestine, buried at Achor; son of Joseph Davis and Hannah Cloud, of Chester County. Mrs. Hannah Ann McCalla says Hannah Ann Hannum was born in Chester Co.; that Benjamin Davis was left a fine farm at or near Chadd's Ford, Pa., but soon spent his estate, and in 1811 left Chester County, and settled in Middletown Twp., Columbiana Co., where he became a school teacher. Children:

194. Sarah, b. 6-29-1778; d. 5-24-1851; m. Jacob Hartsough.
195. Nancy, b. 2-26-1790, in Chester Co.; died western part of Ohio; m. in Chester County Jonathan Gorby, born in Delaware, son of Joseph and Hannah Gorby, Swedes, of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Jonathan removed to Ohio, and was a farmer in Unity Twp., Columbiana County. He was killed by the fall of a tree in Meigs County, Ohio, and buried in that county. The Gorby family moved to Portage County, Ohio.
196. Hannah, b. 3-10-1793; d. 10-29-1813; m. in 1812, in Fairfield Twp., Columbiana Co., Phineas Pettett, a farmer. She left one child, who married and went to Meigs County, O.
197. Jacob, b. 6-5-1795; d. 5-22-1865; m. Mary Stuart Kearr.

198. William, b. 9-7-1799, in Delaware County, Pa. He was a flat-boat pilot on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and was last seen by a member of the family when his brother Jacob, met him in Wheeling, Va., in 1832, when the cholera was infesting that city, and it is supposed he died with it. It is said, however, that he had started on a trip to New Orleans, and died on the way at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, and was buried near that city on the river bank above high water mark.
199. Eliza, b. 11-26-1801; m. Jacob Waller.

67. Elizabeth Hannum, (James), b. 1-11-1763, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; died in Upper Darby Twp., Del. Co., Pa., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; m. 12-5-1789, **Thomas Kirk,** b. 4-13-1762, Darby (now Upper Darby) Twp.; d. in Upper Darby Twp. and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; son of Samuel Kirk and Mary ———, of Upper Darby. Thomas was a farmer in Upper Darby. Children:

200. Samuel, b. 10-3-1790, Upper Darby; d. 9-28-1797, Upper Darby, and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
201. Elizabeth, b. 7-20-1795, Upper Darby; died same place, unmarried, and buried in Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
202. John, b. 9-18-1798; d. 6-1-1871; m. Mary Ann Garrett.
203. Ann, b. 5-19-1801, Upper Darby; died Upper Darby; m. Samuel Kinsey. No children.

68. Thomas Hannum, (James), b. 11-9-1764, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-27-1844, in Noble Co., Ohio; buried on the home farm in Seneca Twp., said county; m. 1-20-1789, by Rev. John Montgomery, at Winchester, Va., to his first cousin, Jane Naucett, b. 2-8-1774, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 9-26-1844, Noble Co., Ohio; buried with her husband; dau. of Peter Naucett and ———, of near Faucet's Gap, Frederick Co.

Thomas Hannum was a farmer in Seneca Twp. Previous to going to Ohio, Thomas and his family were located in Frederick and Hampshire counties, Virginia, now in Virginia and West Virginia, respectively, where a number of his children were born. Children:

204. Ann, b. 5-19-1789; d. 2-23-1851; m. John Farmer.
205. Peter, d. 8-13-1871; m. Mary Lewis.
206. James, d. 3- -1833; m. Sarah Clouser.
207. Margaret, b. 9-12-1792; d. 7-14,1856; m. Joseph Dudley.
208. Elizabeth, b. 2-18-1793; d. 2-12-1872; m. Joseph Sechrist.
209. Joseph, b. 4-24-1805; d. 11-10-1882; m. Elizabeth Racey, Mary M. Brill, and Rachel A. Miller.
210 William, b. 2-29-1808; d. 9-16-1870; m. Mary McLaughlin.
211. Robert, d. 7-7-1851; m. Margaretta Emeline Bridge.

212. Mary, b. ——, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 2- -1857, in Noble Co., Ohio, aged about 45 years; buried at Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. Joseph Beatty; no children. Joseph Beatty was a widower with children when Mary married him.
213. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Lewis.
214. Jane, d. 9-28-1844, at Senecaville, Ohio, unmarried; buried by side of her parents.

*70. **Peter Hannum,** (James), b. 4-15-1769, near Chadd's Ford, Del. Co., Pa.; d. 6-24-1814; m. 3-15-1792, in Birmingham Twp., Del. Co., Amy Davis, b. 10-10-1761; d. 12-30-1792, near Chadd's Ford; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Betty Davis. Peter was a carpenter in Delaware County. Issue:

215. Davis, b. 12-22-1792; d. 2-28-1857; m. Ann Hannum. No. 223.

Peter was again married 8-25-1795, to Elizabeth Shields, b. 4-4-1772; d. 2-28-1835; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Delaware County. Children:

216. Thomas S., b. 6-3-1796; d. 3-24-1837; m. Eliza Collins.
217. Ann N., b. 3-1-1798; d. 12-26-1826, unmarried. Buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
218. Margaretta, b. 1-14-1801; d. 2-21-1875; m. John Pyle.
219. Jane, b. 3-20-1803; d. 1-10-1874; m. Madison Pyle.
220. James, b. 4-20-1805; d. 2-28-1842; m. Kezia Talley.

72. Robert Hannum, (James), b. 7-22-1773; d. 6-2-1856, Augusta, Carroll County, O.; buried at Still Fork Cemetery; m. 4-11-1797, Chester Co., Pa., Sarah Shields, b. 11-25-1774, Chester Co.; d. 12-12-1858, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co.; dau. of James Shields and Margaret Bentley, of Chester Co. Robert was a farmer and lived in Chester and Lancaster Counties, Pa., and Carroll Co., Ohio. Children:

221. Margaret, b. 2-12-1798; d. 11-12-1874; m. Simon Figley.
222. James, b. 12-6-1800; d. 8-5-1885; m. Elizabeth Orin.
223. Ann, b. 2-4-1803; d. 4-20-1879; m. Davis Hannum. No. 215.
224. Thomas, b. 2-2-1806; d. 9-29-1882; m. Sarah Bernhard.
225. Nossett, b. 12-7-1807; d. 11-4-1882; m. Anna Osborn.
226. Bentley, b. 2-7-1810; m. Nancy Ann Neer.
227. Sarah Elenor, b. 3-16-1812; d. 8-2-1896; m. James Clark.
228. Elizabeth, b. 9-2-1816, in Lancaster County; d. 4-29-1845, Augusta Twp., buried at Still Fork Cemetery, Augusta Twp.

73. John Hannum, (James), b. 9-18-1777, Concord Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Susannah Keighler, b. 11-7-1778; d. 1867, in Coopertown,

*See Appendix.

Haverford Twp., Delaware Co.; buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa.; dau of John Keighler and ——— Widdows. John and Susannah for a time resided in Haverford Twp.; their son James was bound to service with Abraham Levis, a farmer in Upper Darby Twp., Del. Co., when about nine years of age; and when about fifteen years of age his father visited him and remained with him over night; in the morning when he bade him good-bye he said to him, "You will never see me again," and he did not. James lived on one of the Levis farms all his life, and died highly respected. Children:

229. James, b. 12-24-1799; d. 3-25-1865; m. Mary McLain.
230. William P., b. 1-6-1802; d. 3-11-1834; m. Sarah Sherrar.
231. George Washington, b. 4-30-1804; d., it is said, about 1848; m. Mary Emma Weir.
232. John K., b. 6-10-1807; d. 8-15-1884; m. Elizabeth Keller.

76. George Hannum, (Thomas), married Mary Ann ——. Children:

233. George, b. 2-6-1783; d. 6-5-1854; m. Susan Hilyard.
234. Cheyney, b. 5-31-1800; d. 6-14-1857; m. Rebecca Peterson.

77. Samuel Hannum, (Thomas), died in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Ercildoun, in said township; married Ann Craig, died in East Fallowfield, and buried at Ercildoun; dau. of Jacob Craig and Mary West. Samuel was killed by a chimney falling on him. He was a blacksmith, and resided in East Fallowfield. Children:

235. Rachel, b. 5-25-1798; d. 1-19-1862; m. William Nethery.
236. Sarah, b. —— 1800; never married.
237. Phoebe, b. ——1804; d. 8-19-1845; m. Ellis Lilley.
238. Jacob Craig, d. 12-8-1881; m. Ellen Gamble.
239. Hanna, m. —— Faddis.
240. Mary, thought to have died young.
241. Ann, married first Henry Feaster; second, John Boyd.
241½. Rebecca, married Madison Irvin or Irwin.

78. Obadiah Hannum, (Thomas), b. 1777; d. 9-26-1819; m. Hannah Taylor, about 1806; she was born 11-1-1782; d. 2-22 or 24-1858; buried at Longwood Meeting, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of John Taylor and Dinah ———, of Pennsbury Twp.; Chester Co. Hannah married a second time at Kennett Meeting, on 3-16-1837, Spencer Chandler, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; son of Isaac and Esther Chandler. Spencer was born 1-23-1759; d. 8-26-1841. Obadiah and Hannah resided in Kennett Twp., Cheser Co. Children:

*242. Dinah, b. 10-15-1807; d. 11-22-1889; m. Isaac Mendenhall.
243. Thomas, b. 7-26-1809; d. 7-9-1890; m. Mary W. Pyle, and Martha Marshall.
244. Stephen, b. 4-8-1811; d. 2-24-1887; m. Ann Harlan, and Magdalen Wagner.
245. Joseph, b. 12-9-1812; m. Maria Fagin.
246. Levi, b. 12-2-1814; d. 10-15-1848; unmarried.
247. Barclay, b. 10-30-1816; d. 7-21-1839; unmarried.
248. Enoch, b. 3-26-1819; d. 6-17-1876; m. Mary C. Bundy.

81. Hannah Hannum, (Thomas), d. 1- -1803; m. 12-23-1777, recorded at "Old Swedes" Church, Wilmington, Del., **Francis Harbison,** buried at Centreville Presbyterian Church, Delaware. Francis came from Ireland and taught school in the neighborhood of Chadd's Ford, where he last resided; he was also a music teacher. Children:

249. Sarah, b. 3- -1789; d. 2-1-1864; m. Joshua Jackson.
250. Jane, b. 1-1-1795; d. 1-21-1871; m. Elias Pierce, and Robert Johnson.
251. Hannum, b. 12-25-1802; d. 4-1-1875; m. Elizabeth Mercer.
252. Ann, d. 3- -1855; m. William Strickland.
253. Violetta, m. Seneca Warner.
254. James, was a farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa.; the address of his son Washington was some time ago, Edwin, Lancaster Co.
255. William, died in Wilmington, Del., about 1843; unmarried; he was a chair manufacturer.
256. John.
257. Thomas, and three others.

82. Enoch Hannum, (Thomas), b. 12-25-1783; d. 3-13-1858, in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Doe Run Friends' Meeting, Londonderry Twp.; married Lydia Speakman, b. 3-15-1785, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-28-1848, Londonderry; buried at Doe Run Friends' Meeting; dau. of Amos Speakman and Hannah Clayton, of London Grove. He was a carpenter, and resided in Londonderry. Children:

There were seven children died in infancy, and no names or dates are given.

258. Levi, b. 10-26-1810; d. 2-7-1812; born and died in London Grove, and buried at London Grove Friends' Meeting, in London Grove Twp.
259. Samuel, b. 1-16-1813, in Londonderry Twp.; d. 3-20-1852, in W. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Doe Run Friends' Meeting.
260. Enoch S., b. 5-5-1824, in Londonderry Twp.; d. 12-1-1906, West Chester, Pa.; buried at Doe Run; m. 10-11-1853, in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Philena Pusey, b. 6-17-1825, E. Marlborough Twp; d. 10-13-1864, Londonderry, and buried at Doe Run Friends' Meeting, dau. of Stephen Pusey and Elizabeth Woodward, of East Marlborough. He married a second time 2-12-1868, in London Grove, Alice Michener, b. 5-27-1824, in London Grove; d. 2-16-1900, in West Chester, Pa.; buried at Doe Run Friends' Meeting; dau. of Robert Michener and Sidney Moore, of London Grove. Enoch was a farmer in Londonderry, but in 1892 he moved to West Chester. No children.

83. Mary Gilpin, (Elizabeth), b. 2-6-1770, in Pennsylvania; d. 2-3-1834, Greensburg, Indiana; buried at South Park Cemetery (Catholic), near that city; married, in Bourbon Co., Ky., **David Hanway;** d. 1855, at Greensburg; buried at South Park Cemetery; son of Benjamin Hanway and ——, near Philadelphia, Pa. David was a cooper by trade and followed that occupation during the time he resided in Kentucky; while he lived in Indiana he was a farmer. Children:

261. Benjamin, b. 1-27-1798; m. Elizabeth Beckett, Keren H. Tremain, and Mary Lewis.
262. Nancy, d. 5-12-1828; m. Levi A. McQuitley.
263. Martha, d. 8-16-1873; m. Levi A. McQuitley.
264. Israel Gilpin, b. 5-12-1803; d. 1-18-1858; m. Mary Perkins, No. 275, and Emily Lawson.
265. Joseph, born near Paris, Ky.; died in infancy.

84. Nancy Gilpin, (Elizabeth), b. 4-4-1778; in Pennsylvania; d. 12-26-1843, six miles south of Burlington, Ky.; buried at Burlington; m. 9-27-1804, Bourbon Co., Ky., **William Perkins,** b. 10-5-1776, in Maryland; d. 12-2-1849, Burlington, and buried there; son of Joseph Perkins, died in Maryland, and Mary Hilton, who died 6-8-1815, Bourbon County, aged 76 years. William was a farmer; removed from Bourbon to Boone County, Ky., in 1828. Children:

266. Betsey, b. 6-27-1805, near Paris, Ky.; d. 1879, Jacksonville, Illinois; m. about 1824, in Harrison Co., Ky., John C. James, a trader and farmer of Kentucky and Illinois. Children: The first three born in Harrison County, the last three in Boone County. Elizabeth, 1825; Harriet, 1826; William, 1828; Ann, 1830; Osborn, 1832; Louisa, 1834.
267. James, b. 4-1-1807; d. 6-8-1887; m. Mildred Calvert.
268. John Hilton, b. 8-26-1808; d. 12-30-1894; m. Maria R. Stansifer.
269. Jane A., b. 2-10-1810; d. 2-12-1877; m. James Calvert.
270. Israel, b. 7-11-1811, near Paris, Ky.; d. 8-20-1814, same place; buried near Paris, Ky.
271. William, b. 1-13-1813; d. 6-18-1892; m. Adelia Rice, and Sophia D. Howe.
272. George, b. 8-13-1814, near Paris, Ky.; d. 8-6-1815, near Paris, and buried there.
273. Nancy, b. 3-25-1816, near Cynthiana, Ky.; d. 4-6-1867, Mexico, Missouri, and buried there; m. Edwin Thomas, deceased. No children.
274. Mary, b. 8-20-1817, Harrison Co., Ky.; d. same place 7-26-1818.
275. Mary, b. 11-15-1819; d. 3-16-1850; m. Israel Gilpin Hanway. No. 264.
276. Milton, b. 2-10-1821, near Cynthiana, Ky.; married Amanda Calvert. For his second wife he married Jane Ann Pugh, by whom he had a son, Joseph W. Perkins, b. 5-31-1851, Crittenden, Ky., who married 9-25-1873, at Mt. Olivet, Robertson Co., Ky., Corena Ward, b. 1-13-1856, Dover, Mason Co., Ky., dau. of Richard C. Ward and Mary K. Whips, of Mt. Olivet. Joseph is a member of the firm of Perkins & Arnold, house painters, and resides at Covington, Ky.

277. Lucinda, b. 11-25-1822, near Cynthiana, Ky.; d. 7-14-1841, near Burlington, and is buried there.
278. Martha, b. 3-22-1824, near Cynthiana, Ky.; d. 7-21-1824.

85. George Gilpin, (Elizabeth), b. 1-30-1780, at Robert Hannum's home, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-15-1830, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; buried at Flat Rock Grave Yard, Flat Rock Twp., in said county. Married 10-12-1811, New Castle, Henry Co., Ky., Charlotte Conn, b. 2-14-1795, Lincoln Co., North Carolina; d. 4-12-1866, Martinsville, Indiana; buried at Sand Creek Grave Yard, Washington Twp., Morgan Co., Ind.; dau. of William Conn and Elizabeth Alexander, of near New Castle. George was a cabinet maker, residing three miles N. E. of Columbus. Children:

279. Tolbert O., b. 2-12-1813; d. 4-23-1848; m. Sarah McVay.
280. Jane, b. 4-2-1815; d. 12-16-1849; m. Allen Carter.
281. Joshua, b. 4-10-1817; d. 7-23-1852; m. Rhoda Shireman, and Martha Day.
282. Squire, b. 2-16-1819, about 5 miles S. W. of New Castle; d. same place, 7-12-1819; buried near New Castle.
283. Malinda, b. 6-16-1820; d. 10-16-1900; m. Joseph Carter.
284. Elizabeth, b. 9-21-1822, about 5 miles S. W. of New Castle; m. John Lutgen, of Madison, Indiana.
285. William, b. 10-13-1824, about 5 miles S. W. of New Castle; resides at Philadelphia, Indiana.
286. Lusette, b. 2-17-1827; m. William H. Dye.
287. George W., b. 2-10-1829, Flat Rock Twp.; is a carpenter, and resides in Philadelphia, Indiana.
288. Israel, b. 4-10-1831; m. Mary Ray.

89. John Hannum Gibbons, (Margery), b. 8-31-1759, in Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 10-4-1795, in Philadelphia; buried at Christ Church Burying Ground, S. E. Cor. 5th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia. Married in Philadelphia in 1794, Mary Heysham, b. 12-29-1761; d 1-29-1824, Philadelphia; buried same as husband; dau. of William and Mary Heysham, of New York City.

John was a physician, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and practiced in Philadelphia. In religion he was a Quaker. He received a part of his education in Edinburg, Scotland. John dropped the final letter of his family name, because his uncles did not pay him his lawful share under his father's will at twenty-one. Issue:

289. John Heysham, b. 2-14-1795; d. 12-16-1868; m. Catharine Lardner.

91. Jane Gibbons, (Margery), b. 10-10-1763, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 4-5-1852, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried in Philadelphia; m. 10-12-1781, at First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, **Robert M. Malcolm.** On 11-3-1813, Jane married for her second husband, **Thomas**

Vernon, who died in Springfield Twp. It is said she was his third wife. No children by her second marriage. Children by Malcolm:

290. John, b. 4-9-1782; d. 6-13-1810, at Havana, Cuba; unmarried.
291. Joseph Gibbons, b. 2-15-1785; d. 12-20-1833; m. Angelica Malcolm.

92. Mary Gibbons, (Margery), b. 7-13-1765, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 3-24-1862, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co.; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, Darby, Delaware Co.; m. 7- -1785, Springfield Twp., **Matthew Ash,** b. 2-25-1758, Upper Darby; d. 8-5-1835, Upper Darby; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; son of Joshua Ash and Alice Woodward, of Darby, now Delaware County. Matthew was a farmer in Upper Darby. It is said that on one occasion Mary was walking to Meeting accompanied by *fifteen* of her children. All her children were born in what is now Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co.

292. Jane, b. 6-27-1786; d. 6-29-1877; m. Abishai Clark.
293. Sarah, b. 9-27-1787; d. 5-20-1857, Upper Darby; unmarried; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
294. Hannah, b. 9-25-1788; d. 3-20-1862, Upper Darby; unmarried; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
295. Mary, b. 1-8-1790; d. 6-29-1864, Upper Darby; unmarried; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
296. Elizabeth, b. 6-17-1791; d. 11-7-1847, Borough of Darby; unmarried; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
297. John, b. 12-10-1793; d. 1-22-1866; m. Elizabeth Levis.
298. Humphrey M., b. 3-11-1795; d. 1-30-1824; m. Alice Fairlamb.
299. Joseph G., b. 7-12-1796; d. 12-22-1875; m. Charlotte Penyea.
300. Margaret G., b. 11-11-1797; d. 4-21-1884, in Philadelphia; unmarried; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
301. Matthew, b. 4-15-1799; d. 2-5-1895; m. Mary Fairlamb.
302. Caleb, b. 6-5-1800; d. 3-27-1862; m. Rebecca Shinn.
303. Joshua W., b. 7-3-1802; d. 2-26-1879; m. Mary Garrett.
304. James, b. 10-3-1803; d. 12-31-1873; m. Margaretta Trimble, and Emeline Van Atta.
305. Robert P., b. 6-29-1805; d. 12-15-1880; m. Hannah Serrill and Rebecca H. Serrill.
306. Ann, b. 2-22-1807; d. 7-2-1841, Upper Darby; unmarried; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
307. George W., b. 9-29-1808; d. 9-28-1895; m. Elizabeth Couplin.

93. James M. Gibbons, (Margery), b. 6-25-1767, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County. Pa.; died in Concord Twp., same county. Married Margaret Garrett, b. 10-10-1771, in Chester County; d. 3-11-1816, in Springfield Twp.; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of John and Elizabeth Garrett, of Chester Co. Children:

308. John Garrett, b. 9-2-1795; d. 3-7-1800, near Garrett's Snuff Mill; buried at Caln Friends' Burying Ground.

309. Elizabeth Yeatman, b. 8-1-1798; d. 4-18-1854; m. Evans P. Hannum. No. 124.

94. Joseph Gibbons, (Margery), b. 11-2-1769, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 6-21-1853, same place; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground; m. 1787, Lydia Dicks, b. 1762; d. 3-2-1834, Springfield; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Joseph Dicks? and Ann Engle, of Springfield. Joseph was a Friend. It is said that Joseph moved from the farm in Westtown Twp., Chester Co., since owned by George Rhodes, to his farm in Springfield. He was a farmer. Children:

310. Ann, b. 12-18-1787; d. 4-8-1848; m. Edward Fell, Jr.
311. Jane, b. 7-25-1789; d. 8-19-1872, in Ridley Twp., Del. Co.; unmarried; buried at Media Cemetery, in said county.
312. John, b. 2-3-1791; d. 10-17-1824, Springfield; unmarried; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground.
313. George Washington, b. 11-20-1792; d. 1-17-1809, of smallpox, in Westtown Twp., Chester Co., buried there, it is supposed.
314. Sarah, b. 10-7-1794; d. 9-29-1884; m. David Worrell.
315. Humphrey, b. 3-11-1796; d. 3-12-1797.
316. Elizabeth, b. 11-14-1797; d. 5-6-1851; m. Frederick Fairlamb
317. Joseph, b. 8-20-1799; d. 12-1-1880; m. Hannah B. Powell.
318. James Mifflin, b. 9-22-1801; d. 9-19-1824, Springfield; unmarried; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground.
319. Lydia, b. 11-11-1803; d. 2-27-1829; m. Morris Roberts.
320. William, b. 1-31-1808; d. 9-24-1819, in Springfield; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground.

95. Hannah Gibbons, (Margery), b. 8-29-1771, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 3-5-1860, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; buried near West Chester, Pa.; m. **Enoch Harlan;** b. Chester County; d. near Zanesville, Ohio; son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Chandler, near Doe Run, Chester County. Enoch moved to Muskingum Co., near Zanesville, and was a farmer. Children:

321. Joseph G., b. 11-17-1793; m. Hannah Hollis, neé Clark.
322. Harriet A., b. 8-20-1795; d. 8-1-1883; m. Samuel Steer.
323. William C., b. 3-1-1797; d. 9-25-1870; m. Ann Rigg.
324. Eliza S., b. 12-23-1798; died young. Born and died in Chester Co.
325. Enoch, b. 1-10-1801; d. 5-27-1872; m. Sarah Walton, and Eliza Graham, neé Lloyd.
326. John H., b. 10-26-1802, in Chester Co.; died young.
327. George W., b. 7-6-1804; d. 11-25-1877; born in Chester Co., died in Cincinnati, Ohio, and buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, near that city; he was a carriage maker; unmarried.
328. Humphrey M., b. 5-19-1806; d. 11-9-1837; born and died in Chester Co.; a physician; unmarried.

329. Gibbons, b. 2-16-1808; d. 8-1-1883; m. Rebecca Fox.
329a. Samuel, b. 7-7-1810; d. 10-9-1886; m. Sarah Ann Elliott, and Mary Wightman, neé Larbel
329b. Rebecca, b. 1-12-1812; d. 3-13-1874; m. Isaac Hayes.

97. Ann Gibbons, (Margery), b. 6-2-1775, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 10-21-1803, Concord Twp., in said county; m. 4-27-1797, Springfield Meeting, **Robert Pennell;** b. 7-24-1775; d. 9-24-1831; son of Joseph Pennell and Sarah Meredith, of Aston Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. Issue:

330. Sarah G., b. 5-17-1800; d. 11-8-1877; m. Daniel J. Thomas.

98. Elizabeth Gibbons, (Margery), b. 5-1-1777, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 5-14-1869, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 5-17-1798, Springfield Friends' Meeting, her first cousin, **Isaac Lloyd,** b. 4-25-1779; d. 12-2-1850; son of Isaac Lloyd, b. 8-16-1739, and Ann Gibbons, b. 12-21-1744 or '45. Isaac was a shipping merchant in Philadelphia. Children:

331. Joseph, b. 4-13-1799; d. 5-23-1857; m. Beulah S. Emlen, neé Valentine.
332. Isaac, b. 9-22-1800; d. 5-13-1876; m. Hannah S. Bolton, and Caroline W. Butcher.
333. Ann, b. 2-8-1802, Philadelphia; d. 12-19-1887, same place; buried at Friends' Burying Ground near west line of Philadelphia, on Market Street extended; m. Rowland Jones, who died 8-mo., 1867, at Burlington, N.J., and buried there; son of John Jones and Mary Rowland, of Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. Ann was Rowland's third wife; his first was Martha Potts, his second Sarah Sharpless. No children. He was a merchant at Burlington.
334. George, b. 5-10-1805; d. 11-28-1879; m. Rachel G. Hunt, Mary Miller, and Saloma Autenreith.
335. John (twin to George), b. 5-10-1805; d. 9-23-1888; m. Esther B. Malcolm. No. 1117.
336. Sarah, b. 7-10-1807, Philadelphia; d. 5- -1892, Philadelphia; unmarried; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, West Philadelphia, Pa.
337. Richard, b. 4-30-1809; d. 2-3-1884; m. first wife's name not given; second, Mary Agnes Leonard.
338. Elizabeth, b. 8-19-1811, Philadelphia; d. 2-11-1896, Wernersville, Pa.; m. 3-31-1853, Philadelphia, Robert Howell, b. 6-12-1804, in Philadelphia; d. 1-17-1856, Philadelphia, and buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia; son of Joseph Howell and Sarah Richie, of Philadelphia. Elizabeth was buried at Laurel Hill. No children. Robert was in the leather business in Philadelphia. Elizabeth was Robert's second wife.
339. James, b. 11-9-1813; d. 5-14-1821.
340. Mary, b. 9-28-1815; d. 12-25-1815.
341. Hannah, b. 6-8-1817; m. James Neal, San Francisco, Cal. Children, Lillie and James.
342. William, b. 10-28-1819.

99. Sarah Gibbons, (Margery), b. 3-18-1779, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 11-22-1862; buried at St. Peters' Church Yard, 3d and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. **Samuel Clarkson,** b. 7-31-1762; d. 8-14-1832, and buried at St. Peter's Church Yard; son of Rev. Dr. Gerardus Clarkson and Mary Flower. Dr. Clarkson married Mary Flower 5-13-1761; d. 9-19-1790, in the 52d year of his age, and buried at St. Peter's Church Yard. Samuel Clarkson was an atorney-at-law in Philadelphia. Children:

Joseph Gibbons, d. 1-14-1852, aged 47 years, 7 months and 28 days; unmarried. George, d. 1-12-1879, aged 70 years; unmarried; a sea-faring man. Mary Flower, d. 2-21-1877, aged 62 years; unmarried. John Miner, d. 7-29-1881; married; one son, George Clarkson. Samuel, single.

Who was Ellen Regnault Clarkson, who died 7-15-1877, aged 58 years?

All the above were buried at St. Peter's Church Yard, with the exception perhaps of George, the son of John Miner.

100. George W. Gibbons, (Margery), b. 3-9-1781, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 8-29-1860, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, O.; m. 4-21-1801, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Elizabeth Gladden, b. 6-3-1780, East Fallowfield; d. 5-11-1865, Wayne Twp.; buried at Greenwood Cemetery; dau. of Joseph Gladden and Susan ———. George was a Friend, and a farmer in Wayne Twp. Children:

343. Joseph Gladden, b. 3-9-1803, E. Fallowfield Twp. He left his home in Ohio many years since, and has not been heard of.
344. Sarah A., b. 10-29-1805, Wheeling, Va.; d. 8-8-1870, Dodge Twp., Boone Co., Iowa; buried Linwood Cemetery, Boone, Iowa; m. 9-30-1838, Zanesville, Isaac Brittain, b. 5-26-1812, Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. 6-27-1885, Boone Co.; buried Linwood Cemetery; son of Joseph Brittain and Ann White, of Luzerne Co. Isaac was engaged in the mercantile business in Zanesville, and Boone Co. No children.
345. Mary J., b. 6-1-1807; d. 6-14-1873; m. James John.
346. George W., b. 6-26-1809; d. 7-17-1887; m. Frances Augusta Ford.
347. James M., b. 2-5-1812, Wayne Twp.; d. 9-28-1876, Madison Twp., same county; buried Kennie's Cemetery, Madison Twp.; m. 1-20-1840, Wayne Twp., Mary Downerd, b. 3-24-1816, in or near West Chester, Pa.; d. 11-11-1875, Madison Twp., buried Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Madison Twp.; dau. of Jacob Downerd and Rachel Stratton, of Wayne Twp. James was a farmer in Madison Twp. Children: David Allen, d. 2-2-1863, aged 20 yrs., 7 m's, 29 days; a member of Co. F, 97th Reg. O. V. I.; he was brought home sick, and died in his father's house; buried at Salem Methodist Church Cemetery. Thomas A. married and went to Kansas, and not heard of since except that he was killed by an accident in a stone quarry.

An obituary notice of Mary Downerd Gibbons says she was born in Wash-

ington County, Pa. From it is also taken the following: "Mother Gibbons was a woman of rare attainments in social life, a kind, friendly disposition, naturally cultivated and adorned by christian grace and charity, made her a pleasant companion; always meeting you with a genial smile and cordial welcome."

348. Enoch H., b. 3-17-1814; d. 11-5-1854; m. Cornelia Dillon.
349. Susan E., b. 1-1-1818, Wayne Twp.; m. 2-1-1875, Isaac Brittain, then a farmer. No. 344. No children.
350. John Hannum, b. 10-9-1821; d. 10-25-1896; m. Sarah Ann Moore.

101. Rebecca Gibbons, (Margery), b. 6-3-1783, Springfield Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 10-5-1812, Doe Run, Chester Co.; buried at Ercildoun Friends' Burying Ground, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-5-1804, Christ Church, Philadelphia, **Abishai Clark,** b. 6-16-1770, Chester Co.; d. 7-19-1843, Doe Run; buried at Ercildoun Friends' Burying Ground; son of James Clark and Hannah Hayes, of Brandywine Twp., Chester County. Rebecca was Abishai's second wife; his first was Elizabeth Garrett, who lived about one year, leaving no child. His third was Jane Ash, No. 292. Abishai was a farmer near Doe Run. Rebecca's children:

351. Elizabeth Garrett, b. 3-25-1805; d. 9-22-1840; m. Jesse Baker Plummer.
352. Joseph Gibbons, b. 1-19-1807; m. Hannah W. Meredith.
353. Susan Pennock, b. 10-8 or 9-1808; d. 3-4-1846; m. Ephraim Kirby Chamberlain.
354. Margaret, b. 8-2-1810; d. 5-13-1895; m. Obed Baily.
355. Hannah, b. 10-13-1811, near Doe Run; d. 4-27-1844, near Andrews' Bridge, Lancaster Co., Pa.; buried at Ercildoun Friends' Burying Ground.
356. Infant, unnamed.

102. John Hannum, (John), b. 6-8-1768; d. 8-21-1822; m. Sarah Jackson, b. 7-2-1779; d. 2-8-1853, West Chester, Pa.; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of James Jackson and Mary Cloud, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. He was a farmer in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co. Children:

357. Mary, b. 10-13-1800; d. 10-18-1878; m. Abiah Cope.
358. John, b. 7-28-1802; d. 8-12-1871; m. Ann Pierce Hoopes.
359. James, b. 7-17-1804; m. Louisa Bartlett.
360. Elizabeth, b. 7-21-1807; d. ——, 1827, W. Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.
361. Sarah, b. 10-27-1809, E. Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-29-1883, W. Marlborough Twp.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., funeral 2-1-1883, from David Cope's; m. 5- -1865, at Abiah Cope's, W. Marlborough, Daniel B. Meredith, b. 3-1-1808, near the Boot Tavern, in W. Goshen Twp.; d. 6-5-1895, West Chester;

buried at Friends' Burying Ground, S. W. of West Chester; son of George Meredith and Hannah White. Sarah and Daniel were divorced.

362. Alice, b. 5-20-1812; d. 6-1-1880, Cuffey's Cove, California; unmarried; buried near Sacramento, Cal.

363. Joseph Parke, b. 12-3-1814; d. 7-17-1822, W. Goshen; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground

364. Martha A., b. 11-13-1818; d. 7-7-1822, W. Goshen; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground.

365. Jonathan C., b. 7-9-1821; died unmarried in California, and buried in Barker's Valley, Solano County, Cal.

103. Jane Hannum, (John), b. 12-27-1769, Chester County, Pa.; d. 4-26-1829, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; buried at Thernap Cemetery, on the old farm belonging to John Douglass, between Loretto and Gallitzin; married in or near West Chester, Pa., **John Douglass,** b. Coleraine, Londonderry County, Ireland; d. 12-15-1831, Allegheny Twp.; buried at Thernap; son of Barnabas Douglass and Sarah Keech, of Ireland. The last residence of John and Jane Douglass was Allegheny Twp. He was a farmer. Children:

*366. John, d. 4-5-1836; m. Sarah Long.

367. Jonathan, b. ——, 1790; d. 2-23-1835; m. Monica Delosier.

368. Willam, b. 2-28-1792; d. 6-10-1865; m. Temperance Ann Burgoon.

369. Margaret, b. 11-14-1796; d. 3-2-1887; m. George Gallaher.

370. Washington, b. 3-30-1800; d. 4-13-1870; m. Ann Kinnard. No. 387.

371. Alice, b. 5-27-1802, Allegheny Twp.; d. 2-14-1815, same place; buried Thernap.

372. James, b. 2-27—, Allegheny Twp.; d. 3-15-1835, same place; unmarried; buried Thernap.

373. Jane, b. 2-23-1807, Allegheny Twp.; d. 7-15 or 16-1869, Loretto, Cambria Co.; buried at Loretto Cemetery; m. 9-9-1833, Loretto, George Elder, b. 8-28-1798, Allegheny Twp.; d. 9-29-1874, Loretto, buried Loretto Cemetery; son of Walter Elder and his wife Priscilla, of Allegheny. now Gallitzin Twp. George and Jane Elder resided in Loretto. No issue.

104. Jonathan Hannum, (John), b. 9-13-1772, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-14-1853, near Adairville, S. Logan Co., Ky.; buried on homestead farm near Adairville; m. 1797, near Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tennessee, Anna Neely, b. 8-27-1779, State of Virginia; d. 8-21-1839, Logan Co., and buried there; dau. of Alexander Neely and Margaret Montgomery, of near Bledso Lick, Sumner Co. Jonathan was a farmer, and was for a time Justice of the Peace in Sumner Co.; he immigrated to Kentucky when about sixteen years of age; he owned land in several localities, but did not

*See Appendix.

live on it. He was also an extensive slave owner. When he went to Tennessee does not appear. Children:

374. Alice, b. 9-10-1798, near Gallatin; d. 10-27-1837, near Russellville, Logan Co.; unmarried, and buried there.
375. Margaret, b. 9-8-1800, near Gallatin; d. 3-23-1863, on homestead near Adairville, of dropsy; buried on homestead, then her own land; m. 8-26-1856, at homestead, Samuel Gilbert Campbell, b. 9-12-1809, Pleasant Run, Logan Co.; son of Allen Campbell and Elizabeth Gilbert. The homestead of Jonothan Hannum was south of Adairville, one mile from Tennessee line, and upon the division of his estate Mrs. Campbell became the owner thereof, and resided there until her death. Hereon was the family grave yard. Samuel G. Campbell was a farmer. No children. Margaret was Samuel's second wife.
376. Harriet, b. 8-8-1802; m. John W. Slack.
377. John P., b. 4-25-1804; d. 4-6-1874; m. Caroline Dinwiddie.
378. Eliza, b. 11-18-1806, near Gallatin; d. 1-7-1854, unmarried, on homestead, and buried there.
379. Adelaide, b. ——, 1808, near Russellville, Logan Co.; d. ——, 1840 or '41, Russellville; unmarried; buried on Red River.
380. James Montgomery, b. 10-17-1814; d. 3-14-1884; m. Margaret Ellen Tannehill, and Harriet Catharine Hammond.
381. Rachel N., b. 8-6-1818; d. 9-10- or 18-1880; m. A. J. Traughber.
382. Mary Ann, b. 7-8-1820; d. 12-3-1854; m. John S. Prince.
383. Henrietta, b. 11-12-1822; d. 5-4-1864; m. James M. Parsons.

105. Mary Hannum, (John), b. 10-4-1774; d. 4-23-1857; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; m. about 1792, **James Springer,** who died 1794, by whom she had a daughter *Mary*, b. 1793; d. 11-1-1823. Mary Springer married **Daniel Heister,**, b. 1777; d. 1834. Daniel Heister and Mary Springer had three children:

384. Thomas McKean, b. 1814; d. 1855.
385. James, died in infancy.
386. Caroline, b. 9-20-1820; d. 3-23-1861; m. Caleb Hannum Bradley. No. 418.

Mary Hannum married for her second husband, **William Kinnard,** born in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1817 and buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground. He was for a time a farmer in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and was once engaged in the mercantile business at the S. W. Cor. of High and Gay Sts., West Chester, Pa., Children:

387. Ann, b. 5-31-1798; d. 11-28-1874; m. Washington Douglass, her first cousin. No. 370.
388. James M., b.——, 1801, E. Bradford; d. 3-21-1877, West Chester; unmarried; buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester. He was an attorney-at-law.
389. Deborah, b. 1805, E. Bradford; d. 6-3-1868; buried at Oaklands Cemetery; m.William D. Sugar, b. 8-14-1812, West Bradford Twp. Chester Co.,

son of John Sugar and Lydia White, of West Bradford. Mr. Sugar was living June 5th, 1884, at Kingman, Kansas.

390. William L., b. 2-26-1807; m. Marianne Roberts.
391. Alice, b. 1809, E. Bradford; died in infancy.
392. Emma A., b. 3-29-1811; d. 5-4-1889; m. Titus Taylor.
*393. Caleb Hannum, b. 5-26-1813; d. 12-7-1900; m. Elizabeth Boswele Miner, and Eliza Ann Buckley.
394. John H., b. 2-23-1815; d. 11-19-1891; m. Elizabeth C. Dunwoody.

***106. Washington Lee Hannum,** (John), b. 10-26-1776, West Chester, Pa.; d. 1836, Matagorda, Texas, and buried there; m. in Nashville, Tennessee, Martha Robertson, b. there; d. 1833, in Memphis, Tennessee, and buried there; dau. of Elijah Robertson and Sarah Macklin, of Nashville. Washington was an attorney, admitted to the Chester County, Pa., Bar in the month of February, 1797. Children:

395. Oscar, b. Nashville, in 1812; he went with his father to Florida, and while in Pensacola he contracted the yellow fever, with which he died; unmarried.
396. Maria Louisa, d. 3-7-1867; m. Anthony B. Fleury.
397. Lucian, b. Nashville, died in infancy.
398. William W., b. Nashville; d. 1839, unmarried, in Harris Co., Texas, near Houston.
399. James L., b. ——, 1816; d. —— 1836. He was a soldier in Fannin's company during the Mexican War, when Texas became an independent State, and died at Goliad, Texas.
400. Lucian, b. 1818, Nashville; d. ——, 1838, Nashville, Texas; buried Milan County, Texas.
401. Elizabeth, b. 2-3-1828; m. James Butler Daniell.

107. Richard Montgomery Hannum, (John), b. 10-26-1776, West Chester, Pa.; d. 1-31-1850, at "Spring Hill," home of Dr. D. R. Merritt, near Hadensville, Todd County, Ky., and buried in a private burying ground at "Spring Hill;" married 10-19-1799, Philadelphia, Pa., Charlotte Ruston, b. 3-27-1780, London, England; d. 2-1-1850, at Elias Fort's, near Fort's Station, Robertson County, Tenn., and buried in a family burying ground at Elias Fort's; dau. of Dr. Thomas Ruston and Mary Fisher, of Philadelphia.

December 6th, 1798, Richard was commissioned Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds of Chester County, Pa., and was Chief Burgess of West Chester, in said county, for the year 1803. He went to Kentucky September 18th, 1804, and was for many years a merchant in Russellville, Logan County. Children:

---

*See Appendix.

402. Elizabeth, b. 7-24-1800, West Chester; d. 9-15-1801, in West Chester, and buried there.
403. Henry, b. 5-2-1802; d. 4-13-1844; m. Ann Eliza White.
404. Fisher Ames, b. 11-8-1803, West Chester; d. 11-8-1862, Huntsville, Alabama; unmarried; he was a resident of Clarksville, Tennessee.
405. Mary F., b. 2-19-1806, Tennessee.
406. Charlotte, b. 8-13-1808; d. 11-13-1847; m. Frank W. Pankey.
407. Penelope, b. 8-22-1810; d. 8- -1885; m. Daniel R. Merritt.
408. Anthony Butler, b. 2-14-1812; d. 8-31-1900; m. Louisa Emily Lacy Hodgkins.
409. Louisa Montgomery, b. 2-15-1814; d. 6-30-1847; m. Elias Joseph Fort.
410. William F., b. 1-18-1817, Russellville, Ky.; d. 9-27-1819, Russellville, and buried there.

110. Deborah Hannum, (John), b. 6-12-1784, West Chester, Pa.; d. 5-8-1842, East Bradford Twp., Chester County., Pa.; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester County; m. 12-6-1804, **Emmor Bradley,** b. in the little brick house on the East, or left bank of the East Branch of the Brandywine, below Buffington's (later known as Cope's) Bridge in East Bradford Twp. There is some disagreement as to the dates of Emmor's birth and death; some one says he was born September 11th, 1777; his son James says a few days before the Battle of Brandywine; in the Chester County History, by Futhey and Cope, it is recorded as September 19th, 1777; he died 1-25 or 26-1837, East Bradford, and was buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground. For a few years after his marriage he taught school in West Chester, then bought a part of the Hannum property in East Bradford, built a house thereon in 1810, and resided there the rest of his life; he was the son of George Bradley and Mary Taylor. Children:

411. John Hannum, b. 6-5-1805; d. 8-14-1872; m. Lydia Hendricks Fullen.
412. Alice Ann, b. 2-2-1807, West Chester, Pa.; d. 6-20-1880; unmarried.
413. George W., b. 10-26-1808; d. 4-14-1877; m. Margaretta Thomas.
414. James, b. 8-19-1810; m. Anna Maria Reid.
415. Mary, b. 10-7-1812; d. 6-14-1867; m. Edge T. Cope.
416. Emma, b. 9-3-1814; d. 7-26-1872; m. Israel Pierce Windle.
417. Jane, b. 10-1-1816; d. 8-2-1887; m. William Romans.
418. Caleb Hannum, b. 1-21-1818; d. 1-14-1903; m. Caroline Heister, and Ann F. Kent.
419. Taylor, b. 3-3-1820; d. 7-30-1898; m. Elizabeth Hickman Battin, and Emily Clark.
420. Rachel, b. 6-13-1822; d. 1-12-1838.
421. Elizabeth, b. 3-30-1825, E. Bradford Twp.; m. 9-16-1857, E. Bradford, John P. Streeper, b. 12-19-1825, Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Daniel Streeper and Margaret Dewees, of Plymouth Twp. Mr. Streeper is engaged in fruit raising. Address, Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. Children: Alice Bradley, b. 9-25-1858, Milwaukee, Wis. Jacob Dewees, b. 2-25-1860, Milwaukee, Wis.
422. Sarah, b. 12-4-1826, E. Bradford Twp.; m. 10-24-1850, Philadelphia, Pa., Thomas Bane, b. 5-11-1825, W.? Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-5-1852,

Alexandria, Va., and buried there; son of Jonathan Bane and Naomi Garrett, of West? Goshen. Thomas was a machinist. They had a son William Thomas, b. 8-31-1851, Terre Haute, Ind., and is a stenographer in Coatesville, Pa. Sarah married a second time 12-27-1866, Philadelphia, Reuben Haines, b. 12-31-1814, Cecil Co., Md., son of Nathan Haines and Rachel Williams of Cecil County. Reuben is a carpenter by trade, now farming. No children. Address, Coatesville, Pa.

112. John H. Cheyney, (Mary), b. 11-25-1767; d. 11-9-1818; m. Elizabeth Johns. He was a physician, residing at Thornton, Delaware County, Pa. Children:

423. John H., d. ——, 1877 or 1878; m. Elizabeth Hickman.
424. Anna, d. 4- -1875, Chelsea, Delaware County; buried St. John's Church, Concord, Delaware Co.; m. Dr. Jesse Hamor. No children. She married a second time, 3-13-1833, Philadelphia, Robert McCall, b. 7-14-1802, Concord Twp.; d. 6-5-1888, Chelsea, buried St. John's Church, Concord. Son of George McCall and Margaret McKay. No children. Robert McCall was again married to Lydia Powell, the widow of Thomas P. Powell, of Concord. Robert was engaged in general merchandise until 1862, when he retired from mercantile life and purchased a farm, and resided thereon, at Chelsea. In early life he was a Democrat, but later became a Republican. He was a member and one of the wardens of St. John's Church at Concord.

113. William Cheyney, (Mary), b. 11-27-1770, Thornbury Twp., Chester County, Pa.; d. at Cheyney, Delaware County, Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord, Delaware County; m. Catharine Spangler, b. 4-13-1774; d. at Cheyney; dau. of Christopher Spangler and Catharine ———, of Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Thornbury Twp., Delaware County. Children:

425. Mary Ann, b. 9-24-1796; m. John Irwin.
426. Richard, b. 7-14-1798; d. 3-26-1800.
426. Eliza J., b. 11-19-1800; d. 6-30-1875; m. Eber Townsend.
428. William H., b. 2-12-1804; d. 12-18-1868; m. Ann Sharpless.
429. George S., d. in infancy.
430. Charles Henry 1st, b. 1-14-1810; d. 12-31-1900; m. Cornelia Connery Stotesbury.

114. Elizabeth Cheyney, (Mary), b. 10-26-1772; d. 9-12-1854, Harrisburg, Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord, Delaware County, Pa.; married **David Rawn,** b. 1770; d. 7-4-1805, Staunton, Va., and was buried there; son of Casper Rawn and Barbara ———, of Washington, D. C. They resided in Washington. David was chief clerk in the office of the Comptroller of the Treasury, at Washington. Children:

431. Juliana, b. 4-21-1801, Georgetown, D.C.; d.——, 1879, Harrisburg, Pa.; buried at Kalmia Cemetery, Harrisburg.

432. Charles Cotesworth, b. 7-30-1802; d. 12-18-1865; m. Frances Peacock Clendenin.

433. David William, b. 7-17-1804, Washington, D.C.; d. 1846, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; unmarried; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.

116. Charles M. Cheyney, (Mary), b. 8-31-1781; m. 2-20-1806, Prudence Dutton, dau. of Isaac Dutton and Elizabeth Lampley. Isaac was owner of the old "Blue Ball" tavern, and was assessed with 177 acres of land in Lower Chichester Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa., in 1783. Charles M. Cheyney was a farmer in Thornbury and Lower Chichester Townships. Issue:

434. David R., b. 6-1-1809; d. 7-3-1883; m. Ellen B. Kenney.

117. Elizabeth Hannum, (William), b. 8-8-1773, Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa.; d. 7-2-1860, Aston Twp., Delaware County, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 1800, Grubb's Corner, Delaware County, **Samuel C. Grubb,** b. 7-7-1775, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware; d. 7-21-1808, Brandywine Hundred; son of Isaac Grubb and Margaret Crawford, of Brandywine Hundred. Isaac died 3-28-1823, or '25, and Margaret 11-5-1832. Samuel was a farmer. Children:

435. Mary H., b. 2-1-1801; d. 5-6-1888; m. James Barton.

436. Maria H., b. 2-1-1801, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 2-15-1878, Chester, Pa.; unmarried; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

437. William H., b. 1-18-1803; d. 11-17-1891, Wilmington, Delaware, buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground. He was married three times, first 1-17-1833, to Rachel Dutton, b. 8-20-1805; d. 8-27-1835, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Richard Dutton and Lydia Larkin, of Middletown Twp., Delaware Co. William was a farmer in Upper Chichester until he moved to Wilmington. Issue: A daughter, Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-13-1834, Upper Chichester; she is unmarried. His second marriage was 3-28-1839, to Mary Huston, b. 6-2-1804; d. 10-29-1874, Wilmington; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of William Huston and Elizabeth Mendenhall, of Upper Chichester; Elizabeth died 6-9-1851. Issue: William H. Grubb, Jr., b. 11-12-1840; d. 5-30-1859, Upper Chichester, buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground. His third marriage was 10-25-1877, Upper Chichester, to Mary Boyd, b. 1-16-1829, Upper Chichester; dau. of David Boyd and Judith Marshall, of Upper Chichester. No children. Mrs. Grubb resides in Wilmington.

438. Samuel H., b. 10-15-1804, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 10-22-1804, Concord Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

439. Rachel J., b. 5-25 or 26-1806; d. 3-24-1885; m. Isaac Grubb Talley.
440. George Washington, b. 2-16-1808, Concord Twp.; d. 1-14-1827, Concord Twp., of lock jaw; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

119. William Hannum, (William), b. 4-5-1776, Concord Twp., Delaware (formerly Chester) County, Pa.; d. 1-13-1852, Concord Twp.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 1-5-1804, Elizabeth Dutton, b. 1781; d. 10-4-1824; dau. of Isaac Dutton and Elizabeth Lampley (who died 7-22-1814) of Lower Chichester Twp., Delaware County. William was a farmer in Concord Twp. He married a second time, 5-24-1829, Philadelphia, Pa., Lydia F. Swymelar, b. 12-11-1802, Uwchlan Twp., Chester County; d. 10-1-1886, Denver, Colorado; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Denver; dau. of Andrew Swymelar and Elizabeth Fisher, of Uwchlan. Children by Elizabeth Dutton:

441. Isaac D., b. 12-31-1804; d. 2-13-1882; m. Sarah B. Hickman.
442. John, b. ——, 1806; d. 3-2-1807.
443. Ruth E., b. 2-8-1808; d. 6-24-1838; m. Samuel H. Bennett.
444. John, b. 1-1-1809; d. 10-23-1835; m. Ellen Fairlamb.
445. Samuel E., b. ——, 1811; d. 7-18-1838, near Village Green, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 11-23-1837, Penn Twp., Chester Co., Hannah Eavenson, b. 11-17-1811, near Kemblesville, Chester Co.; d. 12-30-1852, near Kemblesville; dau. of George Eavenson and Sarah Faucett, of near Kemblesville. Issue: A son, Samuel E. Hannum, b. 9-23-1838, near Kemblesville; d. 7-2-1840, near Kemblesville. Hannah married a second time, 5-28-1844, in Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Samuel Cann, son of Augustus Cann and Jane Brown, a widow. Hannah was buried at St. John's Church, Lewisville, Elk Twp., Chester County.
446. Elizabeth D., b. 6-2-1813; d. 2-7-1846; m. Samuel H. Bennett.
447. Evaline b. 2-14-1815; m. Peter Worrall Mattson.
448. Jane, b. 2-12-1817; d. 10-18-1884; m. Joseph Walter.
449. William, b. 9-18-1818; d. 8-9-1898; m. Margaret Wilson Eyre.
450. Philip Evans, b. 4-12-1819; d. 9-1-1866; m. Frances E. Wilson.
451. Rachel Dutton, b. 9-9-1822; d. 3-31-1900; m. Nathaniel Walter.
452. Joseph D., d. 12-15-1824, aged about 2 years.

Children by Lydia F. Swymelar, all born and all but one died in Concord Twp., Delaware County, and all that are deceased are buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground:

453. Harriett, b. 2-5-1835; d. 2-26-1844.
454. Mary Ann, b. 2-1-1837; d. 1-5-1845.
455. Cheyney, b. 11-22-1838; d. 12-17-1844.
456. Henry Harrison, b. 1-14-1841; d. 4-5-1841.
457. Abigail Ann, 10-28-1842; m. Samuel H. Jenkins.

120. Samuel Hannum, (William), b. 10-6-1777, Concord Twp., Chester

(now Delaware) County, Pa.; d. 4-14-1845, Concord; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 1798, Susannah Cloud, b. 9-5-1773, Aston Twp., Delaware County; d. 2-10-1832, Concord; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Joseph Pennell and Sarah Meredith, of Ashtown, as Aston was formerly called. Susannah Pennell was first married 3-5-1795, at Middletown Meeting, in Delaware County, to William Cloud, of Wilmington, Delaware, son of Mordecai and Ann Cloud, having passed Meeting at Providence, Delaware County. Samuel was a farmer in Concord Twp., Delaware County. Children:

1134279

458. Mary Ann, b. 2-25-1799; d. 4-4-1882; m. Isaac M. Trimble.
459. Joseph Pennell, b. 3-29-1801; d. 9-6-1860; m. Esther P. Dutton.
460. Edwin, b. 9-17-1803; d. 4-10-1874; m. Maria Miller.
461. Robert Evans, b. 12-10-1805; d. 2-15-1893; m. Georgianna Maria Bartram.
462. Eliza, b. 12-17-1808, Concord; d. 3-7-1879, Concordville; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; unmarried.
463. Ruth, b. 1-5-1810; d. 7-26-1885; m. John D. Peirce.
464. Susanna, b. 9-7-1812, Concord Twp.; d. 7-29-1844, Concord Twp.; unmarried; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.
465. Samuel, b. 12-12-1814; d. 9-8-1892; m. Lavina Roberts Hoopes.

*123. **Joseph Hannum,** (William), b. 11-8-1782, Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa.; d. 9-15-1859, same place; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 2-22-1810, Chester, Pa., by Rev. Nathaniel Snowden, Ann Fairlamb, b. 2-5-1786, Middletown Twp., Delaware County; d. 2-2-1864, Concord Twp.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Frederick Fairlamb and Mary Pennell, of Middletown. Joseph was a farmer; he settled at Lenni, in Delaware County, and on the death of his father he moved to Concord Twp. Children:

466. Eleanor, b. 6-21-1811, Middletown; d. 3-7-1812, same place.
467. William Fairlamb, b. 4-11-1813; d. 6-23-1842; m. Lydia Sharpless Marsh.
468. Mary Fairlamb, b. 2-19-1815, Middletown; d. 9-27-1889, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.; unmarried; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.
469. Hannah, b. 2-6-1817; d. 3-27-1896; m. John Painter.
470. Frederick, b. 11-19-1818, Concord Twp.; d. 3-25-1854, Sandy Point, Va.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 4-29-1852, Philadelphia, Sarah West, b. 5-21-1827, Philadelphia; dau. of Joseph West and Ann ——. Frederick was a machinist, and was killed by the explosion of a steam boiler. Issue: Frederick, b. 2-17-1853, Philadelphia; d. 3-29-1854, Philadelphia; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.
471. Samuel P., b. 2-10-1821, Concord; d. 1-6-1867, Conshohocken, Pa.; unmarried; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.
472. Alice, b. 6-1-1824; m. Walter Cresson.

---

*See Appendix.

124. Evans P. Hannum, (William), b. 7-30-1784, Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa.; d. 7-16-1862, Concord Twp.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 5-2-1816, West Chester, by John Graves, J. P., Elizabeth Yeatman Gibbons (No. 309); b. 8-1-1798; d. 4-18-1854, Concord; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of James M. Gibbons and Margaret Garrett, of Goshen Twp., Chester County. Children:

473. James Gibbons, b. 6-23-1817; m. Rebecca M. Morrison and Eliza Jane Leon.
474. Norris Mifflin, b. 1-19-1819; d. 5-31-1886; m. Susan Y. Walter.
475. John D., b. 10-30-1820, Concord Twp.; m. 10-28-1858, Village Green, Delaware Co., Harriet A. Ottey, b. 7-3-1837, Concord; dau. of Redmond Ottey and Esther C. Pyle. Children: Hilbern Darlington, b. 12-31-1859, Concord. Lillian Mifflin, b. 8-13-1864, Thornton, Delaware Co.
476. Garrett, b. 1-3-1823; d. 4-16-1894; m. Emily Dutton.
477. Evans, b. 9-10-1824, Concord Twp.; d. 3-28-1888; m. 6-16-1859, Elizabeth Ann Taylor; died aged 78 years, at Thornbury, Delaware Co.,; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Stephen Taylor and Mary Ottey, of Thornbury Twp., Chester Co. Evans was a farmer. Children: Stephen Taylor, b. 4-21-1861. Joseph Garrett, b. 10-13-1867.
478. Wm. Pennell, b. 7-11-1827; d. 10-31-1891; m. Elizabeth Ann Gibbons. No. 1250.
479. Margaret Garrett, b. 2-14-1829; deceased; unmarried; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.
480. Joseph E., b. 3-11-1833; deceased; unmarried; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.
481. Elizabeth Yeatman, b. 12-15-1834, Concord; m. 5-19-1859, Philadelphia, Pa., Caleb R. Heyburn, b. 2-11-1834, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; son of John Heyburn and Letitia Brinton, of Birmingham. Caleb was a farmer, lived first in Birmingham, then in Aston. Address, Camp Grounds, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: Charles F., b. 3-3-1861, Birmingham Twp.; d. 3-14-1864. Mary B., b. 10-31-1862, Birmingham Twp. Ida E., b. 11-25-1864, Concord Twp. George E., b. 5-31-1867, Aston Twp.; d. 5-21-1879. Maggie G., b. 2-10-1870, Aston Twp.
482. Charles Henry, b. 6-1-1836; m. Mary Emma Myers, and Mary Wrench.
483. Ruth E., b. 2-25-1841; d. 3-31-1844; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

126. Aaron Hannum, (William), b. 5-13-1788, Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa.; d. 3-30-1868, Concord; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 1-29-1812, Chichester Twp., Delaware County, by a Justice of the Peace, Sarah Mercer, b. 7-31-1791, Westtown Twp., Chester County; d. 9-21-1849, Aston Twp., Delaware County; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau of David Mercer and Elizabeth Hatton, of London Brittain Twp., Chester County. David Mercer died 3-8-1846, aged 75 years, 1 mo., 15 days; buried at New Garden; son of Thomas Mercer, late of Westtown Twp., his last residence, London Brit-

tain. Elizabeth Hatton died 9-29-1829, and was buried at Friends' Burying Ground, New Garden. Aaron was a second time married, to Eliza Newlin, 4-28-1852, at Concord Meeting. She was born 7-30-1801, at Wm. Trimble's Lower Mills, Delaware County; d. 4-15-1874, Hestonville, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground. She was the daughter of John Newlin and Anna Wilson, of Newlin's Upper Mill, Concord Twp. No children by second marriage. Aaron lived in Middletown Township a year or two after his first marriage; moved to Concord about 1814, to Aston in March, 1825, and to Concord again on his marriage with Eliza Newlin, in 1852. His children by Sarah Mercer were:

484. David Mercer, b. 11-15-1812; d. 10-6-1885; m. Sidney Eavenson, and Julia Anna Way.
485. Ruth Anna, b. 10-12-1814; d. 9-8-1888; m. Nicholas F. Walter.
486. Elizabeth Mercer, b. 10-16-1816; d. 12-3-1891; m. Elwood Tyson.
487. Sarah Ann, b. 1-24-1819; m. Joseph Eavenson.
488. William, b. 8-11-1821; d. 8-5-1884; m. Annie Ely Eyre.
489. John Thomas, b. 3-2-1824; d. 6-7-1864; m. Amelia J. Keefer.
490. Harriet Jane, b. 8-20-1826; m. Charles P. Walter.
491. Hatton Mercer, b. 11-29-1828; d. 8-29-1862; m. Mary Ann Bailey.
492. Alfred, b. 6-16-1831; d. 4-3-1866; m. Sarah Ann Slawter.
493. Amanda P., b. 4-23-1834; d. 12-4-1834; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

*127. **Norris Hannum,** (William), b. 3-11-1790, Concord Twp., Delaware County, Pa.; d. 5-16-1847, Darby, Delaware County; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 2-14-1822, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah H. Young, b. 2-22-1803, Philadelphia; d. 3-10-1880, Philadelphia, and buried at Woodland Cemetery; dau. of James Young and Sarah Hamilton, who when first married lived in Scotland, but came to Philadelphia in 1800, their daughter Sarah being their first child born in this country. Norris was a hotel keeper in Providence and Darby, Delaware County, also a farmer. Children:

494. James Y., b. 1-15-1824; d. 10-20-1832.
495. Sarah J., b. 2-12-1826; d. 11-13-1837.
496. Wm. Henry, b. 4-5-1828; d. 11-17-1837.
497. Anna Matilda, b. 5-5-1830; d. 11-5-1837.
498. James Y., b. 5-28-1834; d. 10-28-1837.
499. Elizabeth D., b. 8-29-1836; d. 10-28-1837.

The above-named children all died in Middletown Twp., Delaware County, and were buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware County.

*See Appendix.

500. Sarah Annie E., b. 1-12-1839; m. John Neis Hagey, and Henry Carl Kuschke.
501. Norris H., b. 4-4-1842; m. Lucie Chauncy Engle.

128. Hannah C. Hannum, (James), b. 1783, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-9-1858, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Doe Run Friends' Burying Ground, Londonderry Twp.; m. John Gilmore, b. 4- -1786; d. 7-26-1879, Londonderry Twp.; buried at Doe Run Friends' Burying Ground. They had several children, but of two only do we have reliable records. They are:

502. Thomas C., b. 5-11-1818; m. Ann P. Rigg.
503. Harriet, d. 7-3-1864; m. George Travilla.

129. John B. Hannum, (James), m. Elizabeth Clark, dau. of James Clark and Hannah Hayes, of Brandywine Twp., Chester County, Pa. John married for his second wife Beulah Jones, dau. of James Jones and Sarah McGennett. James Jones died in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester County, and his wife, Sarah, d. 6-19-1812, aged 61 years and 5 months. She died in East Fallowfield, near Laurel, and was buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield. John and Beulah were buried at London Grove, London Grove Twp, Chester County. There were no children by the second marriage. John resided at or near Doe Run, Chester County; he was a Democrat, and a soldier in the war of 1812. Children by first marriage:

504. James Clark, d. 3- -1879; m. Mary Jane McKim.
505. Mary, m. Edward Bliss, of Ohio.

131. Sarah Hannum, (James), b. 5-2-1807, Downingtown, Pa.; d. 4-1-1883, Norristown, Pa.; buried at St. John's Church Cemetery, Norristown; m. 11-12-1826, Philadelphia, Pa., by the Mayor, Joseph Watson, to **Andrew Wills,** b. 6-18-1798, Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 7-7-1871, Lionville, Chester County, Pa.; buried at St. John's Church Cemetery; son of Michael Wills and Ann Wood. Andrew Wills was a physician, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1825, and practiced 46 years in Chester County; he resided last at Lionville. Children:

506. Sarah Ann, b. 2-28-1828, W. Whiteland Twp., Chester County; d. 1-10-1843, Downingtown; buried at Friends' Meeting House, E. Caln Twp., Chester County.
507. Mary, b. 5-21-1829; m. Washington T. Koplin.
508. Ellen, b. 9-6-1830, W. Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., address, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

509. Morgan Reese, b. 10-21-1831; m. Mary Hitner Dager, and Elizabeth Willits Marple.

510. Edward Smith, b. 1-21-1833; m. Frances Malinda Humiston, and Marian Anna Isbell.

511. Clara, b. 8-31-1834; m. Hunter Evans Van Leer.

512. Rebecca, b. 3-8-1836, Downingtown; m. 5-25-1876, West Chester, Pa., D. Smith Talbot, b. 11-19-1842, Honeybrook Twp., Chester County; son of Caleb P. Talbot and Elizabeth Buchanan, of Honeybrook. No children. Mr. Talbot is an attorney-at-law, admitted to the Chester County Bar 8-28-1870; he represented Chester County in the Legislature of Pennsylvania for a period of eight years, beginning January, 1889, and was supervisor of the census of 1900 for the second Census District of Pennsylvania. Residence and address West Chester.

513. Andrew, b. 4-25-1837, Downingtown; d. 2-18-1862, Mound City, Illinois, of wounds received in the battle of Fort Donelson; buried at Mound City, remains subsequently removed to Quincy, Ill., by Edward Smith Wills. Andrew lanquished on the snow and frozen ground, on the spot where he fell, within the enemy's lines, for a space of twenty-four hours before he could be recovered.

514. Horace, b. 11-11-1838, Downingtown; d. 8-20-1854, Lionville; buried at St. James' Church Cemetery, Downingtown.

515. Frances Jane, b. 9-2-1840, Downingtown; d. 10-24-1842, Downingtown; buried at Friends' Meeting House, E. Caln Twp., Chester County.

516. Elizabeth, b. 11-13-1843, Downingtown; d. 6-14-1898, Philadelphia; buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa.; m. 10-26-1869, Lionville, D. Webster Evans, b. 4-3-1840, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester County; son of Ezekiel Evans and Eleanor Beitler. He was a farmer in West Nantmeal Twp., Chester County. Issue: Howard Wills, b. 5-8-1878, Uwchlan; clerk in Philadelphia.

517. Ann, b. 3-13-1844, Downingtown; m. 10-26-1869, Uwchlan Twp., Chester County, T. Lewis Vickers, b. 9-5-1842, Uwchlan Twp; son of Paxson Vickers and Ann Thomas Lewis, of Uwchlan Twp. T. Lewis Vickers is a merchant, and resides at 567 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Sue Vickers, b. 7-3-1874, Brooklyn; m. Edgar Frederick Luckenback; address, 54 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

518. Susan, b. 9-8-1846, Downingtown; died in early infancy, at Downingtown.

519. Florence, b. 12-25-1848, W. Whiteland Twp., Chester County; m. 6-1-1871, Trinity Church, New York, George R. Hoopes, b. 1-11-1848, West Whiteland; son of Robert F. Hoopes and Eliza R. Lewis, of West Chester, Pa. They had a public school and academic education. Mrs. Florence Hoopes is a member of the Episcopal Church. George R. Hoopes is a miller by trade; for a time engaged in West Chester as a grain merchant. He was elected Sheriff of Chester County in 1880, and was appointed by Governor Jas. A. Beaver to fill a vacancy in that office in 1887. His residence is West Chester, but he is at present located at Logansport, Indiana, in the grain business. Children:(1) Linda K., b. 6-17-1872, West Chester; m. 11-4-1897, West Chester, Benjamin W. Haines, b. 9-5-1869, West Chester; son of Franklin Haines and Mary Hickman James, of West Chester. B. W. Haines is a member of the firm of McFarland & Haines, Bankers, West Chester. Children: (a) Wm. Benjamin Haines, b. 2-23-1899, West Chester. (b) Linda Haines, b. 12-13-1900, West Chester. (2) Alice Wills, b. 9-19-1874,

West Chester; m. 7-5-1898, West Chester, Norman Darlington Gray, b. 5-16-1874; son of Jerome Bethel Gray and Catharine Mary Darlington, of West Chester. Norman D. Gray enlisted in Company I, 6th Reg. Pa. Vol. Infantry, 5-10-1898, for service in the war against Spain, and is now Assistant Librarian of State Library at Harrisburg, Pa. Issue: (a) Jerome Bethel Gray, b. 7-18-1899, Harrisburg.

134. George Baldwin, (Anthony), d. 1- -1841, Concord Twp., Delaware County, Pa.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Chadd's Ford, located in Birmingham Twp., Delaware County; m. 3-15-1792, Mary Hannum, No. 71, b. 7-16-1771, Delaware County; d. 8-14-1850, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; dau. of James Hannum and Ann Naucett, of Delaware County. George and Mary were married by Rev. Joshua Vaughan, pastor of the above-named church. George was a farmer and butcher. Children:

520. Sarah, b. 1-12-1794; d. 3-17-1834; m. William Barnett.
521. Ann b. 7-26-1795; d. 7-3-1796, near Chadd's Ford; buried at St. John's Church, Concord.
522. Benjamin Davis, b. 5-20-1797; d. 4-17-1863; m. Lydia Yearsley Smith.
523. Robert, b. 1-31-1799; d. 11-3-1853; m. Ann Harvey.
524. Joseph Davis, b. 1-10-1801; d. 2-19-1876; m. Sarah Shields and Margaret Fordney.
525. Eliza, b. 7-20-1802; d. 3-4-1840; m. Jacob Way.
526. Joshua V., born 5-21-1804; d. 7-17-1805, near Chadd's Ford; buried at St. John's Church, Concord.
527. Jesse Green, b. 3-23-1806; d. 9-15-1828, Delaware County; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
528. Mary, b. 3-15-1808; died in Delaware Co. and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
529. James, b. 1-21-1810; d. 1-4-1886; m. Catharine McClea.
530. George, b. 12-3-1811; d. 3-19-1884; m. Mary Kent.

137. Rachel Baldwin, (John), b. 3-12-1768; d. 1- -1847, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester County, Pa.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Ercildoun, Chester County; m. 5-3-1786, **Jason Davis,** b. 3-7-1764; d. 9-28-1832, near Columbia, Lancaster County, Pa.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground near that city; son of William Davis and Sarah ———. Jason Davis was a farmer in West Fallowfield. Children:

531. Ruth, b. 2-7-1790, Chester County; d. 12-17-1802, Doe Run, Chester County; buried at Ercildoun, Chester County.?
532. John, b. 8-13-1791; d. 4-6-1846?; m. Alice Temple.
533. Sarah, b. 9-14-1793; d. 8-1-1819; m. Isaac Caruthers.
534. Eliza, b. 3-20-1796; d. 3-10-1814, near Doe Run, Chester County.
535. Rachel, b. 10-25-1797; d. 2-11-1819; m. Joseph Phipps.
536. Hannah, b. 4-7-1799; d. 2-4-1859; m. Thomas B. Thorne.

537. Jason Cloud, b. 12-26-1800; d. 11-24-1827, Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio, and buried in Ohio. He was a brick and stone mason, and unmarried.
538. William, b. 12-2-1802; d. 4-15-1834, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at London Grove in said county; m. Martha Wiley, born in Londonderry, died near London Grove. No children. He was a brick and stone mason, and resided in Chester and Lancaster Counties.
539. Ruth Anna, b. 10-26-1804; d. 9-3-1826; unmarried; buried at Ercildoun, Chester County.?
540. Philena P., b. 6-2-1806; d. 12-19-1827; unmarried; buried at Ercildoun, Chester County.?
541. Benjamin Taylor, b. 4-6-1809; d. 8-19-1844; m. Phebe Ann House.
542. Anna Way, b. 5-17-1811; d. 2-3-1842; m. William W. Wilson.
543. James Milton, b. 2-14-1813; d. 10-15-1841; m. Eliza, widow of Lewis Hoopes. No issue.

138. John Baldwin, (John), b. 7-23-1770; d. 1829; m. Ann Cooper, b. 1-27-1772, in Pennsylvania; d. 8-25-1823, Wheeling, W. Va.; buried at Panincular Cemetery, Wheeling; dau. of Robert and Hannah Cooper. At the time of the death of John and Ann Baldwin there was but one place of burial in Wheeling; the spot is now in the heart of the city. About 1850 it was condemned, and the bodies removed to other cemeteries. John Baldwin was at one time in the iron business in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

544. Robert, b. 6-13-1791; d. about 1849; m. Ann Jones.
545. Mary, b. 3-17-1794; d. 4-6-1876; m. William Jones.
546. Ruth, b. 8-30-1796, Chester County, Pa.; d. 1867, Wheeling W. Va., buried Panincular Cemetery, Wheeling; m. —— Winder. They had two sons, David and James; when they were about 10 to 12 years of age their father left Wheeling and never returned. When David and James grew to be young men they emigrated to Texas, since when they have not been heard of, except that one of them is deceased.
547. Washington, b. 12-23-1799, Chester County, Pa.; d. 10-15-1825, Wheeling, W. Va.; unmarried.
548. Isabella, b. 5-14-1802, Chester County, Pa.; married and lived near Philadelphia, Pa.
549. Eliza Ann, b. 8-9-1804; d. 8-21-1846; m. Joseph Ingler.
550. Rachel, b. 10-20-1808. Chester Co,, Pa.; m. John Jarrel, Deakyneville, Delaware.
551. Margeretta, b. 5-11-1811, Chester Co., Pa.; unmarried; deceased.

139. Hannah Baldwin, (John), b. 11-7-1772, Chester County, Pa.; d. 2-26-1843, Dayton, Ohio; buried in the Old Burying Ground, at Dayton; m. 12-5-1793, Chester County, **Jonathan Richards,** d. 1844, Reading, Ohio; buried at the Presbyterian Burying Ground at that place; son of Jonathan Richards and Hannah Dutton. Jonathan Richards and Hannah Dutton were married "by a Priest;" for this she made an acknowledgment to the Meeting 10-3-1757; she was born 8-19-1736; d. 11-30-1791. Jonathan was

the son of Joseph, of Aston. Jonathan Richards, Jr., was a cabinet maker and store keeper in Philadelphia, Pa. Children of Jonathan Richards and Hannah Baldwin were:

552. John, b. 1-13-1795; d. 8- -1867, Unionville, Chester Co.; buried at Laurel Hill, Philadelphia; m. Ann Bartlett, of Philadelphia. He was a printer in Philadelphia. No children.
553. Ruth, b. 4-29-1796; d. 3-5-1862; m. Edward Edmonson.
554. Ann, b. 5-6-1798, Chester Co.; d. Logan Co., Ohio, and buried near Zanesfield, Ohio; m. 5-13-1827, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, about 12 miles from Cincinnati, Oliver Martin, b. 8-23-1762, near Rahway, N. J. Died 5-8-1829, in Hamilton Co.; buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati; Ann was his second wife. He was a farmer in Hamilton County. No children. Ann married for her second husband Elijah Gorsuch, 10-10-1840, in Dayton. He was a shoemaker, and they resided in Casstown, Ohio. No children.
555. Mary, born 3-31-1800; d. 2- -1865; m. Joseph Marot.
556. Joseph, b. 11-22-1801; d. 10-28-1823, Reading; buried at Sheppard's Family Burying Ground, near Reading.
557. Jonathan, b. 6-11-1804; d. 2-22-1829; m. Elizabeth Latta, neé Dunn.
557½. David, a twin to Jonathan, died 7-26-1804.
558. Samuel, b. 6-23-1811; d. 12-23-1870; m. Leah Carson.

141. Ruth Baldwin, (John), b. 8-6-1779; d. 3-12-1861, Unionville, Chester County, Pa.; buried at Old Kennett Friends' Meeting; m. 3-3-1808, **Benjamin Taylor,** d. 9- -1808. Ruth was portrayed as Martha Dean in Bayard Taylor's "Story of Kennett." Benjamin was a hotel keeper in Kennett Square, Chester County. No children.

Ruth married for her second husband, in 1809, or 1810, **Thomas Wilson,** b. Newlin Twp., Chester County; d. 6-12-1842, Unionville; buried at New Garden, in said county; son of Thomas Wilson. Her second husband was a mason; they resided at Unionville. Issue:

559. Ruth Ann, b. 11-9-1821, Unionville; d. 3-7-1874, Unionville, and buried there; m. 10-13-1841, in Philadelphia, Pa., Charles L. Seal, b. 4-28-1816, Unionville; d. 9-22-1869, Unionville, and buried there; son of Thomas Seal and Martha Flemming, of Unionville. Charles was a physician, and resided at Unionville. Children: Wilson, b. 7-16-1842; d. 2-9-1848. Annie W., b. 8-5-1845; d. 8-4-1878. Joseph D., b. 12-22-1850; d. 8-12-1851. Charles Edwin, b. 10-21-1854.

142. Hadley Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 12-28-1763, Newlin Twp., Chester County, Pa.; d. 9-20-1846, Newlin; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester County; m. 5-21-1785, Abigail Cloud, b. 2-25-1765, Pocopson Twp., Chester County; d. 10-26-1846, in Newlin; buried with her husband; dau. of Abner Cloud and Amy Pyle, of East

Marlborough, now Pocopson Twp. Hadley was a farmer in Newlin. Children, all born in Newlin:

560. Cloud, b. 11-5-1785; d. 11-11-1818; m. Lydia Marshall.
561. Hannum, b. 10-24-1787; d. 6-11-1842; m. Ann Brown.
562. Amos, b. 2-25-1789; d. 3-18-1850; m. Deborah Baker.
563. Johnson, b. 5-12-1790.
564. Hadley, b. 11-11-1792; d. 3-28-1861; m. Mary Vernon Hall.
565. Abner, b. 2-22-1794; d. 10-27-1866; m. Hannah Cunningham, neé Neely, and Hannah E. Mingle.
566. Amy, b. 9-24-1795; d. 4-29-1879; m. John Battin.
567. Elizabeth, b. 9-14-1797; d. 1-7-1850; m. Cloud Smith.
568. Thomas, b. 11-24-1798; d. 3-29-1860; m. Hannah Romans.
569. Abigail, b. 2-18-1800; d. 3-2-1881, W. Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; unmarried; buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, E. Fallowfield Twp., Chester County.
570. Lydia, b. 5-29-1802; d. 12-21-1874; m. Martin Clayton.
571. Joshua, b. 5-29-1802; died young.
572. Mary, b. 8-13-1804; d. 6-18-1888; m. Milton McFarlan.
573. Infant, b. 7-19-1806; died same day.
574. Joseph, b. 3-17-1809; d. 10-13-1841; m. Mary Ellen Pike.
575. Ann C., b. 4-22-1812; d. 5-14-1873; m. William R. Jordan.

143. Catharine Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 8-18-1768; d. 4-8-1854, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester County, Pa.; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester County; m. **Samuel Lilley,** b. 4-3-1775, West Bradford Twp., Chester County; d. 12-1-1854, East Fallowfield; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; son of Walter Lilley and ——— Patterson?, of West Bradford. Samuel was a blacksmith, probably at the old Laurel Iron Works, in Newlin Twp., Chester County, before purchasing a small farm in West Bradford, where he and his wife resided until they went to live with their daughter, Catharine Elliott, in East Fallowfield. Children, born in West Bradford:

576. Thomas, b. 10-10-1795; d. 6-15-1849; m. Mary Taylor.
577. Lydia, b. 2-1-1797; d. 1-30-1859, Peru Twp., Morrow Co., Ohio; buried at Blue Church Graveyard, Kingston Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio; m. Mifflin County, Pa., James Fleming, b. Mifflin Co.; d. 12-23-1856, aged 54 years, 3 months and 27 days, in Peru Twp.; buried at Blue Church Graveyard; son of Henry Fleming and Louisa Sacket, of Mifflin Co. James Fleming was a farmer in Peru Twp. No children.
578. Walter B., b. 4-28-1798; d. 3-25-1852; m. Rachel March.
579. Samuel, b. 9-5-1799; d. 9- -1824; unmarried.
580. Robert, b. 12-11-1800; died quite young.
581. Mary, b. 6-20-1803; d. 4-14-1876; m. John S. Woodward.
582. Catharine, b. 1-8-1805; d. 10-29-1879; m. Daniel Elliott and Robert McDonald, or McDaniel.
583. Jane, b. 1-7-1807; d. 6-29-1871; m. John McDonald.

584. Caleb B., b. 9-17-1809; d. 6-12-1886; m. Ruth Addleman and Lydia Ann Wells, neé Baldwin.
585. Deborah, b. 5-30-1811; d. 1812, aged about 8 months.

144. Thomas Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 4-11-1769, Newlin Twp., Chester County, Pa.; d. 8-3-1838, West Bradford Twp., Chester County; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester County; m. in Chester County, Jane Clark, b. 9-24-1771; d. 7-1-1838, West Bradford Twp.; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of John Clark and Sarah Ford, of near Romansville, Chester County. Thomas was a farmer in West Bradford. Children:

586. Lydia, b. 10-7-1793; d. 3-2-1876; m. Ebenezer Speakman.
587. Sarah, b. 9-5-1795, E. Marlborough Twp., Chester County; d. 12-28-1878, Marshallton; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; m. 9-18-1831, James Few, b. 3-22-1788; d. 2-6-1846, W. Bradford Twp; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground. He was a carpenter in West Bradford. No children.
588. Phebe, b. 1-27-1797; d. 6-6-1879; m. Thomas T. Baldwin. No. 600.
589. Elizabeth, b. 2-3-1799, W. Bradford Twp.; d. 2-5-1886, Marshallton; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; m. 1-24-1824, Richard Millison, b. 1801; d. 8- -1851, W. Bradford; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; son of Richard and Ann Millison. He was a hotel keeper and resided in Downingtown, Radnor and W. Bradford.
590. Sidney, b. 10-14-1800; d. 1-9-1859; m. George Speakman.
591. Joshua, b. 8-12-1802; d. 3-24-1890; m. Mary Speakman.
592. Susan, b. 1-24-1804, W. Bradford Twp.; d. 3-22-1885, Marshallton; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; m. 12-22-1826, Camden, N. J., Jacob F. Buffington, b. 3-15-1801, E. Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-28-1845, E. Bradford; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; son of Joseph Buffington and ———. Jacob was a shoemaker in E. Bradford. Issue: Sarah Jane, b. 11-9-1827, E. Bradford; d. 5-5-1907, Marshallton; buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton.
593. Mary, b. 8-7-1805, W. Bradford; d. 4-23-1808, same place; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground.
594. Hannah, b. 4-5-1807, W. Bradford; d. 11-8-1807, same place; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground.
595. Jane C., b. 10-2-1808; d. 4-19-1876; m. Thomas M. Reese.
596. Thomas, b. 9-24-1811; m. Eliza C. Smith.
597. Emza, b. 6-9-1818, W. Bradford Twp.; m. 10-10-1840, Lancaster, Pa., Wm. W. Jackson, b. 11-14-1809, W. Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-13-1870, Marshallton; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; son of William Jackson and Hannah Whittenham, of E. Caln Twp., Chester County. Wm. W. Jackson was a stone mason at Marshallton. Their children were born, and died in W. Bradford Twp., and buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; they were: Richard M., b. 12-12-1844; d. 1-31-1846. Thomas B., b. 6-22-1848; d. 8-12-1848. Emza Jackson's address is Marshallton.

145. Johnson Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 9-24-1771, Newlin Twp., Chester County, Pa.; d. East Fallowfield Twp., Chester County; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.; m. Ruth Curl, b. 1765; d. 9-1-1845, Newlin, and buried same as husband; dau. of Charles Curl. Johnson was a farmer in East Fallowfield. Children.

598. Lydia, b. 2-3-1787; d. 3-7-1870; m. John Patterson.
599. Hannah, b. 3-12-1792; d. 3-16-1869; m. Emmor Marsh.
600. Thomas T., b. 2-1-1794; d. 7-26-1873; m. Phebe Baldwin. No. 588.
601. Phebe, b. 3-30-1796; d. 12-27-1874; m. Lot Evans.
602. Ruth, b. 5-3-1802; d. 2- -1884; m. Barton Evans.
603. Elizabeth, b. 11-11-——; d. 9-14-1837; m. Joel Marsh.
604. Caleb, d. ——, E. Fallowfield Twp.; buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; m. Eliza Elkton. No children. Laborer.
605. Hadley, d. 10-26-1836, Pottsville, Pa.; unmarried. Lived in Pottsville. He was a stage driver between Pottsville and Lancaster, Pa.
606. Johnson, unmarried; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground.

146. Phebe Baldwin, (Thomas), m. **Worthel Baldwin,** b. 5-29-1768, Bradford Twp. Chester County, Pa.; d. 10-31-1842, in what is now Highland Twp., formerly a part of West Fallowfield Twp., Chester County; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Ercildoun, in said county; son of Anthony Baldwin and Mary Harlan, of Sadsburyville, Chester County. She was Worthel's first wife, his second being Catharine Stott Barr. When Phebe and Worthel were first married they lived in Marlborough Twp., Chester County; in 1807 he moved to West Fallowfield, where he remained until his death. He was a tailor by trade, but followed farming, doing the shoemaking and tailoring for his family. His first name was formerly spelled "Wathal." Worthel and Phebe had a son Jehu, b. 3-22-1792; died when small.

147. Caleb Baldwin, (Thomas), b. in Newlin Twp., Chester County, Pa.; m. Mary Hallowell, d. 5-23-1812. He was a farmer in Newlin Twp. Children:

607. Levi, b. 6-4-1797; d. 10-25-1852; m. Sarah Laurence.
608. Joseph, b. 1-2-1800; d. 1-17-1879, Mortonville, Chester Co.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Ercildoun, Chester Co.; m. Ann Worthington, d. 2-4-1855, in her 55th year, near Chatham, Chester Co.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Ercildoun; dau. of Wm. Worthington and Sarah Carroll of West Bradord Twp., Chester County. No children. Joseph married for his second wife Sarah Ann Stone, widow of Ellis Maddon and Emmor King; she died at Mortonville, aged 62

years; buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, E. Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. Joseph was for a time keeper of the Halfway House, in W. Bradford Twp., and later a farmer.

609. Johnson, b. 10-16-1804; died 1-12-1863; m. Hannah Speakman.

148. Lydia Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 2-22-1778, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-30-1855, near Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Salem, Ohio; married James Marshall, b. 6-10-1766; d. 2-22-1850, Franklin Square; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Salem; son of James Marshall and Sarah Waite, of Unionville, Chester Co. James was a farmer in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; moved to Ohio in 1835. Lydia was James' second wife. Children

610. Ann, b. 9-4-1801; d. 2-3-1884; m. Ellis Patterson.
611. Jane, b. 11-8-1802; d. 11-2-1887; m. James Stamp.
612. Johnson, b. 9-3-1804; d. 1-11-1867; m. Eleanor Pennock, and Ruth B. Patterson.
613. Phebe, b. 10-21-1805; d. 6-9-1890; m. Wm. Preston.
614. Thomas, b. 2-22-1807; d. 6-25-1882; m. Sarah Clark.
615. Jacob, b. 6-8-1808; d. 6-4-1891; m. Susan Irwin.
616. Lydia, b. 12-8-1809; d. 8-12-1824, Unionville, Chester Co. Pa.
617. John B., b. 3-23-1811; d. 12-10-1880; m. Keziah P. Crain.
618. Levi, b. 12-29-1812; d. 10-10-1834, Newlin Twp.; unmarried; buried at Marshallton Chester Co.; he was a wheelwright.
619. Elizabeth, b. 8-24-1814; d. 11-28-1885; unmarried.
620. Moses, b. 2-2-1816; d. 3-24-1816.
621. Catharine, b. 1-10-1819; m. Jacob Groner.
622. William E., b. 4-11-1821; d. 3-9-1875; m. Louisa Windle; his address was Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Children: Emza, Norris, Dayton, Mary, Maria, Laura, and Emmor.

149. Robert Baldwin, (Thomas), b. Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-14-1805; m. 3-5-1801, West Chester, Pa., Levinia Allen, d. 9-5-1807. When married Robert was of Newlin, and Levinia of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Children:

623. Allen, b. 2-5-1802; d. 1-6-1826; unmarried.
624. Phebe, b. 5-26-1804; d. 6-5-1829; m. Jehu Wickersham.

150. Levi Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 6-16-1782, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-31-1841, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.; m. 9-9-1801, Chester Co., Edith Chalfant, b. 4-4-1782, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-23-1878, West Bradford; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Romansville,

Chester Co.; dau. of John Chalfant and ——— Moraney, of West Marlborough. Levi was a laborer in West Bradford.,Issue:

625. Lydia, b. 5-21-1803; d. 1-2-1880; m. Reuben Pyle.
626. Robert, b. 7-12-1805; d. 1-31-1888; m. Harriet DeHaven White.
627. Levi, b. 3-9-1808, Chester Co.; d. 10-24-1881, W. Bradford Twp.; unmarried; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Romansville. He was a farmer and cabinetmaker, and resided in W. Bradford.
628. Elizabeth, b. 4-15-1811, Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-17-1877, Romansville; buried at Friends' Burying Ground ,Romansville; m. 10-7-1845, Philadelphia, Pa., David John Wilson, b. 10-22-1820, E. Caln Twp., Chester Co., son of James Wilson and Margaret Griffith, of E. Caln. David was a farmer in West Bradford. Children: Elmira M., b. 9-24-1846, Romansville; d. 4-11-1848, Romansville; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Romansville. Ella P., b. 3-24-1853, Romansville.
629. Hannah, b. 2-16-1814; d. 2-22-1882; m. James Buffington.
630. Caleb, b. 9-5-1816; d. 3-28-1884; m. Louisa Rea.
631. Phoebe, b. 11-16-1819; d. 9-15-1841, Cains, Pa.; unmarried; buried at Episcopal Cemetery, Compassville, Chester Co.
632. Harlan, J., b. 2-17-1824; d. 7-30-1869; m. Anna Brubaker.

151. Anna Baldwin, (Thomas), m. **George Vernon,** b. near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1843; son of James Vernon and Margaret Skelton, of that neighborhood. George Vernon was a second time married; had a daughter by second wife; second wife deceased; he resided for a time in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio., but at the time of his death he resided near East Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio. Children of George Vernon and Anna Baldwin:

633. Lydia Ann, b. 7-24-1805; d. 8-7-1806.
634. James, b. 1-21-1807; d. 1-31-1881; m. Ruth F. Randolph, and Rachel Bail.y
635. Margaretta, b. 11-1-1808; d. 4-6-1890; m. Nathaniel Davis.
636. Lydia B., b. 4-18-1810; d. 8-27-1847; m. Samuel Entrikin.
637. Thomas Baldwin, b. 3-1-1813; d. 4-30-1813.
638. George Potts, b. 6-27-1814; d. 3-6-1894; m. Matilda Dixon and Sarah Harshfield.
639. Anna, b. 4-6-1817; d. 4-3-1879; m. Samuel Boyle.
640. Thomas, b. 5-4-1819; d. 11-14-1887; m. Matilda Richards and Susanna Smith, neé Stamp.

160. Ruth Taylor, (Ann), b. 4-4-1772, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-27-1810, Unionville, Chester Co.; buried at "The Pines," family yard, about one mile north of Unionville; m. **Charles Wilson,** d. 8-28-1810, Unionville; buried at "The Pines"; son of Charles Wilson and Jane Bulwer. Charles, the husband of Ruth, was a stone mason and contractor; he and

his brother Thomas built the Lancaster County Almshouse. Charles lived at Unionville. Children:

641. Milton, b. 3-29-1795, Unionville; d. 9-27- or 28-1826, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at London Grove, Chester Co.; m. Emily Wheeler. Children: Henrietta and Charles. Milton settled in Louisville, Ky., where his wife and children died and were buried. He and his brother Charles were engaged in merchandizing in Louisville.
642. Hannah, b. 2-27-1797; died when about seven weeks old.
643. David, b. 10-20-1798; d. 2-22-1811.
644. Eliza, b. 10-20-1800; d. ——, 1882; unmarried; buried at London Grove, Chester Co.
645. Hannah, b. 11-4-1802; d. 3-17-1870; m. Richard Meredith Barnard.
646. Ann, b. 11-6-1804; d. 12-15-1889; m. Pratt Roberts.
647. Mary, b. 1-6-1807; m. Moses S. Carpenter.
648. Charles, b. 9-3-1809, Unionville; m. Josephine Tarascon, of Louisville, Ky., where he was engaged in the mercantile business with his brother Milton, and where it is supposed Charles and his wife died. Josephine and Emily Wheeler, who married Milton, were ladies of decided artistic ability, as shown by some of their work in the possession of the family.

162. Mary Logan, (Jane), b. 4-21-1771, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-8-1853, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. **James Pyle,** b. 3-12-1770, Thornbury Twp.; d. 6-7-1837, Thornbury; buried at Stony Bank; son of Levi Pyle and Margaret Johnson, of Thornbury. Margaret was a native of Ireland. Children:

649. Bernard, b. 5-8-1804; d. 1-5-1879; m. Deborah Walter.
650. Emily, b. 12-2-1805; d. 1-24-1895, Philadelphia, Pa.; unmarried.
651. Jacob, b. 2-8-1807, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 8-7-1848; m. Mary J. Smith. Of Jacob's family only William is left. He is a carpenter in Media, Pa. Jacob and Mary had one daughter, who married ——— Abrams, both deceased, leaving a daughter, Lulu.
652. Levi, b. 11-13-1808; m. Margaretta M. Hopkins.
653. Cidney, b. 3-15-1810; d. 7-12-1876; m. Daniel Pyle.
654. William, b. 8-17-1811.
655. Hannah, b. 6-22-1813; m. William Wayne Lyle.
656. Phebe, b. 5-23-1815; deceased; m. Wm. Matson.

166. Sarah Logan, Jane), b. 12-13 or 19-1779; d. 3-8-1850, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Birmingham, Chester Co.; m. **John Cobourn,** d. 11-9-1858, aged 90 years, in Westtown; buried at Birmingham. He was a shoemaker in Westtown. Children:

657. Louisa, b. 11-15-1808; d. 8-12-1891; m. Thomas Hanthorn.
658. Elizabeth Yearsley, b. 3-8-1810; d. 12-24-1893; m. William Evans.

659. Adaline, b. 10-25-1812; d. 5-9-1881; m. William Highfield.
660. John, b. 5-15-1815; d. 12-22-1891; m. Lavina Brinton and Susan Faucett.
661. William B., b. Westtown, deceased, unmarried.
662. Mary Ann, b. Westtown, deceased, unmarried.

171. Ruth Logan, (Jane), b. 9-2-1795; d. 10-31-1878, Kemblesville, Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground (Orthodox), near Strickersville, Chester Co.; m. 3-7-1821, **Joseph Pratt,** b. 7-14-1779, Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-10-1853, Franklin Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground near Strickersville; son of Joseph Pratt and Esther Green, of Edgmont. Ruth was Joseph's second wife, his first being Priscilla Calvert. Joseph was a carpenter by trade, but followed farming the latter part of his life; resided in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., afterwards in New London Twp., Chester Co., in the eastern part, since 1852 called Franklin. He was a member of the Orthodox Friends' Meeting near Strickersville. Children:

663. Jane L., b. 9-21-1823; d. 2-6-1893; m. Stephen Reed.
664. Joseph W., b. 7-31-1825, Middletown Twp.; d. Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Media, Pa.; m. 11-1-1848, Lucinda A. Strickland; they had a son, Joseph, who died in Philadelphia and buried at Media. Joseph's second marriage was to Elizabeth ———; they had a son, Rathmel, address, Riverton, N. J. No response.
665. Thomas Baily, b. 1-16-1827, Middletown; d. 1-18-1853, Franklin Twp.; unmarried; buried at Friends' Burying Ground near Strickersville.
666. Sarah Ann, b. 3-22-1828; m. Clinton Frame.
667. Harry Darwin, b. 10-15-1829, Middletown Twp.; m. 8-19-1875, Media, Pa., Louisa Richards, b. 7-3-1845; dau. of Joseph Richards and Mary Fields, deceased. Harry is a harness maker in Media. No children.
668. Edwin, b. 6-18-1831, New London Twp.; d. 10-25-1881, Harrisburg, Pa.; unmarried; buried at Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.
669. Emily, b. 5-13-1833, New London Twp.; m. 5-29-1862, Chester, Pa., William Weaver, b. 9-28-1824, Chester; son of William Weaver and Ann Neeld, of Chester. Emily's husband is a steamboat agent at Chester. Issue: Mary Anna, b. 6-10-1863, Chester; unmarried, divorced.
670. Norris W., b. 3-12-1836; m. Maggie E. Scott.
671. Hannah, b. 5-17-1838, New London Twp.; m. 5-28-1891, West Chester, Pa., Charles Canning, b. County Derry, Ireland; son of Thomas Canning and Sarah Witherow, of County Derry. Settled and for a time lived on his farm in London Grove Twp. They now reside in West Chester.

173. John Taylor, (Rebecca), b. 9-10-1762; d. 12-13-1850; m. 1792, Ann Bucher, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer; residence, Kennett Square, Pa. Children:

672. John, b. ——, 1793; m. Margaret Edmunson.
673. Joseph, b. 9-8-1795; m. Rebecca Way.
674. Joshua, b. ——, 1797; m. Mary P. Dixon.

675. Rebecca, b. ——, 1799; m. Harlan Gause.
676. Fanny, b. ——, 1801; m. Lewis Gause. Issue: Martha, b. 9-19-1835; m. 11-14-1860, New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Issachar H. Eldridge, b. 10-11-1832, in one of the Whiteland townships, Chester Co. Children: William Eugene, b. 8-1-1863, Wilmington, Del.; d. 1-23-1869. Jessie, b. 3-25-1865, Wilmington, Del. Address, Lexington, Mass.
677. Martin, b. ——, 1803; m. Mary Ann Hamerick.
678. Abraham, b. ——, 1806.
679. Ann, b. ——; m. James White.
680. Sarah, b. 6-1-1811, Kennett Square; m. 12-13-1843, Kennett Square, Samuel Jacobs, b. 12-21-1807, West Chester, Pa.; d. 9-19-1892, Hamorton, Pa.; buried at Old Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., Pa.; son of Richard Jacobs and Lydia Gibbons, of West Bradford Twp., Chester County. His first wife was Rachel Jackson. Children by Sarah: Anna R., b. 2-1-1846. Richard T., b. 11-9-1848. Samuel was an undertaker and farmer in Kennett Square and Hamorton. Sarah's address is Hamorton.

174. Benjamin Taylor, (Rebecca), b. 5-18-1767; buried at Old Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Hannah Richardson, buried at Longwood Chester Co. When married Benjamin was keeping store in Kennett Square, and when he died he was farming in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Children:

681. Eliza Ann, b. ——, 1811; d. ——, 1865; m. Brinton C. Pyle.
682. Isaac Newton; unmarried.
683. Susan, died young.
684. Clarissa H., b. 9-10-1815; d. 4-4-1887; m. Thomas Jefferson Brinton.
685. Joshua, died young.
686. Caleb, m. Rachel Ann Brown.
687. Joseph, died young.
688. Rebecca, died young.
689. Jacob, died young.
690. Sarah M., b. 1-10-1825; d. 2-4-1873; m. Taylor Pierce.
691. Hannah, b. Chester County; m. Emmor Way, b. 1809, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9-20-1880, near Hamorton, Chester Co., buried at Longwood. They were married 4-30-1852, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a farmer in Chester County. No issue.
692. Benjamin, b. 4-5-1829; m. Marietta Melvina Clarke.
693. Jesse, died young.

176. Joshua Taylor, (Rebecca), b. 7-4-1771; d. 8-7-1827, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Kennett Friends' Meeting House, Kenneet Square, Pa.; m. Ann Buffington, buried at same place. He was a farmer and miller in Kennett Twp. Children:, all born in Kennett Twp.:

694. Thomas, a farmer, died in Kennett Twp.; unmarried; buried at Longwood, Chester Co.

695. Rebecca, died in Kennett Twp.; unmarried; buried at Longwood.
696. Milton, m. Sarah Sharp.
697. Zebulon, a farmer, died in Kennett Twp.; unmarried; buried at Longwood.
698. Jacob, died about 1891, New Rochelle, N. Y. He married Mary Ellen Hine, d. 1-1-1801, at New Rochelle; both buried there. No children. He was for 17 years employed in the New York P. O.
699. Franklin, b. 1-22-1818; d. Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Longwood, Chester County; m. Priscilla W. Lamborn, daughter of Jonathan Lamborn, of Kennett Square. Franklin was a physician. Issue: A son, Ernest, who died when about 15 years of age, born and died in Phila.; he and his mother were buried at Longwood.
700. Ann B., died in Kennett Twp.; m. Alexander Hamilton.
701. Lydia B.,died in Kennett Twp.; unmarried; buried at Longwood.

180. William Way, (Jacob), b. 1-21-1770, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-13-1838, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Kennett Square, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Millhouse, d. in Kennett Twp.; buried same as William. For his second wife, William married 10-11-1832, New Garden Meeting, Martha Moore, b. 10-19-1772; d. 10-8-1870, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Joseph Sharpless and Mary Hibberd; she was the widow of David Moore, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co., and a minister among Friends. He was a member of the religious society of Friends. There were no children by the second marriage. Children by first marriage were:

702. Thomas, b. 3-18-1792; d. 8-15-1860; m. Lydia Moore.
703. Mary Miller, b. 4-11-1799; d. 11-29-1857; m. William Moore.

181. John Way, (Jacob), b. 2-11-1772; d. 8-17-1848; m. 1-22-1795, Hannah Heald, d. 8-12-1820, aged 46 years, 9 mos., 5 days; dau. of Jacob Heald and Mary ———. M. S. Way, of West Chester, says his grandfather, John Way, was a second time married, 11-15-1827, to Mary Mendenhall, dau. of Isaac Mendenhall and Lydia ———. John Way and family resided in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children:

704. Phebe, b. 2-7-1796; d. 8-14-1848; m. Pusey Harvey.
705. Jacob, b. 7-26-1797; d. 12-2-1848; m. Mary Jackson.
706. Joseph, b. 9-27-1799, Kennett Twp.; d. 4-25-1876, Hamorton, Chester Co.; buried at Old Kennett Meeting, Chester Co.; m. 11-14-1821, London Grove, Chester Co., Lydia P. Cook, d. 3-18-1849, Chatham, Chester Co.; buried London Grove; dau. of Job Cook and Mary Cook, of London Grove. Joseph married a second time, 10-17-1850, Philadelphia, Pa., Sallie C. Camby, born in Philadelphia; d. 4-13-1874, Hamorton; buried at Old Kennett; dau. of Jonas and Sarah Camby. There were no children by either marriage. Joseph was at one time a farmer, but lived retired for several years at Hamorton.

707. Mary, b. 8-23-1801; d. 12-14-1841.
708. Samuel, b. 10-5-1803; d. 12-6-1871; m. Mary Scarlett.
709. John, b. 3-5-1806; d. 10-7-1872; m. Eliza Hoopes and Mary E. Pennington.
710. Chalkley, b. 3-7-1808; d. 6-13-1885; m. Sarah Mendenhall.
711. Hannah, b. 9-1-1810; d. 5-7-1847; m. Obed Eachus.
712. Ruthanna, b. 10- -1812; d. 1-7-1814.
713. Orphie, b. 10-12-1814; m. Washington Conlin.
714. Pennock M., b. 1-21-1817; d. 8-24-1877; m. Emeline S. Klair.

183. Moses Way, (Jacob), b. 10-31-1776, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-25-1825, Pennsbury; buried at Old Kennett Meeting, Chester Co.; m. 10-17-1804, London Grove Meeting House, Chester Co., Susanna Wilkinson, b. 4-9-1780, London Grove Twp.; d. 2- -1865, Kennett Square, Pa.; buried at Old Kennett Meeting; dau. of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah Mode. Moses was a farmer in Pennsbury. Children:

715. Milton, b. 10-11-1807; d. 12-29-1896; m. Mary Fairlamb Walter and Edith Way.
716. Jasper C., b. 5-27-1817; m. Deborah Scarlett and Sarah S. Matlack.
717. Mary, b. 11-9-1821; m. Thomas S. Marshall.

185. Jacob Way, (Jacob), b. 4-28-1781; d. 7-31-1856, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; buried at Center Meeting, New Castle Co.; m. 10-10-1805, Hockessin Meeting, New Castle Co., Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 9-11-1781, Christiana Hundred; d. 10-6-1824, same place; buried at Center Meeting; dau. of Caleb Sharpless and Ruhene or Ruhaney Jordan, of Christiana Hundred; Ruhaney is said to be the more modern way of spelling Caleb's wife's name. Jacob was a second time married to W. S. Pierson. He was a farmer in Christiana Hundred. Children by Elizabeth Sharpless:

718. Caleb S., b. 4-16-1808; d. 10-3-1866; m. Matilda P. Baily.
719. Ruhaney, b. 8-28-1810; d. 6-4-1879; m. Amos Pierson.
720. Phebe, b. 4-14-1813; m. Allen Pierson. They had a son Joseph H., b. 6-9-1849, E. Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; he married 6-3-1869, at Oxford, Chester Co., Lizzie A. Brown, b. 8-30-1852, Nottingham; dau. of Nathan Brown and Hannah Hewes. Joseph and Lizzie's children: Mary Elbertia, b. 5-11-1870. Lewis Haines, b. 4-27-1875. Nathan Amos, b. 7-11-1877. George O., b. 4-8-1879.
721. Sarah, b. 9-14-1815; d. 9-6-1824; buried at Centre Mtg., Delaware.
722. Jacob Pennock, b. 1-31-1818; d. 8-30-1824; buried at Centre Mtg., Delaware.
723. Elizabeth, b. 8-3-1822; m. Washington Mousley. Address, Salt Lake City, Utah.

186. Phebe Pennock Way, (Jacob), b. 7-29-1784; d. 11-20-1809; buried at Old Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10-27-1803, Old Kennett Meeting, **William Sharpless,** b. 12-6-1777; d. 6-10-1840, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Old Kennett Meeting; son of Caleb Sharpless and Ruhene, or Ruhaney Jordan, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Ruhaney is said to be the more modern way of spelling Caleb's wife's name. William Sharpless married for his second wife, Rebecca Davis, and for his third, Leah Ann Alsop. Children of William Sharpless and Phebe Pennock Way.

724. Jacob W., b. 10-10-1804; d. 4-4-1881; m. Abigail J. Kirk and Eliza Jane Gamble.
725. Rebecca, b. 9-12-1806; d. 5-15-1851; m. 12-13-1827, Friends' Meeting, Hugh Passmore, b. 3-1-1796, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-11-1867, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Kennett; son of James Passmore and Elizabeth Walter, of Kennett Twp. Hugh was a farmer. No children.
726. Caleb, b. 10-31-1808; d. 5-24-1846; m. Ruth Ann Mendenhall.

189. Sampson Babb, (Ann), b. 1-29-1786; d. 6-22-1846, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried there; m. 8-23-1819, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Charity Grubb Jefferis, b. 1-25-1801, Jefferis' Ford, near West Chester, Pa.; d. 11-24-1879, Montrose, Alabama, and buried there; dau. of Emmor Jefferis and Charity Grubb, of Jefferis' Ford. Sampson, then a resident of West Chester, was on October 21st, 1819, elected Sheriff of Chester County; at the expiration of his term of office he purchased a farm in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., where he lived for about seven years, when, on April 1st, 1830, he purchased the Washington Hotel, situate on the west side of High Street, and on the north side of the alley between Market and Gay Streets, in West Chester, of which he was proprietor until 1841, when the sheriff sold the property to his brother, John, whereupon he removed to Philadelphia. Children:

727. Ann Eliza, b. 2-2-1820; m. Charles Truman Wallace.
728. Peter, b. 4-18-1822; d. 8-17-1857, Baltimore, Md.; buried at Mt. Moriah Cem., Philadelphia; m. 10- -1849, Philadelphia, Julia G. F. Harlan, b. 3- -1832, Wilmington, Del.; d. 11-26-1899, Philadelphia; buried at Mt. Moriah Cem.; dau. of Joshua Harlan and Elizabeth Dent, of Philadelphia. Peter was engaged in the drug business, and resided in Baltimore. Children: Edward, b. 11- -1852; and Julia Florence, b. 7-20-1854, Baltimore; m. 10-3-1889, Phila., her first cousin, Frank Evans Marshall, No. 3161, b. 12-19-1857, Mobile, Ala. Son of Thomas William Marshall and Ida Matilda Babb, of Montrose, Alabama. Frank is engaged in the grain business in Philadelphia and resides at 3224 Montgomery Avenue. He is a collector of rare book plates and other engravings.

729. Jefferis, b. 3-31-1824; d. 4-30-1866, Yreka, California; unmarried; druggist.
730. William, b. 5-23-1826; d. 5-16-1868; m. Anne Kephart.
731. John Hickman, b. 11-27-1828; d. 6-24-1888; m. Annie Haney.
732. Ida Matilda, b. 8-8-1832; m. Thomas William Marshall.
733. Charles Henry, b. 9-25-1833; m. Louisa Jane Irwin.
734. Edwin, b. 4-29-1836; d. 5-30-1857; m. Mary Alverta Jackaway. They had one daughter, Mary, who was twice married.
735. Caroline Phoebe, b. 10-8-1838, West Chester; m. 7-7-1856, Susquehanna Depot, Susquehanna Co., Alem Armenius Moore, b. 9-19-1834, Shippensburg, Pa.; son of James Moore and Margeret Bridenthal. Alem was a machinist; he resides at Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., and his wife at Montrose, Alabama. Children: Anna Margaret, b. 7-8-1857, Susquehanna Depot; m. 7-8-1879, Columbia, Pa., Frank Morrison Morely; address, Tishomingo, Indian Territory. William Emon, b. 9-23-1860, Parkesburg, Pa.; d. 8- -1893, Chicago, Ill.; m. 9-30-1887, Columbia, Pa., Emma Frederick; address, Chicago. John Elmer, b. 5-12-1864, West Chester, Pa.; m. 10-9-1886, Columbia, Pa., Dora Habee; residence and address unknown.
736. Thomas, b. 10-28-1841; d. 10-25-1842.

194. Sarah Davis, (Hannah), b. 6-29-1778, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; Pa.; d. 5-24-1851, Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; buried at Presbyterian Church Yard, East Palestine, Columbiana Co.; m. 1798, in Chester County, to **Jacob Hartsough,** b. 1776; d. 5-21-1814, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; buried at Wilmington, Del. It is said that Jacob Hartsough's parents came from Germany and died soon after arriving in America; that Jacob was born on the Delaware river below Philadelphia, and was raised by John Chapman, of Chester County; it is also said he was born in Germany. He was a farmer and butcher. Children:

737. Thomas, b. 1-12-1799, Brandywine Hundred; d. ——, 1855, E. Palestine; buried Presbyterian Church Yard, E. Palestine; unmarried; pilot on the Ohio River.
738. Benjamin, b. 11-25-1800; d. 10-6-1880; m. Margaret McWilliams and Huldah Rogers.
739. Mary, b. 3-1-1803; d. 9-28-1885; m. Samuel Sheets.
740. Davis, b. 4-19-1805; d. 9-4-1815, Brandywine Hundred, buried at Wilmington, Delaware.
741. Hannah Ann, b. 7-22-1807; d. 4-23-1888; m. Thomas Scott McCalla.
742. Jacob, b. 10-7-1809; d. 10-29-1883; m. Jamima McCalla.

197. Jacob Davis, (Hannah), b. 6-5-1795, near Chadd's Ford, Del. Co., Pa.; d. 5-22-1865, Colerain, Belmont Co., Ohio; buried at Farmington Cemetery, Belmont Co.; m. 11-19-1818, Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio, Mary Stuart Kearr, b. 2-17-1800, Knox Twp.; d. 5-7-1876, Colerain; buried

at Farmington Cemetery; dau. of James Kearr and Sarah Mills, of Knox Twp. Jacob Davis settled in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., where he resided, except for about six weeks while in Virginia, until about 1829, when he removed to Colerain; he was class leader in the Methodist Church for twenty-one years; he was a Republican in politics since 1840; he died of palsy. Children:

743. William K., b. 8-19-1819; d. 3-3-1887; m. Ruth Elliott.
744. Sarah, b. 2-22-1821, Brush Creek Twp.; deceased; unmarried.
745. Eliza Jane, b. 10-29-1823, Brush Creek Twp.; lives at Mitchell's Salt Works, Jefferson County.
746. Hannah Ann, b. 11-8-1825; m. John Duff.
747. Mary Cope, b. 1-15-1828, Brush Creek Twp.; m. 10-23-1873, Summerville, Macoupin Co., Illinois, Finny M. Sanford, b. 1-27-1835, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Son of Samuel Stickney Sanford, and Almna Smead, of Hopkinton. Left Illinois 8-14-1878, went to Nebraska, and on 9-24, same year, went to Iowa, where they remained until 1885, when they went to Kansas, and are now farming in Auburn Twp., Shawnee County. Address, Auburn, Kansas.
748. Martha S., b. 5-15-1830; d. 11-19-1885; m. Jacob P. Kinney.
749. James K., b. 7-17-1832, Colerain; d. 3-1-1843, Colerain; buried at Farmington Cemetery.
750. Benjamin W., b. 4-24-1835, Colerain; d. 2-5-1895, Colerain Twp., Belmont County; m. 1-1-1879, Lancaster Chapel, Pease Twp., Belmont Co., Mary J. Stage, b. 4-29-1857, Harmar, Washington Co., Ohio; dau. of Thomas Stage and Rhoda Breech, of Harmar, Ohio. No children.
751. Sina Jane, b.7-14-1837, Colerain; m. 8-7-1873, Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill., Ellis Burgen, b. 11-19-1835, Delaware County, N. Y., son of Darius Burgen and Eliza Sherwood, of Oneonta, Oswego Co., N. Y. Ellis and wife are Presbyterians. They reside in Summerville, Chesterfield Twp., Macoupin Co. He is a farmer. Address, Medora, Ill. Children: Charles Davis, b. 4-5-1874, Carlinville. Mary Eliza, b. 2-2-1876, Summerville; d. 7-8-1878, Summerville; buried in the Summerville Cemetery.
752. Jacob M., b. 10-5-1839, Colerain; d. 3-5-1845, Colerain; buried at Farmington Cemetery.
753. Lydia A., b. 5-27-1843, Colerain; d. 6-6-1843, same; buried at Farmington Cemetery.
754. Eleanor Louisa, b. 1-26-1845; address, Auburn, Kansas.

199. Eliza Davis, (Hannah), b. 11-26-1801; d. in Colerain Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio; buried at Farmington Cemetery, Belmont Co.; m. **Jacob Waller;** d. 7-2-1848, aged 57 years, in Colerain Twp.; buried at Farmington. He was a widower when he married Eliza Davis. They were members of the M. E. Church. Jacob was at one time employed in

the Yellow Creek Salt Works, Jefferson Co., Ohio and later he was a farmer in Colerain Twp. Address of Mrs. Waller, Colerain, Ohio. Children, all born at Yellow Creek, Saline Twp., Jefferson Co.:

755. James, b. 9-6-1822; m. Ann Maywood and Martha Lyons. He resides in Richland Twp., Belmont Co. Address, E. Richland, Ohio.
756. Mary Ann, b. 2-5-1824; m. William W. Coyle.
757. Jane B., b. 11-15-1827; d. 12-24-1869, Colerain Twp.; unmarried; buried at Farmington Cemetery.
758. Susanna B., b. 1-22-1830; d. 1-1-1875, Colerain, Ohio; m. William Colvin.
759. William, b. 2-3-1833; d. 1-21-1897; buried at Farmington Cemetery; m. 4-23- 1874, St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Huldah Lemmon, b. 12-23-1842; dau. of Wilson Lemmon and Sarah A. Hawkins, of Colerain, Ohio. William was a member of Company K, 15th Regiment O.V.I., during the Rebellion. He was a farmer in Colerain Twp. Issue: Effie L., b. 1-27-1875, Colerain Twp.
760. Margret M., b. 12-10-1836; m. Mitchel Zimmerman. Address. St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio.
761. Rebecca, b. 3-2-1839; d. 9-9-1896; m. 1-12-1877, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., John P. Maywood, b. 5-30-1838, Pittsburgh, Pa., son of William Maywood and Dorcas Paul; buried at Philadelphia. John P. is a carpenter and builder, Mt. Pleasant. No children. His first wife was Caroline McKim, dau. of Joseph McKim and Jane Tippen, of Pease Twp., Belmont Co. John and Rebecca were Presbyterians. John was a prominent local Democrat.
762. Eliza, b. 5-1-1844; d. 3-20-1897; buried at River View Cemetery, Martin's Ferry, Ohio; m. 8-14-1862, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Lemuel N. Duff, b. 7-9-1839, Mt. Pleasant; son of John Duff and Harriet Watson, of Mt. Pleasant. Lemuel is a painter at Martin's Ferry. Children: Charles L., b. 3-8-1863. Walter S., b. 5-23-1866. Fred, b. 3-15-1868.

202. John Kirk, (Elizabeth,) b. 9-18-1798, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6-1-1871, same place; buried at Haverford Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co.; m. 4-13-1826, Upper Darby, Mary Ann Garrett, b. 1-13-1803, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-3-1878, Upper Darby; buried at Haverford; dau. of William Garrett and Ann Worrell, of Willistown. John was a farmer in Upper Darby. Children, all born in Upper Darby:

763. Thomas, b. 11-8-1826; d. 3-8-1906; m. Isabella Black Hannum. No. 1575.
764. Elizabeth, b. 9-1-1828; d. 5-15-1841, Upper Darby; buried at Haverford.
765. Garrett, b. 1-9-1831; d. 9-20-1837, Upper Darby; buried at Haverford.
766. John, b. 1-15-1833; d. 8-29-1892; m. Sarah W. Bittle. No. 3941.
767. Mary G., b. 1-5-1835; d. 4-14-1899, Wenonah, N. J.; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.; m. 6-2-1869, Upper Darby, Chalkley Duell, b. 10-15-1826, Pilesgrove, N. J.; d. 11-10-1889, Fort Collins, Colorado; buried at Mullica Hill; son of John Duell and Lydia Pimm, of Harrisonville, Gloucester Co., N. J. Mary was Chalkley's second wife. He was a farmer, Wenonah, N. J. No children.

768. William, b. 3-12-1837; m. 3-10-1880, Philadelphia, Pa., Ellen E. Worrell, b. 9-23-1847, Radnor, Delaware Co.; dau. of George Worrell and Hannah Bonsal, of Springfield Twp., Delaware Co. William is a farmer in Upper Darby Twp. Children, born in Upper Darby: Ethel, b. 2-6-1881. Emma, b. 10-11-1883. Address, Upper Darby, Pa.
769. Emma A., b. 4-25-1839; m. George Horner.
770. Elizabeth, b. 2-23-1842; unmarried. Address, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.
771. Deborah L., b. 10-22-1846; unmarried. Address, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

204. Ann Hannum, (Thomas), b. 5-19-1789, about 12 miles N. W. from Winchester, Va.; d. 2-23-1851, Wardensville, Hardy Co., W. Va.; buried at Lafollettsville, Hampshire Co., W. Va.; m. 5-28-1812, Winchester, **John Farmer,** b. 11-5-1793, about 12 miles N. W. from Winchester; d. 2-27-1862, near Lafollettsville, and buried there. He was a cooper, and resided in Lafollettsville. Children:

772. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5-8-1813, near Back Creek Valley, Frederick Co., Va.; went to the West prior to 1857, in company with an old gentleman and his wife, and has not been heard from since; at that time she was unmarried.
773. James, b. 7-11-1815, near Back Creek Valley; d. 2-20-1835, Lafollettsville, and buried there; unmarried.
774. Margaret, b. 9-19-1817; d. 7-4-1898; m. George Sechrist. No. 804.
775. Davis, b. 12-2-1819; m. Jamima McKee.
776. Peter, b. 9-18-1823; d. 10-25-1865; m. Mary Arndorff.
777. Jane, b. 2-6-1827; d. 11-16-1892; m. Lemuel McCauley.
778. William, b. 5-26-1829, Lafollettsville; m. Jane Lafollette; they have two sons, Mahlon G. and James H., residing at Lafollettsville.
779. Maria Ann, b. 5-26-1831, Lafollettsville; d. 11-15-1831, same; buried near same.

205. Peter Hannum, (Thomas), b. near Winchester, Va., in Hampshire Co., now in W. Va.; d. 8-13-1871, in the 81st year of his age, in Center Twp., Noble Co., Ohio; buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Center Twp.; m. in Frederick Co., Va., Mary Lewis, b. about 1800; dau. of Ivan Lewis and Nancy Jane ———. Peter was a farmer in Center Twp. Children:

780. Betsey Ann, b. 4-15-1822; m. Joshua King.
781. Joseph, b. 9-4-1826; m. Susan Ellen Stevens.
782. Mary A., b. 1830; m. Lorenzo D. Hill.
783. Margaret, b. 7-24-1833; m. David Gray.
784. Nancy Jane, b. 8-15-1840, Buffalo Twp., Noble Co.; m. 1880, Sarahsville, Ohio, Seneca C. Rogers, b. 12-19-1838, Washington Co., O., son of John W. Rogers and Mary M. ———, of Noble Co. Nancy was Seneca's second wife. He is a farmer in Center Twp. Children, born Sarahsville: John Wesley, b. 1-19-1881. Eli, b. 1-23-1885.

785. Noah, b. 9-6-1845, Wayne Twp., Noble Co.; d. 7-22-1881, Sarahsville, O., buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery; m. 3- -1862, Center Twp., Sarah Swan, b. 4-7-1835, Loudoun Co., Va.; dau. of John W. Swan and Mary E. Tirus.Noah was killed in a saw mill by a circular saw. He was a farmer residing at Sarahsville, Center Twp. Children, born in Center Twp.: Cleason, b. 10-8-1864; m. Emma Enoch; address, Sarahsville. Mary, b. 12-25-1865; d. 4-17-1881, Center Twp.; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Center Twp. Philip, b. 6-17-1870; a farmer; address, Sarahsville. Joshua, b. 7-29-1873; farmer; address, Sarahsville.

786. Evan, or Ivan, b. Richland Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; d. Sarahsville; unmarried; buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

787. Infant, no record.

206. James Hannum, (Thomas), d. 3- -1833, Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio, and buried in Senecaville Cemetery; m. Sarah Clouser, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8- -1848, Circleville, Ohio, and buried there; dau. of Henry Clouser and Sarah ———. James was a farmer; residence, Senecaville. Children:

788. Harriet, b. 8-26-1823, Frederick Co.; m. 12-9-1876, Mt. Zion, Noble Co., Ohio, Eli Covert, d. 4-23-1887, Hiramsburg, Noble Co., and buried at Hiramsburg Cemetery. He was a cabinetmaker. No children. Mrs. Covert's address is Mt. Zion.

789. Mary, b. 1825, Guernsey Co.; d. 11-7-1887, Sharon, Noble Co., O.; buried at Hiramsburg Cemetery, Noble Co.; m. 10-25-1863, Noble Twp., Noble Co., Benjamin Lanick, b. 10-10-1813, Va.; d. 9-20-1887, Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio; buried at Marietta Cemetery; son of John Lanick and Catharine Yost, of Noble Twp. Benjamin was a farmer in Noble Township. Issue: Harriett Alice, b. 12-20-1866, Noble Twp.; address, Saulsbury, W. Va.

790. Jehu C., b. 7-14-1830; m. Sarah Collingwood, neé Brackney.

791. James, b. near Sarahsville, Noble Co., O.; address, Lecompton, Douglas Co., Kansas

207. Margaret Hannum, (Thomas), b. 9-12-1792, Winchester, Va.; d. 7-14-1856, Senecaville, Guernsey Co, Ohio; buried at same place; m. 10-17-1820, in Virginia, **Joseph Dudley,** b. 4-22-1796, Winchester; d. 4-10-1853, Senecaville, buried same; son of Henry Dudley and Elizabeth Shultz, of Buffalo Twp., Guernsey County. Joseph was a farmer in Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co. Children:

792. Henry, b. 9-14-1821; m. Susannah Razor and Mary Ann Dudley.

793. Thomas, b. 9-14-1821; d. 8-11-1891; m. Elizabeth Dickson.

794. Elizabeth Jane, b. 9-14-1823; d. 6-7-1877; m. Joseph Dickson.

795. Margaret, b. 9-1-1825, Winchester, Va. Address, Young Hickory, Ohio.

796. Elijah, b. 7-17-1827; m. Jane Slater and Pernlai Pope.

797. Eliza Ann, b. 6-17-1829, Senecaville; m. William Ingall, or Ingle, Cumberland, Ohio.

798. Susanna, b. 3-22-1831; d. 9-23-1877; m. Thomas Haney.

799. Mary C., b. 1-19-1833, Richland Twp., Guernsey Co.; m. 6-14-1855, Seneca Twp., Noble Co., Ohio, Charles Haney, b. 4-8-1834, near Florence, in Washington Co., Pa., son of Thomas Haney, and Catharine White, of Spencer Twp., Guernsey Co. Charles is a farmer in Brookfield Twp., Noble Co. Children, born in Brookfield Township, and died there: Sarah Melvina, b. 1-10-1856; d. 2-13-1856; buried in Cumberland Cenetery, Spencer Twp. Louisa, b. 8-29-1857; address, Cumberland, O. Ellen Ora, b. 8-31-1859; d. 10-24-1859; buried at Cumberland, O. Mary S., b. 10-7-1860; d. 7-12-1879; buried at Cumberland, O. Margret Matilda, b. 7-15-1863; d. 9-18-1864; buried Cumberland, O. Thomas E. b. 11-14-1865; address, Cumberland, O. Emeline, b. 12-31-1867; address, Cumberland, O. Address of Charles and Mary C. Haney, Cumberland, O.

800. Robert, b. 5-25-1835, near Senecaville; d. 12-19-1873, Solsberry, Greene Co., Ind.; buried at Solesberry Cemetery; m. 3-19-1857, Noble Co., Elizabeth Mullen, b. 10-2-1836, Guernsey Co.; dau. of James Mullen and Anne Elliott, of Guernsey Co. Robert was a miller. No children. Elizabeth was again married 5-30-1874, to Wm. Gray.

801. Magdalene, b. 3-13-1837; d. 2-17-1842; born, died and buried at Senecaville.

802. Isabelle, b. 10-11-1842; m. Jacob Vandyke.

208. Elizabeth Hannum, (Thomas), b. 2-18-1793, at or near Capon Springs, W. Va.; d. 2-12-1872, Hanwaka Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Douglas Co.; m. 11-23-1815, at or near Capon Springs, **Joseph Sechrist,** b. 9-24-1794, near Winchester, Va.; d. 10-10-1849, Center Creek Twp., Jasper Co., Mo.; buried at Smithfield Cemetery, Jasper Co.; son of George Sechrist and Annie Fry, of Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio. Some of the family say that Elizabeth Hannum was born and married in Frederick County, Va., near the West Virginia line. Joseph and Elizabeth resided at or near Capon Springs, perhaps two years after marriage; then moved to Guernsey Co., where they lived until they had a family of twelve children, and moved to Jasper Co. in 1849. They were members of the M. E. Church. Joseph Sechrist was a farmer in Center Creek Twp. Children:

803. Elizabeth Ann, b. 5-5-1817, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., O.; unmarried; address, Clinton, Kansas.

804. George, b. 6-30-1818; m. Margaret Farmer. No. 774.

805. Thomas, b. 7-20-1820, Seneca Twp.; farmer, address, Lawrence, Kansas.

806. Jane, b. 8-29-1822; d. 6-4-1855; m. Thomas Musser.

807. Margaret, b. 8-16-1824; m. Archibald Finley.

808. Joseph, b. 9-22-1826; m. Rebecca Torrance.

809. Leah, b. 1-23-1828, Seneca Twp.; d. 8-2-1852, Center Creek Twp.; unmarried; buried at Smithfield Cemetery.

810. Mary, b. 4-11-1831; m. Joel P. Jackson, Charles Simpson Portwood, and Samuel Rhodes.
811. Sarah Ellen, b. 5-15-1832; d. 3-15-1855; m. Thomas Burnett.
812. Fanny, b. 3-30-1833; m. William Thompson.

209. Joseph Hannum, (Thomas), b. 4-24-1805, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 11-10-1882, near Lafollettsville, Capon Twp., Hampshire Co., W. Va.; buried near Lafollettsville; m. 3-4-1830, Capon Twp., Elizabeth Racey, b. 6-17-1806, Capon Twp.; d. 1-17-1843, Capon Twp.; buried near Lafollettsville; dau. of Thomas Racey and Margaret Hurlis, of Capon Township. Joseph married a second time, 3-4-1844, near Lafollettsville, Mary M. Brill, b. 7-14-1805, near Capon Springs, W. Va.; d. 11-23-1861, near Lafollettsville, and buried there; dau. of Henry Brill and Elizabeth Orndorff, of near Capon Springs. Joseph married a third time, 3-14-1865, Back Creek Valley, Frederick Co., Rachel A. Miller, b. 6-11-1841, Back Creek Valley; dau. of Robert Miller and Margaret Marple, of near Lafollettsville. Joseph owned land in Frederick and Hampshire Counties. Children by Elizabeth Racey:

813. Madison Furlong, b. 12-19-1830, Capon Twp.; m. 2-20-1851, Back Creek Valley, Margaret A. Lafollette, b. 4-6-1828, near Lafollettsville; d. 12- -1892, Capon Springs; buried at Shiloh Church, W. Va.; dau. of John Lafollette and Frances Pennington, of Capon Twp. Madison married a second time, 11-19-1895, Wardensville, Hardy Co., W. Va., B. E. Pifer, b. 6-15-1845, Mt. Williams, Frederick Co.; dau. of William Pifer and Mary Rudolph, of Mountain Falls, Va. No children by either marriage. Madison is a country merchant, has been Postmaster and Justice of the Peace; owns land in Hampshire County; his place of business is in Capon Springs, but he resides outside the corporate limits; he is a member of the M. E. Church South.
814. Sarah J., b. 5-23-1832; m. James Kiger.
815. Margaret Ann, b. 5-31-1834; m. James D. Spurr.
816. William E., b. 7-5-1840; d. 8-26-1870; m. Annie V. Russell.

Children by Mary M. Brill:

817. Preston L., b. 7-14-1845, near Lafollettsville; m. 2-17-1870, Chapple Twp., Clark Co., Va., Jennie Marple, b. 8-16-1848, Berrys' Ferry, Clark Co.; dau. of George F. Marple and Amanda E. Coates, of Chapple Twp. Preston is a farmer in Chapple Township. Issue: Howard C., b. 6-20-1874, Long Marsh, Clark Co., Va.; is a farmer; address of Preston and Howard is Berryville, Clark Co.
818. Dabney B., b. 6-15-1847; m. Sarah M. Lafollette.

Children by Rachel A. Miller:

819. J. T. T., b. 6-26-1866, near Laflollettsville; married Edna Miller; he is a farmer; address, Browntown, Warren Co., Va.

820. Bettie Alice, b. 11-19-1867, near Lafollettsville; Assistant Postmistress at Capon Springs.
821. Cordelia P., b. 6-10-1870, near Lafollettsville; clerk in Post Office, Capon Springs.
822. Minnie Bell, b. 2-6-1873, near Lafollettsville; married Clarence Gore, a farmer; address, Cedarville, Warren Co., Va.

210. William Hannum, (Thomas), b. 2-29-1808, near Capon Springs, Hampshire Co., W. Va.; d. 9-16-1870, Beech Creek Twp., Greene Co., Ind.; buried at Solsberry, Greene Co.; m. 4-23-1831, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., O., Mary McLaughlin, b. 3-2-1808, County Cavan, Ireland; d. 7-24-1876, Beech Creek Twp.; buried at Solesberry Cemetery; dau. of John McLaughlin and Nancy Sharp, of Seneca Twp. John and Nancy McLaughlin came to America with their daughter, Mary, when she was about two years of age, and settled in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, where they resided for some time, when they removed to Guernsey Co. William is said to have started life poor, but through his industry he acquired a farm of 80 acres in Guernsey County, which he sold and went to Jasper County, Mo., in 1849, where he remained about two and a-half years, when he sold out his possessions and removed to Greene County, in 1852, where he bought a farm and resided until his death. William and Mary were members of the M. E. Church. Seneca Twp. is now in Noble County, which was once a part of Guernsey County. Children, born in Seneca Township:

823. Eliza, b. 11-25-1831; d. 11-20-1864; m. Ebenezer F. Torrance.
824. Robert, b. 10-27-1833; d. 3-23-1859, Solsberry; unmarried; buried at Solesberry Cemetery. He was a minister in the M. E. Church.
825. Mary, b. 3-29-1836; d. 12-8-1841, Seneca Twp.; buried at Senecaville Cemetery, Guernsey Co.
826. William, b. 10-22-1838; d. 12-19-1841, Seneca Twp; buried at Senecaville Cemetery, Guernsey Co.
827. Sarah, b. 1-16-1841; d. 9-24-1848, near Medoc, Jasper Co.; buried at Gresham Church Cemetery, near Medoc.
828. George, b. 5-9-1843; m. Amanda E. Baker.
829. Nancy Jane, b. 5-9-1843; m. Hugh Stackhouse.
830. John Thomas, b. 6-29-1845; d. 11-8-1865, in Texas; unmarried; belonged to Company D, 5th Ind. Reg't, and died the day before the time of his enlistment ended.
831. Catharine Elizabeth, b. 12-27-1847; m. James F. Ryan.

211. Robert Hannum, (Thomas), b. Frederick Co., Va.; d. 7-7-1851, Elk Twp., Noble Co., Ohio; buried at Harriettsville, Noble Co.; m. 2-5—, Senecaville, Ohio, Margaretta Emeline Bridge, b. 1-17-1818, Sussex Co., N. J.; dau. of David Bridge and Susan Wainright, of Grant Co., Wis.

Margaretta married a second time, 12-29-1863, James Holman, Linden, Iowa Co., Wis. Robert was a farmer in Monroe County, Ohio. Children:

832. Hannah Maria, b. 12-18-1842; m. William Webster.
833. William Melshor, b. 12-27-1845, Guernsey Co., Ohio; d. 7-7-1862, in the army at Corinth, Miss.
834. Ellen Jane, b. 10-16-1847, near Harriettsville; m. 3-6-1872, Linden, John James Medlin, b. 5-15-1850, Hazelgreen, Grant Co.; d. 4-13-1888, Silverton, Colorado; son of James Medlin and Matilda McGlatchlan, of Highland, Iowa Co. He was a miner, and resided at Silverton. Children: Margreta Celena, b. 6-9-1873, Highland. James Henry, b. 10-13-1874, Linden. Ida Bell, b. 4-16-1875, Linden; d. 7-16-1876, Linden; buried at Lutheran Cemetery, Highland. Matilda Idora Jane, b. 11-17-1877, Linden. John William, b. 9-29-1879, Highland. Isabella Ellen, b. 5-1-1884, Silverton.
835. Wesley Patterson, b. 12-7-1849, Elk Twp; m. 7-3-1878, Excelsior, Richland Co., Wis., Frances Viola Johnson, b. 7-11-1860, Millwood Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; dau. of Levi Johnson and Frances Barrah Roach, of Oronoque, Norton Co., Kansas. Wesley is a farmer in Linden Precinct, Furnas County, Nebraska. Child: Frances Emeline, b. 10-7-1879, Leota Precinct, Norton Co. Address, Linden.

215. Davis Hannum, (Peter), b. 12-22-1792, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-28-1857, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; buried at Still Fork Cemetery, about 2½ miles S. W. from Augusta; m. 2-25-1823, Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio, Ann Hannum, No. 223, b. 2-4-1803, near Chadd's Ford; d. 4-20-1879, Augusta Twp.; buried at Still Fork Cemetery; dau. of Robert Hannum and Sarah Shields, of Augusta Twp. Davis was a farmer residing in Augusta Twp. Issue:

Amy Jane, b. 11-21-1823, Augusta Twp.; unmarried; address, Augusta, Ohio.

216. Thomas S. Hannum, (Peter), b. 6-3-1796; d. 3-24-1837, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.; m. 9-18-1828, Chester, Delaware Co., Eliza Collins, b. 2-2-1797, Wilmington, Del.; d. 8-23-1869, Birmingham Twp.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; dau. of John Collins and Ann Smith, of Wilmington. Thomas was a stone mason, residing in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

836. George, b. 5-15-1830, Centerville, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. 1830, same place; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford.
837. Ann N., b. 9-12-1831, Philadelphia; m. 4-24-1861, Philadelphia, Joseph Linderman, b. 9-21-1830, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Del.; son of Henry Linderman and Ann T. Newlin, of Concord Twp., Del. Co. Joseph is a farmer, owns farm in E. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Mrs. Linderman's address is Kennett Square, Pa. No issue.

218. Margaretta Hannum, (Peter), b. 1-14-1801; d. 2-21-1875, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd s Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 10-4-1821, Chadd's Ford, **John Pyle,** b. 9-28-1796; d. 3-27-1860, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; son of John Pyle and Ruth Bonsall. He was a farmer in Pennsbury. Children:

838. Ruth Ann, b. 4-28-1822; d. 1-1-1892; m. George Bullock.
839. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1-17-1824; m. David Taylor.
840. Charlesworth H., b. 3-23-1826; d. 2-13-1861; m. Sarah Woodward.
841. James Madison, b. 11-27-1827, Christiana Hundred, New Castle County; d. 2-9-1872, Red Lion, New Castle Co.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; m. Mary Garrett, d. 3-24-1868, Millville, N. J.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church. He was a carpenter residing at Red Lion. No children.
842. Peter Hannum, b. 12-3-1829, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10-20-1836, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church,
843. Isaac Newton, b. 5-27-1832; d. 7-13-1876; m. Sarah C. Walton.
844. Mary Rebecca, b. 6-12-1834; d. 3-19-1858; m. James Smith.
845. Lydia Ellen, b. 4-9-1836; d. 5-19-1876; m. Joel Langley.
846. Margaret Anna, b. 4-28-1838, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 11-24-1865, Pennsbury Twp.; m. John J. Wilkinson. John married a second time Minerva Roberts.
847. John Milton, b. 8-7-1842, Pennsbury Twp.; d. 1-10-1844, same place.
848. Sarah Brinton, b. 7-6-1844, Pennsbury Twp.; m. 4-19-1866, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co., John Butler, b. 8-10-1831, Birmingham Twp; d. 1-7-1900, Chichester Twp., Del. Co.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; son of William Butler and Margaret Moore, of Birmingham Twp. John was a millwright and miller by trade, residing in Birmingham Twp. Mrs. John Butler's address is Beaver Valley, Delaware. Children, all born in Brandywine Hundred, except Charles and Mattie, who were born in Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.: Margaretta Pyle, b. 7-20-1867; governess, Reading, Pa. Edna Isabella, b. 3-3-1869; m. Charles Edward Peters. They have two children, Bessie, b. 11-15-1896; William J., b. 11-28-1898, Chadd's Ford, Pa. Mary Ellen, b. 3-11-1871; address, Boothwyn, Delaware Co., Pa. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8-16-1873; Elocution teacher, Wilmington, Del. William Simison, b. 11-25-1875; farmer, Boothwyn, Pa. Charles Moore, b. 5-1-1879; farmer, Boothwyn, Pa. Mattie Virginia, b. 7-2-1881; Boothwyn, Pa.

219. Jane Hannum, (Peter), b. 3-20-1803; d. 1-10-1874, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2-21-1828, **Madison Pyle,** b. 3-4-1806, Chadd's Ford; d. 1-29-1874, Kennett Twp.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; son of John Pyle and Ruth Bonsall, of Chester County. Madison was a farmer in Kennett Twp. the latter part of his life; six of his children were born in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, the seventh in

Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and the other two in Kennett Twp. They were:

849. John, b. 2-15-1830; m. Mary Woods.
850. Elizabeth, b. 8-24-1831; d. 3-14-1879, Franklin Twp., Chester Co; buried at London Grove Friends' Meeting, Chester Co.; m. in London Grove Twp., by 'Squire Kelton, to Joseph C. Pennock, b. London Grove Twp.; d. 3-9-1881, Franklin Twp; buried at London Grove Cemetery; son of John Pennock and Esther Pyle. Joseph and wife resided in Franklin Twp. He was a farmer. No children.
851. Jehu P., b. 11-3-1833; m. Sarah J. Oskins.
852. Margaret, b. 8-15-1835; d. 6-16-1844, Kennett Twp; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
853. Joseph, b. 8-13-1837; m. 12-19-1860, Franklin Twp., Chester Co., Margaret Garrett, b. 2-28-1841, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Silas Garrett and Jamima Maxwell, of Fairville, Chester County. Joseph is a carpenter at Fairvillle.
854. Ann Jane, b. 8-31-1839; d. 3-7-1873, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; m. William Wilkinson, address, Yorklyn, Delaware. Left four children, three are living at Yorklyn.
855. Richard J., b. 11-2-1841; d. 8-14-1853, Christiana Hundred; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
856. Sarah, b. 9-4-1843; d. 12-9-1845, Kennett Twp.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
857. Sarah E., b. 9-15-1846; m. Jesse Cloud.

220. James Hannum, (Peter), b. 4-20-1805; d. 2-28-1842, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1-8-1829, Brandywine Hundred, Kezia Talley, b. 10-27-1808, Brandywine Hundred; d. 1-5-1892, Chester, Pa.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; dau. of Amor Talley and Ann Day, of Brandywine Hundred. James was a shoemaker in Brandywine Hundred. Children:

858. Elizabeth S., b. 1-5-1830; d. 12-12-1882; m. P. Miller Taylor.
859. Amor T., b. 9-4-1831; d. 12-29-1898; m. Elizabeth Metcalfe.
860. Hiram Wood, b. 3-17-1833; d. 2-4-1902; m. Caroline E. Dawney.
861. Ann Eliza, b. 1-8-1835, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; d. 10-4-1836, Brandywine Hundred; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
862. Thomas Davis, b. 3-7-1837; m. Hannah Dunn.
863. James Naucett, b. 3-13-1839, Brandywine Hundred; d. 7-18-1839, same place; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
864. Robert Gamble, b. 7-20-1841, Brandywine Hundred; d. 4-4-1842, same place; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

221. Margaret Hannum, (Robert), b. 2-12-1798, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-12-1874, Tiffin Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio; buried at Clinkers Cemetery,

Tiffin Twp.; m. **Simon Figley,** b. 3-1-1794, Washington Co., Pa.; d. 5-24-1883, Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio; son of Abraham Figley and Catharine Donaldson, of Columbiana Co., Ohio. Simon married a second time, 6-14-1874, Mrs. Elizabeth Olinger. Simon was a soldier in the War of 1812; he was a farmer in Tiffin Twp. the latter part of his life; his children were all born in Columbiana Co., Ohio, except Simon and Lydia Ann, born in Crawford Co., Ohio. They were:

865. Eleanor Jane, b. 9-27-1820; d. 8-6-1840, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co.; buried at Stantz Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co.
866. Jason, b. 7-4-1822; d. 8-18-1855, Tiffin Twp.; buried at Clinker Cemetery; unmarried.
867. Sarah Martha, b. 2-11-1824; d. 4-4-1865, Center Twp., Williams Co., Ohio; buried at Lick Creek Cemetery, Centre Twp.; m; 9-2-1850, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, Samuel Neer, b. 6-6-1817, Youngs Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 2-8-1900, Jefferson Twp., Williams Co.; buried at Lick Creek Cemetery; son of John Neer and Sarah Mary Taylor Butler, of Loudon Co., Va. No children. Samuel is a second time married to Elizabeth Ann Philis. Address, Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
868. Silas, b. 4-10-1826; d. 11-21-1899; m. Rachel Partee and Delila Ann Acus.
869. Margaret, b. 2-21-1828; d. 12-13-1834, Columbiana Co.; buried at Bethesda Church Yard, Columbiana County.
870. Rachel, b. 12-23-1829; d. 8-20-1840, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co.; buried at Stantz Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio.
871. James, b. 7-9-1832; m. Mary Tarr.
872. Elizabeth Caroline, b. 7-29-1834; m. Charles Jeffers.
873. Simon, b. 3-27-1837; d. 4-8-1872; m. Caroline Tarr.
874. Lydia Ann, b. 6-28-1839; m. Samuel Perry Moon.

222. James Hannum, (Robert), b. 12-6-1800, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-5-1885, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; buried at Harsh Cemetery, Carroll Co.; m. 8-25-1829, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Elizabeth Orin, b. 9-23-1805, Pennsylvania; d. 1-14-1877, Augusta Twp.; buried at Harsh Cemetery; dau. of Thomas Orin and Jane Cunnegan, of Columbiana Co. James was a farmer residing in Augusta Township. Augusta Township was a part of Columbiana County until between 1833 and 1835, when Carroll County was erected, including it. Children, all born in Augusta Twp:

875. Thomas Orin, b. 7-4-1830; d. 3-17-1833, Augusta Twp.; buried at Still Fork Cemetery, Augusta Twp.
876. Sarah, b. 3-3-1833. Address, East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
877. Robert Bentley, b. 8-8-1835; d. 8-7-1864, on the battle field before Atlanta, Ga., and was buried there. He was a member of Co. D, 38th Reg't O. V. I.; unmarried.
878. John Sharp, b. 3-29-1838; d. 6-15-1863. He was wounded in the army and taken on board a boat to be taken to Washington, D. C., when it is supposed he died and was buried in the James River. Unmarried.

879. Abel Shields, b. 12-24-1840; d. 3-18-1863, Galena, Arkansas; another report is, that he died of typhoid fever in an army hospital at Helena, Ark. He was in the army at the time. Unmarried.

880. Keziah Jane, b. 2-17-1846; m. 8-3-1867, Augusta, Carroll Co., Alexander Stuller, b. 5-11-1844, Augusta Twp.; son of James Stuller and Catherine Himendinger, of Augusta Twp. Alexander is a farmer in Augusta Township. Children, all born in Augusta Township, and Curtis and Willie died there: Milton S., b. 8-22-1868. Alice May, b. 12-25-1870. Harris, b. 7-9-1873. Alvin, b. 5-1-1877. Curtis, b. 1-28-1880; d. 1-28-1885. Willie, b. 6-20-1884; d. 2-18-1885. The person furnishing these records thinks Curtis and Willie were buried at Still Fork Cemetery, Augusta Twp. Address, Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio.

881. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 7-18-1852; d. 4-13-1869, Augusta Twp.; buried at Still Fork Cemetery.

224. Thomas Hannum, (Robert), b. 2-2-1806; d. 9-29-1882, Franklin Twp., Story Co., Iowa; buried at Ames Cemetery, Story Co.; m. 11-25-1832, Short Creek Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, Sarah Bernhard, b. 11-3-1812, Penn Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7-1-1882, Franklin Twp.; buried at Ames Cemetery; dau. of Matthias Bernhard and Alice Michener, who were of Chester County when they were married. Thomas and his family moved from Harrison Co., Ohio, to Morgan Co., in the same State, in the fall of 1834; bought and lived on a farm of 160 acres in Marion Twp. till the fall of 1866, when they sold out, remained in the vicinity during the following winter, and on the 28th of April started for their new home in Iowa, where, after visiting friends and relatives in Belmont, Harrison, Carroll, and Defiance Counties, in Ohio, they arrived on the 26th of June, 1867, and remained for a time in the vicinity of Mechanicsville, Cedar Co.; but in 1869, in the fall, he and his wife settled on Skunk River, in Franklin Twp., where he remained till his death. In the meantime, he went into partnership with his son, Robert, owning and running a grist mill, about three miles north from Ames. Alice Michener, Sarah's mother, was married a second time to John McMillen, who was buried 3-20-1838, from which time she made her home with Sarah's family. She was a Hicksite Friend, died 5-11-1865, aged 84 years, and was buried in their grounds in Marion Township, Morgan County. Matthias Bernhard and John McMillen were buried at the West Grove Meeting House, Harrison Co. Children of Thomas and Sarah Hannum:

882. Jonas, b. 9-1-1833; m. Jane McNichols and Kate Kerwood.
883. Robert, b. 5-23-1835; m. Hannah Ann Bingman.
884. Seth, b. 8-14-1836; m. Mary Jane Evans.
885. Alice, b. 3-20-1838; m. Thomas Manly.

886. James, b. 5-25-1840, Marion Twp.; d. 4-26-1864; buried at Nashville Cemetery, Tennessee. Unmarried. Enlisted August, 1862.
887. Mary, b. 12-20-1841; d. 6-16-1892; m. Isaac Henry Eagleburger.
888. John, b. 5-12-1843, Marion Twp.; d. 1-6-1847; buried at Hicksite Friends' Cemetery, Morgan Co.
889. Sarah Ann, b. 12-4-1848, Marion Twp.; d. 2-3-1871, Franklin Twp.; buried at Christian Cemetery, Franklin Twp.; m. 2-4-1869, Greenfield Twp., Jones Co., Iowa, James Dudley Arrasmith, b. 3-6-1842, Putnam Co., Indiana; son of Massey Arrasmith and Lucy Morgan, of Milford Twp., Story Co. No children. James married again, Sarah Noble, dau. of James Noble and Jamima Cochran, of Milford Twp. He is a farmer in Lafayette Twp., Story County.

225. Nossett Hannum, (Robert), b. 12-7-1807, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11-4-1882, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Augusta Twp.; m. 3-29-1832, Jackson, Trumbull Co. (now Mahoning Co.), Ohio, Anna Osborn, b. 3-23-1812, Youngstown, Trumbull (now Mahoning) Co., O.; d. 1-11-1892, Augusta Twp.; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery; dau. of Aaron Osborn and Hannah McSurley, of Youngstown. Nossett left Lancaster County in 1817, living afterwards in New Lisbon, Columbiana Co.; in Deerfield and Edinburg, Portage Co.; in Minerva, Stark Co.; and Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio. He was a mason and bricklayer for fifty-six years in succession. Children:

890. Aaron Osborn, b. 8-11-1833, Deerfield, Portage Co.; d. 8-23-1842, Augusta Twp.; buried at Mt. Zion.
891. Sarah Jane, b. 12-13-1834; m. Robert Rue.
892. Minerva Ann, b. 6-10-1836; d. 5-21-1901; m. John I. Weir.
893. Mary Matilda, b. 12-18-1837, Edinburg, Portage Co.; d. 4-1-1839, Edinburg; buried at Edinburg.
894. Hannah M., b. 8-24-1840; m. Jonah Wickersham.
895. Hopkins, b. 5-20-1842; m. Mary Jane Wickersham.
896. Amos C., b. 5-4-1845; m. Christina Caskey.

226. Bentley Hannum, (Robert), b. 2-7-1810, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 12-13-1832, Smith Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, by Rev. Amos Alliton, Nancy Ann Neer, b. 2-11-1816, Young's Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 1-2-1896, Bryan, Ohio; buried at Fountain Grove Cemetery, Pulaska Twp., Williams Co., Ohio; dau. of John Neer and Sarah Mary Taylor Butler, of Loudon Co., Va. Bentley is a brick and stone mason, residing in Bryan, Ohio. Children:

897. Robert Neer, b. 11-4-1833, Smith Twp.; d. 3-15-1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; unmarried; buried Hospital Camp, Murfreesboro. He enlisted Aug. 29th, 1862, in Company A, 38th Reg't, O. V. I.
898. Isavelia S., b. 11-18-1839; m. Jeptha D. Hannum.

899. Sarah Ann, b. 1-19-1843, Edinburg Twp., Portage Co., Ohio; d. 9-25-1880, Millbury, Wood Co., O.; buried at Fountain Grove Cemetery; m. 11-3-1872, Centre Twp., Williams Co., Emanuel Boyer, b. 12-7-1846, Lancaster, Pa., son of Abram Boyer and Margaret Rutter, of Centre Twp. (Emanuel was again married.) They resided in Millbury. Children: Andrew Washington, b. 7-26-1873, Centre Twp.; address, McClure, Ohio. Edith Ella, b. 8-3-1875, Center Twp.; m. 6- -1896, George Cole; address, Greencastle, Pa. Abraham Bentley, b. 5-17-1880, Millbury; d. 9-14-1881, same place, buried Wallbridge Cemetery, Wood Co.

900. Elizabeth, b. 1-1-1848, Centre Twp.; address, Bryan, Ohio.

901. Phoebe Jane, b. 11-19-1850, Centre Twp.; m. 8-29-1869, Ransom Twp., Hillsdale Co., Michigan, William H. O'Mealey, b. 2-8-1844, Pittsfield Twp., Hillsdale Co.; son of William O'Mealey and Julia Ann Loughmeed. Wm. H. O'Mealey is a farmer. Wm. H. O'Mealey and wife are divorced. Children: William Hannum, b. 11-21-1871, Waco Twp., Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. 1-9-1872, Waco Twp., and buried there. Phoebe Josephine, b. 9-8-1873, Waco Twp., Sedgwick Co., Kansas. Is engaged in market gardening and raising poultry. Address, E. Toledo, Ohio, R. R. No. 1. Mrs. Phoebe Jane O'Mealey's address is Bryan, Ohio.

902. John Henry, b. 9-17-1853, Center Twp.; m. 9-27-1875, Camden Twp., Hillsdale Co., Michigan, Mary Catharine Simpson, b. 8-11-1857, Superior Twp., Williams Co.; dau. of David Simpson and Mary Catharine Clum, of Centre Twp. John is a farmer, and he and his family reside in Farmer Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio. Address, Farmer, Ohio. Children: Elizabeth, b. 6-2-1876, Centre Twp., Williams Co.; m. 3-3-1901, Williams Centre, Williams County, William Miller, b. 6-28-1872, Ney, Defiance Co.; son of Henry and Matilda Maxwell Miller. Address, Ney, Defiance Co., Ohio. Henrietta, b. 12-11-1877, Centre Twp., Williams Co.; address, Farmer, Ohio. Elmer Nossett, b. 4-21-1879, Centre Twp., Williams Co.; farm hand; address, Farmer, Ohio. Phoebe Gertrude, b. 5-28-1881, Centre Twp., Williams Co.; m. 2-10-1901, Williams Centre, Williams Co., Frank Hartman, b. 8-15-1879, Farmer Twp., son of —— and Harriet Knight Hartman. Lorenzo D., b. 2-13-1884, Centre Twp., Williams Co.; farm hand; address, Farmer, Ohio. James Shields, b. 6-19-1886, Farmer Twp.; address, Farmer, Ohio. Maud Ann, b. 10-16-1890, Centre Twp., Williams Co. Leona May, b. 10-16-1893, Farmer, Ohio. David Bentley, b. 4-15-1896, Farmer, Ohio; d. 4-19-1896, Farmer; and buried at Farmer Cemetery. Carmin Rebecca, b. 12-31-1900, Farmer, Ohio.

903. Frances Edith, b. 8-16-1857, Center Twp.; m. 3-13-1884, Centre Twp., Samuel Andrew Kiser, D.D.S., b. 8-26-1859; d. 1-19-1890, Fostoria, O.; buried at Fostoria Cemetery; son of Henry Kiser and Matilda Bucher, of Burr Oak, Michigan. Dr. Kiser is a graduate of the Indiana Dental College, of Indianapolis. He and his family reside in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio. Issue: Pera Edith, b. 10-22-1888, Fostoria, Ohio.

227. Sarah Elenor Hannum, (Robert), b. 3-16-1812, Lancaster, Pa.; d. 8-2-1896, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio; buried at Farmer Cemetery, Farmer Twp.. Defiance Co.; m. 8-2-1832, Columbiana Co., Ohio, **James Clark,** b. 12-29-1810, New Lisbon, Columbiana Co.; d. 11-24-1886,

Farmer Twp.; buried at Farmer Cemetery; son of Nathan Clark and Elizabeth Steward, of Augusta Twp., Columbiana Co. (now Carroll Co.), Ohio. James was a farmer in Washington Twp., Defiance Co. Children, all born in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio:

904. Dorcas, b. 6-26-1835; m. William Metcalf.
905. Eli, b. 4-23-1837; m. Loretta V. Cummins.
906. Benoni, b. 10-8-1838; m. 10-15-1863, Washington Twp., Nancy A. Wartenbee, b. 4-30-1844, Farmer Twp.; d. 8-9-1873, Rockford Twp., Carroll Co., Missouri, buried at Winbrey Cemetery, Rockford Twp.; dau. of Joseph Wartenbee and Nancy Smith, of Farmer Twp. Benoni is a farmer in Carroll County. Address, Beatrice, Missouri. Children: Asa, b. 11-28-1864, Washington Twp., address, Beatrice, Mo. Eva, b. 12-5-1866, Noble Twp., Defiance Co., address, Beatrice, Mo. Otis, b. 5-12-1869, DeWit Twp., Carroll Co., Mo., address, Beatrice, Mo. James Ira, b. 10-9-1871, DeWit Twp., Carroll Co., Mo., address, Beatrice, Mo.
907. Margaret, b. 10-14-1840; d. 9-16-1882; m. Dealiel E. Horn.
908. Davis Hannum, b. 4-6-1842; m. Sarah Ellen Swinehart.
909. Elizabeth, b. 2-14-1844; m. Edwin B. Moats.
910. Emily Ann, b. 3-27-1846; m. James R. Pollock and John Smith.
911. Rachel, b. 9-11-1848; d. 12-7-1848, same; buried at Still Fork Cemetery, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio.

229. James Hannum, (John), b. 12-24-1799, Wilmington, Del.; d. 3-25-1865, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Bethesda M. E. Church, Haverford; m. 9- -1818, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary McLain, b. 1-28-1800, Lower Darby Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9-2-1888, Marple Twp., Delaware Co.; buried at Bethesda M. E. Church; dau. of Keneth McLain and Hannah McCleese. Children:

912. William Penn, b. 3-20-1820; d. 1-21-1849; m. Margaretta Ogden.
913. John Lewis, b. 12-4-1821; m. Mary Ann Hansel.
914. Hannah Ann, b. 4-11-1824; d. 8-19-1851; m. Norris Worrell.
915. James, b. 3-29-1826; m. Elizabeth Kearney.
916. Joseph W., b. 5-19-1828; d. 8-20-1892; m. Elizabeth K. Worrell.
917. Almira, b. 8-6-1830, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 2- -1886; unmarried; buried at Bethesda M. E. Church.
918. Davis N., b. 5-9-1833; m. Sidney Hedrick, and Hannah A. Krewson, neé Stockton.
919. Robert, b. 8-8-1835, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 7-30-1848, drowned in Darby Creek, near Upper Darby and Haverford Township line. Buried at Haverford.
920. Rebecca, b. 7-19-1837; m. Jonathan B. Fielding.
921. Mary, b. 10-2-1839, Upper Darby Twp., Del. Co.; m. 9-6-1860, Upper Darby, William Barrett, b. 2-22-1838, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; son of Adam Barrett and Elizabeth Himes, of King of Prussia, Chester Co.. Address, Gulf Mills, Pa. Children: Leonard, b. 6-10-1861, Upper Darby. Irene E., b. 8-19-1862, Haverford Twp. Lizzie H., b. 5-16-1865, Upper

Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 7-1-1865. Hibberd, b. 8-1-1867, Montgomery County. Evaline, b. 10-31-1869, Plymouth, Mont. Co.; Bertha May, b. 11-16-1870, Plymouth, Mont. Co. Joseph H., b. 4-29-1873, Plymouth, Mont. Co. Linford Preston, b. 8-30-1876, East(?) Goshen Twp., Chester Co.

922. Benjamin F., b. 3-17-1842, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 8-26-1865, Upper Darby, Hannah A. Moore, b. 5-14-1843, Upper Darby, dau. of Irvin Moore and Mary Wharton, of Upper Darby. Benjamin is a fireman, residing in West Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Albert M., b. 5-18-1866, Upper Darby; in the iron business, resides in W. Conshohocken. Viola R., b. 6-5-1869, Marple Twp., Del. Co., resides in W. Conshohocken. A. W. Sloan, b. 4-1-1871, Marple Twp.; paper hanger; resides in W. Conshohocken. Laura Beatrice, b. 6-13-1875, Marple Twp.; resides in W. Conshohocken. Walter, b. 9-9-1877, Marple Twp.; resides in W. Conshohocken. Mary Emma, b. 10-5-1880, Marple Twp. Ella J., b. 8-29-1883, W. Conshohocken; d. 6-5-1887, same; buried at Bethesda M. E. Church, Haverford Twp.

923. Anna E., b. 10-30-1846, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 8-8-1864, Haverford Twp.; buried at Haverford.

230. William P. Hannum, (John), b. 1-6-1802, in the vicinity of the Gulf Mills, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., or Upper Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 3-11-1834, West Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Lutheran Church, Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co.; m. in 1818, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Sarah Sherrar, b. Radnor, or Haverford Twp.; d. 7-19-1873, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; buried at Niskey Hill Cemetery, Bethlehem; dau. of George Sherrar and Margaret Welsh, of Germany, and Haverford. Sarah Sherrar was again married to Jesse Grim, in Marple, son of John Grim. William P. Hannum was a farmer and butcher in Haverford Twp. Children:

924. James, b. 11-7-1823; m. Josephine L. Simes and Mary E. Anderson.
925. Susanna, b. 4-18-1827; m. Joseph D. Haycock.
926. Sarah Ann, b. 3-4-1832; m. Isaac Reich and Edgar F. Baker.

231. George Washington Hannum, (John), b. 4-30-1804; d. it is said about 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Mary Emma Weir; d. about 1871, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was thrown from his horse and killed while fox hunting. He was a resident of Philadelphia, and pursued farming. Philadelphia as above used may refered to the *county* of Philadelphia, as it was not then incorporated as a city, which it is now. It is said Mary Emma married for her second husband Thomas Dickerson, by whom she had one child, and last resided in West Chester, Chester Co. Children:

927. William, m. Sarah A. Reeder.

928. John, b. 11-8-1827;; m. Annie Mergrivey.
929. Joseph Brookfield, b. 2-20-1830; m. Lydia A. Patterson.
930. Anna Maria, b. 5-12-1832; d. in Philadelphia; unmarried.
931. James Washington, b. 12-25-1838; d. 9-20-1864; m. Susan Mosteller. It is said that the children of George Washington Hannum and Mary Emma Weir were all born just below the Lancaster Pike, and west from Elliott's Tavern. The records of this family are very fragmentary and uncertain; perhaps the above is as near correct as it is possible to have them.

232. John K. Hannum, (John), b. 6-10-1807; d. 8-15-1884, Coopertown, Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Marple Presbyterian Grave Yard, Marple Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 8-21-1831, Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Keller, b. 10-2-1810, Philadelphia; dau. of John K. Keller and Maria Fultz, of Philadelphia; Maria was born in Germany. John K. Hannum was a blacksmith at Coopertown. Mrs. Hannum resides with her son, Penrose D., at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children, all born at Coopertown, sometimes spoken of as Coreze, from the name of the Post Office located there:

932. Mary Jane, b. 12-15-1832; d. 12-4-1884, Phila.; buried at Mt. Moriah Cem., Phila.; m. 6-9-1855, Phila., Newberry Bright, b. 6-22-1825, Phila.; d. 8-13-1872, Phila.; buried at Mt. Moriah Cem.; son of William Bright and Mary ———, of Philadelphia. Newberry was a ship carpenter residing in Philadelphia, and at the time of his death was asssitant timber inspector at the Phila. Navy Yard. Children, born in Phila.: John H., d. 6-6-1869, buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Kate is a school teacher, and resides at 320 Reed St., Phila. Lillie is a book-keeper and resides at 320 Reed St., Phila. Lottie, b. 12-1-1868; d. 1-1-1869; buried at Mt. Moriah Cem.
933. Catharine, or Kate E., b. 4-13-1834; m. 3-22-1866, Bryn Mawr, Jacob W. Danley, b. 10-15-1822, Haverford Twp., Del. Co.; son of John Danley and Catharine Wilfong, of Haverford Twp. Jacob was first married 4-25-1851, to Mary Dorrell; he is a carpenter at Bryn Mawr. Children by Catharine, born in Haverford Twp., near Bryn Mawr: Isaac Walter, b. 4-30-1867. Lillie H., b. 8-8-1874.
934. William K., b. 9-21-1836; m. 8-27-1875, Chester, Del. Co., Catharine Courtney, b. 9-23-1852, Marple Twp.; dau. of John Courtney and Sarah Kittinger, of Bryn Mawr. He is a butcher residing at Coopertown. Address, Coreze, Pa. William was a member of Company D, Penna. Vol. Cavalry, being mustered into service July 30th, 1861, for three years, and discharged on surgeon's certificate. Children, born at Coopertown: Clara R., b. 10-24-1878. Bessie, b. 2-19-1882. Edith P., b. 11-26-1885. Wm. George, b. 9-4-1888.
935. Isaac Smith, b. 1-25-1839; d. 4-14-1866, Coopertown; unmarried; he was a butcher; buried at Marple Presbyterian Grave Yard.
936. John K., b. 2-24-1841; he is married; address, Franklin, Venango Co., Pa.
937. Charles H., b. 7-3-1843; d. 12-29-1843, Coopertown; buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church, Bryn Mawr.

938. James L., b. 5-17-1846; d. 3-31-1885, of heart disease, on his wagon returning home from Philadelphia market; unmarried; buried at Marple Presbyterian Grave Yard.

939. Penrose Dunwoody, b. 6-7-1850; m. Anna Mullen, Phila.; d. 9-20-1886, at Coopertown; buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church, Bryn Mawr. What Anna Mullen's right name was is not known; she was raised by Davis and Sarah Mullen, of Coopertown. Penrose was sexton of Lower Merion Baptist Church; address, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Children, born at Coopertown: Harry, b. 3-5-1880. Walter, b. 3-26-1883. Elsie, b. 9-4-1884. Anna B., b. 9-5-1886.

940. Anna Elizabeth, b. 3-4-1853; m. 12-23-1874, Philadelphia, William Brooks, a machinist. Address, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Issue: Laura, b. 3-15-1875, Coopertown.

941. Margaret Moore, b. 3-23-1855; m. 12-28-1880, Bryn Mawr, Joel N. Sturgis, b. 6-29-1852, near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md, son or John O. Sturgis and Eliza Nelson, of Snow Hill. Joel is manager branch office Dobbins' Electric Soap. Address, Rogers Park, Cook Co., Ill. Issue: Elizabeth H., b. 3-25-1882, Rogers Park. She is a music teacher in Chicago, Ill.

233. George Hannum, (George), b. 2-6-1783; d. 6-5-1854; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3-22-1813, Susan Hilyard, b. 7-31-1795; d. 2-24-1881, Wilmington, Del.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church. He was a shoemaker near Chadd's Ford. Children:

942. Rebecca, b. 4-23-1816, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 2-22-1837, same; unmarried; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

943. Eliza Ann, b. 4-18-1817, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. Wilmington, Del.; m. Amos Wickersham, of Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; deceased. Both are buried at Brandywine Baptist Church. No issue.

944. Mary Ann, b. 7-13-1819; d. 2-21-1881; m. Adley Chalfant.

945. John B., b. 5-6-1827, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 6-22-1848. He went to the Mexican War, when between nineteen and twenty, and was not heard from until after his death.

234. Cheyney Hannum, (George), b. 5-31-1800; d. 6-14-1857, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.; m. 9-12-1822, Rebecca Peterson, b. 3-10-1800; d. 4-22-1882; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; dau. of Peter Peterson and Rebecca Bonsall. Cheyney was a stone mason. Children:

946. Somella, b. 11-2-1822; resides at 118 Lombard St., Phila., Pa.

947. George, b. 3-20-1824; m. Ann Craig.

948. Peter, b. 11-9-1825, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 5-24-1826, same; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

949. Enoch, b. 2-18-1827; m. Deborah Ann Dyson.

950. Cheyney b. 2-17-1829; m. Elizabeth Simmons.
951. Henry P., b. 10-11-1830; m. Margaret, or Margaretta McGinnis.
952. Stephen T., b. 5-26-1832; m. Sallie E. Reese.
953. Thomas, b. 2-9-1834, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 7-21-1834, same; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
954. Richard T., b. 3-7-1835, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; m. 4-7-1883, Chester, Delaware Co., Margaret Donohoe, b. 3-25-1854, Ireland; dau of John Donohoe and Mary Seeney, of Ireland. Richard is a farmer. Address, Wilmington, Del.
955. Amor Chandler, b. 12-11-1836; m. 9-28-1867, St. John's Church, Concord Twp., Del. Co., Eliza Jane Campbell, b. Easter Sunday, 1844, Randalstown, County Antrim, Ireland; dau. of Samuel Campbell and Margaret McCruden, of Concord Twp. Eliza Jane came to America during the rebellion. Amor is a blacksmith in Chester, Pa. He at one time lived between Chadd's Ford and Fairville, and was drafted into the army during the rebellion. Children: Margaretta C., b. 12-28-1868, near Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., dressmaker; address, Chester. Rebecca P,, b. 2-11-1870, near Hamorton; address, Chester. Annie M., b. 6-2-1871, near Hamorton; address, Chester. Bessie, b. 6-25-1873, near Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.; address, Chester. Lillie C., b. 5-3-1876, near Fairville; d. same day.
956. Mary Rebecca, b. 12-21-1838, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 11-5-1845, same; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
957. Elwood M., b. 1-23-1841, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 9-26-1841, same; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
958. Job, b. 3-25-1842; d. 6-6——; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
959. Eli C., b. 2-15-1843, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 8-11——; buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
960. Sarah Jane, b. 2-15-1843, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 3-21-1881, near Kennett Square, Chester County, Pa.; buried at St. John's Cemetery, Concord, Del. Co.; m. 6-23-1863, Delaware Co., James Smith Talley, b. 8-11-1834, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; d. 1-4-1864, near Kennett Square; buried at St. John's Cemetery, Concord; son of Jehu Talley and Hannah Smith, of Elam, Del. Co. James was a farmer. Issue: James Ely, b. 7-22-1864; address, Brandywine Summit, Del. Co.
961. Hannah Ann, b. 1-13-1845, Birmingham Twp., Del. Co.; resides at Wilmington, Delaware.

235. Rachel Hannum, (Samuel), b. 5-25-1798; d. 1-19-1862, W. Sadsbury Twp., near Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Friendship, Highland Twp., Chester Co.; m. **William Nethery;** d. 4-25-1859, near Cochranville, Chester Co.; buried at Friendship; son of Robert Nethery. William was a laborer, he and his family residing in Chester County. Children:

962. Sarah Ann, b. 8-15-1814; m. Thomas Pickel and Isaac Hall.
963. Taylor, b. 8-15-1816, Chester Co.; d. 5-9-1886, same; buried at Friendship; m. about 1845, Chester Co., Elizabeth Milhouse; died Lancaster City, Pa., and buried there. Children: Martha, born and died in Chester Co., and buried at Friendship. Phoebe A., born in Cochranville and buried at Lancaster.

964. Samuel, b. 8-15-1821; d. 12-25-1860; m. Elizabeth M. McCorkle.
965. Robert Wilson, b. 11-15-1824; d. 2-19-1864; m. Sarah Jane Dougherty.
966. Susan Bonsall, b. 11-30-1826; d. 7-3-1880; m. William Wright.
967. Elizabeth, b. 3-16-1832; d. 5-12-1900; m. Benjamin W. Valentine.
968. Mitchell, b. 6-10-1834, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-26-1859, W. Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; unmarried; buried at Friendship.
969. Byard Bailey, b. 4-17-1836, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; m. 7-2-1867, Philadelphia, Pa., Olivia Moore, b. 5-20-1850, Chatham, Chester Co.; dau. of Wm. Harrison Moore and Rebecca Ross. Byard is a brick layer at Coatesville, Pa. Children, all born in Coatesville: William H., b. 4-21-1868. B. Frank, b. 7-31-1870. Clara E., b. 6-11-1872. Joseph F. b. 6-11-1874.
970. Lydia, b. 3-16-1839; d. 1-22-1897; m. William Taylor.

237. Phoebe Hannum, (Samuel), b. 1804, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-19-1845, near Gum Tree, Highland Twp., Chester Co.; buried at Friendship, Highland Twp.; m. **Ellis Lilley**, b. 1797, Chester Co.; d. 10-9-1879, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Friendship; son of Ellis Lilley. He was a blacksmith and farm hand, working in the farming districts of Chester County. Children, born in Chester County:

971. Mary Ann, b. 10-6-1823; d. 12-21-1882, same; unmarried; buried at Friendship.
972. Annie Eliza, b. 11-12-1825; d. 3-2-1865, Harrisburg, Pa.; unmarried; buried at Harrisburg Cemetery.
973. Samuel Hannum, b. 11-5-1827; d. 10-9-1892; m. Lydia Ann Lemley.
974. Ellis, b. 10-10-1830; m. Joanna Cunningham.
975. Rebecca Jane, b. 8-10-1833; m. Edward Mason and Thomas Sleeman Coom.
976. Gibson, b. 5-23-1836; d. 10-14-1841, same; buried at Friendship.
977. Martha Phoebe, b. 3-28-1839; d. 4-1-1886, Philadelphia; m. John Young. Address, Rising Sun Lane, Philadelphia.
978. Joseph, b. 1-1-1842; m. Agnes Ledford.

238. Jacob Craig Hannum, (Samuel), d. 12-8-1881, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; buried at Mt. Salem, Christiana Hundred; m. 12-7-1848, Ellen Gamble, b. Londonderry, Ireland; d. 6-26-1879, Christiana Hundred; buried at Mt. Salem; dau. of Joseph Gamble. Jacob was a miller in Christiana Hundred. Children, all born in Christiana Hundred:

979. Alfred Dupont, b. 8-4-1850; m. 6-9-1888, Camden, N. J., Katie Maria Ryan, b. 8-29-1858, Taunton, Mass.; dau. of Michael Ryan and Kate Coleman, dec'd. Address, Media, Del. Co., Pa.
980. Jane Ann, b. 7-1-1852; d. 4-4-1857, Chritniana Hundred; buried at Mt. Salem.
981. Samuel, b. 7-4-1854; m. Lydia Frances, b. 5-24-1852, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; dau. of John Frances and Anna B. Hery, of Norristown. Samuel is a bricklayer, residing in Wilmington, Delaware.
982. Joseph Wilson, b. 8-22-1856.

983. William C., b. 4-17-1859; d. 8-30-1861, Christiana Hundred; buried at Mt. Salem.

*242. **Dinah Hannum,** (Obadiah), b. 10-15-1807, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-22-1889, Kennett Twp.; buried at Longwood Cemetery, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. 5-12-1831, Old Kennett Meeting House, Kennett Twp., **Isaac Mendenhall,** b. 9-16-1806, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-23-1882, Kennett Twp.; buried at Longwood; son of Aaron Mendenhall and Sarah Woolas, of Pennsbury. Isaac was a farmer in Pennsbury and Kennett Twps. Children, born in Pennsbury:

984. Anna, b. 2-23-1832; d. 8-18-1853.
985. Aaron, b. 12-7-1833; m. 9-23-1857, Florence, six miles above Omaha, Nebraska, Elmira, or Ellie H. Taylor, b. Ercildoun, Chester Co.; d. 2-21-1864, Pennsbury Twp.; buried at Longwood; dau. of Enoch Taylor and Susanna Neal, of near Ercildoun. Issue: Anna, b. 3-21-1860. Aaron was again married 10-30-1867, Pennsbury, to Hettie A. Shoemaker, b. 8-16-1845, Shoemakerville, Del. Co., Pa, dau. of William Shoemaker and Ann Turner, of Shoemakerville. Issue: Isaac, b. 9-10-1868; d. 9-11-1884. Emma, b. 6-22-1871. Address Aaron at Hamorton, Chester Co.
986. Martin Luther, b. 8-7-1836; m. 2-7-1867, Philadelphia, Pa., Ellen R. Watson, b. 3-19-1843, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Dr. E. T. Watson and Rachel E. Randall, of St. Louis. They were divorced. Mr. Mendenhall is again married to Miss Kate Hardy. Children by Ellen: Isaac Watson, b. 4-13-1868, Philadelphia. Aaron Austin, b. 5-23-1870, Duluth, Minn.
987. Sallie, b. 8-15-1844; d. 11- -1846.
988. Sallie H., b. 3-18-1848; m. 5-12-1885, Hamorton, Chester Co., David Stuart Robinson, b. 2-26-1859, Philadelphia, son of John Robinson and Anna M. Beck, of Philadelphia. D. Stuart Robinson is an attorney, residing in Philadelphia. Address 217 St. Mark's Square.

243. Thomas Hannum, (Obadiah), b. 7-26-1809, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7-9-1890, Kennett Twp.; buried at Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 11-15-1838, Kennett Square Friends' Meeting, Mary W. Pyle, b. 1-24-1814, Kennett Twp.; d. 1-24-1844, same; buried at Kennett Square Meeting House; dau. of Benjamin Pyle and Mabel Barney, of Kennett Twp. Thomas was a farmer. Children, all born in Kennett Twp.:

989. Jesse Pyle, b. 8-26-1839; d. 4-12-1900; m. Elizabeth H. Marshall.
990. Hannah, b. 6-22-1841; m. Charles Sharpless.
991. Barclay, b. 12-25-1844; m. 10-6-1864, Philadelphia, Pa., Ruth Hannah Heald, b. 11-11-1845, Kennett Twp., dau. of John Heald and Phoebe Gregg, of Kennett Twp. Children: Irwin G., b. 5-5-1865, Hockessin, New Castle

*See Appendix.

Co., Delaware. Ada E., b. 12-29-1870, Wilmington, Del. Lillie E., b. 2-9-1873, Wilmington, Del.; d. 11-20-1873, buried at Wilmington. Alfred B., b. 8-22-1875, Chester, Pa. Charles T., b. 11-20-1877, Chester, Pa.

Thomas Hannum married a second time, 1-15-1847, Center Monthly Meeting, Hockessin, Del., Martha Marshall, b. 8-1-1810, Kennett Twp.; d. 9- -1896, Kennett Twp.; buried at Union Hill Cemetery; dau. of Robert Marshall and Mary Hoopes, of Kennett Twp. Issue:

992. Robert Marshall, b. 12-12-1851, Kennett Twp.; m. Ida Kersey. He has been a railroad contractor, now farming. Address, Kennett Square, Pa.

244. Stephen Hannum, (Obadiah), b. 4-8-1811, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-24-1887, West Liberty, Ohio, and buried there; m. 10-27-1840, Champaign Co., Ohio, Ann Harlan, b. 7-25-1819, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. 9-24-1841, Lewisburg, Champaign Co., and buried there; dau. of John Harlan and Lydia Woodward, of Rush Twp., Champaign Co.

Stephen Hannum married a second time, 3-17-1846, Champaign Co., Magdalen Wagner, b. 1-29-1827, Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. of George Wagner and Rebecca Balinger, the latter a widow, in Champaign County. Stephen went to Ohio in 1836, and was for fifty years a miller and millwright; at the close of his life he was in the lumber trade and farming. Children, by second wife, all born in West Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio:

993. Barclay, b. 6-22-1847; d. 8-24-1849, same; buried at Zanesfield, Ohio.
994. Ann, b. 8-13-1849; d. 8-15-1851, near W. Liberty and buried at Zanesfield, O.
995. Hannah, b. 1-5-1852; m. 4-26-1882, W. Liberty, David Ellis Rea, b. 3-11-1852, Union Co., O., son of John W. Rea and Mary L. Wait, of Knox, Indiana. Mr. David E. Rea was a stock dealer and druggist at Zanesfield, Ohio. Children, born at Zanesfield: Ethel, b. 2-2-1883. Abel Stephen, b. 6-6-1884, book-keeper. Robert V., b. 9-26-1885. Lena, b. 10-13-1887. Address, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.
996. Eugene B., b. 11-21-1853, farmer, address, W. Liberty.
997. Mary, b. 12-26-1856, address, W. Liberty.
998. Addie S., b. 12-4-1860; d. 3-19-1861, W. Liberty, and buried there.
999. Ben Piatt, b. 7-10-1862; m. 1-16-1889, West Liberty, Olive Williams, b. 7-24-1864, Pickrelltown, Logan Co., dau. of Newton Williams and Mary Marsh, of Pickrelltown. He is engaged transferring freight at Bellefontaine, Logan Co. Children: Glen C., b. 10-17-1889, W. Liberty. Mary Magdalene, b. 6-3-1897, W. Liberty. Paul S., b. 4-8-1899, Pickrelltown.

245. Joseph Hannum, (Obadiah), b. 12-9-1812, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4-28-1842, Philadelphia, Pa., Maria Fagin, b. 8-31-1822, Trenton, N. J.; dau. of Abel Fagin and Catherine Halfiet, of Trenton. Children:

Kate, b. 3-10-1843, Trenton; d. 12-11-1880, same; unmarried.
Levi I., b. 4-24-1849, Trenton. Attorney-at-Law, Trenton.

248. Enoch Hannum, (Obadiah), b. 3-26-1819, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-17- 1876, Eastman, Dodge Co., Georgia; buried there; m. 9-9-1869, Warsaw, Duplin Co., N. Carolina, Mary C. Bundy, b. 2-9-1849, near Magnolia, Duplin Co.; dau. of Larry Bundy and Margaret Carroll, of near Magnolia. Enoch was a merchant in Eastman. Mrs. Hannum's address, Wake Forrest, Wake Co., N. C. Children:

Sarah A., b. 5-14-1870, Peacock's Store, N. C.; d. 5-19-1870, same.
Willie R., b. 10-25-1871, Peacock's Store.

249. Sarah Harbison, (Hannah), b. 3- -1789, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-1-1864, West Chester, Pa., buried at Friends' Grave Yard at West Chester; m. 4- -1807, Philadelphia, Pa., **Joshua Jackson,** b. 3- -1774, Wilmington, Delaware; d. 1-20-1849, West Chester, and buried there in Friends' Grave Yard; son of James J. and Mary Jackson. Joshua was a wagon maker and wheelwright at West Chester. Joshua and Sarah were Friends. Children, born in West Chester:

1000. James J., b. 7-19-1810; d. 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Rebecca ———. They had a son, Wm. H. Jackson, in the cattle business in Mexico, and last heard from when he visited his people in Eaton, N. Y., in the fall of 1880.
1001. William H., b. 9-24-1817; m. Henrietta Sexton, born, lived and died in Philadelphia, Pa.
1002. Hannah M., b. 9-21-1819; m. George Cramphin.

250. Jane Harbison, (Hannah), b. 1-1-1795; d. 1-21-1871, Chester, Pa., buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; m. **Elias Pierce,** b. Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, d. same, buried at what was formerly called Gibson's Burying Ground, now Newark, New Castle Co.; son of Joseph Pierce. Elias was a farmer in Brandywine Hundred, where he owned a farm.

Jane Harbison married a second time, 3-12-1836, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., **Robert Johnson,** b. 8-14-1771; d. 4-20-1851, Upper Chichester, buried at Bethel Cemetery, New Castle Co. Robert owned a farm in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., adjoining one in Upper Chichester, where he died. Children of Jane Harbison and Elias Pierce:

1003. Calep T., b. 10-29-1812; m. Dorcas Bratton.
1004. Sarah Ann, b. 1-25-1814; d. 5-28-1883; m. William Hanby.
1005. Hannah b. 10-20-1816; d. 4-4-1899; m. Thomas S. Phillips.
1006. Malinda, b. 5-9-1818; d. 5-21-1900; m. Curtis Clayton.
1007. Jane, b. 1-31-1821; m. John Larkin Pennell.
1008. Hannum, b. 2-22-1825; m. Phebe Ann Baldwin.

1009. Harvey E., b. 8-4-1827, Brandywine Hundred; farmer and stone mason, and resides at Chester, Pa.
1010. Viletta, b. 6-9-1830; m. Elwood Eastlack.
1011. Margaretta, b. 3-14-1832, Brandywine Hundred; d. same day and buried with father.

Children of Jane Harbison and Robert Johnson:

1012. George W., b. 12-25-1836; m. Caroline Perusset.
1013. Martha W., b. 10-9-1838; m. Robert Booth.

251. Hannum Harbison, (Hannah), b. 12-25-1802, somewhere between Chadd's Ford, Delaware County, and Birmingham Meeting House, Chester County, Pa.; d. 4-1-1875, Kennett Square, Chester Co., buried at "Old Kennett" Friends' Burying Ground, near Kennett Square; m. about 1824, Elizabeth Mercer, b. 5-6-1805, between Chadd's Ford and Birmingham Meeting; d. 8-18-1876, Kennett Square, buried at "Old Kennett"; dau. of John Mercer and Jane Dawson. Hannum was a farmer in Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Children:

1014. William Cooper, b. 4-26-1825. Bricklayer at Chester, Pa.
1015. Emma Eliza, b. 7-20-1827; m. Aaron Dixon.
1016. Mifflin Pyle, b. 10-23-1829; d. 1-1-1830; buried at "Old Kennett."
1017. Sarah Ann, b. 12-17-1831; d. 7-24-1848, Kennnett Twp.,buried at "Old Kennett."
1018. Matilda Pennock, b. 6-11-1833, Kennett Twp.; m. 2-23-1858, Lancaster, Pa., Charles Whiteman, b. 2-14-1831, Pleasant Hill, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1-4-1885, Wilmington, Del.; d. 1-4-1885, Wilmington, Del., buried at White Clay Creek Cemetery, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co.; son of Jacob Whiteman and Jane Mullin, of Pleasant Hill. Charles was a farmer residing in Wilmington, where his widow resides. Children: Anna Harbison, b. 2-4-1859, New Castle Co.; address, Wilmington. William Sidwell, b. 6-13-1860, near Pleasant Hill; m. 3-27-1888, Newark, Del., Clara Estella Walker, b. 5-18-1862, near Mermaid, New Castle Co.; dau. of Robert Walker and Sarah Denney, of New Castle Co. William is a farmer in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Address, Kennett Square, Pa. John Mercer, b. 2-20-1863, New Castle Co.; laborer; address, Wilmington. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1-8-1867, New Castle Co.; address, Wilmington. Mary Emma, b. 10-21-1870, New Castle Co.; address, Wilmington. Charles Edward, b. 8-1-1874, New Castle Co.; d. 7-14-1875, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co.; buried at White Clay Creek Cemetery.
1019. Elizabeth, b. 9-12-1836, Kennett Twp.; d. 7-13-1876, Kennett Twp.; unmarried; buried at "Old Kennett."
1020. Mifflin Pyle, b. 12-17-1837, Kennett Twp.; d. 1879 or 1880; unmarried. He was a carpenter; went to Louisiana in 1859, thence to Mississippi, where he resided at Carson's Landing, Bolivar Co., until his death; he was buried in Concordia Church Grave Yard, Mississippi.
1021. Hannah Chandler, b. 8-29-1839, Kennett Twp.; vest maker.
1022. Lavinia Mary, b. 4-27-1841, Kennett Twp.; m. Lester J. Maynard. Address, Augustine, Florida.

252. Ann Harbison, (Hannah), b. 3- -1855, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; buried at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, E. Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-10-1825, by William Hodgson, a Methodist minister, **William Strickland,** d. 1852 or 1853, West Whiteland, buried at St. Peter's Church; son of Hugh Strickland and Catharine O'Neill. William's first wife was Elizabeth Brenholtz. He was a farmer and hotel keeper, and resided in the Borough of West Chester, Warwick and West Whiteland Townships. He was for a time Steward of the Chester County Almshouse; and a member of the Episcopal Church. Children:

1023. Jackson, died unmarried.
1024. William, b. 12-8-1826; d. 4-26-1884; m. Dorothy Ann Shearer and Rebecca S. McMinn.
1025. Anna Mary, b. 3-9-1843; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
1026. Marcellus, twin to Fabius, died in infancy.
1027. Fabius, twin to Marcellus, died in infancy.

261. Benjamin Hanway, (Mary), b. 1-27-1798, Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky; m. 1820, Bourbon Co., Elizabeth Beckett, b. Bourbon Co.; d. 9-18-1841, Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana, and buried there; dau. of Joseph Beckett and Elizabeth Hutchison, of Bourbon Co. Benjamin learned the trade of cabinet maker; his general occupation was farming; he removed from Kentucky to Indiana in 1827 or 1828, and resided in several places, his last residence being in Fugit Twp., Decatur Co. He held the offices of school director, constable, and township librarian.

Benjamin married a second time near Greensburg, Keren H. Tremain, b. 10-7-1820; d. 3-18-1848, Greensburg, buried near Greensburg; dau. of John Douthib, of near Greensburg. His name is also given as John Dawfit. Keren H. Tremain was a widow when she married Benjamin Hanway; her first husband was James Tremain, by whom she had one child, John, who died a prisoner in Andersonville Prison during the rebellion.

Benjamin married a third time 9-25-1851, Franklin Co., Indiana, Mary Lewis, b. 10-2-1820, Henry Co., Kentucky; d. 5-26-1873, Fugit Twp., buried at Memorial Church Yard, Fugit Twp.; dau. of John Lewis and Mary Woodfill, of Decatur Co.

First marriage, children by Elizabeth Beckett.

1028. William Wallace, b. 5-22-1820, Paris, Kentucky; he is married to his third wife, and lives at Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.
1029. Susan, b. 6-27-1822, Paris, Kentucky; died an infant, buried in cemetery at Paris.

1030. Eliza H., b. 1-15-1824, Paris, Ken.; died previous to 3-16-1850, at Greensburg; buried at South Park Cemetery, Greensburg; m. Albert Leving, by whom she had one child, Martha Etna, born and died in Greensburg in early infancy and buried at South Park Cemetery.

1031. James Harvey, b. 3-6-1826, Paris, Kentucky; d. 7-21-1852, Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, and buried there; m. 11-22-1848, Greensburg, Sarah Edkins, b. 4-9-1826, Morton in Marsh, England; dau. of Thomas Edkins and Mary Ann Whitford, of Greensburg. James was a saddler and harness maker in Marion. Sarah is again married, to Nicholas James Myers. Her address is Greensburg, Indiana. Children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-4-1849; d. 8-27-1850; born, died and buried at Greensburg. Sarah Edkins, b. 9-24-1851; d. 2-2-1852; born, died and buried at Marion.

1032. Israel Gilpin, b. 7-6-1828, Kentucky; m. Martha Lowe. Address, Topeka, Kansas.

1033. Isabella, b. 9-15-1833; d. 12-5-1885; m. Christian Seitz.

Second marriage, children by Keren H. Termain:

1034. David Clay, b. 8-30-1844, Washington Twp., Decatur Co.; d. 12-29-1862, when, during an assault on Vicksburg, Miss., his head was shot off.

1035. Martha Jane, b. 5-16-1846, perhaps in Washington Twp., Decatur Co.; m. about 1863, Benjamin Lee, by whom she had a son Willilam born in 1864, in Decatur Co., who died young. Benjamin Lee died in 1865, and she married Wm. Smith, near the close of 1866, and lived for a time in the country near Greensburg.

1036. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-12-1848, Washington Twp., Decatur Co.; d. 12-1-1878, Greensburg; buried there; m. John Porter, a locomotive engineer, whose whereabouts are now unknown. Children: Claud E., b. 9-30-1868; works in glass factory, New Albany, Ind. John B., b. 8-2-1873. George William, b. 8-2-1875. Caroline Lee, b. 11-20-1877; d. 2-24-1879.

Third marriage, children by Mary Lewis:

1037. John Lewis, b. 9-25-1852, Washington Twp., Decatur Co.; m. 11-11-1877, Kingston, Decatur Co., America Castor, b. 10-21-1858, Salt Creek Twp., Decatur Co., dau. of Lewis Castor and America Ross, of Salt Creek Twp. Left Indiana for Kansas 10-10-1882; left Kansas for Nebraska 11-2-1885; owned farm in Decatur Co.; was clerk of Big Creek Twp., Neosho Co., Kansas. Address, Ord, Valley Co., Nebraska. Children: Lewis Castor, b. 10-14-1878, Fugit Twp., Decatur Co.; d. 6-10-1879, Fugit Twp., and buried at Memorial Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Fugit Twp. Marcus Elliot, b. 6-9-1880, Fugit Twp. Lilian, b. 11-25-1882 Big Creek Twp. Marshall, b.12-25-1884, Salt Creek Twp.

1038. Julia Bell, b. 5-2-1854, Greensburg; m. 11-8-1874, Fugit Twp., Willard H. French, b. 6-6-1853, Beuna Vista, Franklin Co., Ind., son of James B. French and Julia Ann Brown, of Stips Hill, Franklin Co. Willard is a farmer in Ord Precinct, Valley Co., Nebraska. Address, Ord, Neb. Children: Minnie May, b. 1-9-1876, Greenup, Cumberland Co., Illinois. Rosella, b. 11-7-1877, Clarksburg, Decatur Co., Ind. Lucy Olive, b. 12-2-1879, Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind. Mary, b. 6-1-1882, Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind. Willie, b. 12-13-1884, Burden, Cowley Co., Kansas.

1039. Anson Burlingame, b. 11-14-1856, Washington Twp., Decatur Co. Address, Loup City, Neb.
1040. Milton, b. 2-22-1859, Fugit Twp.; d. 2-22-1879, Fugit Twp; buried at Memorial Presbyterian Church Yard, Fugit Twp.
1041. Robert Lincoln, b. 1-3-1861, Fugit Twp. Address, Loup City, Neb.
1042. Amos Edward, b. 5-14-1862, Fugit Twp. Address, Loup City, Neb.

262. Nancy Hanway, (Mary), b. near Paris, Kentucky; d. 5-12-1828, Paris, and buried there; m. Paris, **Levi A. McQuitley,** b. 11-5-1802, Pennsylvania; son of Elias McQuitley and Mary Jones, of Paris. Levi was a brick layer. Issue:

1043. Mary J., b. 5-12-1828; m. George Preston.

263. Martha Hanway, (Mary), b. near Paris, Kentucky; d. 8-16-1873, Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana, buried at South Park Cemetery, Greensburg; m. 2-2-1830, **Levi A. McQuitley,** b. 11-5-1802, Pennsylvania; son of Elias McQuitley and Mary Jones, of Paris. Children:

1044. Ann, b. 12-30-1830, Greensburg; d. 8-16-1861, Greensburg; buried South Park Cemetery; married, Lawrenceburg, Ind., P. A. Monts, a machinist. No children.
1045. James Q., b. 6-2-1832, Greensburg. Is a saddler and harness maker in Greensburg.
1046. Caroline, b. 9-2-1834, Greensburg; d. 2-24-1887, Greensburg; buried at South Park Cemetery.
1047. Martha, born at Greensburg; died at Lawrenceburg, Ind., and buried there. Never married.
1048. Elizabeth, b. 12-17-1838, Greensburg; m. 2-22-1857, Lawrenceburg, Ind., John W. Vaughn, b. 7-18-1833, Franklin Co., Ky., son of John H. Vaughn and Almira Payne, of Franklin Co. John W. is a locomotive engineer, residing in New Albany, Ind. Children: John Lee, b. 11-5-1857, Lawrenceburg; d. 11-15-1900; buried at Lafayette; m. 10-29-1885, Lafayette, Katie C. Bane, b. 12-11-1862, Louisville, Ky., dau. of James Bane and Mary Crehan, of Lafayette. John was a locomotive engineer residing in Lafayette, Ind. Children: John Charles, Elizabeth Lillian, and William Lee. Address Mrs. Vaughn at Lafayette. Lillie May, b. 8-11-1865, Louisville, Ky.; address, New Albany, Ind. Edward Payne, b. 8-19-1872, Greensburg; d. 1-16-1878, Columbus, Ind; buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Greensburg.

264. Israel Gilpin Hanway, (Mary), b. 5-12-1803; d. 1-18-1858, Washington Twp., Decatur Co., Indiana, buried at South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Ind.; m. 10-21-1842, Burlington, Boone Co., Ky., Mary Perkins, b. 11-15-1819, Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky.; d. 3-16-1850, Greensburg, buried at South Park Cemetery; dau. of William Perkins and Nancy

Gilpin, of Burlington. No. 275. Israel was a saddler and farmer; he resided in Greensburg until within about two years of his death.

Israel was a second time married, 12-5-1850, Washington Twp., to Emily Lawson, b.6-22-1825, Armstrong Co., Pa.; dau. of John Lawson and Elizabeth Stewart, of near Greensburg. Emily was again married to Daniel McCoy.

First marriage, children by Mary Perkins:

Charles, b. 9-7-1843, Greensburg; d. 10-9-1848, Clarksville, Tennessee, and buried there.
Kate, b. 3-8-1845, Greensburg, where she resides.
Israel, b. 1-28-1847; d. 9-10-1847; born and died at Greensburg, and buried at South Park Cemetery.
Elnora, b. 7-2-1848; d. 3-8-1849; born and died at Greensburg, and buried at South Park Cemetery.
A pair of twin boys, unnamed.

Second marriage, children by Emily Lawson:

Clara, b. 12-22-1852, Greensburg; address, Greensburg.
Cicero, b. 5-19-1857, near Greensburg; d. 9-3-1858, Greensburg, buried at South Park Cemetery.

267. James Perkins, (Nancy), b. 4-1-1807, Bourbon Co., Kentucky; d. 6-8-1887, Rising Sun, Indiana, and buried there; m. 11-22-1835, Burlington, Boone Co., Ky., Mildred Calvert, b. 12-15-1814, Jessamine Co., Ky.; went to reside in Boone Co. in her sixth year; d. 8- -1896, Rising Sun, and buried there; dau. of Christopher Calvert and Elizabeth Cox. Christopher came from Bedford Co., Va., and Elizabeth from Amherst Co., Va. Children:

1049. Richard C., b. 2-6-1842; m. Jeannette Blythe.
1050. Omar, b. 9-1-1844, Burlington; painter by trade; now in Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kansas.
1051. James N., b. 3-17-1849, Burlington; m. 1-11-1872, Rising Sun, Hattie L. Spencer, b. 6-22-1849, Rising Sun, dau. of John W. Spencer and Eliza M. Haines, of Erie, Pa. James is cashier in bank in Rising Sun, where he resides. Children, all born in Rising Sun: Alice S., b. 1-12-1873. Hugh E., b. 12-12-1874. Joshua S., b. 9-5-1876. Harold C., b. 1-29-1879. James, b. 5-5-1881.
1052. Mildred, b. 12-12-1850, Burlington; d. 6- -1886, unmarried, Rising Sun, and buried there.

268. John Hilton Perkins, (Nancy), b. 8-26-1808, near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 12-30-1894, Covington, Ky., buried at Highland Cemetery, Kenton Co., Ky.; m. 10-1-1835, Union, Boone Co., Ky., Maria R. Stansifer,

b. 2-11-1816, about 8 miles from Covington; d. 11-20-1890, Covington, buried at Highland Cemetery; dau. of Abraham Stansifer and Maria Robinson. John was in the saddle and harness business in Burlington, Ky., up to 1849; from that until 1863 he resided in Covington and retired from business there, and resided on his farm about 3 miles from Covington until 1879, and from that date he resided in Covington. Issue:

1053. Henry A., b. 12-4-1836, Burlington; m. 9-28-1865, Glendale, Ohio, Harriet Moores, b. 12-19-1846, Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of William B. Moores and Elizabeth Cobb, of Cincinnati. Henry is a wholesale manufacturer of saddles in Covington. Children: Amy M., b. 6-20-1867, Glendale. Elizabeth O., b. 10-1-1869, Cincinnati.

1054. George G., b. 7-10-1839, Burlington; m. 6-7-1864, Madison, Indiana, Lavinia Smith, b. 2-26-1844, Madison, dau. of Irby Smith and Ann M. Todd, of Madison. George was Judge of the Criminal Court 12th District of Kentucky for eighteen years; is now practicing law in New York City. Children, born in Covington, Ky.: Anna Todd, b. 3-18-1865; m. 12-10-1902, New York City, Henry C. Stewart; Mr. Stewart is an attorney-at-law in Washington, D. C. Gilbert Brooke, b. 5-27-1871; m. 4-30-1902, Trinity Church, San Francisco, Cal., Clara, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Edwards Huntingdon, of San Francisco. His business is bonds and investments, New York City; he is Vice-President of the Southern Pacific Railroad.

1055. Laura J., b. 12-3-1841, Burlington; m. 5-26-1864, Covington, Xerxes W. Culbertson, b. 10-1-1843, Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., son of Cyrus A. Culbertson and Catharine Willoughby, of Covington. Xerxes is in the lumber business in Covington, Ky. Children: Lillie, b. 4-14-1865, Covington; d. same day. Hattie M., b. 3-29-1866, Covington; d. 9-24-1867, Covington; buried at Covington Cemetery. Willoughby, b. 9-12-1868, Kansas City, Mo., is a manufacturer of excelsior, Covington. Harry D., b. 3-25-1870, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 7-24-1870, same; buried at Covington Cemetery. Dwight L., b. 8-15-1873, Covington; address, Covington. Florence, b. 7-25-1877, Covington; m. 10-1-1898, Covington, William T. Stevenson, b. 9-20-1873, Covington, son of William Thornton Stevenson and Margaret Livingston Manly, of Covington. William lived in Covington until Sept., 1900, when he moved to Cincinnati, and is in the employ of the C. C. C. & St. Louis Railway. He was educated in Covington; owns farming land near Erlanger, Kenton Co. His father, Wm. Thornton Stevenson, was a member of Morgan's Cavalry Brigade (Confederate) during the Civil War, was captured and imprisoned at Columbus, Ohio, afterwards transferred to prison at Chicago. John Edwin, b. 1-21-1879, Covington; d. 11-13-1881, Covington. Benjamin Easton, b. 8-16-1885, Covington.

1056. John E., b. 4-1-1844, Burlington; m. 6-11-1870, Cincinnati, Ohio, Laura Senour, b. 8-6-1851, Covington; dau. of Louis N. Senour and Hester A. Boling. John is a tobacco manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio.

1057. Charles L., b. 7-15-1846, Burlington; m. 3-2-1891, Chicago, Illinois, Bessie E. Calkins, b. 1-15-1867, New Orleans, Louisiana, dau of Harvey E. Calkins and Sophie E. Kelly, of Ocean Springs, Miss. Charles is a merchant and manufacturer in Columbus, Ga. Children, born in Co-

lumbus: Bessie L., b. 3-26-1892.Charles L., b. 5-21-1893. Susie D., b. 8-6-1895.

1058. William S., b. 9-4-1850 Covington; m. 1-29-1880, Covington, Emma S. Clendenning, b. 3-1-1857, Keokuk, Iowa, dau. of John E. Clendenning and Mary S. Owens, of Covington. William is a wholesale manufacturer of saddlery in Cincinnati, Ohio, and resides in Covington.

1059. Mary F., b. 7-24-1854, Covington; m. 6-10-1875, Covington, W. W. Riggs, b. 2-25-1853, Kenton Co., son of James Riggs and Elizabeth Longmore, of Kenton Co. W. W. Riggs is a salesman, residing in Covington.

1060. Anna Maria, b. 5-11-1857, Covington; d. 2-5-1860, Covington; buried at Highland Cemetery.

1061. Robert T., b. 11-28-1859, Covington; d. 12-20-1883, Covington; unmarried; buried at Highland Cemetery.

1062. Frank H., b. 12-12-1861, Covington; m. 1-13-1885, Covington, Blanche Mayberry, b. 3-1-1865, Florence, Boone Co.; dau. of John J. Mayberry and Jennie N. Goodridge, of Covington. Frank resides in Covington, and is employed as a salesman by Perkins, Campbell & Co., wholesale manufacturers of saddlery, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

269. Jane A. Perkins, (Nancy), b. 2-10-1810, near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 2-12-1877, Burlington, Ky., buried at Burlington; m. 12-29-1832, Burlington, **James Calvert,** b. 12-29-1806, Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. 9-29-1876, Burlington, and buried there; son of Christopher Calvert and Elizabeth Cox. James was Sheriff of Boone County eight years; represented the County in the Legislature in 1861, and was a provost marshal of the county during the war of the rebellion. Children, born in Burlington:

1063. John E., b. 3-7-1835; carpenter at Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

1064. William C., b. 9-14-1836; m. 11-4-1858, Burlington, Mary F. Sandford, b. 2-26-1840, E. Bend, Boone Co., Ky; d. 12-3-1880, Grand Island, Nebraska, and buried there; dau. of Benjamin Sandford and Elizabeth H. Ryle, of Burlington. He is a carpenter at Kansas City, Kansas.

1065. Augusta E., b. 10-25-1838; d. 6-14-1877, Burlington, and buried there; m. 1-27-1859, Cincinnati, O., John W. Kirkpatrick, b. 8-26-1836, Burlington, son of Jesse H. Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Herndon, of Burlington. John was a carpenter, and resided in Burlington from the time of his marriage. He was married a second time to Levina E. Utz. Children by Augusta, born in Burlington: Julia S., b. 3-26-1860; d. 9-29, 1862. Samuel J., b. 1-1-1863; d. 10-9-1877. Charles L., b. 12-5-1864; d. 5-14-1865. Clarence, b. 5-6-1866. Calvert, b. 2-12-1874. Julia S., Samuel J., and Charles L., died and were buried at Burlington. Clarence is a carpenter in Burlington.

1066. Lewis L., b. 3-13-1841; he is a teamster in kansas City, Kansas.

1067. Samuel E., b. 10-3-1843. He was a clerk in Burlington, went to Minnesota, and has not been heard from since.

1068. James, b. 12-25-1845; twin to Helen J., and is a farmer near Rabbit Hash, Boone County.

1069. Helen J., b. 12-25-1845; d. 6-13-1848, Burlington, and buried there. Twin to James.

1070. Maria J., b. 4-26-1848; m. 5-16-1866, Florence, Boone Co., Ky., Jacob P. Phipps, b. 8-24-1835 ,near Marion, Smyth Co., Va., son of Hiram Phipps and Katie Wheeler, of Smyth Co. Jacob is a farmer and laborer, residing in Kansas City, Kansas. Children: Kate M., b. 8-3-1867, Burlington. James W., b. 6-10-1869, Petersburg, Boone Co. Lou C., b. 2-3-1871, Petersburg, Boone Co. Bettie R., b. 1-8-1873, Petersburg, Boone Co. Lida M., b. 2-27-1875, Hall Co., Neb. M. Blanche, b. 4-19-1880, Hastings, Adams Co., Neb.

271. William Perkins, (Nancy), b. 1-13-1813, near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 6-18-1892, Jacksonville, Florida, and buried there; m. 11-28-1839, Lewistown. Illinois, Adelia Rice, b. 9-4-1820, Oxord, Grafton Co., New Hampshire; d. 2-23-1880, Nashville, Tenn., buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville; dau. of Asaph Rice and Abigail Sawyer, of Lewistown. Asaph Rice and wife lived formerly in Westminster, Mass., from there they moved to Oxford, from thereto Thetford, Vt., from there to Canton, Ill., and from there to Lewistown, where they died, Asaph on 4-27-1871, and his wife 4-23-1850.

William Perkins married a second time 2-19-1886, Belleview, Florida, Sophia D. Howe, born in the town of Industry, in Maine. Children by Adelia Rice:

1071. Irene, b. 11-3-1840, Lewistown; d. 8-16-1841, same; buried there.

1072. William Wirt, b. 12-11-1841, Rushville, Illinois; m. 4-13-1870, Chicago, Ill., Belle M. Parry, b. 7-30-1839, Liverpool, England, dau. of John Parry and Eliza Moore, of Liverpool. William is a lawyer residing in Kansas City, Missouri. Issue: Charles Edwin, b. 3-31-1871, Chicago, Ill.; is Railroad Freight Agent at Texarcana, Texas.

1073. Edwin, b. 7-23-1843, Rushville, Illinois; m. 11-30-1865, Pulaski, Giles, Co., Tennessee, Kate V. Potter, b. 12-27-1841, near Pulaski; dau. of William Wallace Potter and Sarah H. Conner, of Pulaski. Edwin is in the real estate business in Kansas City, Mo.; he was for a time identified with the Hynes School of Nashvillle, Tenn. Children: Percy Otis, b. 10-7-1866, Ottawa, Lasalle Co., Illinois. Marion Burdett, b. 7-10-1871, Nashville. Edwin Potter, b. 5-14-1873, near Nashville; d. 6-11-1877, Nashville, of diphtheria; buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, near Nashville. Will Clifton, b. 10-3-1874, near Nashville; d. 11-7-1877, Nashville, of diphtheria; buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, near Nashville.

1074. Myron, b. 7-28-1845, Lewistown; d. 3-13-1846, Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.; buried at Lewiston Cemetery.

1075. Catharine, b. 6-27-1847, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ills.; d. 9-23-1853, Rushville, Ill.; buried at Lewiston Cemetery.

1076. Mary Jane, b. 5-17-1849, Princeton, Ill.; d. 1-15-1853, Liverpool, Fulton Co., Ill.; buried at Lewiston Cemetery.

1077. Asaph Rice, b. 4-3-1851, in Kincaid Settlement, on Indian Creek, Menard Co., Ill.; m. 5-3-1873, Cincinnati, Ohio, Sallie T. Bartlett, b. 1-7-1850, Cincinnati; d. 2-1-1876, Cincinnati; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery,

Cincinnati; dau. of R. M. Bartlett and Sarah Thomas. Asaph is in the real estate and cattle business in Kansas City, Mo. Issue: Nellie Bartlett, b. 2-19-1875, Cincinnati; d. 9-20-1877, Pleasant Hill, Ky.; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery. Asaph was a second time married 6-9-1879, Cincinnati, Augusta Dixon, b. 9-16-1850, Georgetown, Ky., dau of Randolph Dixon and Martha Lorena Robertson, of Cincinnati. Children: Jossie Adelia, b. 6-1-1884, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 12-25-1900, Oliver T. Smith, a book-keeper. Frank D., b. 9-22-1885. Address, Kansas City, Missouri. Myron Reed, b. 4-30-1891, Kansas City, Missouri.

1078. Silas, b. 10-11-1853, Liverpool, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 12-24-1891, Dayton, Columbia Co., Washington, Josie M. Long, b. 2-23-1869, Pike Co., Ill.; dau. of William Hiram Long and Elizabeth Jane McKey, of Dayton, Wash. Silas is a Presbyterian minister, resides in Twp. No. 32, Idaho Co., Idaho; address, Stuart, Idaho. He is home missionary of the Presbyterian Church in Eastern Washington and Northern Idaho; educated for the ministry in Cumberland Presbyterian Theological College, Lebanon, Tennessee. Issue: William Horace, b. 8-17-1894. Jennie L. Belle, b. 10-16-1896. Laura Irene, b. 9-15-1900.

1079. Lucy Belle, b. 10-3-1855, Troy, Miami Co., Ohio; address, Newark, N. J.

1080. Charles H., b. 3-18-1858, Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 10-24-1877, Nashville; buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashvillle.

1081. Frank Gordon, b. 10-18-1860, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 4-5-1883, Claymont, Del., Mary Tage, b. 9-17-1847, Burlington, N. J.; dau. of James M. Tage and Rachel Maria Smith, of Claymont. Frank is cashier in wholesale paper house in New York City. Issue: James McAlpin Rice, b. 7-7-1885, East Orange, N. J.

1082. Cora Alice, b. 8-5-1864, Danvers, McLean Co., Ill.; m. 2-3-1885, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Leonard Hainline, b. 10-4-1862, Mt. Sterling, son of Samuel Hainline and Mary E. Leonard, of Mt. Sterling. Leonard is a merchant in Mt. Sterling. After marriage they kept house seven months on a farm near Levee, Ky.; December 5th, 1885, they moved to Mt. Sterling. They are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

279. Tolbert O. Gilpin, (George), b. 2-12-1813, about five miles S. W. from New Castle, Henry Co., Ky.; d. 4-23-1848, Martinsville, Indiana, buried at SandCreek Cemetery, about three miles east from Martinsville; m. 11-9-1836, about six miles west from Indianapolis, Ind., Sarah McVey, b. 3-15-1820, Highland Co., Ohio; dau. of William McVey and Rachel Akers, of Ringold Co., Iowa. Sarah McVey is a second time married to Charles D. Hamilton. Tolbert's children, born at Martinsville:

1083. Eliza Jane, b. 10-22-1837; d. 10-22-1838, same; buried near Martinsville.

1084. Mary A., b. 4-10-1840; m. 7-12-1860, Martinsville, John K. Mitchell, b. 11-7-1840; son of James Madison Mitchell, Sr., and Mary A. Scott, of Martinsville. John .K Mitchell's business is general merchandise and farming; his residence and address, Martinsville. Children: Eva, b. 1-31-1861, Martinsville; d. 7-3-1861, same; buried in the Mitchell Cemetery, near Martinsville. Nettie, b. 3-12-1863.

280. Jane Gilpin, (George), b. 4-2-1815, about five miles S. W. from New Castle, Henry Co., Ky.; d. 12-16-1849, Flat Rock Twp., Bartholomew Co., Ind., buried at Flat Rock Cemetery, Fat Rock Twp.; m. 6- -1832, Columbus Twp., Bartholomew Co., **Allen Carter,** b. 12-8-1808, Halifax Co., North Carolina; d. 11-24-1896, Columbus, Ind., buried at Flat Rock Baptist Cemetery; son of Sterling Carter and Sarah Price, of Flat Fock Twp. Allen was a farmer and carpenter, late in life retired, and resided in Columbus. Children:

1085. Arzela, b. 8-4-1833, Columbus Twp; d. 1-20-1875, Columbus; buried at Flat Rock Cemetery; m. 2-17-1853, Flat Rock Twp., Joshua D. McQueen, b. 8-4-1831, Columbus Twp., son of Benjamin McQueen and Lydia Dixon, of Flat Rock Twp. J. D. McQueen was a second time married to Mary Horton. He is a carpenter, residence, Clifford, Ind. Arzela's children, born Flat Rock Twp.; Oscar D., b. 12-25-1854; school teached; address, Clifford, Ind. Eunice S., b. 8-6-1867; m. 6-14-1892, Columbus, William Newton, b. 1-8-1866, Bartholomew Co., son of John Newton and Sarah Fields, of Clifford. William is a carpenter residing at Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: Alerv, b. 1-19-1894. Eunice teaches school and sells pianos.

1086. George, b. 12-2-1834, Flat Rock Twp.; d. 12-23-1836 same; buried at Flat Rock Cemetery.

1087. Malinda, b. 10-26-1837, Flat Rock Twp.; d. 12-10-1838, same; buried at Flat Rock Cemetery.

1088. Thomas, b. 10-5-1839, Flat Rock Twp.; m. 12-24-1876, Columbus, Ind., Mary J. Everson, b. 7-4-1851, Bryantsburg, Jefferson Co., Ind., dau. of Andrew J. Everson and Eveline ———. Thomas is a teamster in Columbus. Children: Allen, b. 11-28-1877, Flat Rock Twp; is a laborer in Columbus. Cora E., b. 3-19-1879, Flat Rock Twp.; died in Columbus; buried there. Anna May, b. 3-13-1881, Columbus; address, Columbus. Marshall, b. 6-30-1884, Columbus; employed as a machinist in Columbus.

1089. Armelda, b. 12-13-1845, Flat Rock Twp.; m. 12-29-1870, Clifford, Ind., William H. Fisher, b. 5-24-1845, Allensville, Switzerland Co., Ind., son of James R. and Maria Fisher, of near Buffalo, Wilson Co., Kas. William is a clerk in an agricuitural house in Columbus, Ind. Children: Richard, b. 9-12-1871, Flat Rock Twp.; m. 12-25-1896, Columbus Twp., Estelle Thompson, b. 12-1-1875, Wayne Twp.; dau. of Archibald F. Thompson and Elizabeth Keller, of Columbus Twp. Richard was thirteen years in the shoe business, later farming in Columbus Twp. Address, Columbus, Ind. Children: Elizabeth, b. 9-27-1897, Columbus. Dorothy, b. 9-12-1901, Columbus Twp. An infant born and died 6-16-1880, buried at Flat Rock Cemetery.

281. Joshua Gilpin, (George), b. 4-10-1817, about five miles S. W. from New Castle, Henry Co., Ky.; d. 7-23-1852, Washington Twp., Morgan Co., Ind., buried at Sand Creek Cemetery, about three miles from Martinsville, Morgan Co.; m. 4-17-1840, Washington Twp., Rhoda Shireman, b.

9-11-1819, about seven miles S. W. from Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., North Carolina; d. 2-16-1850, Martinsville, buried at Sand Creek Cemetery; dau. of Michael Shireman and Elizabeth Shufford; residence, about two miles east of Martinsville.

Joshua married a second time in 1851, at Martinsville, Martha Day, b. 11-3-1831, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; dau. of William Day and Nancy Kirkpatrick, of Mansfield. Martha married a second time John W. Hine. She is a widow, residing in Clay Twp., Harrison Co., Missouri. Address, Pleasanton, Iowa. Children by Rhoda Shireman, born at Martinsville:

1090. Scott, b. 1-24-1843; m. 2-23-1865, Jackson Twp., Morgan Co., Sarah L. Hine, b. 3-6-1846, Jackson Twp., dau. of John G. Hine and Mary Magdalene Bolinger, of Jackson Twp. Scott is in the express and transfer business in Martinsville. Children, all born in Martinsville except James K., born in Washington Twp.: Flora Nettie, b. 12-22-1865. James K., b. 12-31-1867; d. 10-8-1868, Martinsville; buried at Sand Creek Cemetery. Julia B., b. 11-5-1869. Mary Magdalene, b. 3-24-1872. Hattie May, b. 12-8-1874. Georgia Bernes, b. 2-23-1878. Mamie K., b. 1-13-1881. Ettie Ethel, b. 8-24-1883.

1091. Sarah Catharine, b. 12-12-1846; m. 12-20-1866, Morgantown, Morgan Co., Aaron R. Hart, b. 4-24-1848, Martinsville; d. 12-19-1876, Martinsville; buried at Sand Creek Cemetery; son of Abram B. Hart and Sarah Ann Chipps, residing east of Martinsville. Aaron was a farmer; his widow, Sarah, resided about eight years in Indianapolis, then returned to Martinsville. Sarah married a second time 3-29-1891, near Martinsville, Samuel Brickert, b. 5-14-1834, Adams Co., Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Brickert and Catharine Orner, of Martinsville. Samuel is a farmer and stock raiser, owns a farm of 120 acres in Green Twp., Morgan Co. Address, Martinsville, Ind., R. R. No. 1. Children by Aaron R. Hart: Oscar, b. 9-23-1867, Washington Twp.; m. Emma Shine and Mary Shively. He is a farmer and stock dealer. Address, Martinsville, Ind. Effie Geane, b. 11-26-1870, Green Twp.; m. 7-24-1887, Dayton W. Woodward. Address, Martinsville, Ind. Abram B., b. 4-7-1872, Washington Twp.; m. Stella Ennis and Dilla Anderson. Address, Sandborn, Knox Co., Ind. Albert, b. 9-16-1873, Jackson Twp., Morgan Co.; d. 1-14-1876, Green Twp.; buried Sand Creek Cemetery, east of Martinsville. Amos, b. 1-9-1875, Martinsville; d. 1-28-1876, Jackson Twp.;buried at Sand Creek Cemetery. Anna May, b. 12-12-1876, Washington Twp.; d. 9-1-1877, same; buried at Sand Creek Cemetery.

1092. Susannah, b. 2-20-1849; m. Albert Voyles; address, Martinsville, Ind.

Children by Martha Day, born at Martinsville:

1093. Hattie, b. 1-17-1852; m. 9-6-1874, Clay Twp., William Grandstaff, b. 4-1-1853, Decatur Co., Iowa, son of William Grandstaff and Mary Blevens, of Clay Twp. Hattie and her husband resided in Central City, Putnam Co., Mo., until 3-1-1880, then moved back to Clay Twp. He is a farmer in Clay Twp.; address, Davis City, Iowa. Children: Sylvanus Franklin, b. 8-23-1875, Central City. Martha Emeline, b. 3-31-1877, Central City. Arthur Frederick, b. 6-6-1879, Central City; d. 1-18-1886,

Clay Twp.; buried Pleasanton Cemetery, Decatur Co. Clarence Emmet, b. 3-2-1881, Clay Twp. Lloyd Everet, b. 12-11-1883, Clay Twp. Mary Ettie, b. 1-27-1887, Clay Twp.

1094. Nancy Emmaline, b. 1-18-1853; m. 12-25-1880, Linley Twp., Mercer Co., James B. Adkins, b. 12-11-1857, Clay Twp., son of Christopher B. Adkins and Elizabeth Martin, of Clay Twp. James is a farmer, and resides in Newbuds Twp., Decatur Co., Iowa. Address, Davis City, Iowa. Children: William Arthur, b. 10-6-1881, Clay Twp. Otho Earl, b. 4-7-1883, Newbuds Twp. Lilly Dale, b. 7-5-1885, Newbuds Twp.

283. Malinda Gilpin, (George), b. 6-16-1820, about five miles S. W. from New Castle, Henry Co., Ky.; d. 10-16-1900, Clifford, Indiana, buried at Flat Rock Cemetery, Flat Rock Twp., Bartholomew Co., Ind; m. 1-3-1839, Columbus Twp., Bartholomew Co., **Joseph Carter,** b. 5-15-1810, Halifax, North Carolina; d. 5-6-1869, Clifford, Ind., buried at Flat Rock Cemetery; son of Sterling Carter and Sarah Price, of Bartholomew County. Joseph was a carpenter, and belonged to the M. E. Church. His address was Clifford, Ind. Children, born in Bartholomew Co., and buried in Flat Rock Baptist Cemetery:

Allen, b. 9-29-1839; d. 10-1-1847.
Tilghman H., b. 11-30-1842; d. 9-12-1847.
David P., b. 11-18-1852; d. 9-8-1867.

286. Lusette Gilpin, (George), b. 2-17-1827, Flat Rock Twp., Bartholomew Co., Indiana; m. 11-23-1848, Flat Rock Twp., **William H. Dye,** b. 4-4-1826, Madisonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio; d. 9-23-1873, Philadelphia, Ind., buried same; son of John Dye and Mary Ann Carson, of Sugar Creek Twp., Hancock Co., Ind. William was a physician and druggist in Philadelphia, and his widow resides there. Children:

1095. Mary Ann, b. 10-9-1849, Sugar Creek Twp.; d. 7-10-1876, Philadelphia, and buried there; m. 12-23-1873, Philadelphia, Henry Davis, parents of Philadelphia. No issue. It is thought that Henry is again married. He and Mary resided successively in Greenfield and Philadelphia, Ind.

1096. Clementine, b. 2-24-1851, Flat Rock Twp.; d. 4-19-1868, Philadelphia, and buried in family cemetery there.

1097. William, b. 6-3-1853, Flat Rock Twp.; m. 10-25-1876, Flat Rock Twp., Lottie Carney, b. 10-20-1857, Flat Rock Twp., dau of Simeon Carney and Sarah Collette, of Flat Rock Twp. William has been conducting a summer resort and engaged in fish culture with his brother, Frank. He and his wife reside in Philadelphia.

1098. Albert, b. 5-9-1855, Flat Rock Twp.; d. 7-31-1856, same; buried at Flat Rock Cemetery.

1099. Cordelia, b. 2-10-1857, Flat Rock Twp.; d. 6-25-1868, Phila.; buried in family cemetery, Phila.

1100. Rosa Jane, b. 7-23-1860, Phila.; m. 3-11-1884, Greenfield, Ind., William H. Colestock, b. 8-20-1853, Sugar Creek Twp.; d. 2-9-1885, Phila., and was buried there; son of Benjamin Colestock and Julia Black, of Phila. William is foreman in a sawmill; he and his wife reside in Phila., Ind. Issue: Amelia Mirth, b. 12-7-1884, near Phila.

1101. Frank, b. 11-23-1867, Philadelphia, address same.

1102. George, b. 1-23-1871, Phila.; d. 6-30-1873, same; buried in family cemetery at Philadelphia.

288. Israel Gilpin, (George), b. 4-10-1831, near Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; m. 3-24-1859, Martinsville, Ind., Mary Ray, b. 11-16-1836, Martinsville; dau. of Jimmie Ray and Polly Jackson, of Martinsville. Israel is engaged in engineering, is a member of the G. P. Church, and resides in Martinsville. Children, born in Martinsville:

1103. Hattie D., b. 12-21-1859; m. 9-10-1885, Indianapolis, Ind., John Milton Mills, b. 1-19-1860, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, son of Joseph H. Mills and Rebecca A. Comer, Rebecca being of Mooresville, Ind. John is a mechanic, residing with his family in Indianapolis. Issue: Lawrence Israel, b. 4-17-1886, Indianapolis.

1104. Fannie, b. 1-9-1863; m. 6-5-1884, Martinsville, Henry Farley, b. 6-20-1856, Morgan Co., Ind., son of Thomas Farley and Nancy Elgin, of Washington Twp., Morgan Co. Henry is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Mahalasville, Ind.

1105. Anna Kate, b. 2-22-1865; m. 4-24-1884, Martinsville, James Cramer, b. 4-15-1861, Martinsville, son of George Whitfield Cramer and Sarah Ann Crawford, of Martinsville. James is a farmer; residence, Martinsville. Issue: Israel Gilpin, b. 2-25-1885.

1106. Jimmie E., b. 12-17-1869; address, Martinsville.

289. John Heysham Gibbon, (John), b. 2-14-1795, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 12-16-1868, Baltimore, Md., buried at Charlotte, North Carolina; m. 11-11-1819, Philadelphia, Catharine Lardner, b. 3-31-1800, Philadelphia; d. 12-20-1874, Charlotte, buried there; dau. of William Lardner and Ann Shepard, of Philadelphia. John was a physician residing in Philadelphia, until 1837, after that in Charlotte, where he was for a time assayer in the U. S. Branch Mint. Issue:

1107. Lardner, b. 8-13-1820, Philadelphia; m., Tallahassee, Florida, Alice Shepard, dau. of Charles Shepard, of North Carolina. Lardner is engaged in the U. S. Navy. Residence, Holmesburg, Philadelphia.

1108. Robert, b. 12-30-1822, Phila.; d. 5-14-1898; m. Mary Amelia Rogers, and Corinne Myrtes Pressley.

1109. Mary, b. 1-25-1825, Phila.; address, Charlotte.

*1110. John, b. 4-20-1827, near Holmesburg, Philada.; d. 2-6-1896, Baltimore, Md.;

---

*See Appendix.

buried at Arlington Cemetery; m. 10-16-1855, Baltimore, Frances N. Moale, b. Baltimore, dau. of Samuel Moale and Ann White. He was a retired army officer. Issue: Frances M., b. 7-28-1856, West Point Military Academy, N. Y. Residence, Washington, D. C. Catharine L., b. 1-15-1858, West Point Military Academy; d. 2-17-1888, Fort Vancouver, Washington; m. Lt. J. E. McCoy, 7th U. S. Infantry, deceased; buried at Fort Laramie, Wyoming. John, b. 7-5-1861, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 6-16-1863. John, b. 7-16-1864, Baltimore; m. 6-19-1895, Josephine Cunningham, of Portland, Oregon. In 1891, he was with U. S. Vols., as Quartermaster at Gaum, in charge of transport "Rosecrans."

1111. Catharine, b. 10-31-1829, Phila.; d. 5-31-1897, Cape May, N. J.; unmarried; buried at Elm Wood Cemetery, Charlotte. She was for many years employed in the U. S. Mint at Phila.

1112. Ann, b. 2-21-1832, Phila.; m. 7-7-1870, Old Christ Church, Phila., Richard Penn Lardner, b. 11-8-1796, Phila.; d. 5-19-1883, 1137 Girard St., Phila.; buried at Oxford Church, near Phila.; son of John Lardner and Margaret Salter, of Phila. No issue. Richard was First Treasurer of The Philadelphia & Reading Railway, also Franklin and Bristol Turnpike Road, and one of the twelve directors of The Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.; he was a fine scholar a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, a member of the Episcopal Church, and resided in Philadelphia.

1113. Virginia, b. 3-4-1835, Phila.; m. 6-4-1868, Charlotte, Lt. James Humbert, b. 4-15-1839, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 9-20-1883, Uniontown, and was buried there; son of William Humbert and Jane Smiley, of near Uniontown. After marriage lived in Columbia, S. C., till March 1st, then ordered to Fort Macon, N. C.; in May to Phila., on recruiting duty till 1871; then to Fort Rice, Dakota; after nine years in Dakota ordered to Fort Ringold, Texas; in May, 1880, exposed to a severe northern storm; August 12th, 1880, on sick leave in Pennsylvania. At the time of his death he was Captain of Co. H, 1st U. S. Infantry, then stationed in Arizona. Mrs. Humbert's address, University of Virginia, Va. Issue: Mary Gibbon, b. 2-6-1869, Columbia, S. C.; d. 2-9-1869, same, and buried there. John Gibbon, b. 1-23-1870, Philadelphia; d. 7-24-1877, buried at Uniontown. J. Lardner, b. 7-14-1872, Fort Rice, Dakota, now North Dakota; m. Norma Wood, who died 3-29-1898, without issue. He is a farmer in Albemarle Co., Va.; address, Charlottesville, Va. Jane Biddle, b. 9-23-1874, Bismarck, Dakota, now North Dakota; d. 4-27-1892, near Charlottesville, Va., and buried at Uniontown. William Shepard, b. 2-21-1877, Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota, now North Dakota. Farmer; address, Charlottesville, Va.

1114. Nicholas Biddle, b. 11-28-1837, Philadelphia; m. 10-20-1870, near Derita, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Harriet Alexander, b. 10-3-1850, near Derita; dau of Joseph M. Alexander and E. C. Robinson, residence near Derita. Mr. Gibbon says he was not named Nicholas Biddle, only Nicholas. Frances M. Gibbon, daughter of Gen. John Gibbon, from whom she perhaps got her information, says, "You will notice but one of John Heysham Gibson's children bears a middle name, as he did not like them. My grandmother, however, named this son after her cousin, Nicholas Biddle, of whom she was very fond." He is a farmer in Mallard Creek Twp., Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; settled near Derita, and owns the farm on which he lives; has been justice of the peace, was a member of the General Assembly of North Carolina in 1889, is an elder in the Presby-

terian Church, was educated at Yorkville, S. C., and Rutherford College, N. C. Address, Derita. Issue, all born near Charlotte: Edward Moore, b. 3-21-1872; m. 2-7-1900, Winston, Forsyth Co., N. C., Kate V. B. Respess, b. 7-3-1877, Warrenton, N. C.; dau. of Richard Williams Respess and Bettie Hilliard Davis, of Greensboro, N. C. Edward is a mechanic; address, Greensboro. Issue: Richard M., b. 12-15-1900, Greensboro. Nicholas Lewis, b. 9-17-1874; mechanic; address, Charlotte. Margaret Lizzie, b. 10-7-1877; address, Derita. Cora Annie, b. 4-4-1880; address, Derita. Richard Parks, b. 11-5-1882; address, Derita. Fred Lardner, b. 9-12-1886. Catharine, b. 5-20-1889.

1115. Margaret, b. 8-14-1840; d. 2-25-1886; m. John Wilson Moore.

1116. Frances, b. 2-28-1844; d. 1-22-1845; born, died and buried at Claremont (county seat), near Charlotte.

291. Joseph Gibbons Malcolm, (Jane), b. 2-15-1785, Philadelphia, Penna'; d. 12-20-1833, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Springfield; m. 11-8-1813, Hudson, N. Y., his cousin, Angelica Malcolm, b. 3-30-1792, Hudson; d. 8-20-1834, Philadelphia, buried at Christ Church Cemetery, Fifth and Arch Streets, Philadelphia; dau. of Dr. Henry Malcolm. Joseph was a farmer in Springfield. Issue, all born in Springfield:

1117. Esther B., b. 10-1-1818; m. John Lloyd. No. 335.

1118. Angelica Gilbert, b. 11-19-1820; d. 9-25-1866; m. William Ryan.

1119. John G., b. 11-3-1824; d. 10-8-1879; m. Elizabeth Price.

1120. Robert, b. 4-6-1827; m. Marion Kelsey.

1121. Henry, b. 4-6-1827; d. 4-21-1882; m. Janet McDougal Kennedy.

1122. Jane, b. 8-31-1829; d. 4-10-1830, Springfield.

1123. William, b. 12-24-1831; d. at Phila., aged 35 years; m. Josephine Shewell. Issue: One child, Harvey Malcolm.

292. Jane Ash, (Mary), b. 6-27-1786, Upper Darby Twp., Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. 6-29-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; m. 12-11-1816, **Abishai Clark,** b. 6-16-1770, Chester Co.; d. 7-19-1843, Doe Run, Chester Co., son of James Clark and Hannah Hayes, of Brandywine Twp., Chester Co. Jane was Abishai's third wife. His first was Elizabeth Garrett, and his second Rebecca Gibbons, No. 101. He was in the iron business, and resided in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1124. Rebecca, b. 7-10-1817; d. ——; m. George Henry Christian.

1125. Hayes A., b. 1819; d. 4-9-1846, aged 26 years and 7 days. Unmarried.

1126. Mary Ash, b. 1821, Chester Co.; d. 1856, Collamar, Ohio, buried at Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1850, Cincinnati, Ohio, Oscar C. Kendrick, b. 2-22-1822, Elbridge, Onondago Co., N. Y.; son of Elijah Kendrick (died at New Castle, Pa.), and Minerva Chamberlain (died at Elbridge, N. Y.).

Oscar C. Kendrick married a second time in 1858, Sarah Stillman Page, Collamer. Oscar is engaged in the parctice of medicine in East Cleveland, Ohio. Children: Henry Hayes, b. 4-13-1851; m. Charlotte Fletcher. Resides at Chicago, Illinois. Charles Elijah, b. 4-9-1853; d. 9-25-1892; m. Carrie M. Isham-Gould, Cleveland, Ohio. Francis Abishai, b. 4-9-1853; m. Mary Reisinger, Cleveland. Sarah M. b.1-1-1854; address, East Cleveland.

297. John Ash, (Mary), b. 12-10-1793, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1-22-1866, same, buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; m. 6-27-1839, Philadelphia, Pa., by the Mayor, Elizabeth Levis, b. 1795, Upper Darby; d. 1874, Upper Darby, buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Thomas Levis and Ann Levis, of Upper Darby, who were cousins to each other. No issue. John was a farmer in Upper Darby.

298. Humphrey M. Ash, (Mary), b. 3-11-1795, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1-30-1824, Upper Darby, and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; m. 4-3-1823, Middletown Friends' Meeting, Alice Fairlamb, b. 6-24-1792, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 5-8-1852, Middletown Twp., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Robert Fairlamb and Mary Harry, of Middletown Twp. No issue. He was a farmer in Upper Darby.

299. Joseph G. Ash, (Mary), b. 7-12-1796, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co, Pa.; d. 12-22-1875; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, Darby, Delaware Co.; m. 3-30-1822, Charlotte Penyea, youngest daughter of Ann Penyea, and of French descent. Charlotte died 12-28-1847, in Upper Darby and was buried with her husband. No issue. Joseph was a farmer in Upper Darby.

301. Matthew Ash, (Mary), b. 4-15-1799, Secane, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-5-1895, Media, Delaware Co., and buried at Media Cemetery; m. 5-17-1832, Middletown Friends' Meeting, Delaware Co., Mary Fairlamb, b. 4-10-1803, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 12-6-1865, Middletown Twp., and buried at Media Cemetery, dau. of Robert Fairlamb and Mary Harry, of Middletown Twp. Matthew was a miller in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., for several years; later in life he resided in Media. Children:

1127. Elizabeth P., b. 5-6-1833, Upper Darby Twp.; d. 12-3-1833, Upper

Darby, buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, Darby Delaware, Co.

1128. Alice H., b. 9-13-1834, Upper Darby, and resides in Media.

1129. Robert F., b. 1-25-1836, Upper Darby Twp.; m. 12-14-1881, Middletown, Kate S. Yearsley, b. 2-23-1851, Middletown Twp., dau. of Humphrey Yearsley and Catharine Walter, of Middletown. He resides in Media, and is blind. Issue: Mary Roberta, b. 7-18-1884, Middletown Twp.

1130. Henry, b. 4-3-1838, Concord Twp.; d. 10-27-1860, Middletown Twp., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, Darby, Delaware Co.

302. Caleb Ash, (Mary), b. 6-5-1800, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co,. Pa.; d. 3-27-1862, Darby, Delaware Co., and buried there; m. 4-2-1828, Philadelphia, Pa., Rebecca Shinn, b. 8-30-1800, Philadelphia; d. 3-25-1862, Darby, and buried there; dau. of Samuel Shinn and Hannah Simpson, of Darby. Caleb was a physician, residing in Darby, and was a member of the Society of Friends. Children:

1131. Samuel Shinn, b. 2-11-1829, Philadelphia; m. 11-9-1859, Darby, Sarah Jane Schofield, b. 8-6-1835, near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Oliver W. Schofield, of Newtown, and Mary Hough Jackson, of Darby. Samuel is a recommended minister in the Society of Friends, is engaged in mercantile business, and resides at 1717 Vine Street, Philadelphia. Children: Oliver Howard, b. 10-8-1860, Darby; d. 3-21-1874, Philadelphia, buried at Darby. Henry Caleb, b. 7-2-1863, Darby. Attorney-at-Law and a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. Samuel Earl, b. 5-2-1871, Philadelphia; d. 6-20-1892, Philadelphia; unmarried; buried at Darby. Mary Schofield, b. 4-13-1875, Philadelphia, engaged in literary interpretation. Resides with her father.

1132. Matthew Franklin, b. 10-20-1830; d. 11-4-1893; m. Kate Murrell.

1133. Hannah Ann, b. 3-1-1833, Philadelphia; d. 3-3-1886, Norristown, Pa.; unmarried; buried at Darby.

1134. Earl Shinn, b. 8-25-1839, Darby; d. 10-10-1876, Philadelphia; m. 9-1-1860, Philadelphia, Hannah Ann Patton, b. 6-11-1844, Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of James Patton and Ann R. Ramsey, of Philadelphia. Earl was a moulder and iron founder in Philadelphia. No issue:

1135. Humphrey Marshall, b. 8-14-1842, Darby; d. 12-28 or 29-1900; m. 11-6-1879, Secane, Delaware Co., his cousin, Mary Hannah Ash, b. 3-21-1839, Garrettsford, Delaware Co.; d. 9-10-1889, Secane; buried at Media Cemetery; dau. of Joshua W. Ash and Mary Garrett. See No. 303. No issue. Humphrey was a farmer at Secane.

303. Joshua W. Ash, (Mary), b. 7-3-1802, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-26- 1879, Secane, Delaware Co., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, Darby, Delaware Co.; m. 10-9-1828, Upper Darby Friends' Meeting, Mary Garrett, b. 7-31-1804, Garrettsford, Delaware Co.; d. 5-20-1872, Secane, and buried at Darby Friends' Burying

Ground, dau. of Samuel Garrett and Hannah Davis. Joshua was a physician living at Secane. He was a director of the Mine Hill Railroad, Allegheny Railroad, Apprentices' Library, and Pennsylvania Training School, at Elwyn, Delaware Co., for the last twenty years of his life. Issue, six children, four of whom were born and died at Garrettsford:

Caroline M., b. 7-30-1829; d. 8-17-1829.
George, b. 11-10-1830; d. 12-7-1830.
Margaret L., b. 11-6-1834; d. 7-27-1835.
Samuel G., b. 10-2-1836; d. 12-26-1836.
Mary Hannah, b. 3-21-1839; m. Humphrey Marshall Ash. No. 1135.
William G., b. 3-8-1843; d. 4-16-1859; born and died in Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.

304. James Ash, (Mary), b. 10-3-1803, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12-31-1873, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, Darby, Delaware Co.; m. 11-29-1827, Marple Twp., Delaware Co., Margaretta Trimble, b. 11-23-1801, Marple Twp.; d. 12-31-1843, Philadelphia, and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground,dau . of Lewis Trimble and Sarah Holland, of Marple Twp.

James married a second time, 3-20-1850, Philadelphia, Emeline Van Atta, b. 10-12-1823, Washington, N. J., dau. of James W. Van Atta and Sarah de Kuergot Weaver, of Germantown, Philadelphia, and New York City. Emeline is a descendant in a direct female line from Cesario de Kuergot, a French Huguenot who fled to Canada from near Bordeaux just prior to the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and of Baptiste Van Atta from Paris, same period. James Ash kept hotel and livery stable in Philadelphia. He resided for thirty years and some days in the house in which he died, 1514 Callowhill Street. He was a Friend by birth, but was expelled for marrying without the pale. Emeline was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children by Margaretta Trimble, born in Philadelphia:

1136. Lewis Trimble, b. 9-20-1828; d. 9-18-1829, Darby, Delaware Co.; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
1137. Humphrey Marshall, b. 3-11-1830; d. 12-9-1831, Philadelphia; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
1138. Harriet, b. 3-9-1832; d. 10-15-1838, Philadelphia; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.
1139. Marian, b. 10-9-1834; m. 10-29-1866, Philadelphia, William H. Ely, b. 6-15-1834, Lyme, Connecticut, son of Eleazar S. Ely and Martha Campbell, of Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Ely is a member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange; resides in Beverly Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. Children: Marian Ash, b. 12-20-1867, Philadelphia; d. 1-4-1880, Beverly, N. J., and

buried at Beverly, N. J. William Henry, b. 8-8-1870, Philadelphia; artist, address, Beverly. Frances C., b. 1-16-1872, Philadelphia; artist, address, Beverly. James Louis, b. 9-27-1874, Beverly; d. 2-2-1880, Beverly, and buried there.

1140. Elizabeth P., b. 4-9-1836; d. 8-8-1837, Philadelphia; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.

1141. Harriet James, b. 7-15-1839; d. 4-22-1845, Philadelphia; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.

1142. Margaretta Trimble, b. 7-11-1841; m. Adolph W. Miller.

1143. Louisa, b. 12-9-1843; address, 1619 Swain Street, Philadelphia.

Issue by Emeline Van Atta:

1144. James Franklin, b. 6-13-1851, Philadelphia, Pa.; address, 1619 Swain Street, Philadelphia. As he was not christened in infancy, he himself adopted the signature of "J. Frank Ash" and was confirmed in that name.

305. Robert P. Ash, (Mary), b. 6-29-1805, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12-15-1880, Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Buckingham; m. 9-9-1830, Darby Friends' Meeting, Darby, Delaware Co., Hannah Serrill, b. 7-3-1805, Darby; d. 1-7-1837, Darby, and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, dau. of John Serrill and Martha Humphreys, of Darby.

Robert was a second time married, 12-1-1842, to Rebecca H. Serrill, b. 8-31-1811; d. 10-25-1891, Buckingham, and buried there; she was a sister to his first wife. Children by Hannah, born in Upper Darby Twp.:

1145. Martha S. b. 7-13-1831; d. 11-9-1902; m. S. Emlen Sharples.

1146. Mary, b. 11-18-1833; d. 1-21-1874, Buckingham; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground.

1147. Hannah S., b. 3-13-1836, address, Buckingham.

Children by Rebecca, born in Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.:

1148. Ann, b. 10-6-1843; d. 3-12-1844, Darby; buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground

1149. John S., b. 1-19-1845; farmer; address, Buckingham.

307. George W. Ash, (Mary), b. 9-29-1808, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9-28-1895, Darby, Delaware Co., and buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground, Darby; m. 2-5-1837, Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Couplin, b. 12-28-1813, Upper Darby Twp., dau. of David Couplin and

Anna Clain, of Malaga, Monroe Co., Ohio. George was a farmer in Upper Darby. Issue:

1150. George, b. 4-28-1838, Upper Darby Twp.; d. 12-5-1881, Philadelphia; buried Darby Friends' Burying Ground; m. 10-9-1861, Darby, Delaware Co., Rebecca L. Levis, b. 5-5-1838, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of John E. Levis and Elizabeth Bonsall Morris, of Darby. Mrs. Ash's address is Lansdowne, Pa. Children, all born at Darby, all that are deceased died in Philadelphia, and are buried at Darby Friends' Burying Ground. Willie W., b. 7-15-1862; d. 12-3-1866. Carrie S., b. 8-10-1864; d. 12-14-1866. Charles W., b. 8-19-1866; d. 6-4-1885. Albert T., b. 4-5-1868; d. 9-1-1887. Lizzie B., b. 12-5-1869. Ellie S., b. 7-31-1871; d. 12-3-1887.

310. Ann Gibbons, (Joseph), b. 12-18-1787; d. 4-8-1848, Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; and buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 12-27-1810, Springfield Twp, **Edward Fell, Jr.,** b. 6-28-1787; d. 4-22-1823, son of Edward Fell. Edward, Jr., was a farmer in Springfield Twp. Children:

1151. George G., b. 10-10-1811; d. 12-7-1876, Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; buried at Media Cemetery; m. 2-19-1835, Marple Twp., Delaware Co., Catharine V. Black, b. 4-16-1807, Marple Twp.; d. 1-29-1890, Media, and buried at Media Cemetery; dau. of Samuel Black and Catharine Vanleer, of Marple Twp.George learned, and followed the carpenter trade for several years; afterwards he was a farmer, and for a number of years inmemediately prior to his death he was Treasurer of the Borough of Media, and Notary Public. He belonged to no religious society, and was always a strong Republican. He resided in the townships of Upper and Lower Providence, Delaware, Co., and the Borough of Media. Children, all died in Media, unmarried, and buired in Media Cemetery. Joseph G. b. 10-27-1835; d. 11-21-1884. Ann Louisa, b. 11-27-1837; d, 6-2-1863. Maria, b. 2-15-1840; d. 4-26-1861.
1152. Lydia Ann, b. 10-31-1812; d. 5-11-1849; m. Jonathan Dutton.
1153. William, b. 9-3-1814, Springfield Twp., died unmarried.
1154. Mary, b. 2-27-1816, Springfield Twp; d. 9-27-1836, unmarried.
1155. Jane, b. 3-8-1819; d. 2-18-1880; m. Abram P. Morgan.

314. Sarah Gibbons, (Joseph), b. 10-7-1794, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9-29-1884, same, and buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground, Springfield Twp.; m. 4-26-1815, Springfield Twp., **David Worrell,** b. 9-22-1783, Springfield Twp.; d. 1-24-1847, same, and buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground, son of Elisha Worrell and Mary Maris, of Springfield Twp. David was a farmer in Springfield Twp., served one term as a Commissioner of Delaware County. Children, all born in Springfield Twp.:

1156. Jane Gibbons, b. 4-12-1816; d. 6-13-1882; m. William Bittle.

1157. Elizabeth, b. 11-13-1817; d. 7-16-1885; m. John C. H. Morton.
1158. Sarah, b. 3-19-1819; address Manoa, Delaware Co., Pa.
1159. Joseph Maris, b. 10-19-1820; m. Mary Thomas Bishop.
1160. Lydia, b. 3-10-1822; d. 1896; m. William Johnson.
1161. Elisha, b. 12-26-1823 or '24; m. Josephine Oat.
1162. David, b. 6-16-1830; retired from business; address, Manoa, Delaware Co., Pa.
1163. Rebecca Lewis, b. 5-16-1833; m. 1-7-1863, Philadelphia, Pa., Emmor Elton Levis, b. 8-21-1831, Lower Providence Twp., Delaware Co., son of Cyrus Levis and Julia Ann Elton, of Delaware Co. Rebecca finished her education at Sharon Academy, Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. Emmor finished his at Pine Grove Academy, West Chester, Pa., Lewis Levis, Principal. He was a member of Co. G, 91st Reg., Penna. Vols. Address, 808 S. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children, all born in Philadelphia: Sarah Virginia, b. 12-14-1863; engaged in literary work; address, 816 S. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia. William Bittle, b. 3-14-1865; merchant; address, 1009 Farragut Terrace, Philadelphia. Julia Irene, b. 9-14-1866; address, 816 S. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia. De Haven Manley, b. 9-19-1868; salesman; address, 816 S. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia. Charles Morton, b. 6-6-1870; d. 7- -1871, Philadelphia, Pa. Emmor Elton, Jr., b. 1-10-1872; address, 816 S. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1164. Deborah B., b. 1-16-1836; m. Edward S. Barber.

316. Elizabeth Gibbons, (Joseph), b. 11-14-1797; d. 5-6-1851, Chester, Pa.; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 4-8-1824, Philadelphia, Pa., **Frederick Fairlamb,** b. 3-14-1796, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 2-28-1881, Chester; buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; son of Robert Fairlamb and Mary Harry, of Middletown Twp. Frederick was at one time a farmer, but after moving to Chester he was a Justice of the Peace, Superintendent of Gas Works, and Bank Director. Frederick married a second time 5-3-1853, in Philadelphia, Mary P. Davis, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Davis, of Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She now resides in Media, Delaware Co.

317. Joseph Gibbons, (Joseph), b. 8-20-1799, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12-1-1880, same; m. 1829, Hannah B. Powell, who died 4-21-1882, dau. of Joseph Powell and Elizabeth Snyder. Joseph Gibbons was a farmer in Springfield Twp.; he was a Whig in politics, and a Friend in religion; he held various offices in the township, and was a director of the Delaware County National Bank at Chester, Pa. They had eight children, all born in Springfield Twp., none of whom were ever married when this record was furnished. The first five live at the homestead in Springfield Twp.; address, Swarthmore, Pa. George went into the army during the

rebellion, and has not been heard from since. John and William died in Springfield, and were buried in Media Cemetery, at Media, Delaware Co. The children of Joseph and Hannah as given are, Lydia, Joseph P., Mary, Sarah, Emma, George, John, and William.

319. Lydia Gibbons, (Joseph), b. 11-11-1803, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-27-1829, Milltown, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground, Springfield Twp.; m. 2-21-1828, Springfield Twp., **Morris Roberts,** b. 6-11-1805, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 11-3-1839, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Frankford, Philadelphia; son of Jonathan and Tacey Roberts, of Milltown. Morris was a storekeeper at Milltown. Issue:

1165. Lydia R., b. 2-27-1829; m. William Powell.

321. Joseph G. Harlan, (Hannah), b. 11-17-1793, Chester Co., Pa., and died there; m. Hannah Hollis, dau. of James Clark and Hannah Hayes, residing north of Coatesville, Chester Co. Hannah died in West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., near Goodwill M. E. Church; when she married Joseph she was a widow. Joseph and his family resided in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. Children:

1166. Elizabeth Clark, b. 1817; d. 6-30-1850; m. Evan Bell McCord.
1167. Sarah; m. John Frescoln, son of George Frescoln and Margaret McCord, of W. Nantmeal Twp; died in W. Nantmeal, and was buried at Goodwill M. E. Church. They had one child that died an infant, and was buried at Goodwill. John was for a time a wheelwright, farmer, school teacher, and merchant, residing in W. Nantmeal, and Reading, Pa. His second wife was a Miss Myers, from near Goodwill.

322. Harriet A. Harlan, (Hannah), b. 8-20-1795, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-1-1883, Cincinnati, Ohio; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati; m. 12-26-1824, Barnesville, Ohio, **Samuel Steer,** b. 8-18-1793, at or near Winchester, Va.; d. 3-21-1838, Cincinnati, and buried at Spring Grove Cemetery; son of Joseph Steer and Grace Lupton, of Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. Samuel was engaged in farming and mercantile business; resided for a time at Mt. Pleasant, but after 1834 in Cincinnati. They were members of the Society of Friends. Children, born at Mt. Pleasant:

Elizabeth L., b. 1-10-1825; d. 1-31-1843, Cincinnati, and buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.
Sarah R., b. 3-19-1826; address, 46 W. 9th Street, Cincinnati.

323. William C. Harlan, (Hannah), b. 3-1-1797, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-25-1870, Palo Alto Twp., Jasper Co., Iowa, and buried at Palo Alto Cemetery; m., in Chester County, Ann Rigg; b. 7-26-1802, in Chester Co.; d. 2-15-1893, Palo Alto Twp., and buried at Palo Alto Cemetery; dau. of Hiram Rigg and Hannah Maxwell. William was a miller in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children:

1168. James Mifflin, b. 4-11-1828, Chester Co; d. 11-15-1832, Pottsville, Pa.; buried Pottsville cemetery.
1169. Harriet A., b. 6-27-1832; d. 9-22-1885; m. Henry Paxson.
1170. Ellen, b. 10-8-1833, Pottsville; died in infancy.
1171. George W., b. 1-12-1837, Pottsville; m. 8-11-1861, Palo Alto Twp., Mary Keller, b. 9-6-1840, North Branch Susquehanna, Luzerne Co., Pa.; daughter of Conrad Keller and Marie Landmesser, of Palo Alto Twp. George is a farmer in Palo Alto Twp., he was Clerk of District Court of Jasper Co. for four years. Address, Newton, Iowa. Children: Richard M., b. 10-14-1862, Newton; farmer. Charles F., b. 1-31-1865, Newton; d. 1-30-1890, Jasper Co.; unmarried; buried Palo Alto cemetery. Harriet G., b. 7-15-1867, Palo Alto Twp.; m. James C. Thompson; address, Newton. Henry C., b. 12-26-1869, Palo Alto Twp; farmer; address, Newton. Marie Louise, b. 11-25-1872, Palo Alto Twp; teacher; address, Newton. Ellen G., b. 12-16-1879, Palo Alto Twp; m. 3-13-1901, Palo Alto Twp., Grant W. Atwood, b. 8-20-1872, Palo Alto Twp., son of Merritt W. Atwood and Eliza Ann Dunn, of Newton. Grant is a farmer in Palo Alto Twp.; address, Newton. James C., b. 3-9-1882, Palo Alto Twp.; address, Newton.
1172. Richard L., b. 2-27-1839, Pottsville; d. 9- -1869, Berks Co., Pa., by the hand of an assassin; unmarired.

325. Enoch Harlan, (Hannah), b. 1-10-1801, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-27-1872, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Cedar Hill (Friends') Cemetery, West Chester; m. 5-27-1824, Fallowfield Orthodox Friends' Meeting, (now Ercildoun), Chester Co., Sarah Walton, b. 12-16-1802, Chester Co.,; d. 12-4-1859, Doe Run, Chester Co., and buried at Ercildoun (New Yard); dau. of Thomas Walton and Susannah Harlan.Enoch L. Harlan thinks his parents were born in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. Enoch married a second time about 1862, in Coatesville, Pa., Eliza Graham neé Lloyd. He resided in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., until 1861, in Coatesville until 1865, then in West Chester; he was a member of the Society of Orthodox Friends; he was secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Chester Co. for twenty-five years; also of the Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Chester Co. from its organization until his death, and was a Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years. Issue:

1173. Joseph Gibbons, b. 9-18-1825; d. 11-12-1857; m. Anna Stevenson.

1174. Thomas Walton, b. 10-5-1827; d. 2-5-1885; m. Catharine Perkins.

1175. Susannah Walton, b. 9-21-1829; d. 10-24-1865; m. Francis H. Speakman.

1176. Charles Minor, b. 2-11-1832; m. Rebecca Buck.

1177. John Marshall, b. 7-11-1835, W. Fallowfield Twp; m. 11- 1863, Providence, R. I., Jennie Benton, b. Providence; dau. of John Dean Benton and Kate E. Manchester,of that place; no issue. He married again, Rachel E. Knott, of Wilmington, Del. No occupation, residence, Pomeroy, Chester Co., Pa.

1178. Rebecca Hayes, b. 10-15-1837, Doe Run; d. 5-30-1882, Wilmington, Del.; buried West Grove, Chester Co.; m. Lewis W. Reynolds; no issue.

1179. Enoch Lewis, b. 5-14-1840; m. Mary R. Perkins.

1180. George W., b. 5-28-1843, Doe Run; m. 12-27-1866, Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa., Mary Elizabeth Alexander, b. 5-11-1843, Leopard, Easttown Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of John Alexander and Mary Ramsey Ahn, of Leopard. George is a carriage manufacturer, and resides in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Westtown Friends Boarding School, Chester Co., but he and his wife are now members of Mantua Baptist Church, Fortieth St. and Fairmount Ave., Philadelphia. Issue: Maud Alice, b. 9-25-1867, Oleopolis, Venango Co., Pa.; d. 7-11-1868, same place, and buried in Baptist Cemetery, at Malvern, Chester Co. Herbert Miller, b. 5-9-1869, Wilmington, Del.; m. 6-25-1890, 1420 S. Sixth St., Philadelphia, May Irene Brooks, b. 8-31-1869, Berlin, Camden Co., N. J.; dau. of John T. Brooks and Susan D. Sheets, of Philadelphia. Herbert is a member of Mantua Baptist Church of Philadelphia, was educated at the High School, West Chester, Pa.; is a Republican in politics, and a bookkeeper; address, 4929 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia. Issue: Herbert Brooks, b. 1-26-1892, 1420 S. Sixth St., Philadelphia. Anna Grace, b. 5-24-1872, Gas City, Venango Co., Pa.; a stenographer; address, 3902 Brown St., Philadelphia. George Allison, b. 6-6-1877, Philadelphia. Ada May, b.5-7-1881, Berwyn, Chester Co.; seamstress; address, 3902 Brown St., Philadelphia.

1181. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11-6-1845, Doe Run; d. 7-31-1886, Wilmington, Del.; buried Brandywine Cemetery, Delaware Ave., Wilmington; m. about 1865 (Bible burned and dates lost), George A. LeMaistre, b. in Dublin, Ireland; son of John Alexander LeMaistre and Eliza Fontaine. George is superintendent and manager of the Walton and Wann Co.; residence, Wilmington. Children: Harlan, b. 7-7-1867, Oil City, Pa.; is bookkeeper; address, San Leandro, Cal. Eliza Rebecca, b. 11-28-1869, Oil City, Pa.; is a school teacher; address, Wilmington. Rachel, b. 11-29-1872, Wilmington; residence, Wilmington. Fontaine, b. 9-10-1874, Coatesville; is chemist; address, Wilmington. John W., b. 6-29-1880, Wilmington; residence, Wilmington. Helen Josephine, b. 4-28-1882, Wilmington; residence, Wilmington.

329. Gibbons Harlan, (Hannah), b. 2-16-1808, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-1-1883, Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and buried near that place; m., Doe Run, Chester Co., Rebecca Fox, b. 2-22-1815, Baltimore, Md.; d. 11-26-1897, Rural Dale, and buried at Hebron Cemetery, near that place;

dau. of Thomas Fox and Catharine Smith, of Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Gibbons was a farmer in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co. Issue:

1182. John Mifflin, b. 7-17-1834; d. 3-19-1887; m. Hannah Jane Wallace.

1183. William, b. 4-16-1836; m. Ellen Revenaugh.

1184. Thomas Jefferson, b. 4-15-1838; m. Jane Foreman. Address, West Cleveland, Ohio.

1185. Enoch, b. 1-27-1840, Blue Rock Twp.; m. 10-25-1871, McConnellsville, Ohio, Aurilla C. Haworth, b. 12-5-1850, Reinersville, Morgan Co., Ohio; dau. of Warner Haworth and Elizabeth D. Harrison, of Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Enoch is a brick mason and manufacturer of hand rakes; residence and address, McConnelsville. Issue: E. Frank, b. 6-10-1875, Rural Dale; engaged in railroad business; address, Lorain, Ohio. Edna H., b. 4-7-1882, Rural Dale; address, Bedford, Ohio. Frederick C., b. 7-5-1887, McConnelsville; address, Bedford, Ohio.

1186. Elizabeth, b. 2-18-1842, Muskingum Co.; m. 6-21-1868, Zanesville, O., Eli Hayes Barr, b. 3-21-1837, Morgan Co., O.; son of Samuel Barr and Sarah Shilling, of Adamsville, Ohio. Eli is a farmer in Bloom Twp., Morgan Co.; address, Rural Dale. Issue: Samuel Harlan, b. 5-17-1869. Sarah Harriet, b. 2-14-1871. Isaac Hayes, b. 7-19-1872; Lewis Fox, b. 7-26-1874. James Otis, b. 11-1-1876. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-31-1878. Hiram Franklin, b. 3-21-1881. Lenna Rebecca, b. 4-23-1884.

1187. Isaac Hayes, b. 5-25-1844, Rural Dale; m. 4-23-1874, Rural Dale, Anna Trimble, b. 4-25-1848, Rural Dale; dau. of James Trimble and Sarah Ann Haworth, of Rural Dale. Isaac is a contractor and builder; residence, Blue Rock Twp.; address, Rural Dale.

1188. Joseph Gibbons, b. 6-2-1846, Blue Rock Twp.; m. 10-8-1870, Zanesville, Ohio, Ann Arment, b. 5-1-1851, Blue Rock Twp.; dau. of Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommond, of Smith Co., Kans. Joseph resides in Blue Rock Twp.; address, Chandlersville, Ohio. Issue: Ira May, b. 3-2-1872, Blue Rock Twp. Milton Gibbons, b. 12-4-1873, Blue Rock Twp. Bertis Hayes, b. 9-30-1875, Morgan Co. Harry Humphrey, b. 4-5-1881, Morgan Co. Ellis Floyd, b. 10-4-1883, Blue Rock Twp. Willis Earl, b. 8-14-1886, Blue Rock Twp. Perley Archie, b. 10-9-1893, Salt Creek Twp., Muskingum Co.

1189. Mary Ellen, b. 11-29-1848, near Rural Dale; d.10-21-1851, same; buried Hebron Cemetery.

1190. Sarah Harriet, b. 1-21-1852, near Rural Dale; d. 9-14-1854, same; buried Hebron Cemetery.

1191. Ezekiel Franklin, b. 9-7-1855, Rural Dale; m. 10-13-1880, Rural Dale, Celestia Viola Hardesty, b. 6-6-1855, High Hill, Muskingum Co.; dau. of Abram Ledmon Hardesty and Hetty Howell, of Rural Dale. Ezekiel is a farmer; residence, Rural Dale; address, Rural Dale. Issue: Lewis Omer, b. 12-11-1881, near Rural Dale; address, Rural Dale.

1192. Hiram McNett, b. 10-29-1858, Rural Dale; m. 6-10-1882, Rural Dale, Mary Rebecca Hardesty, b. 10-15-1885, Bristol Twp, Morgan Co.; dau. of Abram Ledmon Hardesty and Hettie Howell, of Rural Dale.

Hiram is a carpeneer and builder; address and residence, Rural Dale. Issue: Laura May, b. 11-13-1883, Rural Dale.

329a. Samuel Harlan, (Hannah), b. 7-7-1810, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-9-1886, Mount Vernon, Linn Co., Iowa; buried in the cemetery at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa; m. 3- -1839, Muskingum Co., Ohio, Sarah Ann Elliott; b. Muskingum Co.; d. 4- -1873, Atlantic, and buried there. He was married a second time 6-10-1875, Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa, to Mrs. Mary Wightman, b. 7-20-1828, Jackson Co., W. Va.; dau. of Jehu Larbel and Mary Parks, of Ohio. No issue by second marriage. Samuel was a merchant and surveyor; during his first marriage he resided in Rural Dale, Ohio, and in Indianapolis, and Atlantic, Iowa; during his second marriage in Atlantic. Children by first wife:

1193. Humphrey M., b. 2-7-1840, Muskingum Co.; m. 12-1-1867, Indianapolis, Emma McCoy, b. 10-1-1848, Jefferson Co., Ind.;dau. of James McCoy and Looisa Nicholson, of What Cheer, Iowa. Humphrey is engaged in the dairy business; residence and address, What Cheer. Issue: M. H., b. 12-21-1870. Harry M., b. 12-4-1872. C.D., b. 12-28-1876. Benjamin McCoy, b. 12-1-1878; d. 8-9-1882. Sadie L., b. 1-31-1880. E. L., b. 10-28-1888; d. 3-9-1889.

1194. Mary J., b. 10-25-1841, Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co.; m. 12-31-1868, Indianapolis, Erastus R. Hatcher, b. 5-19-1843, Portage Co., Ohio; son of Joshua Hatcher and Eliza Rosseter, of Indianapolis. E. R. Hatcher is a farmer and stockman; residence, Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co., Ia.; address, Indianapolis. Issue: Anna L., b. 5-2-1871, Indianapolis; m. 1-21-1892, Indianapolis, Charles N. Brower, b. 12-25-1866, Guesnery Co., Ohio; son of Murry Brower and Maranda C. Ducker, of Bond, Guernsey Co. Charles is a farmer; residence, Pleasant Grove Twp., Mahaska Co.; address, Indianapolis. Issue: Merl, b. 2-2-1893. Marie, b. 3-8-1894. Sadie G., b. 9-15-1874, Indianapolis; d. 7-13-1888, same, and buried near there. Harry Harlan, b. 12-21-1884, Indianapolis.

1195. Hannah, b. 9-1-1843, Rural Dale; m. 3-14-1868, Indianapolis, Ia., Ambrose Updegraff, b. 12-5-1836, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, son of Josiah Updegraff and Eliza Jane Wood, of Indianapolis. Address, Oskaloosa, Ia. They are members of the M. E. Church. Issue: *Harlan, b. 8-22-1874, Sigourney; m. 9-18-1801, Preston, Ia., Gertrude Bar-

---

*Note.—Harlan Updegraff, Education.—A.B., Cornell College, (Iowa), 1894; A.M., Columbia University, 1898; principal of public schools, Coal Creek, Iowa, 1894-95; principal of high school, Knoxville, Iowa, 1895-97; graduate student in education, Columbia University, 1897-98; superintendent of public schools, Knoxville, Iowa, 1898-1900; assistant in philosophy and education, Columbia University, 1900-; member of the Educational Council of the Iowa State Teachers' Association and of the National Educational Association.

tholomew, b. 11-8-1875, Preston; dau. of Albert Lloyd Bartholomew and Mary Jane Beckwith, of Preston. Harlan is a member of the M. E. Church; is a teacher—assistant in Philosophy and Education—Columbia University, New York City, N. Y. Address, Columbia University. Zena Maria, b. 9-7-1877, Sigourney; m. 10-30-1897, Richland, Iowa, Frank E. Baker, b. 10-28-1873, Sigourney, son of Jacob Baker and Harriet Angeline Brockett, of Oskaloosa. Frank is engaged in manufacturing; residence and address, Oskaloosa. First settled in Sigourney, moved to Oskaloosa April, 1898; in 1902 held office of councilman; member of Methodist Church; educated at Battle Creek, Michigan; former occupation, plumbing, heating, and foundry work. Issue: Benjamin, b. 6-8-1898, Oskaloosa. Lida May, b. 1-12-1883, Sigourney; address, Oskaloosa.

1196. James Elliott, b. 6-25-1845, Rural Dale; m. 12-29-1869, Sterling, Illinois, Harriet Jeanette McKinney, b. 12-5-1848, Newburg, Warrick Co., Indiana; dau. of Joshua Vose McKinney and Jeanette Garwood. James graduated from Cornell College June, 1869, was Superintendent of Public Schools of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, from 1869 to 1872; in 1873 Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Cornell College, Iowa; is also a Vice-President of that institution. Residence and address, Mt. Vernon.

1197. Eliza E., d. young, unmarried.

1198. John Smith, b. 12-23-1851, Rural Dale; m. 4-8-1874, Atlantic, Fannie Matilda Lea, b. 10-3-1855, Watertown, Wisconsin; dau. of Rhoades Lea and Fanny Dean, of Tilden, Nebraska. John is engaged in the banking business; residence and address, Atlantic, Iowa, where he settled after marriage. Children, born in Atlantic: Edgar Smith, b. 3-11-1875; banking; address, Atlantic. Charles LeRoy, b. 12-25-1876; address, Barnum, Wyoming. Lulu Zell, b.9-5-1878; address, Atlantic, Iowa.

1199. Charles, b. 8-28-1854, Muskingum Co.; m. 10-15-1879, Lacon, Illinois, Alice Shaw, b. 7-5-1858, Lacon; dau. of Fred. W. Shaw and Libbie J. Maxwell, of Lacon. Charles is in the dry goods business; residence and address, Salina, Kansas. Settled in Atlantic after marriage; moved to Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 1881, and to Kansas in 1884. Owns two 160 acre farms.

329b. Rebecca Harlan, (Hannah), b. 1-12-1812; d. 3-13-1874, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Orthodox Friends' Burying Grounds, north of West Chester, Pa.; m. 3-17-1832, Chester Co., **Isaac Hayes,** b. 11-30-1810, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-10-1878, East Bradford Twp., and buried with his wife; son of Isaac Hayes and Sarah Walton, of East Fallowfield Twp. Isaac was a farmer in East Bradford. Children:

1200. Elizabeth L., b. East Fallowfield; d. Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; buried with her parents.

1201. Harriet, b. East Fallowfield; d. East Bradford; buried with her parents.

1202. Robert L., b. 1-21-1837, East Fallowfield; d. 7-11-1901, West Chester; buried same place as his parents; m. 3-20-1889, West Chester, Olivia Emma Chambers, b. 8-31-1845, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; dau. of Samuel L. Fisher and Mary Ann King, of West Chester.

She was the widow of Howard Chambers, son of Caleb E. Chambers, of West Chester. No issue. Robert was formerly a farmer, then Treasurer of Chester Co., and later Sheriff and Deputy Sheriff of said county. Mrs. Hayes resides in West Chester, Pa.

1203. Frances F., b. East Fallowfield; m. William H. Williams; address, 3912 Spruce street, Philadelphia, Pa.

330. Sarah G. Pennell, (Ann), b. 5-17-1800, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11-8-1877, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Orthodox Friends' Burying Ground, Germantown; m. 10-7-1818, Concord Friends' Meeting, **Daniel J. Thomas,**, b. 12-17-1794, Wissahickon, near Philadelphia; d. 2-8-1876, Germantown, and buried same place as his wife, son of Daniel Thomas, Jr., and Agnes Johnson. Daniel J. was a merchant in Philadelphia. Children:

1204. Daniel Johnson, b. 9-24-1819; d. 3-24-1881, Sacramento, Cal.; unmarried.
1205. Robert Pennell, b. 5-29-1821; d. 2-3-1864; m. Sarah E. Bacon.
1206. Anna Gibbons, b. 4-11-1823; d. aged nine years.
1207. Harriet, b. 1825, Baltimore, Md.; d. 4-9-1901, Germantown; unmarried; buried with parents.
1208. Anthony Johnson, b. 11-5-1826; m. Caroline C. Dow.
1209. Arnold Klincken, b. 1831; d. aged two years.
1210. Anna Agnes, b. 1832, Philadelphia; address, 228 Winona Ave., Germantown.
1211. Sarah Gibbons, b. 1835, Philadelphia; d. in infancy.
1212. Joseph Pennell, b. 1845, Philadelphia; d. in infancy.

331. Joseph Lloyd, (Elizabeth), b. 4-13-1799, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 5-23-1857, near Glen Cove, Long Island, and buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington, Delaware; m. 2-4-1830, Philadelphia, Beulah S. Emlen, b. 5-11-1800, New York City, N. Y.; d. 1-15-1870, Wilmington, and buried there, dau of Jacob Valentine and Elizabeth Ann Eyre, of New York. Beulah was first married in 1818 to Dr. Samuel Emlen, of Philadelphia, who died in 1827, or 1828. Joseph was one of the early California pioneers; he went there in 1849, during the gold times, and is said to have made $20,000, all of which he lost on his return trip; he returned in 1856, broken in heart and health. His residence was for a time in Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., later in Wilmington. Joseph and his wife were members of the Society of Friends, but after his death, in the year 1859, she united with the Episcopal Church. Children:

1213. Samuel E., b. 11-3-1830, Upper Darby Twp.; m. 2-21-1878, Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Henrietta Hogan, b. 7-31-1833, Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y.; dau. of Isaac Hogan and Mary Ann Finch. Samuel is a cattle drover; residence and address, East St. Louis, Ill. He was edu-

cated at Westtown Friends' Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa.; is member of Orthodox Friends' Meeting, and a Republican; settled first after marriage in St. Louis, Mo.; removed to East St. Louis, where he owns house and lot.

1214. Sarah E., b. 4- -1833, Upper Darby Twp.; d. 12-9-1854, Wilmington, Del.; buried Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

1215. Joseph, b. 12-14-1834, Upper Darby Twp.; d. 5-9-1891, St. Louis, Mo.; buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. 1-8-1863, Pittsburg, Pa., Caroline Correy Israell, b. 11-11-1829, Pittsburg; d. 5-5-1889, Ellisville, St. Louis Co.; buried Oak Ridge Cemetery; dau. of Charles Hutchinson Israell and Sarah Thomas, of Pittsburg. Joseph was for many years a steamboat captain on the Mississippi River; at time of his death he was in the grain commission business; he resided several years in St. Louis, at time of his death in Ellisville. Issue: Eliza Hutchinson, b. 11-28-1866, Ellisville; m. 11-18-1886, St. Louis, James Rolla Uzzell, b. 12-5-1859, Mexico, Audrian Co., Mo., son of James Robinson Uzzell and Nancy Hickman Rose, of Blackjack, Mo. James Rolla is a salesman; residence and address, Clayton, St. Louis Co., Mo. Issue: Caroline Israell, b. 10-10-1887, Ellisville. Ruth Alice, b. 5-18-1889, Ellisville. James Gordon, b. 1-3-1891, Brentwood, Mo. Katharine Edgerton, b. 11-22-1892, Brentwood. Marion Lloyd, b. 7-16-1894, Clayton.

1216. Isaac Valentine, b. 7-11-1838, Upper Darby Twp.; m. 1-12-1870, Wilmington, Maria Shull Churchman, b. 6-16-1846, Claymont, Del.; dau. of George W. Churchman and Ann Eliza Shull, of Wilmington. Isaac is an expert accountant; residence, Green Bank, New Castle Co., Del; address, Wilmington. Issue: Nathalie Churchman, b. 3-9-1871; m. 11- -1898; her second cousin, Franklin Lloyd, b. 8-14-1866, son of William C. Lloyd, No. 1221, and Elizabeth Hopper Rowlett, of Philadelphia, Pa. Address, 52 North Fifty-sixth Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Jane. Ellen Warner, b. 12-22-1872. Beulah Sansom, b. 4-21-1875. Marion Bidell, b. 8-21-1876. Emlen Bullock, b. 9-24-1877.

1217. Marion B., b. 9-23-1840, Wilmington; m. 10-26-1865, Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward S. Cooper, b. 11-14-1837, New Albany,Ind.; d. 3-21-1888, St. Louis Co., Mo.; buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co.; son of Dr. William Cooper and Joanna Chauncey Parry, of New Albany. Edward was a physician. He served with distinction in the Civil War, first as surgeon in the 13th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry, and later as staff surgeon on staff of Maj. Gen. Couch, with rank of Major. After the war he located for a time in Greenville, Ind., then near Ballwin, St. Louis Co.., where he died. His widow's address is 3625 Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Their first child was born in Greenville, Ind., the others near Ballwin. They were: Samuel Lloyd, b. 11-14-1868; d. 7-7-1899, Valley Park, St. Louis Co.; buried Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. He was a physician; unmarried. Beulah J., b. 12-22-1870; d. 8-17-1895, St. Louis; buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kirkwood. William M., b. 10-24-1872; m. 3-12-1900, St. Louis, Amelia Foss, b. 7-4-1876, St. Louis; dau. of William Franklin Foss and Wilhelimena Brocksmith, of Washington, Mo. William is a wholesale merchants in hats and caps. Address, 3925 McRee Ave., St. Louis. Alice E., b. 9-26-1875; is a private secretary; address, 3625 Botanical Ave., St. Louis. Clement Emlen, b. 10-24-1879; d. next day. Joseph

Henry, b. 12-13-1880; address, 3625 Botanical Ave., St. Louis. Isaac Emlen, b. 8-19-1882; engaged in the electrical supply business; address, 3625 Botanical Ave., St. Louis.

332. **Isaac Lloyd,** (Elizabeth), b. 9-22-1800, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 5-13-1876, 824 Lombard Street, Philadelphia, and buried at Woodlands Cemetery, West Philadelphia; m. 11-1-1827, Arch Street Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, Hannah S. Bolton, b. 1807; d. 4-23-1851, Camden, N. J., and buried at Newtown Cemetery, Camden, afterwards at Woodlands, dau. of Samuel Bolton and Rachel Scull, of Philadelphia. Isaac married a second time 5-10-1855, Camden, Caroline W. Butcher, b. 10-3-1828, Marlton, N. J.; d. 12-7-1858, Camden and buried at Newtown, afterwards Woodlands, dau. of Benajah Butcher. Isaac was for a time a merchant on Water Street, Philadelphia, later Secretary and Treasurer of Camden and Atlantic Land Company. He resided first in Philadelphia, then in Camden, later in Philadelphia. Children by Hannah S. Bolton, all born in Philadelphia:

1218. Elizabeth Scull, b. 8-26-1828; m. 5-29-1851, Philadelphia, Newton Lane Orrick, b. 6-24-1828, Lancaster, Pa.; d. 5-5-1887, Point Pleasant, N. J.; buried Woodland Cemetery; son of Samuel Davenport Orrick and Caroline Ross, granddaughter of George Ross, of Philadelphia. Newton was secretary and treasurer of The Pennsylvania Company for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities. Residence, Philadelphia. Mrs. Orrick resides in Philadelphia; her summer address is Point Pleasant, N. J. Children: Caroline Ross, b. 11-25-1852, Philadelphia; residence same. Samuel Davenport, b. 2-21-1854, Philadelphia; d. 7-5-1854, Camden, N. J.; buried at Woodlands Cemetery.

1219. Bolton, b. 3-10-1830; d. 8-15-1850, Philadelphia.

1220. Franklin, b. 1-12-1832; d. 10-7-1865, Bay City, Mich.; buried Laurel Hill, Philadelphia; m. 5-11-1859, Philadelphia, Rachel Holloway, b. 1-26-1839, Smyrna, Ohio; d. March or April, 1900; buried Laurel Hill; dau. of Robert S. Holloway and Abby Taber, of Smyrna. Franklin was engaged in the lumber business, Bay City. Children: Fanny, b. 10-27-1860; d. 11-11-1860. William C., b. 8-20-1864; d. 10-6-1864.

1221. William C., b. 8-12-1833; m. 10-6-1857, St. Philips Church, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Hopper Rowlett, b. 10-6-1836, Philadelphia; d. January or February, 1900; buried at Woodlands Cemetery; dau. of John Rowlett and Margaret Mickle Hopper, of Philadelphia. William is agent for the estate of George W. Carpenter, dec'd; address, 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Children: Lucy, b. 8-12-1858; d. 8-16-1858. Helen, b. 10-31-1859; d. 11-1-1859. William C., b. 3-1-1865; d. 12-3-1881. Franklin, b. 8-14-1866; m. his second cousin, Nathalie, dau. of No. 1216.

1222. Lewis, b. 6-18-1838; d. 7-11-1838, Philadelphia.

1223. Horace, b. 11-25-1839; m. Phoenixville, Pa., Mary Eliza. Vanderslice, b. 6-19-1843, Phoenixville; d. 1-9-1881, Phoenixville; buried Morris Cemetery, that place; dau. of John Vanderslice and Elizabeth Custer, of Phoenixville. Horace married a second time, 9-19-1882, Phoenixville, Clara V. Jester, b. 11-1-1857, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of

Levis J. Jester and Phoebe Ann Holland, of Phoenixville. He had a birthright membership in the Society of Orthodox Friends, and was educated at Westtown Boarding School (Orthodox Friends'), Chester Co. He is engaged in the banking business in Phoenixville. Address, Phoenixville. Children by first wife, born in Phoenixville: Mary E., b. 1-20-1865; d. 9-17-1869, Phoenixville; buried Morris Cemetery. Elizabeth, b. 8-3-1870; address, Phoenixville. Carrie V., b. 9-26-1872; address, Phoenixville.

1224. Edwin, b. 8-19-1841; d. 8-30-1842, Philadelphia.

1225. Clement E., b. 3-24-1843; m. Irene Emma Githers.

1226. Fanny, b. 9-1-1850; d. 7-1-1860, Philadelphia.

Children by Caroline W. Butcher:

1227. Morris, b. 10-8-1856; m. 6-23-1887, Philadelphia, Pa., Annie M. Ambler, b. 4-18-1859, Philadelphia; dau. of John Ambler, Jr., and Harriet Beans, of Philadelphia. Morris is engaged in journalism; residence and address, West Grove, Pa. Issue: Robert Mowry, b. 2-14-1892.

1228. Charles, b. 11-28-1858, Camden, N. J.; d. 9-17-1876, Atlantic City, N. J.; buried at Woodlands Cemetery.

334. George Lloyd, (Elizabeth), b. 5-10-1805, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 11-28-1879, East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Mosk, Columbiana Co.; m. Rachel Hunt. He married for his second wife Mary Miller, of Harmony, Beaver Co., Pa. No issue. He married a third time 5-4-1851, Phillipsburg, Center Co., Pa., Saloma Autenreith, b. 6-25-1835, Harmony, dau. of Ferdinand Autenreith and Catharine Strohecker, of Harmony. During his first marriage, and perhaps a part of his second, he was a resident of Philadelphia; from 1852 to 1857 he and his family resided in Mercer, Pa.; from 1857 to 1859 in Harlansburg, Pa.; from 1859 to 1864, Plain Grove, Pa.; from 1864 to 1869 in Portersville, Pa., thence to Salem, Ohio, and to East Fairfield in 1874. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and a shoemaker by trade. Children, by third wife:

1229. William, b. 2-21-1852, Harmony; a moulder by trade; address, Genoa, Ill.

1230. Elizabeth, b. 8-29-1856, Mercer; m. 4-2-1875, Enon Valley, Pa., Nathaniel Viers, b. 10-10-1864, Delta, Ohia; son of Madison B. Viers and Rebecca Crain, of Salem. Nathaniel is a railroad conductor; residence, Allegheny, Pa. Issue: Maude Lenora, b. 1-20-1876, Allegheny; stenographer, Allegheny ,Pa. Gertrude May, b. 1-19-1877, Allegheny; stenographer, Allegheny, Pa. Mamie, b. 7-6-1879, Allegheny; d. 5-8-1881, Pittsburg, Pa.; buried cemetery at Salem. Frank Lawrence, b. 2-22-1882, Pittsburg, Pa.; bookkeeper, Allegheny, Pa. Sibyl Pearl, b. 4-22-1885, Pittsburg, Pa.

1231. Lawrence, b. 3-5-1859, Harlansburg; m. 3-5-1896, Pittsburg, Pa., Maggie Morrison, b. 5-2-1870, Pittsburg; dau. of Henry F. Morrison and Annie E. Butler, of Pittsburg. He is a railroad conductor, residing in Pittsburg. Issue: Florence May, b. 6-5-1897, Pittsburg.

1232. Sarah, b. 10-4-1861, Harlansburg; d. 1-12 or 13-1895, East Palestine, Ohio; buried East Fairfield; m. 10-18-1888, East Palestine, William L. Gray, b. 4-17-1865, Sterling Mines, (?) Pa.; son of William Gray and Margaret Coxon, of East Palestine. William married a second time, Mrs. Birdie Hayden. He is a motorman, residence Homestead, Pa. Children: Emeline Lloyd, b. 2-17-1889, East Fairfield. William George, b. 5-18-1891.

1233. Richard, b. 3-5-1865, Portersville; m. 6-5-1888, Columbus, Ohio, Dora Kent, b. 3-22-1865, Columbus; dau. of Charles W. Kent and Elizabeth Katzmire, of Columbus. Richard is a carpenter; residence, Columbus. Issue: Hazel Marie, b. 1-6-1896, Columbus.

1234. George, b. 4-12-1868, Portersville; m. 10-3-1896, New Waterford, Ohio, Ida St. John, b. 1-11-1875, Canada Hollow, Pa.; dau. of William St. John and Mary McCowan, of Enon Valley, Pa. George is engaged in coal mining; residence and address, Enon Valley. Issue: Paul Miletus, b. 6-11-1897. Freda M., b. 9-25-1898.

1235. Emma, b. 9-23-1872, Salem; m. 6-16-1897, New Brighton, Pa., William C. McKinney, b. 7-20-1872, McKeesport, Pa.; son of William Henry McKinney and Louisa Dunn Geyer, of Sewickley, Pa. William C. is manager of a plant manufacturing porcelain-lined bath-tubs; address, New Brighton. Issue: William Edward, b. 5-6-1901, New Brighton.

1236. Anna, b. 4-20-1875, East Fairfield; m. Harry Young; address, East Fairfield.

1237. Charles, b. 5-23-1879, East Fairfield. Mining coal.

337. Richard Lloyd, (Elizabeth), b. 4-30-1809, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 2-3-1884, Columbia, Marion Co., Mississippi, and buried at Columbia; m. 8-2-1869, New Orleans, La., Mary Agnes Leonard, b. 5-18-1848, New Orleans, dau. of Berry Leonard and Rosanna Golden, of New Orleans. Mary was Richard's second wife; we have no record of his first marriage. He was a commission merchant, and lived in New Orleans, La., until October, 1876, then moved to Columbia. He owned lands in Louisiana and Mississippi. Addrress of Mrs. M. A. Lloyd, Columbia. Children:

1238. Richard Leonard, b. 8-4-1870, New Orleans; m. Lizzie Ford; address, Pearlington, Miss.

1239. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-11-1871, New Orleans; d. 11-20-1896, Osyka, Mississippi, and buried there; m. 3-15-1888, Columbia, William S. Vanardo, b. 5-22-1865, Osyka, Mississippi, son of Newton B. Vanardo and Isabella Simmons, of Mogul, Mississippi. William is engaged in the practice of dentistry. He is a member of the Baptist Church; was educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; settled in Columbia in 1888, and moved to Osyka in 1893; his present residence and address. Children, born in Columbia: Hettie Agnes, b. 1-7-1889. Archie Lloyd, b. 5-28-1891.

1240. Sarah Golden, b. 11-27-1873, New Orleans; d. 1-18-1878, Columbia; buried in cemetery at Columbia.

1241. Isaac Gibbons, b. 8-11-1875, New Orleans; d. 12-2-1877, Columbia; buried in cemetery at Columbus.

1242. Mattie Ann, b. 10-23-1878, Columbia; address, Logtown, Miss.

345. Mary J. Gibbons, (George), b. 6-1-1807, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 6-14-1873, Dodge Twp., Boone Co., Iowa, and buried at Linwood Cemetery, Boone, Iowa; m. 6-12-1828, Wayne Twp., **James John,** b. 11-16-1801, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-14-1888, Dodge Twp., son of Jesse John and Joanna Davis, of Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co. James was a farmer in Dodge Twp. He received a common school educatin in Chester Co., emigrated to Muskingum Co. in 1819. After marriage he moved to Maumee City, Ohio, and engaged in the hotel business; then to Muskingum, Ohio, and engaged in the lumber business; thence to Boone Co., in 1855. Children:

1243. Mifflin Gibbons, b. 7-30-1829, Wayne Twp.; d. 8-18-1830, Wayne Twp.; buried in private cemetery on homestead of his grandfather, Geo. W. Gibbons, in Wayne Twp.

1244. Mifflin Gibbons, b. 9-16-1832, Wayne Twp.; d. 12-2-1839, Wayne Twp.; buried with brother.

1245. Elizabeth Ann, b. 8-19-1836, Maumee City; d. 11-8-1836, same; buried with her brother.

1246. Margaret Ann, b. 7-21-1838; m. William Collins.

1247. Edward Davis, b. 7-26-1842, Zanesville, Ohio; m. 12-1-1880, Boone, Mary Powers, b. 12-6-1854, Janesville, Wis.; dau. of William Powers and Catherine McLaughlin, of Boone. Edward is engaged in railroading; moved from Boone to Des Moines, thence to Jefferson, Greene Co., Iowa, his present home. Issue: Catherine, b. 9-23-1881. James, b. 11-13-1882. William, b. 3-18-1885; d. 4-29-1887. Mary, b. 2-15-1887; d. 1-17-1890. George, b. 5-29-1890. Edna May, b. 11-6-1894.

1248. James Willis, b. 11-26-1844, Madison Twp., Muskingum Co.; m. 2-20-1879, Ottumwa, Iowa, Ella M. Mahoney, b. 11-25-1854, Keokuk, Ia.; dau. of Daniel Mahoney and Ellen Gary, of Monroe Co., Iowa. James is a farmer in Dodge Twp.; address, Boone, Iowa.

1249. George Gibbons, b. 6-20-1847, Madison Twp., Muskingum Co.; single; blacksmith; resides Dodge Twp.; address, Boone, Iowa.

346. George W. Gibbons, (George), b. 6-26-1809, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 7-17-1887, Wayne Twp., and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio; m. 10-7-1830, Wayne Twp., Frances Augusta Ford, b. 7-25- or 27-1809 Sussex, England; d. 3-30-1890, Zanesville,, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, dau. of Thomas Ford and Lucy Carpenter,

of Zanesville. He was a blacksmith in Zanesville; he was a member of the Baptist church. Children:

1250. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7-4-1831; m. William Pennell Hannum, No. 478.
1251. Frances Augusta, b. 4-13-1833; m. Gutlib Sterling.
1252. Mary Jane, b. 2-26-1835; m. Dezira Bronkar and John Kelley Tumbleson.
1253. John Hannum, b. 1-3-1838, Wayne Twp.; m. 11-27-1866, Zanesville, Mary Frances Taylor, b. 1-24-1848, Zanesville; dau. of John Taylor and Sarah Jane Christy, of Zanesville. John H. is a laborer; residence, Zanesville. Children, born Zanesville: James Albert, b. 3-12-1867; single; laborer; residence, Zanesville. Susanna, b. 12-7-1869; d. 1-27-1874, same; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville. Charles Mifflin, b. 6-16-1872; stove mounter; residence, Zanesville. Bessie Elizabeth, b. 3-8-1881; m. 12-19-1900, Zanesville, Richard E. Epler, of Zanesville.
1254. Samuel Gladden, b. 5-17-1839, Zanesville; m. 8-23-1869, Boone, Iowa, Anna Cox, b. 2-12-1850, Indiana; d. 12-11-1872, Boone; buried Bass Point Cemetery, Boone Co.; dau. of Thomas Cox and Rachel Ward, of Baker City, Oregon. Samuel married a second time, 8-28-1884, Boone, Lavina Agnes Baker, b. 1-10-1862, Clay Co., Ind.; dau. of Richard Baker and Catharine Hine, of Boone Co. He served three years in the Northern army, during the Rebellion, in Co. A, 16th Regt. O. V. I. He is a farmer in Boone county; address, Boone. Issue by first wife, Anna Cox (there was none by second wife): Thomas Gladden, b. 12-2-1872. Address, Boone.
1255. Lydia Black, b. 1-30-1842; m. William Ward.
1256. Martha Ellen, b. 1-28-1846, Wayne Twp.; m. 10-11-1874, Zanesville, William Dixon, b. 3-17-1846, Zanesville; son of Fletcher Dixon and Margaret Dixon, of Zanesville. William is engaged in mining coal; resides in Wayne Twp; address, Zanesville. Children born Zanesville: William Fletcher, b. 12-21-1875; engaged in mining coal; address, Zanesville. Fannie Arrena, b. 11-7-1882; at home; address, Zanesville.

348. Enoch H. Gibbons, (George), b. 3-17-1814, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 11-5-1854, killed in a railroad accident at Joliet, Illinois, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio; m. 2-6-1844, Zanesville, Cornelia Dillon, b. 2-6-1826, Hagerstown, Md., dau. of John Dillon and Eliza Ribblet, of Zanesville. Enoch was a merchant in Zanesville. Mrs. Gibbons makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Cole. Children, born in Zanesville:

1257. Elizabeth Ann, b. 6-29-1848; d. 10-29-1880, Columbus, O.; buried Greenlawn Cemetery, west of Columbus; m. 9-24-1874, Zanesville, George Lynas, b. 2-6-1839, Dearborn Co., Ind.; son of George Lynas and Lucinda White, of Columbus. He was a wholesale grocer in Columbus. He married a second time, Ann Weaghy, of Cavetown, Md. Elizabeth's children, born Columbus: Charles, b. 10-17-1875; m. Helen Fleck. He is bookkeeper for Lynas Bros.; address, 1254 Oak St., Columbus. Cornelia, b. 7-28-1877; bookkeeper; address, 109 W.

Gay St., Columbus. Daisy Dell, b. 9-12-1879; address, 109 W. Gay St., Columbus.

1258. Susan E., b. 10-19-1852; m. 3-20-1878, Columbus, O., Edmund A. Cole, b. 11-8-1854, Barnesville, O.; son of John Cole and Harriet Hibbard, of Barnesville. Edmund is a coal merchant at Columbus. They are members of Congregational Church, the Rev. Washington Gladden, pastor. Children born in Columbus: Elizabeth, b. 5-19-1883; a student at Wellesley College. John Russell, b. 1-21-1886.

1259. Charles Leonidas, b. 9-24-1853; d. 5-12-1894, Mansfield, O.; buried Mansfield Cemetery; m. 6-25-1880, Madison Twp., Richland Co., O., Caroline Ludwig, b. 9-12-1847, Mansfield; d. 5-17-1887, Madison Twp.; buried Mansfield Cemetery; dau. of John Peter Ludwig and Eva Elizabeth Delph, of Madison Twp. Charles had just been elected commissioner of Richland Co. when he died; he resided in Mansfield. Issue: Carrie Elizabeth, b. 7-12-1884, Madison Twp.; residence, Mansfield.

350. John Hannum Gibbons, (George), b. 10-9-1821, near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 10-25-1896, Dodge Twp., Boone Co., Iowa, and buried at Mineral Ridge; m., Zanesville, Sarah Ann Moore, b. 1-15-1827, Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 12-12-1899, Dodge Twp., and buried at Mineral Ridge, dau. of Smith W. Moore and Letitia Hibbs, of Zanesville. John was a farmer in Dodge Twp. He moved from Muskingum Co. to Iowa in 1855; he was a Methodist, and was educated in the public schools. Children:

1260. Sarah Brittain, b. 1-25-1848, Muskingum Co.; m. 3-18-1866, Dodge Twp., Robert Mosgrove, b. 4-19-1839, Oxford, Butler Co., O.; son of Watson Mosgrove and Hannah Danley, of York Co., Nebr. Robert is a farmer in Dodge twp.; address, Boone, Iowa. Children born in Dodge Twp.: John Watson, b. 4-22-1867; m. Mary McNertney; address, Boone, Ia. William Willis, b. 3-16-1869; farmer; address, Boone, Ia. Eva Letitia, b. 9-14-1871; m. her cousin, Frank Ellsworth Hannum, No. 1634. Carrie Edith, b. 8-7-1875; d. 2-9-1879, Dodge Twp., buried Mineral Ridge. Hattie Elnora, b. 11-17-1878; m. 3-21-1894, Dodge Twp., George Albert Royster, b. 11-20-1870, Boone Co.; son of Robert D. Royster and Julia Ann Defore, of Dodge Twp. George settled on a farm in Dodge Twp., and remained three years, then moved to Sundance, Crook Co., Wyoming; thence back to Boone, Ia. He is a fireman on the Chicago and North Western R. R.; residence and address is Boone, Ia. Children born in Dodge Twp.: Eva Isabelle, b. 6-12-1894. Ida Mae, b. 2-10-1896; d. 12-8-1900, Boone, Ia. Harry Ellsworth, b. 6-5-1880; d. 10-26-1886, Dodge Twp.; buried Mineral Ridge. Maud Mae, b. 5-9-1883; school teacher; address, Boone, Ia. Sadie Brittain, b. 8-28-1892. Robert Bryan, b. 1-27-1898; d. 5-15-1898, Dodge Twp.; buried Mineral Ridge.

1261. Letitia E., b. 5-24-1849; m. Festus Godwin.

1262. James H., b. 5-13-1853; m. Sarah Frances Bronkar, No. 4059.

1263. Enoch H., b. 9-5-1856.

1264. Charles S., b. 8-17-1857.
1265. Elnora A., b. 2-5-1859; m. Willard Brittain.
1266. Lizzie A., b. 9-11-1861; m. Riley Johnson.
1267. Willis I., b. 12-11-1864; m. Frances Mayfield.
1268. Minnie Olie, b. 10-20-1871; m. Frank Stevens.

351. Elizabeth Garrett Clark, (Rebecca), b. 3-25-1805, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-22-1840, Cincinnati, Ohio and buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati; m. 3- -1828, Philadelphia, Pa., **Jesse Baker Plummer,** b. 2-21-1803, New Market, near Baltimore, Md.; d. 3-5-1877, Omaha, Nebraska, and buried there, son of Jesse Plummer and Ruth Griffith, of near Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio. Jesse when a young man resided in Baltimore, and was engaged in the dry goods business; after marriage he resided in Mt. Vernon, or in the vicinity, then in Cincinnati for a time, then in Mansfield, Ohio, and subsequently in Omaha; he also engaged in farming, raising and selling stock. Children:

1269. Ellen Olivia, b. 1-4-1829; m. Joseph Thomas Valentine.
1270. Abishai Clark, b. 4-28-1830, Mt. Vernon; died and was buried at Omaha. He was married twice; first wife, Maria Titlow, and had a child by each wife; the one by the first wife died in infancy; name, Augustus Holmes Plummer.
1271. Augustus Holmes, b. 2-17-1832, Mt. Vernong; d. 11-18-1866, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas, and buried there; m. 2-11-1858, near a military fort, Texas, Laura Leeper, b. 10-8-1841, Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas; dau. of Matthew Leeper and Lucy Elizabeth Washington, of Sherman. Laura married for her second husband Capt. Edmund C. Hentig, and resides at 231 N. 4th St., Reading, Pa. Augustus (of Doe Run) received an appointment as cadet from Chester Co., Pa., to West Point (U. S. M. A.), admitted 7-1-1849, from which he graduated in 1853, and was appointed brevet second lieutenant, Sixth Infantry, 7-1-1853, from which he was transferred to the Seventh. He was in active service against the Indians, and during the War of the Rebellion he commanded his regiment, the Nineteenth Infantry, holding the rank of Brevet Major; he also did staff duty. Children: Laura Elizabeth, b. 8-13-1860, in a military camp, two or three days' march from Santa Fe, New Mexico; Address, 231 N. 4th St., Reading, Pa. Alice Augusta, b. 2-17-1862, Reading; d. 7-21-1867, Sherman.

352. Joseph Gibbons Clark, (Rebecca), b. 1-19-1807, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12-3-1846, West Chester, Pa., Hannah W. Meredith, b. 10-3-1816, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., dau. of George Meredith and Hannah White, of West Chester. Joseph is a member of the Society

of Friends, and was educated at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., and is a farmer in West Marlborough Twp.; address, Doe Run. Children:

1272. Hayes A., b. 9-26-1847, Doe Run; m. 10-11-1876, Doe Run, Sarah Hannum (No. 1672), b. 12-18-1849, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; dau. of William Hannum and Annie Ely Eyre, of Doe Run. Hayes is a farmer in W. Marlborough Twp., owner of farm of 204 acres; address, Doe Run. Children, born at Doe Run: William Hannum, b. 10-25-1877; in lumber business at Doe Run. Arabella Wilson, b. 4-6-1882; address, Doe Run. Margaret Bailey, b. 1-22-1886; address, Doe Run. Hayes Abishai, b. 6-22-1890.

1273. Mary A., b. 10-8-1850, Doe Run; m. 12-27-1882, Philadelphia, Pa., Benjamin Edge, b. 1-12-1851, Downingtown, Chester Co.; son of John G. Edge and Jane P. King, of Downingtown. Benjamin is a member of Orthodox Friends, educated at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co.; settled after marriage at Thorndale, Chester Co.; engaged in farming; address, Thorndale, Pa. Children, born on Greenwood farm near Thorndale: Emily P., b. 11-6-1883. John G., b. 3-29-1886. Joseph C., b. 10-4-1891.

1274. Joseph G., b. 10-8-1855, near Doe Run; m. 2-18-1880, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., Clara Ella Jack, b. 12-27-1857, Chandlerville, now Landenburg, Chester Co.; dau. of George Jack and Louisa A. Kay, of West Chester. Settled near Mortonville, Chester Co., in 1880; in 1882 moved near Doe Run; in 1885 bought farm near Gum Tree, in Highland Twp., Chester Co., and reside there. Joseph was educated at Unionville Academy, and Clara at Ercildoun Academy, in Chester Co. Address, Derby Down, Pa. Children: Helen, b. 12-9-1880, near Mortonville. George J., b. 4-30-1884, near Doe Run. Edgar M., b. 7-16-1886, near Gum Tree. Joseph Gibbons, b. 10-29-1890, near Gum Tree.

353. Susanna Pennock Clark, (Rebecca), b. 10-8 or 9-1808, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-4-1846, Cincinnati, Ohio, and buried there; m. 3-29-1836, New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. **Ephraim Kirby Chamberlain,** b. 4-24-1805, Colebrook, Connecticut; d. 12-25-1852, on board ship bound for San Francisco, Cal., and buried at sea in the Pacific Ocean; son of Jacob Chamberlain and Sarah Harris, of Elbridge, N. Y. Ephraim was a physician and surgeon; surgeon general in the Mexican war, and president of the first California Senate; he resided in New Brighton, later in Cincinnati. He died of Panama fever on steamship California, en route from Panama. Children, born at New Brighton:

1275. Henry Kendrick, b. 3-26-1837; m. Clementine Cuvier Crosby.

1276. Frances Clarkson, b. 5-12-1839; d. in infancy; buried New Brighton.

1277. Frederick Clark, b. 6-9-1841; d. in infancy; buried New Brighton.

1278. Edwin Kirby, b. 6-9-1841; d. in infancy; buried New Brighton.

1279. Edward Kirby, b. 10-2-1843; m. 6-27-1872, Cleveland, O., Nannie Dodge, b. 7-12-1846, Cleveland; dau. of Henry Harrison Dodge and Mary Ann Willey, of Cleveland. Edward is a contracting engineer; resi-

dence and address, Washington, D. C. Children: Dodge, b. 5-5-1875; d. 7-12-1875; buried in family vault of Gen. H. H. Dodge, Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland. Ella Kate, b. 10-16-1878, Cleveland; address, Washington, D. C. Jay Benson, b. 9-24-1881, Cleveland.

354. Margaret Clark, (Rebecca), b. 8-2-1810, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-13-1895, West Chester, Chester Co., and buried at Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, south of West Chester; m. 2-15-1833, at her home near Doe Run, **Obed Baily,** b. 2-4-1801, near Upland, Chester Co.; d. 1-10-1888, West Chester, and buried in the Friends' Grounds below West Chester, son of Elisha Baily and Hannah Starr. Obed was a physician; residence, West Chester. Margaret was Obed's second wife. Issue:

1280. Joseph C. Baily, b. 2-25-1834, near Upland, Chester Co.; d. 5-16-1894, San Antonio, Texas; buried there; m. 7-13-1869, Baltimore, Md., Ada Maryé, b. Baltimore; d. 11-7-1882, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; buried Baltimore; dau. of George Thomas Maryé, of San Francisco and Baltimore. No issue. Joseph was married a second time, 4-17-1884, Frankfort, Ky.,to Eliza Eloise Brown, b. 12-11-1855, Frankfort; dau. of Judge Mason Brown and Mary Yoder, of Frankfort. No issue. He was surgeon in the U. S. Army, with rank of Colonel. His widow resides at Franklin, Ky.

357. Mary Hannum, (John), b. 10-13-1800, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-18-1878, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at London Grove Friends' Burying Ground, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-9-1836, West Chester, **Abiah Cope,** b. 4-18-1791, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-18-1868, West Marlborough, and buried at London Grove, son of Abiah Cope and Jane Morris, of East Bradford. He was a farmer and resided in West Marlborough Twp. Children, born in West Marlborough:

1281. Henry, b. 9-24-1838; m. 3-15-1865, Orthodox Friends' Meeting, London Grove, Hannah A. Cooper, b. 10-17-1838, London Grove; dau. of George W. Cooper and Margaret M. Mercer, of West Grove, Chester Co. Henry is a farmer by occupation; has been a manufacturer of phosphate and dealer in real estate; for several years a director in National Bank of West Grove, and Secretary of the Board; owns a farm of 116 acres at Lincoln University, and other property in the county. He was educated at Westtown Friends' Boarding School and West Chester Academy. Address, Lincoln University, Pa. Children: Fred H., b. 9-3-1866, West Marlborough; m. Dora Wilson; is a farmer; member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania 1900 and 1901. Address, Lincoln University. Margaret M., b. 12-22-1869, Lower Oxford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-23-1870, Lincoln University; buried London Grove. Paul A., b. 11-15-1871, Lower Oxford; d. 3-8-1872,

Lincoln University; buried at London Grove. Mary Alice, b. 5-2-1874, Lower Oxford; address, Lincoln University.

1282. David, b. 9-18-1840; farmer; was Treasurer of Chester County 1885, '86, '87; resides in West Marlborough Twp.; address, Leonard, Chester Co., Pa.

358. John Hannum, (John), b. 7-28-1802, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-12-1871, East Bradford Twp., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground south of West Chester, Chester Co.; m. 1-13-1859, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Ann Pierce Hoopes, b. 5-25-1818, West Goshen, dau. of Abner Hoopes and Hannah Pierce, of West Goshen. John was a farmer in East Bradford. Issue:

1283. John Abner, b. 3-2-1861, East Bradford; d. 6-30-1896, West Chester; buried Friends' Burial Ground, south of West Chester; m. 2-21-1889, West Chester, Catharine M. Roach, b. 10-23-1862, West Chester; dau. of Patrick Roach and Mary Delhurty, of West Chester. At the time of his death he was proprietor of "The Mansion House" in West Chester. His widow resides in West Chester. Children:. John Abner, b. 8-12-1889. Mary, b. 10-5-1890. Ann Hoopes, b. 10-29-1891.

359. James Hannum, (John), b. 7-17-1804, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9-17-1842, LaPorte, Indiana, Louisa Bartlett, b. 10-1-1820 West Creek, N. J., dau. of Nathan Bartlett and Hannah Willits, of LaPorte. Issue:

1284. Hannah Sarah, b. 10-28-1843, La Porte; m. 12-21-1865, La Porte, DeWitt C. Decker, b. 7-2-1837, La Porte; son of John H. Decker and Sarah D. DeWitt, of La Porte. Address, La Porte.

1285. John Bartlett, b. 12-15-1844; d. 7-1-1846.

1286. Mary Deliverance, b. 3-10-1846; d. 7-1-1846.

1287. James Monroe, b. 1-10-1848, La Porte; m. 12- -1878, La Porte, Phebie Ann Parker, b. Tuckerton, N. J.; dau. of Willits Parker and Phebie Willits.

1288. Alice J. C., b. 10-24-1849, La Porte; m. 12-24-1878, La Porte, George H. Wineholt, b. 1-10-1846, Dauphin Co., Pa.; son of Samuel Wineholt and Ellen Lutz, of La Porte. George is a storekeeper at Minto, N. Dakota. Issue: Clarence D., b. 8-9-1881.

1289. Nathan B., b. 9-25-1851, La Porte; m. 10-30-1873, Penn Twp., Cass Co., Michigan, Elva E. Bonine, b. 2-17-1851, Cass Co.; dau. of J. E. Bonine and Sarah A. Bogue, of Penn Twp. He is a farmer and live stock breeder and dealer; address, Vandalia, Cass Co., Mich.

1290. Martha Ellen, b. 10-12-1853; d. 4-14-1871.

1291. Mary Louise, b. 9-10-1855, La Porte; m. 12-24-1878, La Porte, Joseph B. Bettles, b. 1-1-1856, Chicago, Ill.; son of William Bettles and Susanna G. Peacock, of Chicago. Joseph is bookkeeper and cashier; address, 5721 Indiana Ave., Chicago. Children,born Chicago: William Bartlett, b. 10-31-1879; with U. S. Express Co., 5721 Indiana

Ave., Chicago. Ada Grounds, b. 12-18-1881; at home. Ralph Edgar, b. 8-14-1885; at home.

1292. Johanna B., b. 3-8-1857, Scipio Twp., La Porte Co., Ind.; m. 3-23-1881, La Porte, Charles F. Craft, b. 7-29-1858, Scipio Twp.; son of J. Craft and Jane Travel, of Scipio Twp. Charles is a farmer; address, Kingsburg, Ind. Issue: James H., b. 11-1-1881. Decker F., b. 2-16-1883. DeWitt B., b. 2-16-1883.

1293. Edmund B., b. 12-6-1859, La Porte; m. 11-3-1881, Stillwell Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind., Minnie E. Wickham, b. 6-9-1862, Stilwell Prairie; dau. of Heman C. Wickham and S. A. Nevins, of Stillwell Prairie. He is a farmer; address, Box 503, La Porte. Issue, Frank Bartlett, b. 9-18-1882, La Porte.

*366. **John Douglass,** (Jane), b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-5-1836, Dillon Colony, now Lavaca County, Texas; m. 3-28-18—, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co., Pa., Sarah Long, b. Ireland; d. 4-5-1836, Dillon Colony, dau. of William Long, of Clearfield Twp. John was a farmer. The children were born in Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., except Thaddeus, born in the town of Ebensburg, in said county. They were:

1294. Rachel, b. 6-2-1812; d. 1-21-1883; m. John McHenry.

1295. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. 4-5-1836; killed by Indians.

1296. Annie; died, when young, in Indiana on return trip from Illinois, and buried on the bank of the Ohio River in Ohio.

1297. William Harrison, b. ——; d. 8- -1832, near Edna Jackson Co., Tex., and buried on Lavaca River, near Edna.

1298. Augustin D., b. 8-24-1822; m. 2-15-1855, near Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Tex., Catharine S. Knox, b. 6-15-1832, Chambers Co., Alabama; d. 4-10-1864, near Sweet Home, and buried near that place; dau. of William B. Knox and Hettie Wilkens, of near Sweet Home. Augustin is engaged in stock raising. Address, Bovine, Tex. Children, born near Sweet Home: George Washington, b. 2-3-1856; stock raiser; address, Bovine, Tex.; Roania, b. 9-2-1857; d. 8-29-1862, near Sweet Home, and buried there. Elvira, b. 1-30-1860.

1299. Thaddeus, b. 11-22-1824; d. 9-16-1865, near Bovine, Lavaca So., Tex.; buried near Sweet Home, Lavaca Co.; m. 6-1-1865, near Bovine, Louise Porche, b. 2-25-1845, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana; d. 7- -1869, near Hallettsville, Lavaca Co.; buried same; dau. of Peter Porche and Eugenie Bergeron, of near Bovine. He was a stock raiser. Issue: Mary Louise, b. 6-18-1866, near Bovine; m. 5-4-1882, Henry Quota, by whom she had a son, James Thaddeus, b. 7-20-1883.

1300. Silverious; d. 4-5-1836; killed by Indians.

1301. Louis; d. 1-3-1832, southern part of Jackson Co., Texas, on Lavaca Bay! buried near Texanna, Jackson Co.

367. **Jonathan Douglass,** (Jane), b. 1790, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-23-1835,

*See Appendix.

Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa., and buried at Thernap Cemetery, Allegheny Twp.; m. 8-5-1817, Pleasant Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Monica Delosier, b. 1-8-1785, South Mountain, Md.; d. 7-9-1881, Allegheny Twp., and buried at Loretto Cemetery, Cambria Co., dau. of Daniel Delosier and Nancy Elder, of South Mountain. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.:

1302. James A., b. 4-5-1818; d. 7-22-1890; m. Catharine Kaylor and Elizabeth McCarty.
1303. Ann Jane, b. 4-7-1819; d. 3-29-1898; m. Samuel Stoy.
1304. Mary, b. 2-24-1824; m. James Eckenrod.
1305. John, b. 3-24-1826; address, Loretto.
1306. Elinor, b. 3-24-1826; m. Peter Melhorn.
1307. Margaret, b. 3-3-1828; address Loretto.

368. William Douglass, (Jane), b. 2-28-1792, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-10-1865, Maysville, Scott Co., Iowa, and buried at Summit Cemetery, Scott Co.; m. 5-30-1815, Pleasant Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Temperance Ann Burgoon, b. 5-22-1794, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 9-15-1879, Chest Springs, Cambria Co., and buried at Thernap Cemetery, Allegheny Twp., dau. of John Burgoon and ——— Barlow, of Maryland. William and Temperance were raised near Ebensburg, Cambria Co.; he was a farmer. Children, born in Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co.:

1308. John H., b. 1-20-1817; m. Margaret Ivory.
1309. Washington, b. 6-26-1818; m. Lucretia Elder.
1310. Eleanor, b. 12-29-1819; d. 5-29-1857; m. Robert Hughes.
1311. James, b. 11-29-1821; m. Mary Noel.
1312. William, b. 1-31-1824; m. Margaret McIntosh.
1313. Montgomery, b. 1-21-1826; d. 5-2-1884; m. Mary Dodson and Ellen McMullen.
1314. Jane, b. 6-14-1828; m. 1-14-1889, Chest Springs, Arthur W. Green, b. 10-22-1821, Butler Co., Pa., son of William Green and Eliza Becket, of Pittsburg, Pa. Arthur and his wife reside in Chest Springs; he is a merchant.
1315. Margaret, b.11-17-1830; m. 6-9-1857, Davenport, Iowa, Richard Proudfoot, b. 11-24-1831, Cambria Co., Pa., son of R. J. Proudfoot and Rebecca Hoove, of Scott Co. He is a retired farmer; resided first in Summit, Scott Co., then in Salt Lake City, Utah, then in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Residence and address, Davenport. Issue: L. R., b. 8-31-1859, Le Clare Twp., Scott Co.; d. same day. Almeda B., b. 8-31-1863, Le Clare Twp., Scott Co.
1316. Ann, b. 11-11 or 17-1832; d. 2-2-1877; m. John Kepler.
1317. Susan, b. 12-13-1834; m. James Noel and Peter J. McKenzie.
1318. Thomas A., b. 2-23-1837; m. Eliza A. Proudfoot.

369. Margaret Douglass, (James), b. 11-14-1796, Allegheny Twp., Cam-

bria Co., Pa.; d. 3-2-1887, Allegheny Twp., and buried at Thernap Cemetery, Allegheny Twp.; m. 5-25-1819, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., **George Gallaher,** b. 2-2-1796, Brush Valley, Indiana Co., Pa.; d. 4-24-1882, Allegheny Twp., and buried at Thernap Cemetery, son of Hugh Gallaher and Ann Wilson, of Franklin Co., Pa. George was a farmer in Allegheny Twp. The name was formerly spelled Gallagher, but this family dropped the second "g". Children:

1319. John, b. 2-21-1820, Allegheny Twp.; d. 9-24-1840, Allegheny Twp,; buried at Thernap Cemetery, between Loretto and Gallitzin, Allegheny Twp.
1320. James, b. 2-9-1822; m. Eliza Fox and Mary Jane Itle.
1321. Hugh, b. 7-1-1824; d. 7-7-1873; m. Emily Elder.
1322. Ann, b. 2-11-1827, White Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 6-8-1869, Loretto, Cambria Co., Henry Baker, b. 4-15-1828, Allegheny Twp., son of Nicholas Baker and Christina Coonts, of Allegheny Twp. Address, Loretto, Pa.
1323. George Washington, b. 3-22-1829; m. Susan Margaret McCarn.
1324. Jonathan, b. 10-15-1831, White Twp., Cambria Co.
1325. William, b. 1-26-1834, White Twp., Cambria Co.; d. 5-28-1841, Allegheny Twp.; buried at Thernap Cemetery.
1326. Joseph Wilson, b. 6-10-1836, Allegheny Twp.; m. 4-10-1870, Altoona, Pa., Matilda Stevens, b. 5-15-1847, Allegheny Twp., dau of John Stevens and Mary Eckenrod, of Allegheny Twp. Address, Bridge Port, Belmont Co., Ohio. Children, born in Dairy Twp., West Moreland Co., Pa.: Ellen May, b. 11-27-1873; d. 3-10-1874; buried Burell Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Louisa R., b. 4-25-1875. Marguerete, b. 4-2-1877; d. 1-1-1878; buried Dairy Twp. Robert, b. 5-29-1879.

370. Washington Douglass, (Jane), b. 3-30-1800, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 4-13-1870, Cambria Co., and buried at Thernap Cemetery, Allegheny Twp.; m. 11-27-1834, Chester Co., Pa., Ann Kinnard, b. 5-31-1798, Chester Co.; d. 11-28-1874, Allegheny Twp., and buried at Thernap Cemetery, dau. of William Kinnard and Mary Hannum, of Chester Co., No. 387. Washington and Ann were cousins; he was a farmer in Allegheny Twp, where their children were born:

1327. Caleb H., b. 8-26-1835; d. 9-16-1888, Black Hills, South Dakota; buried at Lead City, South Dakota.
1328. John E., b. 12-29-1836; d. 5-19-1863.
1329. William K., b. 2-8-1838; address, Amsbry, Cambria Co., Pa.
1330. Francina B., b. 8-27-1840; m. Ezra Bailey; address, Toledo, Ohio.
1331. Mary Jane, b. 1-13-1849; d. 3-7-1868.

376. Harriet Hannum, (Jonathan), b. 8-8-1802, near Gallitin, Summer Co., Tenn.; m. 3-28-1837, near Russellville, Logan Co., Ky., **John W.**

Slack, b. 7-19-1793, about forty miles south from Louisville, Washington Co., Ky.; d. 10-26-1883, near Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., and buried at Shady Grove, Simpson Co., son of Randolph Slack and Henrietta Hayes, of near Bardstown, Ky.

John W. Slack was a house carpenter in Franklin, where his widow resided when last heard from. The first three of their children were born in Russellville, and the fourth in Nashville, Tenn. They were:

1332. Ann Eliza, b. 1-8-1838; d. 1-2-1864; m. R. A. Ivey.
1333. Sarah, b. 2-15-1840; m. Marquis Lafayette Traughber.
1334. John W., b. 9-16-1842; m. Minerva E. Akin and Elizabeth Rigsby.
1335. J. Theodore, b. 8-19-1845; m. Alice Pennington.

377. John P. Hannum, (Jonathan), b. 4-25-1804, near Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. 4-6-1874, near Adairville, Logan Co., Ky., and buried in Family Grave Yard on old homestead in Logan Co.; m. 4-25-1839, Caroline Dinwiddie, b. 10-27-1819; d. 7-17-1862. He was a school teacher, and surveyor of Logan Co. Children:

1336. Oscar E., b. 9-26-1841; m. 10-3-1867, Wilson Co., Tenn., Rachel A. Murry, b. 6-9-1847; address, Albany, Shackelford Co., Texas. Children, born in Logan Co.: Ada A., b. 10-8-1868. William A., b. 1-15-1870. A third child, no name furnished, b. 7-1-1872.
1337. Jonathan, b. 3-12-1843, northern part of Robertson Co., Tenn.; m. 8-8-1876, Clarksville, Tenn., his first cousin, Rachel H. Parsons, b. 11-25-1847, southern part of Logan Co.; dau. of James M. Parsons and Henrietta Hannum, of near Clarksville. No. 383. Jonathan is a farmer and teamster; address, Albany, Shackelford Co., Texas. Children, born in Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Texas: Maggie Lee, b. 2-14-1879. Anna Ivey, b. 9-23-1881. John U., b. 7-26-1883. Curtis Cleveland, b. 5-31-1885.
1338. James W., b. 12-15-1844; d. 9-28-1860.
1339. Luella, b. 1-20-1847; residence, Stephens Co., Texas.
1340. Matilla H., b. 11-10-1848; m. 1-5-1869, Springfield, Robertson Co., Tenn., I. N. Dinwiddie; address, Albany, Texas. Children: John W., b. 3-17-1871. Lula, b. 5-25-1875; d. 7-25-1878. Jacob E., b. 12-27-1879. Henry, b. 4-5-1883.
1341. Thomas J., b. 9-6-1850; m. 4-14-1881, Stephens Co., Texas, Prudence A. Hultz.
1342. Mary E., b. 5-1-1853.
1343. Alice, b. 1-19-1856; d. 7-8-1856.
1344. Andrew T., b. 5-2-1857; d. 4-13-1858.

380. James Montgomery Hannum, (Jonathan), b.10-17-1814, southern part of Logan Co., Ky.; d. 3-14-1884, about ten miles south of Greenville,

Muhlenberg Co., Ky.; buried in Sumner Co., Tenn.; m. 1849, 1853, or 1855, six miles south of Russellville, Logan Co., Margaret Ellen Tannehill, b. 1817, about six miles from Russellville; d. 7-1-1873 (of cholera), Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., and buried there; dau. of N. Tannehill, and Anna McCurdy, of near Russellville. No children by this marriage.

James was a second time married, 5-20-1874, Mitchellville, Sumner Co., to Harriet Catharine Hammond, b. 11-4-1852, near Mitchell Station, Sumner Co., dau. of Alford Hammond and Sarah Ann Fitts, of near Mitchellville. James was a farmer, moved from Logan Co. to Simpson Co., thence to Sumner Co., thence to Muhlenberg Co.; he was the owner of lands in Logan and Simpson Counties; he at one time ran a flouring mill in Robertson Co., Tenn., also a dry goods store in Mitchellville and Franklin. Issue:

1345. Harriet Anna, b. 5-25-1875, Mitchellville; d. 9-21-1876, Mitchellville, and buried there.

1346. James Alford, b. 2-5-1884, ten miles south from Greenville, in Muhlenberg Co. Mrs. Hannum's address is Greenville. The records of James Montgomery Hannum's family have been destroyed, and most of what is given above is hearsay, and from memory, three dates being given for his first marriage.

381. Rachel N. Hannum, (Jonathan), b. 8-6-1818, south part of Logan Co., Ky.; d. 9-10- or 18-1880, old Hannum Homestead, south Logan Co., and buried there; m. 3-14-1856, home in south Logan Co., **A. J. Traughber,** b. 3-14-1823, North Carolina, son of John Traughber and Mary Wise, of North Carolina till 1824, and in Kentucky the remainder of their years. A. J. Traughber is a farmer, owns and resides on a tract of from three hundred and fifty to four hundred acres of land on Red River; he was a widower when he married Rachel, having two daughters living. During Rachel's life, and for some years thereafter, he resided on the Jonathan Hannum place, but sold his lifetime interest to his son-in-law by his first wife, B. F. Rice. On the farm just across the river from Mr. Traughber's the duel between Gen. Andrew Jackson and Charles Dickenson was fought; on the north side stands, just opposite Mr. Traughber's house, the house in which Mr. Dickinson died; the blood stains can at this late day be seen on the floor, we are told. A. J. Traughber's address is Adairville, Ky. Issue by Rachel:

1347. Marietta, b. 2-5-1858, Logan Co.; d. 10-21-1859, on the bank of Red River, Logan Co., and buried beside her mother.

382. Mary Ann Hannum, (Jonathan), b. 7-8-1820, south part of Logan Co., Ky.; d. 12-3-1854, near Keysburg, Logan Co., and buried in Hannum family grave yard; m., 1837, at Dot, a place now known as Macon's Mills, Logan Co., **John S. Prince,** b. 1-8-1817, near Keysburg, son of Elisha Prince and Nancy Allen, of near Keysburg. John married a second time, and raised a large family of children; he lived at his father's till 1857, when he moved to some land inherited by his wife, and still resides on his first wife's land. He is a farmer and violin player. Children, born in Logan Co., near Keysburg:

1348. Margaret Ann, b. 8-20-1842; m. 9-15-1857, in Robertson Co., Tenn., one mile south of the Kentucky line, Colman Harston Shelton, b. 11-6-1836, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; son of Wm. Preston Shelton and Lettie Beverly Shelton, of Logan Co. Colman was formerly a farmer in Logan Co., but moved to Todd Co., January 7, 1885. Address, Guthrie, Todd Co., Ky. Children, born near Adairville, Logan Co.: Ella W., b. 10-2-1859. Charles U., b. 12-17-1861. Marietta, b 3-21-1863. Olive A., b. 10-2-1866. Philip M., b. 7-15-1868. Thomas Z., b. 2-17-1871. Letitia, b. 3-21-1873. Pearl, b. 1-11-1876. George M., b. 7-15-1879. Richard V., b. 5-23-1882.

1349. Catherine A., b. 10- -1846; m. 5-24-1866, Robertson Co., Tenn., James M. Ham, b. 12- -1845, Todd Co., Ky.; d. 5-3-1872, Logan Co., near Tennessee line; buried in the garden of the old Hannum homestead, Logan Co.; son of William Ham and Louisa Williams, of Todd Co. James was a farmer. Issue: John M., b. 4-5-1868. Fisher J., b. 5-4-1870. Catherine was again married, 4-16-1878, old Hannum place, in Logan Co., to J. F. Hite, b. 3-30-1852, one-half mile north of Adairville, Logan Co.; son of John W. Hite and Mary Milliken, of Logan Co., J. F. Hite is a farmer. Issue: Alfred, b. 8-12-1882, near state line, in Logan Co.

1350. Susan Eliza, b. 12- -1848; d. 11-14-1861, Logan Co.; buried old Hannum homestead.

1351. Alice Harriet, b. 7-18-1849; m. 1-1-1880, eight miles north of Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn., James B. White, b. 10-15-1845, Dayton, Ohio; son of Thomas White and Mary Jane Paul. James is a farmer. Address of the family is Dot, Logan Co., Ky. Children, born in southern part of Logan Co.: Herschel James, b. 11-9-1880. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-3-1882. Mancle, b. 8-22-1884.

1352. Thomas; address, Peachers Mills, Montgomery Co., Tenn.

1353. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853; d. 10-11-1876, at her father's home in Logan Co.; buried at Hannum homestead.

383. Henrietta Hannum, (Jonathan), b. 11-12-1822, near Adairville, Logan Co., Ky.; d. 5-4-1864, Adairville, and buried in Hannum grave yard, near Adairville; m. 2-14-1847, Adairville, **James M. Parsons,** b. 5-10-1831, Virginia, son of Samuel Parsons and Hanna Hoskins, of Barren Plain,

Robertson Co., Tenn. James was a farmer residing at or near Adairville, where their children were born:

1354. Rachel H., b. 11-25-1847; m. Jonathan Hannum. No. 1337.
1355. Montgomery, b. 2-11-1850; address, Adairville, Ky.
1356. Margaret A., b. 9-8-1851; m. William H. Suiter; address, Clarksville, Tenn.
1357. Alice N., b. 4-23-1853; address, Adairville, Ky.
1358. Mary E., b. 10-3-1854; m. 10-25-1881, at residence of W. H. Suiter, Montgomery Co., Tenn., James S. Suiter, b. 1-20-1856, five miles south of Clarksville, Tenn.; son of Wilberson Suiter and Marian Sanderson, of near Clarksville. James is a farmer three miles southeast of Clarksville; Mary is his second wife; address, Clarksville, Tenn.
1359. James H., b. 9-6-1856; m. 12-18-1882, Barren Plain, Nannie B. Traughber, b. 2-16-1866, Adairville; d. 12-31-1896, Logan Co.; buried Hannum Graveyard, near Adairville; dau. of Henry Traughber and Rowena M. Elliott, of Robertson Co. James is a farmer in Logan Co.; address, Adairville. Children: Henrietta, b. 7-12-1884. Robert Townsend, b. 11-6-1886. Glena, b. 7-25-1889. Jessie May, b. 3-13-1893.
1360. Henrietta, b. 5-25-1858; d. 11-20-1860.
1361. Ernest Lee, b. 8-11-1861; address, Adairville.

390. William L. Kinnard, (Mary), b. 2-26-1807, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11-27-1828, Brandywine Twp., Chester Co. (divided into East and West Brandywine in 1844), Marianne Roberts, b. 8-21-1802, Goshen Twp., Chester Co. (divided into East and West Goshen in 1817); d. 4-15-1883, Sandy Spring, Md., and buried there; dau. of Dr. Levi Roberts and Lydia Sharples, of Oxford, Pa. William was a farmer; moved to Maryland September 17th, 1843; address, Sandy Spring, Md. Children, born near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.:

1362. Benjamin Rush, b. 11-11-1830; d. 5-19-1837, West Chester.
1363. Annie T., b. 1-29-1833; m. 6-9-1853, Sandy Spring, Md., Edward Porter, b. 3-5-1826, Sandy Spring; d. 6-1-1855, Sandy Spring, and buried there; son of Edward Porter and Elizabeth Grassaway, of Sandy Spring. Edward, Jr., was always a delicate man; he was the owner of lands which he rented while he directed the cultivation of his father's; his father owned slaves, which he willed should be free at thirty-five years of age. Mrs. Porter's address is Ednor, Md. Issue: Charles Edward, b. 2-14-1855.
1364. George L., b. 12-29-1833.
1365. Elma, b. 6-24-1835; d. 5-9-1837, West Chester.

392. Emma A. Kinnard, (Mary), b. 3-29-1811, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-4-1889, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; m., 1834, East Bradford, **Titus Taylor,** b. 2-29-1812, in what is now East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-1-1839,

West Chester, and buried at Oaklands; son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharples, of Goshen, now East Goshen Twp. Titus was a carpenter; they resided in West Chester. Children:

1366. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5-3-1836, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; a mute; address, West Chester.

1367. Anthony, b. 6-19-1838, West Chester; d. 6-19-1858, Philadelphia, Pa. He was an apprentice in Philadelphia and was drowned while boating on the Delaware River.

*393. **Caleb Hannum Kinnard,** (Mary), b. 5-26-1813, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-7-1900, at the residence of his son-in-law, Reuben M. Mercer, 1621 Montgomery Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Oaklands Cemetery, north of West Chester, Chester Co.; m. 11- -1834, Bethlehem, Pa., Elizabeth Boswele Miner, b. Doylestown, Pa.; d. 6-12-1835, West Chester, and buried at Methodist Burying Ground, on Barnard Street, West Chester, afterwards removed to Oaklands. She was the daughter of Asher Miner and Mary Wright, of Wilkesbarre, Doylestown, and West Chester. No issue. Caleb was a second time married, 3-22-1840, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., to Eliza Ann Buckley, b. 9-27-1819, West Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 10-13-1898, West Chester, and buried at Oaklands; dau. of John Buckley and Margaret Leslie, of Blockley, Philadelphia. Children:

1368. Asher Miner, b. 12-9-1840, Penn Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-5-1880, West Chester; buried Oaklands; m. 5-10-1878, Philadelphia, Eliza Mendenhall Hoopes, b. 11-30-1847, East Bradford Twp.; dau. of Phineas Lewis Hoopes and Deborah Jefferis Fling, of Parkersville, Chester Co. Asher was a machinist by trade, was for some years interested in a hardware and gun store in West Chester. He was a member of Company C, Paoli Guards, 97th Reg. Pa. Vol. Infantry, mustered in September 11, 1861, and mustered out at end of term, September 17, 1864. He died while Worshipful Master of West Chester Lodge, No. 322, F. and A. M., of West Chester, Pa. Issue: Caleb Hannum, b. 2-8-1879, West Chester. The address of Mrs. Kinnard and her son is Wilmington, Del.

1369. Margaret Leslie, b. 10-22-1842; m. Joseph D. Reid.

1370. Elizabeth Miner, b. 6-9-1845, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; m. 4-28-1870, West Chester, Pa., Reuben M. Mercer, b. 3-19-1842, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; son of Kersey Mercer and Mary Walker, of East Bradford. Reuben's early life was spent on a farm; in 1862 he entered the army and served nine months in the 124th Regiment, Pa. Vols. At the end of his term of service he returned home, and again took up farming. In 1873 he was appointed assistant keeper at the Chester County Prison, where he remained until March 19,

*See Appendix.

1878, since when he has been engaged in the mercantile and grocery business in West Chester and Philadelphia. Address, 1621 Montgomery avenue, Philadelphia. Children, born in West Chester: Hannum Kinnard, b. 1-13-1871; upholsterer; address, 1621 Montgomery avenue, Philadelphia. Charles Leslie, b. 9-4-1873; d. 12-5-1898, Philadelphia; unmarried; buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester. Mary Luella, b. 9-30-1879; bookkeeper; address 1621 Montgomery avenue, Philadelphia.

1371. John Buckley, b. 3-19-1848, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-2-1906, West Chester and buried at Oaklands; admitted to practice law in Chester Co. 12-9-1873.

1372. William Montgomery, b. 9-5-1850, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-8-1888, West Chester, Pa.; buried Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 2-28-1878, Luella M. Stilwell, b. 9-3-1858, Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.; dau. of Hon. Thomas W. Stilwell and Winifred Conwell, of Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. William was a journalist, connected for a time with the Evening News, Detroit, Mich.; St. Louis Republican, Boston Herald and Anderson (Ind.) Herald. Widow's address, Anderson, Ind. Issue: Leslie Stilwell, b. 11-28-1878, Anderson; law student; address, Anderson.

1373. Frank, b. 10-20-1854, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-1-1881, Philadelphia, Sada Emily Winterbottom, b. 7-8-1859, West Chester, Pa.; dau. of John P. Winterbottom and Sarah Ann Climenson, of West Chester. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

1374. Deborah Sugar, b. 5-12-1856, East Bradford Twp.; m. 7-6-1892, Philadelphia, James Dobbins Southwick, b. 12-25-1859, Vincentown, Burlington Co., N. J.; son of Joseph Allen Southwick and Beulah Anna Lamb, of New Jersey. James was for a time manager of the "Shelburne," Atlantic City, N. J. He is now engaged in the real estate business in that city. Issue: Mary Kinnard, b. 11-22-1894, Atlantic City.

1375. Mary, b. 10-12-1861, East Bradford Twp.; d there, 4-4-1865; buried Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester.

394. John H. Kinnard, (Mary), b. 2-23-1815, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-19-1891, Fall Creek Twp., Madison Co., Indiana, and buried at Friends' Cemetery, Fall Creek Twp.; m. 1-22-1846, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Elizabeth C. Dunwoody, b. 12 8-1821, West Whiteland Twp.; d. 1-16-1892, Fall Creek Twp., and buried at Friends' Cemetery; dau. of Joheph Dunwoody and Eleanor P. Brooke, of West Whiteland. John was a farmer in Fall Creek Twp. Children:

1376. Joseph D.,b. 1-30-1847, West Whiteland Twp.; m. 11-2-1870, Fall Creek Twp., Sarah Hardy, b. 12-1-1849, Fall Creek Twp.; dau. of Neal Hardy and Elizabeth R. Fussell, of Fall Creek Twp. Joseph is a farmer in Fall Creek Twp. Address, Pendleton, Ind. Children, born in Fall Creek Twp.: Frank, b. 8-15-1871; d. 4-22-1895, Fall Creek Twp.; unmarried; buried Pendleton Cemetery. John H., b. 6-15-1880; farmer; address, Pendleton. Morris H., b. 6-14-1887.

1377. William R., b. 12-7-1848, West Whiteland Twp.; m. 1-16-1873, Fall Creek Twp., Mary S. Thomas, b. 1-8-1850, Fall Creek Twp.; dau. of Lewis W. Thomas and Priscilla M. Fussell, of Fall Creek Twp. William is a farmer; his residence and address is Pendleton, Ind. Children: Alice T., b. 1-10-1874, Fall Creek Twp.; teacher; address, Pendleton. Elizabeth C., b. 6-22-1877, Fall Creek Twp.; m. 2-21-1899, Pendleton, Edward V. Haines, b. 2-20-1874, Fall Creek Twp.; son of Noah C. Haines and Mary Elizabeth Vernon, of Pendleton. Edward is a farmer in Fall Creek Twp.; address, Pendleton. Lyman William, b. 3-8-1887, Pendleton. Edith Mary, b. 4-27-1891, Pendleton.

1378. Mary F., b. 2-2-1851, West Whiteland Twp.; m. 11-16-1898, Pendleton, Ind., George Headley, b. 12-24-1851, Zanesville, Ohio; son of Joseph Headley and Katharine Green, of Zanesville. George is a manufacturer of window glass at Fairmount, Ind. Residence and address, Pendleton.

1379. Owen B., b. 4-4-1853, West Whiteland Twp.; m. 5-30-1877, Centreville, Ohio, Mary Belle Haines, b. 7-20-1855, Fall Creek Twp.; dau. of Clark C. Haines and Margret Anderson, of Pendleton, Ind. Owen is a manufacturer of iron and woodworking machinery in Minneapolis, Minn.; president of Kinnard & Haines Company, manufacturing engines. Address, 2750 Dupont avenue, South Minneapolis. Issue: Chester H., b. 10-8-1880, Indianapolis, Ind.; student at University of Minnesota. Bertha, b. 8-1-1882, Minneapolis; student at University of Minnesota. Blanch E., b. 2-8-1884, Minneapolis. Oscar Brook, b. 8-5-1886, Minneapolis.

1380. Charles S., b. 1-29-1858, West Whiteland Twp.; d. 10-12-1891, Fall Creek Twp.; buried Friends' Cemetery, Fall Creek Twp.; m. 10-12-1887, Urbana, Ill., Luella Oldham, b. 3-14-1862, Fishersburg, Ind.; dau. of John Edward Oldham and Maria Ford, of Indiana. Charles was a farmer in Fall Creek Twp.; his widow's address is Pendleton, Ind. Issue: Owen E., b. 11-19-1888, Pendleton.

1381. George L., b. 9-16-1860, Pendleton, Ind.; m. 9-17-1885, Pendleton, Mary Etta Swain, b. 12-6-1865, Pendleton; dau. of Joseph S. Swain and Elizabeth R. Lukens, of Pendleton. George is a farmer in Fall Creek Twp., having purchased the farm his father owned. Address, Pendleton. They have no children of their own, but adopted Charles Henry Hixon, b. 6-24-1895, who took the name of Clarence H. Kinnard.

1382. Eleanor D., b. 9-16-1860, Fall Creek Twp.; m. 11-15-1883, at the residence of J. H. and E. C. Kinnard in Fall Creek Twp., Horace F. Lewis, b. 2-25-1852, Huntsville, Madison Co., Ind.; son of Simeon Lewis and Martha M. Fussell, of Huntsville. Horace is a druggist in Pendleton, Ind. Issue: Walter Lyle, b. 10-23-1884.

1383. John H., b. 5-4-1863, Pendleton, Ind.; d. 3-27-1864, Fall Creek Twp.; buried Friends' Cemetery, Fall Creek Twp.

1384. Lewis D., b. 9-17-1865, Pendleton, Ind.; m. 9-4-1889, Pendleton, Murdella Downs, b. 3-5-1870, Urbana, Ill.; dau. of Isaac Downs and Jane Gardner Oldham, of near Pendleton. Lewis is a farmer in Fall Creek Twp.; address, Pendleton. Children: Charles D., b. 9-14-1891. Helen J., b. 1-20-1899.

396. Maria Louisa Hannum, (Washington), b. Nashville, Tennessee; d. 3-7-1867, on Caranchua Creek, twelve miles from Texana, Jackson Co., Texas, and buried there; m., Caney River, Matagorda Co., Texas, **Anthony B. Fleury,** b. 3-12-1813, New York City; d. 10-5-1879, and buried with his wife; son of Balthazar Fleury and Ann Elliott, of New York City. Anthony was a merchant in Washington, Washington Co., Texas, kept a grocery store; moved to Brazos Co., and farmed for a time, thence to Jackson Co. Children:

1385. James Henry, b. 12-25-1839, Washington; d. 5-28-1863, Selma, Ala.; buried Selma; unmarried.

1386. John Robert, b. 10-27-1843, Independence, Washington Co.; m. 12-26-1864, Caranchua Creek, Adonia LaBauve, b. 10-12-1845, Baton Rouge, La.; dau. of Dominique LaBauve and Marcelite Hebert, of Baton Rouge. Address, Edna, Texas. Children, born Charanchua Creek, 12 miles from Texana, Jackson Co.; James Robert, b. 3-14-1866. Edgar Aristides, b. 11-11-1870. Jesse Anthony, b. 7-17-1875. Ernest Nornan, b. 9-10-1878. Norma Estelle, b. 2-28-1881. Ulysia LaBauve, b. 2-11-1883.

401. Elizabeth Hannum, (Washington), b. 2-3-1828, Nashville, Tennessee; m. 5-3-1843, Independence, Washington Co., Texas, **James Butler Daniell,** b. 1819, Charleston, South Carolina; d. 9-20-1870, New Orleans, Louisiana, and buried there; son of Lewis Daniell and Mary Butler, of five miles from Pearlington, Hancock Co., Mississippi, on Mulatto Bayou. James was owner of negroes and plantations in Hancock Co., Mississippi, and in Texas. Mrs. Daniell's address is Austin, Texas. Children:

1387. No name, b. and d. 4-21-1845, Independence, and buried there.

1388. Mary Louisa, b. 7-27-1850, Independence address, Ft. Cummings. New Mexico.

1389. Medora, b. 3-6-1853, Washington, Washington Co.; m. 1-22-1883, San Antonio, Texas, A. T. Beacham, b. 3-1-1849, Jacksonville, Ala.; son of W. T. Beacham and Laura Right, of Alabama. Address, Austin, Texas. Issue: Robert Roscoe, b. 6-17-1884, San Antonio.

1390. Lewis Edgar, b. 1-6-1854, Clifton Plantation, Pearl River, Hancock Co.; m. 6-9-1876, Austin Texas, Marcella E. Hughes, b. 12-29-1859, Bayou Sara, La.; dau. of ——— Hughes and Idella Roberts, of Alexandria, Louisiana. Lewis is in the newspaper business. Address, Austin, Texas. Children: Edgar Hannum, b. 8-9-1877, Austin. Chester, b. 2-19-1879, Austin; d. 6-17-1882, Laredo, Texas. Nellie Estelle, b. 10-21-1881, Corpus Christi, Texas. Florence, b. 12-6-1882, Austin. Norman Lewis, b. 8-10-1884, Austin.

1391. Julia, b. 5-9-1858, Washington, Washington Co.; m. 12-19-1883, San Antonio, Texas, Francis Louis F. Sanders, b. 10-5-1855, Bromsgrove, County Worcester, England; son of Frank Hadley Sanders and Ellen Mary Green, of 84 Gloucester street, Pimlico, London, England.

Francis is by profession a civil engineer; address, Ft. Cummings, Grant Co., N. Mex.

1392. James Alma, b. 11-22-1860, New Orleans, La.; address, Austin, Texas.

1393. No name, b. and d. 1863, Mobile, Ala.

403. Henry Hannum, (Richard), b. 5-2-1802, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-13-1844, Maryville, Tennessee and buried there; m. 7-10-1827, Abingdon, Virginia, Ann Eliza White, b. 1-20-1810, Abingdon; d. 5-31-1883, Maryville, and buried there; dau. of James White and Ann Elizabeth Silson, of Abingdon. Henry was a farmer and physician. Children:

1394. Eliza V., b. 9-18-1831; m. Barclay McGhee.

1395. James W., b. 2-5-1834; m. Laura A. Martin.

1396. Ellen W., b. 4-22-1836; d. 10-31-1882; m. Wm. H. Vernor, D.D.

1397. Frank H., b. 7-3-1837, Maryville. In the winter of 1859-1860 he took a course of lectures at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. He, with his brother, W. Y. C. Hannum, owns about 5000 acres of land in Unicoi Co., Tenn., upon which he resides; he is also a manufacturer. Residence and address, Unicoi, Unicoi Co., Tenn.

1398. William Y. C., b. 2-22-1841, Maryville; m. 3-22-1870, Hadensville, Ky., his first cousin, Charlotte Louisa Merritt (No. 1409), b. 9-5-1850, Hadensville; dau. of Daniel R. Merritt and Penelope Hannum, of Hadensville. William was a captain in the Confederate army under "Stonewall Jackson," lost a leg in the battle of South Mountain, 1862. He is a farmer and dealer in securities. Residence and address, Maryville. Children: Henry, b. 4-28-1872, Hadensville; d. 7-18-1872, Maryville; buried there. Penelope, b. 6-17-1874, Hadensville; m. 6-13-1893, Maryville, James M. Cates, b. 6-14-1869, Maryville; son of Charles T. Cates, Sr., and Martha Victoria Kidd, of Maryville. James is engaged in the practice of the law; residence and address, Maryville, Tenn. Children: James M., Jr., b. 6-15-1895; d. 10-4-1897. Charles Merritt, b. 8-5-1899. William Hannum, b. 2-20-1901; d. 8-13-1901. Infant, b. 4-17-1876, Maryville; died same day. Mary Ann, b. 2-7-1879, Maryville; address, Maryville. Fisher W., b. 3-31-1882, Maryville; address, Maryville. Montgomery Merritt, b. 8-15-1885, Maryville. Stacy Lord, b. 6-7-1893, Maryville.

1399. Cathleen, b. 5-12-1843, near Maryville; d. 1-26-1893, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. 2-2-1862, Capt. A. P. Wiggs, by whom she had a daughter, Lillie, b. 12-20-1864, and died, in early infancy, of brain fever. They were married nine years when the Captain died. She married a second time, 1-21-1884, Woodland Home, near Maryville, Wm. Montgomery Hood, b. 5-2-1850, Madisonville, Tenn.; son of Francis M. Hood and Eliza A. McTeer, of Maryville. From 1870 to 1884 Mr. Hood was a partner with Charles A. Burger in general merchandise and produce business; in 1884 he went into the firm of Payne, Burger & Hood, in the wholesale clothing business. Mrs. Hood spelled her name "Kathleene Henry Hood."

406. Charlotte Hannum, (Richard), b. 8-13-1808, Colina, near Russellville, Logan Co., Ky.; d. 11-13-1847, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky., and buried at Keysburg, Logan Co.; m. 11-14-1836, Keysburg, **Frank W. Pankey,** b. 10-4-1807, North Carolina; d. 3-4-1870, near Milford, Barton Co., Missouri, and buried in the vicinity of his death; son of Thomas Pankey and ———, of North Carolina. Frank married a second time 11-6-1849, Mrs. Ann C. Hodges, maiden name Miller, see No. 1401. He was a farmer by occupation. Children, born at Keysburg:

1400. Louisa Fisher, b. 2-5-1839; d. 5-31-1874, four miles west from Peru, Howard Co., Kans., now Chautauqua Co., Howard having been divided into Elk and Chautauqua counties; buried Peru; m. 10-4-1853, near Springfield, Robertson Co., Tenn., Samuel R. Page, b. 1830, eight miles south of Russellville; d. 11-15-1869, two miles south of Whippoorwill Station, Logan Co.; buried Page Graveyard, near place of birth; son of Samuel Page and Mary Herndon, of Logan Co. Samuel was a farmer. Louisa married a second time, 1- -1873, four miles west from Peru, D. A. Courier; they parted in September of the same year. There were no children by this union. Courier was a mechanic. Children by first marriage, born in Logan Co.: Ella Ann, b. 5-9-1855; d. 1-17-1877, near Doylesport, Barton Co., Mo.; buried Doylesport Cemetery; m. 12-25-1870, Milford, Barton Co., Thomas H. Addison, b. 8-1-1852, near Russellville; son of J. N. Addison and N. E. Harbeson, of near Lamar, Barton Co. Thomas was a farmer; they lived for nearly four years in Southern Kansas, and returned to Missouri. Children: Joseph R., b. 2-24-1872, near Lamar; d. 12-7-1875, Barton Co.; buried Doylesport Cemetery. Mary F., b. 4-23-1874, near Peru. Jonathan N., b. 10-16-1886, near Doylesport. Francis M., b. 7- -1858, Keysburg; d. 11-29-1865, near Russellville; buried in Page Graveyard with his father. Beauregard, b. 11-14-1861, west from and near Russellville; address, Star Valley, Kans. Fisher T., b. 7-19-1864, west from and near Russellville; address, Olmstead, Ky. Daniel W., b. 7-15-1868, eight miles south from Russellville; address, Mulberry, Kans.

1401. Medora Caroline, b. 6-9-1842; m. 11-12-1864, nine miles south of Russellville, William A. Hodges, b. 11-30-1840, at that place; son of Jesse Hodges and Ann C. Miller, of the same place. Ann C. Miller was Frank W. Pankey's second wife. William is a farmer: moved from Logan Co. to Cherokee Co., Kans. Address, Star Valley, Kans. Children: Beulah C., b. 8-31-1866, south of Russellville. Charlotte P., b. 2-6-1869, south of Russellville. Jesse E., b. 10-6-1872, west of Peru, Howard, now Chautauqua Co., Kas. Loulie, b. 4-27-1877, Sheridan Twp., Cherokee Co. Joseph H., b. 6-26-1884, Sheridan Twp., Cherokee Co.

1402. Kathleene Henry, b. 8-10-1845; m. 6-8-1865, Robertson Co., Tenn., De Wit Clinton Scruggs, b. 7-2-1837, near Nashville, Tenn.; son of Edward Scruggs and Franky Blakemoore,of nine miles north of Nashville. Address, Austin, Texas. Children: Lula Preston, b. 6-26-1866, Goodletville, Tenn.; d. 7-26-1883, Austin; buried there. Frank Pankey, b.

7-20-1868, Adairville, Ky.; d. 1-26-1869, same place, and buried there. Addie DeWit, b. 6-1-1872, Okolona, Clark Co., Ark. John, b. 11-11-1876, Prescott, Nevada Co., Ark. Cattie Fisher, b. 3-26-1881, Austin.

407. Penolope Hannum, (Richard), b. 8-22-1810, Colina, near Russellvills, Logan Co., Ky.; d. 8- -1885, near Hadensville, Todd Co., Ky., and buried at the Family Grave Yard near Hadensville; m. 10-20-1836, near Russellville, **Daniel R. Merritt,** b. 1-20-1800, near Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.; d. 5-17-1883, Hadensville, and buried at the Family Grave Yard at Spring Hill, near Hadensville; son of Samuel Merritt and Sallie Ross, of near Franklin. D. R. Merritt was a physician, practiced but a few years; also a farmer, settled in Todd Co. in 1823 on a tract of land he owned of 600 acres, and there he died. Children:

1403. Richard A., b. 9-19-1837, near Hadensville; d. 6-11-1861; unmarried; drowned while bathing in the Cumberland River at Clarkesville, Tenn.; buried family yard near Hadensville.

*1404. Henry Clay, b. 4-12-1839, near Hadensville; m. 10-30-1866, near Forts' Station, Robertson Co., Tenn., Mary C. La Prade, b. 1-19-1845, Robertson Co.; d. 8-4-1881, Clarksville, Tenn.; buried Greenwood Cemetery, near Clarkesville; dau. of William La Prade and Mary E. Trigg, of Robertson and Montgomery counties, Tenn. Henry married a second time, 12-4-1882, Clarksville, Maud L. Bailey, b. 7-19-1855, Nashville, Tenn.; dau. of James E. and E. L. Bailey, of Clarksville. James E. Bailey was United States Senator from Tennessee from 1878 to 1882. Henry is engaged in the banking business in Clarksville. Issue by first marriage: Mary Fisher, b. 7-5-1869, Clarksville; d. 9-30-1880, Robertson Co.; buried Greenwood Cemetery. Issue by second marriage: Elizabeth Lusk, b. 5-13-1885. Maud Bailey, b. 7-4-1886. Henry Clay, b. 9-19-1889. Frances Grattan, b. 1-1-1895.

1405. Fisher Harrison, b. 6-3-1840, near Hadensville; m. 2-19-1867, Montgomery, Ala., Lucy Grattan, b. 1-19-1847, Columbus, Miss.; d. 9-19-1876, Montgomery, and buried there; dau. of Dr. John Grattan and Martha A. Gilmer, of Montgomery. Fisher married, 12-5-1878, Fannie Grattan, b. 1-19-1850, Columbus, sister to his first wife. No issue. He is a member of the firm of Gilmer & Merritt, warehousemen and general commission merchants, Montgomery, Ala. He owns 3000 acres of land in Lowndes Co., Ala.

1406. Rosa B., b. 3-17-1842, near Hadensville; d. 6-26-1885, Clarksville, Tenn.; buried Greenwood Cemetery, near Clarksville; m. 11-8-1859, Hadensville, Charles U. Young, b. 10-18-1839, Keysburg, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. 9-2-1869, Trenton, Todd Co.; buried Hadensville; son of Uriah Young and Eliza Jane McElwain, of Keysburg. Rosa married a second time, 4-7-1885, Hadensville, Robert Darvin Moseley, b. 11-18-1836, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; son of John S. Moseley and Bettie Barton, of Montgomery Co., 18 miles from Clarksville. Robert

*See Appendix.

was clerk of the County Court when he married Mrs. Young; residence, Clarksville, Tenn. Issue by first marriage: Minnie M., b. 8-5-1862, Keysburg; m. 11-17-1880, Hadensville, Asbury Roberts, b. 5-28-1856, near Barren Plain, Robertson Co.; son of John Roberts and Susan Emily Ivey, of near Barren Plain. Asbury is a farmer in Logan Co., Ky.; address, Adairville, Ky. Children, born at Adairville: Charlie M., b. 8-30-1882; address, Adairville. Mattie A., b. 1-17-1884; address, Adairville. Rosa G., b. 2-5-1886. Moseley Merritt, b. 4-25-1888. Lena Mai, b. 1-13-1890; d. 3-24-1895, Adairville, and buried there. Joseph Henry, b. 10-8-1891. Green Hill, b. 10-24-1894; d. 11-30-1894, Adairville, and buried there. Mary Ruth, b. 4-8-1896.

1407. Montgomery, b. 10-14-1844, near Hadensville; m. 7-11-1871, Lebanon, Tenn., Mary Field Grier, b. 2-2-1852, Lebanon; d. 1-31-1876, Henderson, Ky.; buried Lebanon; dau. of Nathan Grier and Esther Amelia Grier, of Lebanon. Montgomery was again married, 12-26-1877, Henderson, to Eliza B. Alves, b. 6-30-1849, Henderson; dau. of Thomas Alves and Arabella S. Bomord, of Henderson. He has been a member of the State Legislature, is a practicing attorney and president of the Planters' National Bank. Residence and address, Henderson.

1408. Philander L., b. 2-6-1847, near Hadensville; m., at Russellville, Nellie Sansom, b. 7-26-1860, Bowling Green, Ky.; dau, of Stephen Sansom and Lizzie Roberts, of Russellville. Philander is a farmer, residing at Hadensville.

1409. Charlotte Louisa, b. 9-5-1851; m. Wm. Y. C. Hannum, No. 1398. Charlotte's mother says she was born 1851; her husband says 1850.

408. Anthony Butler Hannum, (Richard), b. 2-14-1812, Colina, near Russellville, Logan Co., Ky.; d. 8-31-1900, Webster, Alabama, and buried there; m. 5-14-1862, Florence, Ala., Louisa Emma Lacy Hodgkins, b. 5-24-1845, London, England, dau. of William Hodgkins and Priscilla Downer, of Florence. Anthony was admitted to practice law at Russellville; afterwards graduated in medicine at the "University of Nashville," Tennessee. He was Assistant Surgeon in the Texan Army during her Revolution. In 1842, he was First Lieutenant of mounted riflemen of Matagorda Co., Texas, and served against the Indians. His widow's address is Hines, Lauderdale Co., Ala. (He was previously married but separated from his wife, and finally procured a divorce; a child was born, lived but six days. Children:

1410. Euphemia, b. 9-16-1865, Clarksville, Tenn.; d. 7-6-1868, Houston, Texas.

1411. Antoinette, b. 6-6-1868, Houston, Texas; d. 1-20-1869, Houston.

1412. Charlotte Louisa, b. 5-8-1870, Florence; d. 3-29-1872, Florence.

1413. Charles Ruston, b. 6-12-1872, Webster; d. 9-14-1887, Webster.

1414. Priscilla Lucy, b. 1-16-1875, Lauderdale Co.; m. 1-15-1896, Hines, Ala., Geo. Washington Stutts, b. 1-22-1838, Carthage, Moore Co., N. C.; d. 11-21-1897, Killen, Lauderdale Co.; buried ———. Address, Oakland, Ala.

1415. Alice Parke, b. 8-11-1878, Mars Hill, Ala.; m. 4-12-1896, Hines, Ala., Breckenridge Johnson Duckett, b. 9-26-1868, Laurens Co., S. C.; son of Levi F. Duckett and Eliza J., his wife. Breckenridge is a physician of the allopathic school. Address, Oakland, Ala.

1416. Son, unnamed, b. 1-3-1881, Wayne, Tenn.; died there same day; buried Oak Grove Church.

1417. Henry, b. 8-19-1885, Lawrence Co., Tenn.

409. Louisa Montgomery Hannum, (Richard), b. 2-15-1814, Russellville, Logan Co., Ky.; d. 6-30-1847, on Elk Fork Creek, near Sadlersville, Robertson Co., Tennessee, and buried there; m. 12-24-1834, near Adairville, Logan Co., **Elias Joseph Fort,** b. 2-17-1808, on Elk Fork, near Sadlersville; d. 4-16-1883, near Sadlersville, and buried in the Family Grave Yard at that place; son of Josiah Fort and Piety Horn, of Elk Fork, near Sadlersville.

Josiah Fort was born in North Carolina and was a Deputy Sheriff in that State under George 3d; he and his wife Piety moved to Tennessee in 1790, first stopping at Nashville, then a small village, and stayed at the fort or blockhouse for protection from the Indians. He moved from there to what is now Robertson Co., Tenn., near the State line of Kentucky, and settled on a stream called Elk Fork Creek, where he built a frame cottage; Here Elias Fort and all of his children were born; Mrs. Piety Calhoun owns this homestead. Elias was a farmer in Robertson Co., and for many years a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

1418. Emily L., b. 4-16-1836; d. 8-28-1872, Hadensville, Todd Co., Ky.; buried family graveyard near Sadlersville; m. 6-6-1862, near Sadlersville, Dr. John T. Fort, b. 8-31-1826, Huntsville, Randolph Co., Mo.; son of Dr. William Fort and Patsy Gorham, of Fort Henry, Mo. No issue. See No. 1420.

1419. Henry H., b. 9-2-1837; m. 10-15-1867, Brick Church, Giles Co., Tenn., Helen Mar Wood, b. 2-26-1836, Giles Co.; dau. of John B. Rutledge and E. M. Goff, of Lynnville, Giles Co. Helen was a widow with one child, Wallace R. Wood, when she married Henry H. Fort. Henry is a farmer; address, Waco, Texas. Children: Susie, b. 5-26-1869, half a mile east of Sadlersville. Neppie, b. 9-29-1870, half a mile east of Sadlersville. Emily, b. 6-18-1876, 18 miles west of Waco.

1420. Ellen Charlotte, b. 9-3-1839; m. 3-21-1873, Sadlersville, Dr. John T. Fort, b. 8-31-1826, Huntsville, Mo.; d. 11-9-1893, Huntsville, and buried there; son of Dr. William Fort and Patsy Gorham, of Huntsville. See No. 1418. No issue. Since the death of Dr. John T. Fort his widow has made her home in Nashville, Tenn.

1421. Piety, b. 4-12-1841; m., near Sadlersville, George R. Calhoun, b. 6-29-1834, Clay Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio; son of Hugh Calhoun and Mary Baker Calhoun. Address, Nashville, Tenn.

1422. Penelope M., b. 2-3-1843; d. 8-11-1862.

1423. Virginia A., b. 12-5-1844; d. 9-7-1848.

1424. Louisa M., b. 6-30-1847; m. 10-1-1874, near Fort Station, Robertson Co., Tenn., Daniel B. Flowers, b. 10-12-1844, near Pleasant Grove Meeting House, Logan Co.; d. 6-19-1893, Mortimer, Logan Co.; buried family burying ground; son of Samuel C. Flowers and Phoebe Ann ———, of Logan Co. Daniel was a farmer in Logan Co. Address of his widow is Adairville, Ky. Children, born near Pleasant Grove Meeting House, Logan Co.: Charlotte Ann, b. 9-6-1875; teaching school; address, Adel, Ga. John Daniel, b. 10-1-1876; doctor of osteopathy; address, Mortimer, Ky. Ellen, b. 4-23-1878; address, Mortimer, Ky. Edward Carrington, b. 7-1-1880; farmer; address, Mortimer, Ky. Penelope M., b. 4-1-1883; teaching; address, Mortimer, Ky. Rosa L., b. 6-13-1885. Henry Fort, b. 10-6-1887.

411. John Hannum Bradley, (Deborah), b. 6-5-1805, West Chester, Pa.; d. 8-14-1872, Indianapolis, Indiana, and buried there; m. 1830, Philadelphia, Pa., Lydia Hendricks Fullen, b. 1-29-1810, Philadelphia; d. 10-7-1865, Philadelphia, and buried at Indianapolis, dau. of James Fullen and Mary Thompson, of Philadelphia. John was a lawyer by profession, which he gave up, and for the last few years of his life he was engaged in railroad affairs. He was for three terms a member of the Indiana Legislature; he was a Whig. Children:

1425. Mary Fullen, b. 4-2-1831, West Chester; m. 10-12-1853, Indianapolis, Dr. John M. Kitchen, b. 7-12-1826, Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio; son of Henry Kitchen and Sarah G. Caldwell. Address, Indianapolis. Children: Anna Mary, b. 10-9-1854; d. 5-13-1863. John B., b. 3-7-1857.

1426. Deborah Hannum, b. 5-5-1834, West Chester; d. 7- -1850, Indianapolis.

1427. Emmor, b. 9-7-1838, La Porte, Ind.; d. Indianapolis.

1428. Frances Fawcett, b. 4-12-1840, La Porte, Ind.; m. 9-7-1859, Indianapolis, Frederic Atherton Ross, b. 8-5-1834, Searsport, Me.; d. 4-23-1899, Terre Haute, Ind., and buried there; son of John Clifford Ross and Salla Rebecca Kidder, of Terre Haute. Frederic was engaged in the real estate business. Address Mrs. Ross at Los Angeles, Cal. Children born in Terre Haute: Frank Atherton, b. 7-27-1860; m. 11-28-1885, Rensselaer, Ind., Ora Thompson, b. 2-18-1862, Rensselaer; dau. of Alfred Thompson and Mary Ellen Travis, of Rensselaer. Frank is a mining engineer; address, Rensselaer. Children: Thompson, b. 8-20-1887, Rensselaer. Bradley Travis, b. 7-28-1889, Rensselaer. Livingston, b. 12-11-1890, Livingston, Mont. Lyman Abbott, b. 11-25-1863; d. 12-5-1884, Terre Haute; buried there. John Bradley, b. 5-22-1868; d. 12-25-1870, Terre Haute; buried there. Frederic Bradley, b. 5-22-1868; with New York Life Insurance Company, Los Angeles, Cal. Katharine, b. 1-6-1870; teacher in Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Cal.

1429. Anna Maria, b. 4- -1842, La Porte, Ind.; d. Indianapolis; unmarried.

1430. Catharine Shotwell, b. 8-30-1847, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 11-3-1870, Indianapolis, Robert T. Bryden, b. 2-23-1838, Newark, N.J.; son of Robert Bry-

den and Elizabeth Moran, of Cincinnati. Secretary Trunk Line Railroad Commission, 346 Broadway, New York City; formerly General Passenger Agent, Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, St. Louis, Mo., and Assistant General Passenger Agent, Chicago, Burlington and Quincy, Chicago, Ill. Address, 1748 Oakdale avenue, Chicago.

1431. Lydia Ellen, b. 2-21-1852, Indianapolis; m. 12-18-1872, Indianapolis, Morris M. Defrees, b. 11-16-1846, Indianapolis; son of John D. Defrees and Elizabeth Morris, of Washington, D. C., from 1861 till 1882. Morris is a civil engineer. Address, Indianapolis. Children born in Indianapolis: Fred. Bradley, b. 1-31-1875; P. R. R. Office, Indianapolis. Elizabeth Morris, b. 6-26-1881; address, Indianapolis. Nellie, b. 4-20-1883; d. 8-9-1883; buried Indianapolis. Hugh Jackson, b. 7-17-1886.

413. George W. Bradley, (Deborah), b. 10-26-1808, West Chester, Pa.; d. 4-14-1877, near Fortress Monroe, Virginia, and buried there; m. 2-23-1832, Lebanon, Lebanon Co. Pa., Margaretta Thomas, b. 11- -1809, E. Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-15-1875, Philadelphia, Pa. and buried at Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa.; dau. of William Thomas and Mary Logan, of Chester County. George was a clerk; inspector of butter and lard in Philadelphia; manager of iron furnaces at Tunkannock, Pa.; part owner of iron furnaces, brick yards, &c. Was in the U. S. service during the rebellion. Children:

1432. Sarah, b. 12-11-1832, Coal Brook Furnace, Lebanon Co.; d. near Edge T. Cope's, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., aged about two years; buried Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.

1433. Wilmer W., b. 11-7-1834; m. Mary E. Goldsborough.

1434. James H., b. 8-11-1838, Greenwood Furnace, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 3-30-1883, Philadelphia; buried Fernwood Cemetery; m. 6-21-1861, Philadelphia, Margaret Webb, b. 6-13-1840, County Wexford, Ireland; dau. of Michael Webb and Mary Pember, of County Wexford. James was a telegraph operator; he was in the United States service during the rebellion. Children born in Philadelphia: Albert L., b. 6-25-1862. William E., b. 6-7-1866. Mary E., b. 12-19-1867. Margaretta G., b. 11-28-1869. Edward J., b. 3-24-1872.

1435. Adelaide V., b. 6-22-1840; m. David R. Zearfoss.

1436. Emmor, b. 9-9-1842, Blockley Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.; died aged about six years; buried at Marshallton, in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co.

1437. Mary E., b. 11-10-1848, Philadelphia; residence, Philadelphia.

1438. George W., b. 7-13-1850, Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; m. 1-26-1872, Philadelphia, Charlotta Hevener, b. 11-28-1849, Philadelphia; dau. of John N. Hevener and Hester Dettery, of Philadelphia. George is a carriage painter by trade; he is also a professional ball player. Last address given, Newport, Ky. Children born in Philadelphia: John S., b. 10-14-1872. George W., b. 3-7-1874. Wm. H., b. 5-22-1875; d 10-28-1875, Philadelphia. Charles C. W., b. 2-14-1877. William H.,

b. 6-18-1878; d. 7-29-1879, Troy, N. Y. Jacob H., b. 8-19-1880. Charlotta H., b. 9-2-1883.

1439. Franklin P., b. 7-19-1853, Philadelphia; m. 10-14-1878, Philadelphia, Sarah Vandergrift, b. 6-22-1859, Philadelphia; dau. of John Vandergrift and Elizabeth Young, of Philadelphia. Franklin is a mechanic. Children born in Philadelphia: Franklin A., b. 1-24-1880; d. 8-29-1880. James D., b. 7-7-1881. Clara L., b. 12-26-1882. George W., b. 6-13-1884.

414. James Bradley, (Deborah), b. 8-19-1810, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3-24-1842, LaPorte, Indiana, Anna Maria Reid, b. 7-15-1822, Lynchburg, Va.; d. 2-9-1859, San Antonio, Texas, and buried at LaPorte; dau. of John C. Reid and Esther Austin, of LaPorte. James was born in the little brick house on the east or left bank of the East Branch of the Brandywine, just below Buffington's (now Cope's) Bridge. He moved to Indiana in May, 1840, and settled in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., where he has resided ever since, except a short time he spent in Nebraska. In June, 1854, he was appointed by President Pierce a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Nebraska, which position he accepted, but resigned January 1st, 1857, before the expiration of his term. Children, born at LaPorte:

1440. Clementina Reid, b. 1-31-1843; d. 12-28-1875, La Porte; m. 6-22-1875, La Porte, Tompkins Higday, b. 8- -1820, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. 10-5-1876, La Porte, and buried there. He was a surgeon and physician.

1441. Esther Virginia, b. 9-1-1844; m. 9-26-1871, La Porte, Benjamin M. Thomas, b. 7-25-1843, Williamsport, Warren Co., Ind.; son of Horatio Jones Thomas and Rebecca Duy, of Philadelphia, Pa. Benjamin is a dentist; he and his wife soon moved to Santa Fé, N. Mex., on account of loss of health. He was Government Indian Agent for the Apaches and Pueblos for ten years. He is now Register of United States Land Office at Tucson, Ariz., and owns a cattle ranch in the Catalina Mountains in Arizona. Issue: Bradley Morris, b. 11-8-1882, Santa Fé.

1442. James Emmor, b. 4-30-1847; m. 3-2-1881, La Porte, Marie E. Baumgardner, b. 8-12-1858, La Porte; dau. of John Baumgardner and Elizabeth Frankhouse, of La Porte. James is a surveyor and civil engineer. Address, La Porte. Issue: James Frederick, b. 11-16-1881, La Porte.

1443. Deborah, b. 8-11-1849; m. 10-19-1875, La Porte, Julius C. Eliel, b. 2-17-1848, Freilindorf, Germany; son of Louis Eliel and Helena Hecht, of South Bend, Ind. Julius is in the wholesale drug business in Minneapolis, Minn. Address, Mennetoka Beach, Minn.

1444. John Henry, b. 12-24-1851; d. 2-16-1900, La Porte; m. 10-29-1878, La Porte, Myra B. Teegarden, b. 10-5-1854, Le Porte; dau. of Dr. Abraham Teegarden and Lura Treat, of La Porte. Dr. Teegarden died 10-2-1883, at La Porte, and buried there, and his wife died there

1-12-1868, and was buried there. John was a lawyer of eminence in his state; resided at La Porte. Address of his widow and children, La Porte. Children born at La Porte: Lura T., b. 1-13-1880. Henry T., b. 1-2-1882.

1445. Anna Maria, b. 6-4-1855; m. 9-1-1880, La Porte, James T. Dicks, b 10-12-1852, La Fayette, Ind.; son of E. J. Dicks and Ruth C. Butterworth, of Chicago, Ill. James is a homeopathic physician and surgeon. Residence and address, Plymouth, Ind. Issue: Anna Reid, b. 1-22-1882, La Porte.

1446. George Irving, b. 5-14-1857; lawyer; address, Chicago, Ill.

415. Mary Bradley, (Deborah), b. 10-7-1812, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-14-1867, East Bradford, and buried at Bradford Friends' Meeting, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 12-26-1832, East Bradford, **Edge T. Cope,** b. 10-10-1810, East Bradford; d. 1-24-1886, East Bradford, and buried at Bradford Friends' Meeting; son of Ezra Cope and Sarah Taylor, of East Bradford. Edge learned the trade of machinist and purchased a water power and shops on the East Branch of the Brandywine, where it is crossed by the Philadelphia and Strasburg Road, in East Bradford. Here he carried on an extensive business in the manufacture of horse-powers, churns, mowing machines, and general repairing. Children, born in East Bradford:

*1447. Emmor B., b. 7-23-1834; m. 9-11-1861, West Chester, Pa., Isabella L. Spackman. b. 10-10-1834, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3-24-1903, Gettysburg, Pa., and buried there; dau. of George Spackman and Jane Lang, of West Chester. Emmor was engaged for several years with his father in the machine business. Address, Gettysburg. Children, all born in East Bradford Twp., except Helen, born in West Chester: Helen Lang, b. 8-16-1862; school teacher; address, Gettysburg. Mary Virginia, b. 2-16-1866; address, Gettysburg. A daughter, born and died 7-8-1867. William Paine, b. 6-11-1868; address, Gettysburg. Jane Spackman, b. 4-30-1871; school teacher; address, Gettysburg. Catharine Isabella, b. 1-23-1873; school teacher; address, Gettysburg. John Bradley, b. 6-2-1876; d. 12-17-1903, Gettysburg; buried there in Evergreen Cemetery; timekeeper. He was a corporal of Co. M, 5th Penna. Regiment during the Spanish-American War; enlisted July 21, 1898; mustered out with the company, at the close of the war, at Gettysburg; had been in poor health since that time.

1448. Hannah, b. 5-4-1836; m. 5-14-1863, East Bradford Twp., J. Lybrand Lewis, b. 3-7-1839, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; d. there 10-10-1895; buried Windsor Baptist Cemetery; son of Henry Lewis and Margaret Beam, of Upper Uwchlan. J. Lybrand was a farmer in Upper Uwchlan, owned and lived on the farm where his father and grandfather were born, lived and died; his widow resides there; her address, Uwchlan, Pa. Children, born Upper Uwchlan, except Henry,

*See Appendix.

born East Bradford: Edge Cope, b. 9-11-1864; m. 3-21-1899, East Downingtown, Chester Co., Emily J. Pollock, b. 7-22-1873, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of John T. Pollock and Jane Irwin, of East Downingtown. Edge is a carpenter and builder; address, Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Allen Cope, b. 1-14-1900, East Downingtown. Henry, b. 6-15-1867. Mary Cope, b. 7-25-1869; Alice Ann, b. 8-16-1871; Wm. Warren, b. 7-20-1873.

1449. Ezra, b. 8-21-1838; machinist; address, West Chester, Pa.

1450. Sarah T., b. 7-27-1841; m. 3-24-1875, East Bradford Twp., Edward T. Ingram, b. 2-3-1845, East Bradford; son of William Torbert Ingram and Elizabeth Darlington, of East Bradford. Edward and his wife settled on a farm in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., where he follows farming, dairying and raising of small fruits; originator of Brandywine strawberry. Children, born in West Bradford Twp.: Mary C., b. 2-1-1876; m. 11-20-1900, West Bradford, J. Willis Walter, M. D., b. 9-12-1868, Point Pleasant, Bucks Co., Pa., son of John D. Walter and Susanna Shaddinger, of Point Pleasant. He is a graduate of Medico-Chirurgical, class of 1892. Address, Point Pleasant. Sallie R., b. 9-14-1877; teacher; address, West Chester, Pa. Charles B., b. 11-5-1879; farmer; address, West Chester, Pa. Edward T., b. 10-30-1881; engaged at Edison Electric Illuminating Co., West Chester, Pa.

1451. Thomas E., b. 10-4-1842; m. 1-28-1869, East Rochester, Ohio, Anna M. Yates, b. 12-30-1846, Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 5-15-1888, New Garden, Columbiana Co.; buried Hanoverton; dau. of John Yates and Asenath Winder, of Hanover Twp. Thomas married a second time, 12-18-1889, Salem, Ohio, Amanda J. Windle, b. 9-10-1851, Salem; dau. of Caleb Windle and Jane Hawley, of Salem. He settled on a farm in New Garden belonging to his father; now on another farm near Teegarden, Columbiana Co.; is a painter and farmer; member of Christian Church, Highland. Children born, New Garden: Elma A., b. 10-17-1871; d. 9-15-1872, New Garden. Lester Irwin, b. 9-28-1876.

1452. Caroline, b. 10-30-1844; address, West Chester, Pa.

1453. Jesse K., b. 11-1-1846; m. 3-25-1880, East Bradford Twp., Lucy Ingram, b. 5-20-1855, East Bradford Twp.; dau. of William Torbert Ingram and Elizabeth Darlington, of East Bradford. Jesse is a farmer and breeder of Southdown sheep in East Bradford. In the year 1900 he was appointed Dairy and Food Commissioner for the State of Pennsylvania. Children, born in East Bradford: Thomas D., b. 12-28-1880; resides in East Bradford; address, West Chester, Pa. Edge T., b. 12-9-1882; resides East Bradford; address, West Chester, Pa. Jesse K., b. 4-19-1886. Elizabeth D., b. 8-6-1888. William T., and Anna R., b. 6-7-1894.

1454. Deborah B., b. 11-11-1848; resides in West Chester, Pa.

1455. Edge T., b. 4-6-1852; m. 9-4-1884, Salem, Ohio, Mary H. Earle, b. 3-5-1858, Providence, R. I.; dau. of Henry D. Earle and Hannah Beane, of Salem. Edge is a mechanical draughtsman in Salem. Issue: Helen E., b. 10-2-1888. Mary Grace, b. 9-23-1893.

1456. Mary B., b. 7-7-1854; resides in West Chester, Pa.

416. Emma Bradley, (Deborah), b. 9-3-1814, East Bradford Twp.,

Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7-26-1872, Coatesville, Pa., and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 9-1-1842, East Bradford Twp., **Israel P. Windle,** b. 11-1-1810, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-3-1859, Carlisle, Warren Co., Iowa, and buried there; son of Israel Windle and Orpah Pierce, of Chester Co. Israel P. Windle and family resided at Terre Haute, Ind., until 1856, when they moved to Iowa; after his death they moved to Columbus, Ohio, and it was on the occasion of a visit of Emma to Coatesville that she died. Children:

*1457. Lucius Smith, b. 9-1-1843, Zanesfield, Ohio; d. 2-8-1870, Little Rock, Ark.; buried Fort Smith, Ark.; m. 1-26-1870, Fort Smith, Ella M. Johnson, b. 1-26-1851, Fort Smith; dau. of Raphael M. Johnson and Mary Jane Baird, of Fort Smith. No issue. Mrs. Windle m. 5-7-1873, Fort Smith, Archibald Young. Lucius was a printer by trade; entered the army at the beginning of the Rebellion, and later entered the rgular army.

1458. James Marmon, b. 9-17-1844, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 6-28-1885, Columbus; buried same place; m 11-17-1869, Columbus, Harriet Emma Tuther, b. 4-7-1849, Haverstraw, N. Y.; dau. of Thomas Tuther and Esther Mead, of Columbus. James was a practical mechanic (machinist), was employed by the Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railway Company for seventeen years, seven years of which time he was chief clerk of the Motive Power and Machine Department; was four years in the Railway Mail service as postal clerk; was superintendent of the Case Manufacturing Company, of Columbus, manufacturers of grist mills. Children, born Columbus: Lillian Bailey, b. 1-22-1872; m. 6-14-1893, Columbus, Amor Sharp, b. 2-6-1865, Groveport, Ohio; son of Abram Sharp and Harriett Rees, of Columbus. Amor is an attorney-at-law in Columbus. Children, born Columbus: Amor Windle, b. 1-29-1894. Hinman Windle, b. 9-28-1898. Helen Belle, b. 12-7-1876; artist; address, Zanesville, Ohio.

1459. Cleona Folger, b. 3-17-1846; m. 11-19-1867, Columbus, Frank Arthur Baird, b. 9-22-1844, Zanesville, Ohio; d. 1-15-1884, Washington, D. C.; buried Zanesville; son of John Robert Baird and Sarah Caroline Josselyn, of Zanesville. He was clerk at Executive Mansion; President Lincoln's body guard; express messenger, and passenger conductor; assistant electrician at the Capitol, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Baird's address is Zanesville. Children: Chester Windle, b. 11-7-1868, Zanesville; m. 2-21-1895, Zanesville, Grace Geiger, b. 11-16-1873, Zanesville; dau. of Frederick Wm. Andrew Geiger and Martha Anne Brown of Zanesville. Chester is a retail druggist, Zanesville. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, Knight Templar, a member of the A. A. O. N. M. S., Elks, Knights of Pythias, Modern Woodmen and Royal Arcanum. Issue: Chester Frank, b. 3-16-1896, Zanesville. Emma Caroline, b. 12-3-1869, Columbus, Ohio; teacher; address, Zanesville.

---

*See Appendix.

417. Jane Bradley, (Deborah), b. 10-1-1816, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-2-1887, Columbus, Ohio, and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus; m. 3-7-1844, East Bradford, **William Romans,** b. 10-29-1820, Romansville, Chester Co.; d. 6-16-1887, Columbus, and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery; son of John Romans and Mary Smith, of Romansville. William was a mechanical engineer, engaged in building and managing locomotives and railroad machinery. Children:

1460. John Bradley, b. 12-30-1844, Romansville; m. 10-8-1867, Columbus, Josephine Ella Phares, b. 10-22-1848, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; dau. of William Sargent Phares, b. 10-31-1815, Butler Co., and Laura Meacham Luce, b. 8-16-1824, near Buffalo, N. Y., late of Columbus. John is a florist; address, Seattle, Wash. Children: William Phares, b. 4-24-1870, Columbus; m. 1-11-1893, Clara Kilburn. William is a photographer; address, Seattle. Issue: William K., b. 11-28-1893, Columbus, Ohio. Charles Smith, b. 5-29-1873, Columbus; died there 11-11-1881; buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

1461. Alice, b. 8-30-1846, Romansville; d. 4-7-1864, Columbus, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

1462. James B., b. 11-29-1850, Pottstown, Pa.; d. same day.

1463. William Atkinson, b. 5-31-1854, Alexandria, Va.; d. 10-10-1854, Milwaukee, Wis.; buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus.

418. Caleb Hannum Bradley, (Deborah), b. 1-21-1818, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-14-1903, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 3-3-1842, East Bradford, his cousin, Caroline Hiester (No. 386), b. 9-20-1820, Downingtown, Chester Co.; d. 3-23-1861, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Marshallton, Chester Co.; dau. of Daniel Hiester and Mary Springer, of Downingtown. Caleb married a second time 5-8-1867, Penn Twp., Chester Co., Anne F. Kent, b. 8-19-1838, Andrews' Bridge, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 7-26-1879, Coatesville, Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; dau. of Benjamin Kent and Hannah Simmons, of Wilmington, Delaware. He was for several years the Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Chester County, at Coatesville. Children, born in East Bradford, except Deborah, born in West Chester:

1464. James, b. 10-6-1844; d. 5-13-1853.

1465. Anna, b. 1-7-1848; m. 5-1-1877, Coatesville, Barclay White, b. 2-20-1850; d. 7-20-1877, Winnebago Indian Agency, Nebraska; buried Mount, near Mount Holly, N. J.; son of Barclay White and Rebecca Merritt Lamb, of Burlington Co., N. J. Barclay, Jr., was a physician. Anna married a second time, 1-19-1889, East Bradford, Dr. Alfred Baker, of the same place. Issue by first marriage: Rebecca Merritt, b. 3-16-1878.

1466. Daniel Hiester, b. 9-15-1849; m. 9-4-1873, Philadelphia, Pa., Lucy Virginia Blanchard, b. 4-18-1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of Charles Blanchard and Mary Coleman. Issue: Emmor Blanchard, b. 4-9-1874, Wilkesbarre, Pa.; d. 7-30-1875. Durbin Hiester, b. 6-30-1875, Coatesville, Pa. Barclay White, b. 10-12-1877, Bryn Mawr, Pa. James Chester, b. 2-11-1884, West Chester, Pa.

1467. Emmor, b. 8-25-1851; d. 4-14-1870.

1468. Deborah, b. 6-1-1856; m. 12-6-1900, West Chester, David H. Nutt, b. 1-29-1832, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; son of John McNutt and Rachel Fisher, of West Goshen. David is a farmer, residing in West Chester, Pa.

No children by Anne F. Kent.

419. Taylor Bradley, (Deborah), b. 3-3-1820, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7-30-1898, Duluth, Minn., and buried at Fort Calhoun, ten miles from Blair, Nebraska; m. 3-27-1845, West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Hickman Battin (No. 1915), b. 1-28-1822, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-16-1846, LaPorte Co., Indiana, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground one mile north of LaPorte; dau. of John Battin and Amy Baldwin, of West Bradford. Taylor was born and raised on a farm; moved to Indiana in 1843, bought a farm and followed farming until the year 1864, when he moved to the Territory of Nebraska, where he engaged in the milling business until 1873. In that year he was appointed Agent of the Winnebago Tribe of Indians and commissioned by President U. S. Grant, and continued in that capacity for over two years, or until the change of administration, when he returned to Gage Co., Neb. Taylor was married a second time 5-1-1848, LaPorte, Indiana, to Emily Clark, b. 12-26-1825, Richmond, Ind.; d. 8-9-1891, Beatrice, Neb., and buried at Fort Calhoun; dau. of William Clark and Esther Jones, of LaPorte. Children, by first marriage:

1469. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-8-1846; address, Duluth, Minn.

By second marriage:

1470. Edgar N., b. 6-28-1854, Center Twp., La Porte Co.; m. 6-29-1881, Blair, Washington Co., Neb., Jessie Theresa Dawson, b. 8-15-1855, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis.; dau. of George W. Dawson and Alice Ann Wolfenden, of Washington Co. Edgar is secretary of the Globe Elevator Company, operating terminal grain elevators at Duluth and Superior, Minn. Address, Duluth. Children: Ralph Dawson, b. 4-13-1884, Blair. Florence Alice, b. 7-15-1887, Blair. Harold Edgar, b. 4-2-1896, Duluth.

1471. Alden C., b. 1-6-1860, Center Twp., La Porte Co.; m. Alice Hevron, from whom he was divorced. He is a letter carrier; address, Beatrice, Neb.

423. John H. Cheyney, Jr., (John), b., perhaps, near "Yellow House," now Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1877 or 1878, Chelsea, Delaware Co., and buried at Concord, Delaware Co.; m. 11-29-1823, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Elizabeth Hickman, b. 1787, near Cheyney, Delaware Co.; d. 6-21-1879, Cheyney, and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of James Hickman and Hannah Grubb, of near Cheyney. John was a sea captain. He resided directly after marriage in Philadelphia, Pa., later near Chester, Pa. Children:

1472. George Dutton, b. 12-28-1824; d. 4—; m. Anna Baily.
1473. Anna Mears, b. 1-26-1826; d. 7-26-1826.
1474. Anna Hamor, b. 10-26-1827; d. 7-19-1837.
1475. Joseph, b. 11-11-1829; d. 11-27-1829.
All buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

427. Eliza J. Cheyney, (William), b. 11-19-1800; d. 6-30-1875, near Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa., and buried there; m. 2-26-1839, Cheyney, **Eber Townsend,** b. 1788, near Cheyney; d. 5-9-1866, Cheyney, buried near there; son of John Townsend, of Cheyney. Eber was a farmer; settled after marriage on the old Townsend property in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near Cheyney, called "Greenbank," which came to the Townsends in 1755; he was born and died in the old home. Children:

1476. Henry, b. 11-24-1839; d. 8-8-1882; m. Emma Hood.
1477. Mary Catharine, b. 5-11-1842; d. 8-26-1842.

428. William H. Cheyney, (William), b. 2-12-1804, Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12-18-1868, Cheyney, and buried at Cheyney Burying Ground, Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1829, Chester Valley, Ann Sharpless, b. 3-6-1805, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 7-14-1870, Cheyney, and buried at Cheyney Burying Ground; dau. of Jesse Sharpless and Hannah Scott, of Concord, Delaware Co. William was a school teacher at various places, resided in Middletown, Thornbury and Concord Twps., Delaware Co., but in 1836 he settled near the present Cheyney Station, on the West Chester & Philadelphia Railroad, where he died. In 1850 he was Census Marshal for the townships of Thornbury, Concord, Bethel, and Birmingham, in Delaware Co. Children:

1478. Charles H., 2nd, b. 6-23-1830; m. Elizabeth M. Cheyney.
1479. George S., b. 10-28-1833, Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3-3-1874, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Mary W. Price, b. 5-6-1851, Darby Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of Paxson Price and Jane Jackson, of

Cheyney. George is a merchant at Cheyney. Children, born Cheyney: Mabel, b. 4-13-1876; teacher; address, Cheyney. Helen, b. 10-5-1877; china painter; address, Cheyney. Georgeanna, b. 4-30-1880; address, Cheyney. Price, b. 6-19-1889.

1480. Anna Catharine, b. 5-16-1835; m. John Howard Wilson.

1481. Mary A., b. 2-25-1838, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-23-1872, West Chester, Pa.; buried Cheyney Burying Ground, near Cheyney; m. 12-16-1863, Walter Hibbard, Jr., b. 9-4-1837, West Chester; d. 10-24-1876, West Chester; buried Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; son of Walter Hibbard and Susan Y. Thomas, of West Chester. Walter, Jr., was a real estate agent, conveyancer and justice of the peace in West Chester. No issue.

430. Charles Henry Cheyney, 1st, (William), b. 1-14-1810, Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12-31-1900, same place, buried at Cheyney Burying Ground, near Cheyney; m. 11-26-1844, Philadelphia, Pa., Cornelia Connery Stotesbury, b. 1-18-1816, Philadelphia; d. 1-29-1882, Philadelphia, and buried at Cheyney Burying Ground; dau. of Arthur Stotesbury and Mary Moore, of Philadelphia. Charles for a time resided in Philadelphia, but in 1867 he returned to Cheyney; he was a member of the First Universalist Church of Philadelphia. Educated at Cheyney. Children, born in Philadelphia:

1482. William Arthur, b. 3-9-1846; d. 4-9-1892, New York; buried at Cheyney Burying Ground; m. 1881, by Rev. Dr. Martin, of St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Catharine Browning Irwin; dau. of Sarah T. Clark. When Catharine married Mr. Cheyney she was widow of William H. Irwin. Mr. Cheyney was engaged in the real estate business; was auditor of Franklin Institute; educated in Philadelphia. No issue. Record imperfect.

1483. Mary Catharine, b. 12-24-1849; m. Henry Welshman Bartol.

1484. Edward Lafourcade, b. 9-25-1850; d. 11-17-1891, Cheyney, and buried there; m. 6-21-1873, Carlisle, Pa., Mary Elizabeth Gibson, b. 1-21— Philadelphia; dau. of James Gibson and Mary Robinson, of Philadelphia. Edward was in the mercantile business; resided at Cheyney; member of the Episcopal Church; educated in Philadelphia. Address his widow at 2037 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Katherine Bartol, b. 9-26-1875; address, 2037 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia. Edward Lafourcade, b. 12-18-1877; clerk, U. G. I. Co., Philadelphia. Edith Gibson, b. 4-3-1881; d. 10-10-1883, Cheyney; buried Cheyney Burying Ground.

432. Charles Cotesworth Rawn, (Elizabeth), b. 7-30-1802, Georgetown, D.C.; d. 12-18-1865, Harrisburg, Pa., and buried at Mt. Kalmia Cemetery, Harrisburg; m. 5-25-1833, Harrisburg, Frances Peacock Clendenin, b. 2-16-1815, Harrisburg; d. 12-23-1895, Harrisburg, and buried at Mt.

Kalmia Cemetery; dau. of Joseph Clendenin and Elizabeth Slough, of Harrisburg. Charles was an Attorney-at-Law in Harrisburg. He was Commissioner of Board of Enrollment during the Civil War. Children, born in Harrisburg:

1485. Infant daughter, b. 3-1-1834; d. same day.

1486. Elizabeth C., b. 3-14-1835; d. 3-19-1838, Harrisburg; buried Mt. Kalmia Cemetery.

1487. Charles Cotesworth, b. 12-6-1837; d. 10-6-1887, Lancaster, Pa., and buried there; m. 3-26-1874, Lancaster, Isabel D. Nauman, b. 6-12-1850, Fort Washington, Md.; dau. of George Nauman and Mary Douglas Dummett. Charles was an army officer. Mrs. Rawn's address is Lancaster. Children: Charles Carroll, b. 2-1-1875, Fort Carroll. Margaret Byers, b. 8-16-1877; address, Lancaster. Douglas Nauman, b. 2-17-1882; d. 2-6-1891. Isabel Nauman, b. 10-30-1885.

1488. Joseph C., b. 1-26-1840; d. 4-12-1842, Harrisburg; buried Mt. Kalmia Cemetery.

1489. Mary Scott C., b. 4-10-1842; d. 5-6-1852, Harrisburg; buried Mt. Kalmia Cemetery.

1490. John Calvin, b. 7-5-1846; m. 10-10-1872, Scotland Episcopal Church, Tariffville, Hartford Co., Conn., Georgianna K. Van Ness, b. 12-12-1849, East Granby, Conn.; dau. of Edward Van Ness and Catherine Augusta, of Tariffville. John is manager and engineer, Roanoke Gas and Water Co. Has resided in Evansville, Ind.; Boston, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; Norwalk, Conn.; president Association Engineers of Virginia; president Coeburn Land and Improvement Company; director of American B. and I. Company; Cleveland, Va., L. and I. Company; Shenandoah Club, and Roanoke Real Estate Syndicate. He was in 100 days' service during Civil War as corporal in 194th Regiment. Address, Roanoke, Va. Children: Edward Van Ness, b. 11-21-1874, Saratoga, N. Y.; in 1901 had charge of contract for railroad near Tiptop, Va.; is graduate of State College of Pennsylvania, class of '97; electric engineer. Francis Clendenin, b. 6-28-1877, Evansville; d. 9-18-1877, Evansville; buried there. Helen Clendenin, b. 10-7-1878, Tariffville; d. 8- -1879, Evansville; buried there. Andrew Bryson, b. 4-3-1882, Hartford; in 1901 was student at Virginia Military Institute. Gertrude Shunk, b. 1-21-1885, New Haven, Conn.; d. 2- -1885, New Haven. Julia VanNess, b. 1-21-1885, New Haven, Conn; d. 3-8-1887, Norwalk. John Carl, b. 2-10-1889, Bluefield, W. Va.; d. 7-25-1889, Bluefield; buried public cemetery at Tazewell Court House, Va. Adelaide Hubbard, b. 3-17-1891, Roanoke; d. 8-8-1891, Roanoke; buried there in Fairview Cemetery. Francis and Helen were buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Gertrude and Julia were buried in Scotland Church Cemetery, Tariffville, Conn.

1491. Frances Clendenin, b. 4-18-1849; m. 10-22-1872, Harrisburg, William J. Torrington, b. 7-12-1843, Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 6-28-1882, Mt. Washington, Md.; buried Harrisburg; son of James Torrington and Eliza Taylor, of Baltimore Co. William was cashier of Northern Central Railroad. Two years after marriage moved to Baltimore, Md., then to Mt. Washington, Baltimore Co.; after his death his family moved

to Susquehanna Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., about four miles from Harrisburg. Children, Ethel, b. 9-3-1874, Harrisburg; address, Harrisburg. William J., b. 6-30-1879, Mt. Washington; address, Harrisburg. Francis Rawn, b. 9-17-1881, Mt. Washington; d. 7-5-1900, Cartagena, U. S. of Colombia, South America; buried in vault No. 91, cemetery at Cartagena.

434. David R. Cheyney, (Charles), b. 6-1-1883; d. 7-3-1883, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co; m. Ellen B. Kenney, b. 8- -1804, Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; d. 1-31-1880, Bethel Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of ———. David was a farmer, resided in Thornbury Twp., then in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co. He held township offices, was a Methodist, and a Republican; educated at Jonathan Gause's Boarding School, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children, born in Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.:

1492. Charles M., b. 10-26-1835; m. Sallie J. Hall.
1493. John H., b. 11-14-1838; d. 11-29-1863; unmarried. He was a member of the 2nd Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Rebellion and was killed at Mine Run, Va., and buried in Virginia. He was a carpenter.
1494. Robert, b. 5-12-1842; d. 5-24-1852, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

435. Mary H. Grubb, (Elizabeth), b. 2-1-1801, Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5-6-1888, Chester, Delaware Co., and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; m. 5-30-1827, Philadelphia, Pa., **James Barton,** b. 1-24-1802, Chester Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 3-17-1886, Chester, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; son of Eden Barton and Sarah Edwards, of Chester Twp. James was a farmer; for three years after marriage resided in Chester Twp., for thirty years in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., and the rest of his life in Chester. Children:

1495. Samuel, b. 3-6-1828, Chester Twp.; d. 4-19-1828, same place.
1496. Sarah, b. 2-15-1829, Chester Twp.; d. 12-1-1831, Middletown Twp.
1497. William G., b. 12-26-1830, Middletown Twp.; d. 12-18-1855, same place.
1498. Henry C., b. 3-1-1833, Middletown Twp.; d. 3-17-1836, same place.
1499. Isaac, b. 1-9-1835, Middletown Twp.; d. 11-25-1835, same place.
The above chilren were buried in Episcopal Cemetery at Chester.
1500. James, b. 10-28-1836, Middletown Twp.; m. 11-8-1865, 920 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Julia H. Briscoe, b. 12-10-1842, 920 Walnut St., Philadelphia; dau. of James H. Briscoe and Elizabeth Van Dyck, of Philadelphia. James Barton graduated Dickinson College in 1861; studied law with Hon. John M. Broomall, and admitted to practice in 1863; was a private in Company A, 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves; captain of Company H, 124th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and captain of Company A, 197th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers,

in the Union, or Northern Army, during the Civil War; was a manufacturer of cotton goods from 1867 to 1882 in Chester; served three years in city Council, and was Mayor of the city from 1883 to 1884. He lived at or near Chester until 1888, when he moved to New Mexico; in 1889 and 1890 he served as Alcalde in the district where he resides, by appointment. He is a bookkeeper; address, San Pedro, Santa Fé Co., N. M. Issue: James Grubb, b. 9-14-1868. There were five other children, who died in early infancy.

1501. John H., b. 1-12-1839, Middletown Twp.; d. 12-23-1875, Palatka, Florida; buried Chester Rural Cemetery; m. 8-10-1860, Village Green, Delaware Co., Rebecca P. Baker, b. 3-18-1841, West Dennis, Mass.; d. 7-24-1871, Chester; buried Chester Rural Cemetery; dau. of Joseph Baker and Olive Phinney ———. John was a second time married 7-31-1873, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., to Annie Leslie, b. 5- -1848, Oxford; dau. of Alexander Leslie and A. Ross, of Oxford. No issue. Annie Leslie Barton's address last given us, 359 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. John was engaged in the sugar refining business at Chester, Pa. Children by first wife: Mary O., b. 5-13-1861, Village Green; m. 10-2-1879, Chester, S. Blair Luckie, b. 8-22-1849, Reading, Pa.; son of J. Boyd Luckie and Rebecca M. Turner, of Reading. S. Blair Luckie is a dentist, residing in Chester. Children, all born in Chester: Robert Ross, b. 3-18-1881. Samuel Blair, b. 8-28-1884. John Barton, b. 7-10-1886. Edward Boyd, b. 2-27-1889. Leslie Graeme, b. 4-22-1890. Henrietta, b. 1-22-1864, Chester; d. 8-5-1866, Chester; buried Chester. Lizzie Baker, b. 2-27-1869, Chester; d. 7-18-1872, Chester; buried Chester.

1502. Edward, b. 8-28-1841, Middletown Twp.; m. 2-12-1861, Philadelphia, Sarah D. Mancill, b. 8-21-1841, Village Green, Delaware Co.; dau. of Mahlon Mancill and Susanna P. Dutton. Edward is an agent, residing at Chester, Pa. Children: Eva Honora, b. 2-8-1862, Village Green; d. 11-27-1862, Chester; buried Chester Rural Cemetery. William P., b. 6-24-1864, Chester; d. 12-3-1864, Chester; buried Chester Rural Cemetery. Philena Lewis, b. 1-26-1869, Chester; m. 1-25-1898, Walter Palmer, son of Thomas Palmer and Mary Palmer, of Wallingford, Delaware Co.; residence and address, Waynesville, N. C. John Hannum, b. 4-17-1871, Chester; m. 12-7-1899, Chester, Elizabeth E. Deal, b. 9-27-1870, Chester; dau. of Elias Deal and Annie S. Van Horn, of Chester. John is an electrical engieeer; residence and address, Portsmouth, N. H. Alfred Mancill, b. 1-29-1873, Chester; m. 11-15-1899, Portsmouth, N. H., Caroline May Rutledge, b. 1-21-1877, Portsmouth; dau. of James Rutledge and Anna Maria Lynch, of Portsmouth. Alfred is an engineer; residence and address, Portsmouth. Issue: Virginia Rutledge, b. 1-30-1901, Portsmouth. Harry Lamb, b. 1-20-1875, Chester; m. 8-12-1897, Mary E. Rodgers, of Media, Delaware Co. He is an electrician; address, Media, Pa. George Gilbert, b. 10-22-1878, Chester; m. 3- -1898, Louisa Ferman, of Chester. George is a machinist. Issue: Gilbert C., b. 9-1-1899. Sue P., b. 8-15-1880, Chester; d. 10-28-1880, Chester; buried Chester Rural Cemetery.

Note.—Eden Barton, the father of James Barton, who married Mary H. Grubb (No. 435), was born 9-30-1769; d. 1-27-1820, and was the son of James Barton and Mary Archie. James, b. 1729, d. 1806, was the son of Thomas and Sara Barton, who came to Chester from the north of Ireland prior to 1729.

439. Rachel J. Grubb, (Elizabeth), b. 5-25 or -26-1806; d. 3-24-1885, and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; m. 12-19-1833 (by some authorities, 1-19-1834), **Isaac Grubb Talley,** b. 1-10-1804; d. 2-18-1888, Brandywine Hundred, and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred; son of Harman Talley, b. 4-28-1775; d. 7-24-1858, and Rebecca ———, b. 8-6-1777; d. 3-15-1836. Children:

1503. William H., b. 5-26-1837; d. 1-16-1851.
1504. Rebecca Jane, b. 6-6-1840; d. 2-21-1889, Riverview, Wilmington, Del.; buried Riverview Cemetery; m. 11-27-1862, Hugh C. Mearns; d. 3-12-1870. Issue: Mary Nettie, d. 7-25-1871, Cincinnati, Ohio, aged one year and twenty days; buried Riverview Cemetery. Rebecca married a second time, 6-6-1871, Wilmington, Leonzo E. Baylis, b. 11-20-1846, Wilmington; son of Samuel Booker Baylis and Sarah H. Kendall, of Wilmington. Leonzo married, August, 1890, his second wife, Elizabeth Valentine. Children of Leonzo E. Baylis and Rebecca Jane Talley: Isaac L., b. 8-11-1872, Cincinnati, Ohio. Harry E., b. 9-24-1875, Brandywine Hundred. Clarissa N., b. 7-3-1878, Brandywine Hundred. Leonard K., b. 5-24-1881, Brandywine Hundred.
1505. Isaac Elwood, b. 5-11-1844; d. 6-29-1844.
1506. Valentine Jackson, b. 3-18-1846; d. 4-24-1850.

441. Isaac D. Hannum, (William), b. 12-31-1804, Lower Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-13-1882, Chester, Delaware Co., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co.; m. 1- -1829, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Sarah B. Hickman, b. 10-13-1808, Center Co., Pa.; d. 8-20-1885, Upland, Delaware Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; dau. of John Hickman and Ann Bullock. John Hickman was the son of William Hickman, at one time blacksmith at Hamorton, Chester Co., and was buried at Wilmington, Delaware. Isaac was a farmer and carpenter. Children:

1507. William B., b. 11-27-1830, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 3-14-1855, Philadelphia, Pa., by Alderman Mitchell, Susan Ann Dutton, b. 4-13-1827, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 5-9-1881, Upper Chichester; buried there; dau. of Thomas Dutton and Susan Robinson, of Upper Chichester. After marriage William went to St Louis, Mo., where he lived until some time in the month of November, 1860, when he returned East, since when he has resided in the townships of Chichester, Concord, Ridley and Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., and has care of the Friends' Meeting House and grounds. Address, Thurlow, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Susan A. W., b. 12-16-1865, Upper Chichester.
1508. John H., b. 10-1-1832; d. 10-20-1833.
1509. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1-28-1835; m. Jacob Houpt.

1510. Charles H., b. 8-3-1837, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 5-21-1863, Chester, Anna Eliza Cloud, b. 2-28-1840, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of Stephen Cloud (died November, 1862, Wilmington, Del.) and Jane Anna Hickman, now of Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N. J. Previous to 1858 Charles resided in Concord; during that year he was in St. Louis, Mo., and carried on his trade of carpenter; he was in the Civil War; his record as a member of Company D, Concordville Rifles, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, as found in the history of that regiment, is: "Second Lieutenant Charles H. Hannum, 24 yrs., carpenter, Concordville; mus. Sep. 6, '61, for 3 yrs.; ap. 2d sergt. Sept. 20, '61; pr. to 1st sergt. July 30, '63; pr. to 2d lieut. June 1, '64; not mus.; pr. not accepted; mus. out as 1st sergt. Sept. 19, '64, at exp. of term." For several years after the war he resided in Chester. He is now carrying on his trade in Atlantic City, N. J. Issue: Anna Laura, b. 11-20-1865. May, b. 4-19-1867. Charles Ulysses, b. 4-5-1868. Eva, b. 5-4-1870. Fora J., b. 8-23-1873. Hattie Rowlins, b. 4-8-1875. Philena, b. 1-8-1878. Lottie C., b. 7-31-1879.

1511. Philip E., b. 10-18-1839, Concord, Delaware Co.; m. 8-24-1866, Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N. J., Frances C. Cross, b. 7-8-1847, Tuckerton, Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 10-16-1881, Weymouth, Atlantic Co., buried at Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.; dau. of Mason Cross and Hester Burchell, of Hammonton. Philip was a second time married at Hammonton, to Rachel J. Wilson, b. 5-3-1845, Clayton, Gloucester Co., N. J.; dau. of Amos Wilson and Emeline Becket, of Franklinville, N. J. Philip is a carpenter by trade, resides at Weymouth, N. J., where he is engaged in the Weymouth Paper Mills. He was in the Civil War for four years, as a member of Co. D, Concordville Rifles, 97th Regiment Penn'a Volunteers. The history of that organization says: "1st Sergeant Philip E. Hannum, 21 years, farmer, Concord; mustered as private September 6, '61, for three years; vet.; re-mustered March 15, '64, to date December 3, '63; wounded in action at Foster's Place, Bermuda Hundred, Va., May 18,'64; promoted to corporal September 6, '64; promoted to sergeant December 5, '64; again wounded in action at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, '65; promoted to 1st sergeant February 15, '65; mustered out with company August 28, '65. ('Served continuously with the company in all engagements; was gallant and and brave.'—Capt. M.)" Children by first wife, Frances C. Cross, born at Hammonton. Philip G., b. 8-12-1867; m. Jane Burley. Issue: Frances C. and Edwin. Philip is a contractor and builder in Atlantic City, N. J. William D., b. 10-22-1868; d. next day, and buried at Pleasant Mills. Daniel Mason, b. 12-19-1869; d. 2-3-1875, and buried at Pleasant Mills. Isaac E., b. 7-8-1872; carpenter, and resides at Weymouth. Frances L., b. 6-29-1874; d. 5-1-1882, and buried at Pleasant Mills. Edwin U. S., b. 8-28-1876; farmer, Weymouth. Charles Elwood, b. 4-9-1879; in milk business in Atlantic City, N. J. Children by second wife, Rachel J. Wilson, born at Emelsville, N. J.: Colwell F., b. 7-3-1894. Jessie D., b. 5-7-1897. Alfred Stanley, b. 1-8-1901.

1512. Isaac B., b. 7-23-1842, Concord, Delaware Co.; m. 9-13-1865, Chester, Jane A. Cloud, b. 11-15-1848, Wilmington; dau. of Stephen Cloud and Jane A. Hickman, of Hammonton, N. J. Isaac served in the Civil War as a member of Co. D, Concordville Rifles, 97th Regiment Penn'a Vol-

unteers. The history of that regiment contains the following concerning him "Musician Isaac B. Hannum, 19 years, farmer, Concord; mustered as private September 6, '61, for three years; appointed musician October 28, '61; veteran; remustered March 15, '64, to date Dec. 1, '63; mustered out with company August 28, '65. ('Was in all engagements as a private; a good soldier.'—Capt. M.)" Children: Isaac H., b. 7-8-1866; d. 8-24-1866; buried at Concord, Delaware Co. Lavan I., b. 4-7-1868. Carl, b. 10-13-1869; d. same day and buried at Chester Cemetery. Oakford, b. 7-4-1871; d. 7-9-1871; buried at Chester Cemetery. Hiram H., b. 6-1-1872. Jennie L., b. 10-13-1874. Sarah E., b. 7-5-1876; d. 10-11-1876; buried at Chester Cemetery. Charles, b. 7-13-1877; d. 7-15-1877; buried at Chester Cemetery. Annie E., b. 9-8-1878; d. 9-19-1878; buried at Chester Cemetery. Lottie, b. 7-21-1881. Evelina V., b. 1-3-1883.

1513. Emeline, b. 4-5-1845; d. 4-11-1845.

1514. Edwin H., b. 7-29-1846, Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 6-26-1865, Hammonton, N. J., Ruth A. Burton, b. 9-3-1846, Wilmington; d. 3-10-1901, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Northwood Cemetery, Philadelphia; dau. of Richard Burton and Ruth A. C. Woodward. Edwin is a carpenter and builder, Germantown. Children: William E., b. 12-5-1866, Chester, Pa.; d. 12-5-1900, Germantown, unmarried, and buried at Northwood Cemetery. George B., b. 9-21-1869, Chester, Pa.; m. 9-25-1890, Germantown, Anna V. Carter, b. 9-24-1869, Philadelphia; dau of John V. Carter and Virginia S. Williams. George is a carpenter; member of the Baptist Church at Chester; Deputy Collector of delinquent taxes for City of Philadelphia; residence and address, Germantown. Children: Edwin William, b. 11-13-1891. George Carter, b. 10-2-1893. Frank Henry, b. 12-6-1895; d. 7-28-1896, and buried at Northwood Cemetery, Philadelphia. Estelle Adelaide, b. 10-29-1899. Ruth A., b. 2-7-1875, Wilmington; m. Horace M. Hill, of Germantown; residence and address, Germantown. Children: Alice, b. 12-20-1896; d. same day, and burid at Northwood Cemetery, Philadelphia.Ruth B., b. 1-25-1899.

443. Ruth E. Hannum, (William), b. 2-8-1808; d. 6-24-1838, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried at Wooddale Cemetery, Columbiana Co.; m. 3-13-1828, Philadelphia, Pa., **Samuel H. Bennett**, b. 3-10-1803, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-5-1882, Butler Twp:, and buried at Wooddale Cemetery; son of James Bennett and Hannah Hoopes, of Butler Twp. Samuel married for his second wife Elizabeth D. Hannum (No. 446), sister of his first; and for his third he married Mrs. Phebe Y. Hoopes, maiden name Phebe Yates, living at Winona, Columbiana Co. Samuel was a farmer in Butler Twp., and Justice of the Peace for twenty-seven consecutive years, from 1840 to 1867, inclusive. Children:

1515. James, time and place of birth and death not known.

1516. Elizabeth, b. 11-25-1830, Chester Co.; m. 5-20-1847, at residence of Jonas Cattell, Columbiana Co., David Burson, b. 5-2-1822, Butler Twp.; d. 2-12-1896, Riverside, Cal.; buried Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa; son of James Burson and Elizabeth Myers, of Butler Twp. David was first a farmer, owned a farm in Marshall Co., Iowa; later he was in the book and stationery business in Atlantic. He held a commission, 1st Lieutenant, Company C, Ohio Volunteers, five years. His widow's address is Atlantic. Children:

1. Matilda, b. 12-12-1848, Butler Twp.; m. 8-13-1874, Marshalltown, Iowa, Richard H. Bailey, b. 3-31-1849, Monticello, Ill.; son of John Bailey and Mary Hubbart, of Marshalltown. Richard is a grocer in Atlantic. Children: Cecil R., b. 8-24-1875, Monticello; grocer, Atlantic. Ralph D. b. 11-12-1877, 12 miles north from Marshalltown; employed in Keeley Institute, Philadelphia. Earl, b. 4-24-1882, Atlantic; grocer, Atlantic. Rowena E., b. 7-11-1885; address, Atlantic.
2. Emeline, b. 10-25-1850, Butler Twp.; d. 10-13-1852, same; buried Wooddale Cemetery.
3. James N., b. 7-23-1852, Butler Twp.; m. 9-20-1877, Atlantic, A. May Parker, b. 7-25-1859, Canton Fulton Co., Ill.; dau. of William Meyer Farker and Emily Walker, of Atlantic. Issue: Leila, b. 8-4-1878, Atlantic; d. 11-27-1881, same.
4. Samuel L., b. 8-4-1854, Butler Twp.; d. 2-28-1861, Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co.; buried Wooddale Cemetery.
5. Horace, b. 1-31-1857, Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; painter; address, Atlantic.
6. Delorma, b. 11-12-1858, Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co., O.; m. 3-13-1884, residence of Col. Henry Fry, Minnie LeMay, b. 6-15-1861, Montreal, Canada; dau. of Damas LeMay and Emily Booth, of Prairie du Chien, Wis. Delorma is in the book and stationery business at Atlantic.
7. Ruth Ella, b. 12-28-1860, Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co., O.; m. 12-29-1885, Atlantic, James N. Foster, b. 10-17-1856, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; son of William M. Foster and Elizabeth Foster, of Omaha, Neb. James is in the drug business in Omaha.
8. Sinah Viola, b. 2-28-1863, Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co., O.; m. 5-25-1890, Minneapolis, Minn., Arthur Ephraim Lavallee, b. 9-20-1860, St. Cesaire, Province of Quebec; son of Francis Lavallee and Ullalie Ollivier, of Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada. Arthur is a cutter and tailor, a member of Disciples of Christ Church; resides at St. Paul, Minn. Children: Fern Eugine, b. 5-2-1891. Ollivier Burson, b. 11-6-1892. Horace Raymond, b. 9-29-1894.
9. William S., b. 6-29-1866, Marshall Co.; d. 2-18-1869, Tailor Twp., Marshall Co.; buried Albion, Iowa.
10. John, b. 9-20-1868, Marshall Co.; d. same day; buried Albion, Iowa.
11. Ida Florence, b. 12-23-1869, Marshall Co.; m. 6-10-1890, Atlantic, Edward O. Stark, b. 1-17-1854, Norton, New Brunswick; son of John Stark and Ruth G. Baxter, of Norton. First place of

residence, New Whatcom, Wash.; lived there two years; moved to California. Edward is agent for Santa Fé Railroad at Colton, Cal. Issue: Leila Ruth, b. 12-19-1895.

1517. Hannah, b. 8-7-1832; d. 1-19-1833.

1518. Matilda, b. 11-13-1833; d. 1-18-1843.

1519. John, b. 8-23-1835; d. 5-20-1836.

1520. Lewis, b. 3-9-1837; d. 2-9-1843. The last four were born and died in Columbiana Co., and were buried Wooddale Cemetery, in that county.

444. John Hannum, (William), b. 1-1-1809, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10-23-1835, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Concord; m. 9-11-1834, Philadelphia, Pa., Ellen Fairlamb, b. 3-16-1814, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of Nicholas Fairlamb and Mary Walter, of Concord Twp.; (Ellen married again 3-6-1856, A. Palmer Garfield, of Media, Pa. No issue.) John Hannum and Ellen Fairlamb's issue:

1521. Elizabeth D., b. 6-18-1835, Aston Twp.; m. 10-15-1857,? Media, Pa., Benjamin H. Tomlinson, b. 10-11-1832, Springfield Twp., Del. Co.?; d. 10-28-1858, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; buried Middletown Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co.; son of Jonathan Tomlinson and Phebe Hawley, of Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth was a second time married, 8-17-18864, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nathan Sharpless, b. 10-22-1838, Lower Providence Twp., Delaware Co.; son of George Sharpless and Hannah Larkin, of Lower Providence. Address, Chester, Pa. No issue by first marriage. Children by second marriage:

1. Ella G., b. 4-16-1866, Lower Providence; d. 7-15-1866, same; buried Chester Rural Cemetery.
2. May Eva, b. 2-17-1868, Lower Providence; m. Ferris Giles; address, Wilmington, Del.
3. George L., b. 6-5-1871, Chester, Pa.; d. 7-21-1872, Chester; buried Chester Rural Cemetery.
4. Ellen F., b. 11-22-1873, N. Chester Borough, Delaware Co.; d. 8-10-1874, same; buried Chester Rural Cemetery.

446. Elizabeth D. Hannum, (William), b. 6-2-1813 Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-7-1846, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried at Wooddale Cemetery, Columbiana Co.; m. 12-3-1840, Salem, **Samuel H. Bennett,** whose first wife was her sister, Ruth E. (No. 443). Issue:

1522. William, b. 8-16-1841, Salem; m. 5-9-1867, Carrollton, Ohio, Pheniah Beatty, b. 8-27-1843, Carrollton; dau. of Mahlon Beatty and Elizabeth Tonts, of Carrollton. William is a hardware merchant, Hartford, Mich. Issue: Eugene, b. 7-23-1870, Hartford; m. 12-27-1899, Ypsilanti, Mich., Alice Lavinia Babbitt, b. 9-18-1872, Ypsilanti; dau. of J. Willard Babbitt and Florence E. Smalley, of Ypsilanti. Eugene

is in the hardware business at Hartford. He is a member of the Elks, 544, Benton Harbor, Mich., and a Mason, Lodge 309, Hartford; was educated at Hartford and Kalamazoo, Mich. Issue: Eugene Beatty, b. 11-13-1901. George W., b. 3-15-1873, Hartford; in hardware business, and assistant postmaster, at Hartford.

1523. Caroline, b. 6-30-1843, Salem; m. 9-6-1866, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., Joshua S. Whinnery, b. 6-11-1839, Butler Twp.; d. 1-6-1901, Marshalltown, Iowa; buried Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown; son of Joseph Whinnery and Martha Crew, of Butler Twp. Mrs. Whinnery's address, Marshalltown. Children, born and died in Liscomb Twp., Marshall Co.: Orres A., b. 6-19-1867; d. 3-9-1874; buried Albian, Iowa. Samuel L., b. 7-19-1869; d. 2-21-1874; buried Albion. Elizabeth M., b. 10-5-1873; m. J. S. Oppice. She is a stenographer; address, Marshalltown. Mattie Idella, b. 6-27-1875; teacher; address, Marshalltown.

447. Evaline Hannum, (William), b. 2-14-1815, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-21-1837, West Chester, Pa., **Peter Worrall Mattson,** b. 3-24-1813, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 1-18-1881, Concord Twp., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, at Concord; son of Levi Mattson and Rebecca Hewes. Peter was a farmer in Concord Twp. His widow's address is Ward, Pa. Children, born in Concord Twp., except Edwin, born in Aston:

1524. Edwin, b. 5-17-1839; m. 5-30-1863, Washington, D. C., Hannah Rebecca Gause, b. 9-9-1837, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of Harlan Gause and Rebecca Taylor, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Edwin served over three years in the 2nd Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Rebellion; was twice promoted; was wounded in front of Richmond, Va., in 1864, while serving as aide-de-camp on General Gregg's staff. He is a farmer. Address, Breckenridge, Minn. Children: Evalyn, b. 11-16-1864, Kennett Twp.; m. 5-17-1893, Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Oliver Howard Paxson, b. 9-6-1859, Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa.; son of Richard Randolph Paxson and Eleanor Ely, of Lahaska. Oliver is a homeopathinc physician; address, 1733 Arch St., Philadelphia. He was educated at Doylestown, Bucks Co., and Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia. Evelyn was educated at Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn. They are both members of West Arch Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Oliver Howard, b. 3-2-1894. Newlin Fell, b. 9-10-1895. Chauncey Gause, b. 6-21-1899. Bernard Gause, b. 1-22-1866, Lewisville, Chester Co.; m. 6-30-1897, Oberlin, Ohio, Louisa Frazyer, b. 9-26-1867, Decaturville, Washington Co., O.; dau. of Cornelius T. Frazyer and Elizabeth Louise Colbath, of Decaturville. Settled after marriage in Medina, Medina Co., O., as pastor of the First Congregational Church; thence removed 6-1-1899 to Yankton, South Dakota, where he is pastor of First Congregational Church of that place. Children born Yankton: Rebecca Louise, b. 7-26-1899. Bernard Gause, b. 10-14-1900. Rebecca

Taylor, b. 12-16-1867, Lewisville, Chester Co.; m. 12-21-1901, Philadelphia, Pa., Philip Jackson Darlington, b. 9-4-1869, at home farm near Lincoln University, Chester Co.; son of Franklin Darlington and Mary G. Jackson, of near Lincoln University. Rebecca was principal of a private school; Philip is superintendent of Sprague Electric Works, Newark, N. J. Address, Glen Ridge, N. J. Charles Chauncey, b. 10-26-1869, Wilmington, Del.; d. 6-4-1879, Montgomery Co., Pa.; buried Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground at Concord. Edwin W., b. 12-11-1871, Philadelphia, Pa. Herbert, b. 8-20-1874, Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.; d. 5-11-1876, Montgomery Co., Pa.; buried Friends' Burying Ground, Concord. Fell in well and was drowned. Frank W., b. 10-9-1877, Shannonville, Montgomery Co., Pa.; engineer, Pueblo, Col. Harlan H., b. 9-20-1882, near Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Minn.; at home.

1525. Ann Eliza Dutton, b. 9-18-1840; d. 1-8-1845, Concord Twp.; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

1526. Samuel Hewes, b. 6-27-1842; d. 1-1-1845, Concord Twp.; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

1527. Rebecca, b. 11-3-1843; d. 1-15-1845, Concord Twp.; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

1528. Elizabeth Hannum, b. 1-7-1846; m. 11-18-1868, Concord Twp., Hugh Jones Nyce, b. 11-16-1844; d. 3-16-1870, Baltimore, Md.; buried Swedes' Church near Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; son of Richard Umpstead Nyce and Julia F. Brooke, of Baltimore. Hugh was a commission merchant in Baltimore. Issue: Hugh Jones Nyce, b. 10-11-1869, Concord Twp.; d. 1-6-1899, San Antonio, Texas; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 11-8-1890, Milwaukee, Wis., Theodora Adelheid Theivagt, b. 8-31-1870, near Hamburg, Germany; dau. of Jacob Henry Theivagt and Meta Peters. Hugh was engaged in the express business. Theodora was again married 5-19-1901, at Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. to Osmund Rhodes Howard Thomson. Elizabeth was married a second time 11-7-1881, Second Reformed Episcopal Church of Philadelphia, Pa., to Fletcher Clark, b. Portsmouth, New Hampshire; son of Rufus W. Clark, D.D., and Eliza Walton, of Albany, N. Y. Elizabeth is a physician, graduated from Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, 1893. Fletcher Clark is a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Their residence is 1411 N. 18th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Lilian Mattson, b. 11-26-1884.

1529. William Henry, b. 12-5-1849; m. 5-6-1875, Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio, Ida F. Coates, b. 9-27-1856, Limeville; dau. of Isaac G. Coates and Emma S. Pierce, of Limaville. William and his wife resided two years, 1877-1878, in Stark Co. He is a veterinary surgeon. Address, Campground, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Gilbert Worrall, b. 2-3-1876. R. Henry Hannum, b. 7-28-1879. Levi Lawrence, b. 6-4-1881. Norman Barnard, b. 2-16-1883.

1530. Laura Thatcher, b. 11-19-1860; m. 4-18-1883, Joseph Henry Paschall, b. 7-5-1856, Concord Twp.; son of Henry Lincoln Paschall and Anna J. Pancoast, of Concord Twp. Joseph is a farmer in Concord Twp. Address, Ward, Delaware Co., Pa.

448. Jane Hannum, (William), b. 2-12-1817, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10-18-1884, same, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 4-2-1839, New York Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa. (by the Mayor), **Joseph Walter,** b. 8-12-1813, Concord Twp.; d. 8-21-1894, Concord Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; son of Nathaniel Walter and Susanna Fairlamb, of Concord Twp. Joseph was a farmer in Concord Twp., owning and living on a part of the original Godwin Walter tract, divided by his father's will between him and his brother Nathaniel. Children, born in Concord:

1531. William Hannum, b. 3-20-1840; d. 1-2-1883, Concord Twp.; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 3-4-1869, Solesbury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Emeline Small Paxson, b. 6-19-1839, Solesbury Twp.; dau. of Howard Paxson and Mary Small, of Solesbury Twp William was a carpenter and miller; for a time he and his brother, H. C. Walter, were associated in the milling business near Fairville, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Widow's address, Haddonfield, N. J. Children: Joseph Horace, b. 1-23-1870, near Fairville; m. 10-15-1902, West Haddonfield, N. J., his first cousin, Emma Fell Paxson; address, Haddonfield, N. J. Elliott Paxson, b. 1-31-1874, Wilmington, Del.; clerk, Philadelphia, Pa.

1532. Emma Jane, b. 4-14-1842; m. 10-27-1870, Concord Twp., Robert Burton, b. 9-24-1839, Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2-13-1892, Concord Twp.; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground; son of Charls Burton and Agnes B. Alexander, of Falls Twp. Robert was a farmer. Widow's address, 406 N. 42nd St., Philadelphia. Issue: Joseph Walter, b. 11-2-1872, Wilmington, Del.; d. 1-10-1898, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried Friends' Western Burying Grounds, Delaware Co.; m. 10-8-1895, Twelfth Street Friends' Meeting, Philadelphi, Clara Martha Moore, b. 12-5-1872, Welland, Ontario, Canada; dau. of James Willits Moore and Martha Jane Cox, of Columbus, N. J. Joseph was a florist in Philadelphia. He and his wife were educated at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa. Members of the Society of Orthodox Friends. Widow's address, Columbus, N. J. Children born in Philadelphia: Robert Walter, b. 9-1-1896. Horace Moore, b. 8-11-1897. Arthur Hannum, b. 9-25-1876, Falls Twp.; stenographer; address, 406 N. 42nd St., Philadelphia.

1533. Henry Clay, b. 8-3-1844; d. 2-4-1905; buried Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co.; m. 12-22-1869, Philadelphia, Pa., by Mayor Fox, Mary Trimble Sharpless, b. 4-30-1841, Concord Twp.; dau. of John Sharpless and Cidney Painter, of Concord Twp. Henry was a liveryman in West Chester, Pa.; he was at one time associated with his brother William in the milling business near Fairville in Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Children: Clarence S., b. near Fairville, Chester Co.; d. 5-1-1890, West Chester, in twentieth year of his age; buried Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co. Ida May, b. Chester, Pa. George Washington, b. Chester, Pa.; d. 10-22-1878, Chester; buried Cumberland Cemetery. Enos Sharpless, b. 2-21-1880, Wallingford, Delaware Co.; engaged in

railroad business; address, West Chester. Eugene Hannum, b. 3-16-1886, West Chester.

1534. Anna Ellen, b. 12-14-1849; d. 4-23-1876, Camden, N. J.; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 1-25-1872, by Friends' ceremony, Concord Twp., Howard Watkin, b. 7-20-1849, Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.; son of Isaac Watkin and Edith Sharpless Harvey, of Philadelphia. Howard is engaged in wholesale boot and shoe business in Philadelphia. He married for his second wife Laura McIlvaine. Issue: by first marriage: Howard Walter, b. 3-29-1876, Camden; d. 3-7-1899, Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia; unmarried; buried Fairhill Friends' Burying Ground.

449. William Hannum, (William), b. 9-18-1818, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-9-1898, same place, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 3-23-1848, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Margaret Wilson Eyre, b. 11-4-1820, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-2-1898, Concord Twp., and was buried with her husband; dau. of Jonas Preston Eyre and Rebecca Wilson, of Bethel. (Rebecca Wilson died 4-13-1854, and was buried at Chester Friends' Burying Ground.) William was a farmer in Concord Twp. Children, born in Concord Twp.:

1535. Rebecca Eyre, b. 4-30-1849; m. 6-16-1870, Concord Twp., Joseph H. Horner, M.D., b. 6-16-1844, Mount Holly, Burlington Co., N. J.; son of Job Stockton Horner and Louisa W. Wright, of Mount Holly. Address, Concordville, Pa. Children: William Stockton, b. 11-28-1871, Florence, Burlington Co.; d. 8-18-1872, Concord. Margaret Eyre, b. 4-17-1873, Mount Holly; d. 9-20-1875, Thornton, Delaware Co. Samuel Stockton, b. 2-25-1877, Thornton, Delaware Co. Joshua Eyre, b. 11-19-1878, Thornton, Delaware Co.; d. 3-10-1883, Thornton. Those deceased are buried at St. John's Church, Concord Twp.

1536. Elwood, b. 12-26-1850; d. 1-9-1890, Chester, Pa.; buried St. John's Church, Concord; m. 11-6-1879, Concord, Hanna B. Paschall, b. 1-15-1854, Concord Twp.; dau. of Henry Lincoln Paschall and Anna T. Pancoast, of Concord. Issue: Anna Paschall, b. 8-12-1880, Concord; address, Ward, Pa. Margaret Wilson, b. 1-13-1882; d. 9-4-1882; buried St. John's Church, Concord. William Evans, b. 1-13-1882.

1537. Lydia, b. 12-9-1852; address, Ward, Pa.

1538. Mary Eyre, b. 10-21-1854; address, Ward, Pa.

1539. Joshua Eyre, b. 3-1-1856; m. 3-1-1887, Concord Twp., Mary Dell Hill, b. 10-23-1866, Concord Twp.; dau. of John Hill, Jr., and Hannah Ann Worrall, of Concord Twp. Joshua is a farmer in Concord Twp. Address, Ward, Pa. Children born and died Concord Twp.: Rebecca Eyre, b. 3-29-1888. Lewis Hill, b. 3-7-1890; d. 9-26-1891; buried Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, Concord Pa. Edith Worrall, b. 2-22-1893. Hannah Hill, b. 5-15-1898.

1540. William, b. 1-4-1859; d. 5-13-1859; buried Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

1541. Howard, b. 7-9-1860; m. 4-3-1889, Media, Pa., Margaretta Bishop, b. 3-17-1865, Concord; dau. of Henry C. Bishop and Mary Plankiton, of Media. Howard is a farmer in Concord Twp. Address, Ward, Pa. Children: Joshua Eyre, b. 5-5-1890. Henry Bishop, b. 12-14-1895.

1542. Elizabeth, b. 6-23-1862; address, Ward, Pa.

450. Philip Evans Hannum, (William), b. 4-12-1819, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9-1-1866, St. Louis, Missouri, and buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis; m. 10-18-1848, St. Louis, Frances E. Wilson, b. 5-15-1827, Baltimore, Md.; d. 9-14-1867, St. Louis, and buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery; daughter of Otho F. Wilson and Ann Hornby, of Baltimore. Philip was a steamboat pilot, captain and owner on the Missouri and Mississippi Rivers; at the time of his death he was one of the oldest, having served in that capacity for twenty-five years. On several occasions during the rebellion he transferred federal troops from one position to another under government instruction. Children:

1543. Charles William, b. 7-26-1849, Booneville, Mo.; m. 1-1-1874, Medoc, Jasper Co., Mo., Ollie C. Van Pelt, b. 4-3-1853, near Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; dau. of Hiram Van Pelt and Elizabeth Bascomb, of Carterville, Jasper Co. Charles has been a pilot on the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, and interested in the mining of zinc ore. Address, Carterville. Children: Lizzie Bascomb, b. 10-14-1874, Medoc; d. 2-17-1879, Nashville, Barton Co., Mo., and buried there. William Hiram, b. 1-12-1877, near Medoc. Lula Olive, b. 2-20-1879, Carterville. Jennie Gertrude, b. 8-4-1881, Carterville; d. 5-10-1882, Loring, Kans.; buried there. Amanda Delorus, b. 11-1-1882, Carterville.

1544. Philip E., b. 3-17-1851, St. Louis; m. 12-20-1870, Spring Hill, Johnson Co., Kans., Sarah Caroline Van Pelt, b. 4-10-1850, near Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; dau. of Hiram Van Pelt and Elizabeth Bascomb, of Carterville, Mo. Philip was in the drug business from 1866 to 1873; moved from St. Louis to Spring Hill in 1869, thence to Joplin, Jasper Co. in 1873; thence to his present residence, Carterville, in 1876, where he is suprintndnt and part ownr of mines in that locality. Children: Frances E., b. 11-6-1871, Spring Hill; d. 4-17-1877. Eddie Austin, b. 10-26-1876, Jasper Co. Thomas Franklin, b. 7-25-1879, Carterville; d. 8-26-1882. Lelia Olive, b. 8-11-1882, Carterville

1545. Frances Elevia, b. 10-19-1853, St. Louis; d. 6-26-1886, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; buried Media Cemetery, Media Pa.; m. 3-8-1876, West Chester, Pa., Jesse Hipple, b. 7-9-1847, Marple Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Henry Hipple and Rachel Roberts, of Marple. They changed their residence three times, living in Haverford, Marple, and Springfield Twps., Delaware Co., where Jesse is a farmer. Jesse married a second time, 6-5-1895, Rebecca Maris, of Springfield. Children by first marriage: Henry R., b. 12-2-1876, Haverford Twp.; tax collector; address, Marple, Pa. He writes his name Henry H. (Han-

num). LeRoy Channing, b. 2-9-1880, Marple Twp.; farmer; address, Media. Rachel M., b. 2-11-1882, Springfield Twp.; school teacher; graduated West Chester State Normal School June 30, 1898; address, Media.

1546. George Henry, b. 11-14-1856, St. Louis; d. 5-19-1857, same.

1547. Joseph Walter, b. 6-28-1858, St. Louis; d. 11-14-1861, same.

1548. Robert O., b. 11-5-1860 or 1861, Memphis, Tennessee; m. 10-31-1880, Nassau, Sussex Co., Delaware, Laura Hall Paynter, b. 1-23-1863, Nassau; dau. of Samuel Cornelius Paynter and Emily Burton Marsh, of Lewes and Rehoboth Hundreds, Sussex Co. Children: Oscar Samuel, b. 9-27-1882, Nassau. Laura Ethel and Roberta Evelyn (twins), b. 4-14-1884. Nassau.

451. Rachel Dutton Hannum, (William), b. 9-9-1822, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-31-1900, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 9-11-1845, Concord Twp., **Nathaniel Walter,** b. 10-17-1815, Concord Twp.; d. 4-20-1892, Concord Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; son of Nathaniel Walter and Susanna Fairlamb, of Concord Twp. Nathaniel was a farmer in Concord Twp., owning and living on a part of the original Godwin Walter tract, divided by his father's will between him and his brother Joseph. Children, born in Concord Twp.:

1549. Catharine Crosby, b. 8-11-1846; m. 12-15-1870, Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, Pa., Robert Moulder Moore, b. 2-7-1848, Philadelphia; son of George H. Moore and Elizabeth Brattin Noblit, of Philadelphia. Robert was for a time Assistant Engineer in Havana, Cuba. Children: Elizabeth Brattin, b. 3-4-1872, Philadelphia; milliner, address, Moore, Delaware Co. Catharine Crosby, 4-26-1873, Birmingham Twp., near Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co.; d. 7-12-1896, Philadelphia, and buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia. Mary Pierce, b. 1-9-1878, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; was for a time in Cuba with her mother. Roberta Moulder, b. 2-22-1880, Media, Pa.; m. Lionel D. Van Aken. Address, 137 West 116th Street, New York City, N. Y. Marguerite Eyre, b. 9-24-1881, Philadelphia; was also a time in Cuba. George Harding, b. 4-11-1884, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; a time in Cuba.

1550. John Hannum, b. 2-13-1848; m. 2-3-1870, Centerton, N. J., Henrietta Deacon Emley, b. 5-15-1850, Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.; dau. of William Stoker Emley and Ann Lancaster Stoker, of Mansfield Twp. John is a travelling salesman; his wife keeps a boarding house, No. 128 S. 19th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: William Emley, b. 12-3-1870, Green Tree, Willistown Twp., Chester Co; m. 12-28-1897, St. Paul, Minn., Caroline Packer Sargent, b. 12-1-1873, St. Paul; dau. of William Cooper Sargent and Adele Felicia Packer, of Milwaukee, Wis. William is assistant business manager of the Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia; address, Wallingford, Pa. They are members of Swarth-

more Monthly Meeting of Friends. William graduated from Swarthmore College in 1892, studied architecture for three years, and has since been with the above named company. Caroline is also a graduate of Swarthmore College, class of 1894. Children: David Sargent, b. 3-1-1899. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9-11-1900. John Alfred, b. 5-20-1873, Philadelphia; married.

1551. Franklin, b. 8-6-1850; d. 8-26-1852, Concord Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Grounds.

1552. Mary Fairlamb, b. 9-23-1854; d. 1-8-1860, Concord; buried at Concord Friends' Burying Grounds.

1553. William Cresson, b. 6-16-1867; m. 2-19-1890, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Florence Tucker, b. 12-1-1867, Baltimore, Md.; dau. of John L. Tucker and Joanna Rebecca Ritter, then of Concord Twp., now of West Chester, Pa. William Cresson owns his father's old home place in Concord; from early in the year 1891 to 4-1-1905, he was farming in West Goshen Twp., since when he has resided in West Chester. Children, born in West Goshen Twp.: Rebecca Tucker, b. 9-8-1892. Edna Emley, b. 4-8-1898.

457. Abigail Ann Hannum, (William), b. 10-28-1842, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 5-29-1862, Concord, **Samuel H. Jenkins,** b. 3-2-1840, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 4-3-1898, Philadelphia, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; son of Josiah Jenkins and Rachel Pitman, of Philadelphia. Samuel was a watchmaker and jeweler at time of marriage; was book-keeper, commercial traveller, dentist, freighter, hotel keeper, farmer, real estate agent, and notary public; resided in Coatesville, Chester Co.,Pa., Bloomfield, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and in the State of Colorado. Mr. Jenkins was in poor health, and moved from place to place over the country ever ready to turn his hand to something. Children:

1554. William Hannum, b. 4-28-1863, Coatesville; d. 10-20-1903, Denver, Colorado, and buried in Riverside Cemetery; m. 9-9-1890, Denver, Mary P. L. Alexander, b. 6-10-1864, Chicago, Ill.; dau. of Eugene W. Alexander and Maria Per Lee, of Denver. William was an Attorney by profession; was Chief Clerk Denver Gas and Electric Company; practiced law previous to taking that position; lived in Denver previous and subsequent to marriage; he held the office of Clerk of County Court of Larimer Co., Colorado; was educated principally in Philadelphia; member of Presbyterian Church; member of Colorado National Guard for a number of years, and took an active part in campaign against the Ute Indians in 1887. Children, born in Denver: Elsie M., b. 6-22-1895. Elmer Best, b. 12-15-1896.

1555. Idella, b. 4-2-1866, Philadelphia; m. 10-14-1885, Denver, Col., Joseph Wheeler Sawyer; she is engaged in dressmaking. Address, 1607 Somerset Street, Philadelphia. Children, born in Denver: Wm. Archer, b. 10-16-1886. Dorothy Iretta, b. 8-16-1888.

1556. Amy, b. 1-11-1871, Philadelphia; d. 6-9-1871, same, and buried at Mount Peace Cemetery, Philadelphia.

1557. Samuel Lucky, b. 12-15-1873, Bloomfield; m. 11-7-1894, Denver, Colorado, Alice May Emmons, b. 5-12-1874, Hartford, Connecticut; dau. of Charles H. Emmons and Annie Otis, of Denver. Samuel is Assistant Superintendent for the Prudential Life Insurance Co., at 1033 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Ruth Emmons, b. 1-21-1897, Denver.

458. Mary Ann Hannum, (Samuel), b. 2-25-1799, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4-4-1882, same, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; m. 5-25-1822, Concord, **Isaac Mather Trimble,** b. 1-22-1801, Concord; d. 1-3-1887, Concord, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; son of William Trimble and Mary Mather (died 1-4-1848 in her 77th year and buried at Concord), of Concord Twp. Isaac was a farmer in Concord, and for many years attended the Philadelphia market. He owned a part of the original settlement of Wm. Trimble and Ann Palmer. Children, born in Concord:

1558. Samuel H., b. 5-5-1823; d. 2-10-1893, Concord; buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; m. 4-29-1857, by Alderman Hibberd, at White Hall Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa., Elma M. Sharpless, b. 12-20-1823, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-13-1872, East Goshen, and buried at Old Friends' Burying Ground, at Goshenville, Chester Co.; dau. of Smith Sharpless and Sarah Thatcher, of East Goshen. For many years a farmer in East Goshen. The latter years of his life Samuel spent on his father's farm in Concord. Children, born in Concord: Sallie S., b. 8-9-1858; d. 7-16-1859, Concord, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground. Mary E., b. 3-4-1860; m. 10-5-1881, East Goshen, William C. Grubb, b. 2-19-1858, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; son of Samuel W. Grubb and Mary P. Hoopes, of West Goshen Twp., Chester Co. William was for a time a farmer in East Goshen; he and his family now reside in West Chester, Pa. Children: William Clarence, b. 8-8-1882, Cape May, N. J.; d. 12-25-1882, East Goshen Twp., and buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester. Norman, b. 7-13-1886, East Goshen. Carroll, b. 9-27-1895, West Chester. Isaac Smith, b. 7-28-1861; d. 8-23-1861, Concord, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground. Josephine, b. 11-3-1863; m. 9-29-1882, West Chester, Pa., Caleb H. Grubb, b. 11-11-1859, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; son of Samuel W. Grubb and Mary P. Hoopes, of West Goshen Twp.; d. 4-18-1897, Bareville, Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester. Caleb was by occupation a farmer; he purchased a farm of 52 acres in West Goshen, to which he moved when he was married. He subsequently sold his farm and went into the cattle business. Josephine and Caleb were divorced. Issue: Herbert C., b. 10-4-1883, West Chester; d. 7-19-1884, and buried at Oaklands Cemetery. Josephine married a second time.

1559. Joseph Wm., b. 11-20-1826; d. 8-17-1895, Concord, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 11-29-1864, Concord, Esther Jane Lewis, b. Middletown Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 2-2-1909, Media, Pa., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Wm. L. Lewis and

Elizabeth G. Vanleer. Joseph was a physician and farmer; he was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.

1560. William, b. 11-20-1826; d. 8-5-1827, Concord; twin to Joseph.

1561. Mary Louisa, b. 7-24-1829; d. 8-25-1831, Concord.

1562. Susan H., b. 9-29-1832; d. 4-2-1844, Concord.

1563. Hannah P., b. 7-26-1838. She kept house for her father until his death; she then purchased a property in Media, Pa., where she resided for a time; unmarried; residence, Concord Twp.; address, Ward, Pa. The three (1560-61-62) are buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.

459. Joseph Pennell Hannum, (Samuel) b. 3-29-1801, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9-6-1860, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Concord Friends' Buring Ground; m. 11-29-1827, Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Esther P. Dutton, b. 3-3-1808, Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 4-10-1874, Wilmington, Delaware, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; dau. of John Dutton and Ann Pennell, of Chester Twp. Joseph was a farmer in East Marlborough Twp. Children:

1564. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-3-1828; d. 11-24-1905; m. Ezra L. Baily.

1565. John Alfred, b. 5-13-1830, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9-10-1858, East Marlborough Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; unmarried; was a store keeper at Red Lion, now Dugdale, in East Marlborough.

1566. Susan D., b. 9-11-1831, near Village Green, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 6-22-1898, 614 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 10-31-1851, Philadelphia, Pa., Joseph H. Peters, b. 6-14-1827, Concord Twp; d. 8-14-1861, Smokey Hill Fork, Colorado, and buried there; son of Norris Peters and Deborah Hatton, of Concord. Joseph was a farmer. Issue: Eugene, b. 1-17-1853, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.. Is interested in lithographing work for the U. S. Government, in Washington, D. C.

1567. Samuel P., b. 5-31-1833, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 10-15-1835, same township, near Chadd's Ford, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

1568. Lewis, b. 4-17-1835, Birmingham Twp., near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.; d. 3-13-1852, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Concord.

1569. Samuel Pennell, b. 8-14-1836, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11-1-1865, Philadelphia, Pa., Susan R. Darlington, b. 10-30-1843, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of George Darlington and Susanna P. Coates, of Pocopson. Samuel is a farmer in East Marlborough Twp. Address, Dugdale, Pa. Children, born in East Marlborough: Esther Anna, b. 8-23-1866; m. 8-22-1889, East Marlborough, William E. Hickman, b. 1-23-1863, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; son of Joseph P. Hickman and Mary E. Williamson, of Birmingham Twp. William is a farmer in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa. Issue: Samuel Pennell, b. 7-12-1891, Pennsbury Twp. Ethel Darlington, b. 4-8-1896. Grace Eugenia, b. 8-22-1900. Mary E., b. 8-7-1868; d. 8-8-1868, same, buried at Birmingham Friends' Burying Ground.

Georgetta S., b. 2-1-1871; school teacher; address, Dugdale. D. Frederick, b. 7-26-1874; m. 12-24-1900, West Philadelphia, Pa., Christine MacCallum, b. 9-15-1873, West Philadelphia,; dau. of Charles Stuart MacCallum and Elizebeth Wray.

1570. Jane, b. 9-4-1838, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10-4-1838, same, and buried at Concord.

1571. Ann Eliza. b. 11-26-1839, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-1-1843, same, and buried at Concord.

1572. Eleanor, b. 5-28-1842, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-30-1843, same, and buried at Concord.

1573. Esther Anna, b. 1-20-1845, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; addrress, Wilmington, Delaware.

1574. Emma Louisa, b. 7-15-1848, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-3-1871, Philadelphia, Pa., Mark Levis Garrrett, b. 2-28-1845, Darby, Delaware Co.; son of Philip Garrett and Mary Levis, of Hockessin, Delaware. Mark is employed in the stamp department in the Post Office at Wilmington, Delaware. Issue: Norris P., b. 7-12-1873, Wilmington; d. 10-9-1877, same, and buried at Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington.

460. Edwin Hannum, (Samuel), b. 9-17-1803, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4-10-1874, near Village Green, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Middletown Presbyterian Burying Ground, Delaware Co.; m. 7-15-1824, Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Maria Miller, b. 6-7-1806, Village Green; d. 2-15-1890, Village Green, and buried at Middletown Presbyterian Burying Ground; dau. of James Miller and Isabella Black, of Concord Twp. Edwin was a farmer in Aston Twp. Children, born in Aston Twp., except Isabella, born in Concord:

1575. Isabella Black, b. 8-17-1825; m. Thomas Kirk. No. 763.

1576. Robert Henry, b. 10-22-1827; d. 11-17-1908, Concord Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground; m. 12-29-1853, by Friends' Ceremony, before Alderman Mitchell, in Philadelphia, Pa., Phebe Myers Peirce, b. 1-1-1826, Concord Twp.; d. 1-26-1883, Concord Twp., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; dau. of Worrall Peirce and Margaret Mendenhall, of Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Robert was a farmer in Concord. Children, born in Concord: Lewis Henry, b. 10-6-1854; farmer; addrress, Ward, Pa. Edwin Pennell, b. 3-23-1856; m. 4-15-1878, Philadelphia, Kate M. Howard, b. 5-6-1846, Edgmont Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 4-16-1883, Edgmont, and buried at Middletown, Delaware Co., dau. of Charles D. Stackhouse and Alice Meredith, of Edgmont. Kate was the widow of Edward P. Howard when she married Edwin. She was a member of the Society of Orthodox Friends. Edwin was a second time married 7-13-1888, Camden, N. J., to Matilda Benner, b. 6-24-1858, West Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Charles Dunhour and Elizabeth Smith, of West Philadelphia. Matilda's first husband's name was Henry Benner. Children by first wife, Kate: Kate M., b. 8-12-1879, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co. Horace, b. 3-18-1883, Concord Twp.; d. 10-21-1883, same, and buried at Middle-

town. Children by second wife, Matilda, born in West Philadelphia: Edwin P., b. 7-29-1889. Margaret May, b. 7-29-1890. Ella Gertrude, b. 9-1-1892; d. 6-9-1899, West Philadelphia, and buried at Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co. Marie, b. 6-7-1894. Florence, b. 5-26-1896. Edwin is a motorman on the electric cars, address, 837 Markoe Street, Philadelphia. Willliam Peirce, b. 5-22-1857; m. 7-26-1883, by Rev. Z. Taylor Dugan, Atlantic City, N. J., Charlotte Emma Mousley, b. 5-27-1861, near Wilmington, Delaware; dau. of George Washington Mousley and Rachel Matilda Hanby, of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. William is in the grocery and provision business in Wilmington. Samuel Evans, b. 11-5-1859; m. 4-29-1884, by Rev. Thomas Darlington Jester, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Mary Miller Carr, b. 3-26-1855, Middletown; dau. of David Carr and Mary Ann Miller, of Middletown. Samuel is a farmer in Concord Twp.; address, Ward, Pa. Issue: Robert Henry, b. 7-7-1885, Concord. Thomas Pancoast, b. 1-6-1861; m. Lydia Anna Swayne. Issue: Phebe Ethel, deceased; George and Mary. Divorced. Farmer. Franklin, b. 11-9-1863; d. 7-3-1872, Concord, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground. Margaret Peirce, b. 4-10-1867; m. 6-27-1801, Philadelphia, Eli Johnson Neeld, b. 8-17-1866, Village Green; son of Eli Neeld and Alice Ann Johnson, of Village Green. He is in the Mercantile business at Village Green.

1577. Susan Pennell, b. 11-7-1829; m. 2-23-1853, by Friends' Ceremony, before Alderman Mitchell, Philadelphia, Pa., Thomas Pancoast, b. 6-1-1825, Marple Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Samuel Pancoast and Tamer Bishop, of Marple. Thomas is a farmer in Aston Twp.;addrress, Village Green, Pa. Children, born in Aston: Edwin H., b. 12-22-1853; m. Laura Irene Dutton, dau of 3933. Maria H., b. 7-18-1859; m. 10-7-1885, Village Green, by Rev. T. D. Jester, assisted by Rev. E. H. Robbins, Charles Salter Wells, b. 9-13-1846 ,Springfield, Illinois, son of Charles Roger Wells and Mary Louisa Salter, of Elwyn, Delaware Co. Mr. Wells is a farmer; Maria is his second wife, and their addrerss is Elwyn, Pa. Issue: Helen Pancoast, b. 8-29-1890, Elwyn, Delaware Co.; d. same day and buried at Middletown. Louise Ives, b. 2-16-1895, Elwyn, Delaware Co.

1578. Martha Ann, b. 12-29-1831; d. 3-7-1904, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Middletown, Delaware Co.; m. 11-23-1853, Aston Twp., by Rev. James W. Dale, William Penn Beatty, b. 12-31-1828, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 2-9-1878, same, and buried at Middletown Presbyterian Burying Ground, Delaware Co.; son of William Beatty and Deborah Fell, of Springfield Twp. William was a member of the firm of Beatty & Sons, edge tool makers, of Springfield. Children, born in Springfield: Ella Maria, b. 11-28-1854; address, Morton, Pa. John Franklin, b. 2-23-1856; m. 11-23-1881, Middletown Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Thomas Darlington Jester, Mary G. Cooke, b. 1-18-1850, near Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of Louis D. Cooke and Emma R. Adams, of Media, Pa John is a dealer in Hay, Feed, Coal, etc., at Morton, Pa. Issue, born at Morton: Emma Cooke, b. 1-1-1883. Jean Lewis, b. 5-6-1885. William Penrose, b. 8-6-1861; m. 12-18-1885, Camden, N. J., Sarah Ann Brown, b. 6-3-1865, Cumberland Co., England; d. 8-27-1889, Chester, Pa., and buried at Chester; dau. of James Brown and Margaret McCurdy, of Chester. Issue: John Frank, b.

4-25-1889, Wilmington, Delaware. William was a second time married, 7-3-1895, Ocean Grove, N. J., to Helena Evans Sheppard, b. 10-10-1864, Wilmington; dau. of John Ware Sheppard and Susan T. Hand, of Wilmington. He was a wood turner by trade; now a store keeper in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Helena Sheppard, b. 2-18-1897. Beatrice Amoretta, b. 10-31-1902. Edwin Hand, b.3-24-1904. Edwin Hannum, b. 12-23-1863; clerk; address, Morton, Pa.

1579. William Miller, b. 2-20-1834; m. 2-20-1862, Philadelphia, Pa., by Friends' Ceremony, before the Mayor, Harriet Corbet Thatcher, b. 7-14-1839, Aston Twp.; d. 1-2-1906, Media, Pa., and buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co.; dau. of John Worrall Thatcher and Susan Pennell Palmer, of Aston. William is a farmer in Aston; address, Village Green, Pa. Children, born in Aston: John Thatcher, b. 12-11-1862; d. 1-23-1902; m. Clara Beatty Dutton; dau. of 3932. Wm. Henry, b. 11-13-1864; d. 9-29-1865, Aston, and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground. Lucy Ethelwin, b. 8-17-1866. Harry Irving, b. 10-21-1873; clerk; address, Media, Pa. Lizzie Palmer, b. 7-15-1876; school teacher; address, Media, Pa. Isabella Kirk, b. 6-16-1879; school teacher; address, Media, Pa.

1580. Anna Maria, b. 6-13-1836; resides in Concord Twp.; address, Ward, Pa.

1581. Eliza, b. 12-23-1838; m. 10-25-1865, by Baptist Ceremony, before the Mayor, in Philadelphia, Pa., Milton Stamp Heyburn, b. 12-24-1835, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; son of John Heyburn and Letitia Brinton, of Birmingham Twp. Milton is a farmer in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Concordville, Pa. Children, born in Concord: Harry Hannum, b. 8-22-1866; m. 2-25-1897, Dilworthtown, Delaware Co., Margaret Darlington, b. 1- -1868, Thornbury; dau. of Alfred Darlington and Mary J. Taylor, of Dilworthtown. Harry bought a farm on Concord Pike, where he runs a creamery in connection with his farm; residence, Concord Twp.; addrress, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children, born in Concord Twp.: Alfred Darlington, b. 12-23-1897. John Edward, b. 7-19-1899. John Edward, Jr., b. 6-2-1869; m. 10-25-1888, Thurlow, Delaware Co., Mary R. VanLeer, b. 10-29-1866, West Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. of John F. VanLeer, Jr., and Mary Rutter Bullock, of Thurlow. John is a farmer and dealer; residence, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children, born in Concord Twp.: Louisa May, b. 6-5-1889; d. 8-1-1897, Thurlow, and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. Paul R. G., b. 8-11-1891. Milton Stamp, b. 9-28-1893. Jane R. V., b. 8-11-1895. Maud Woodruff, b. 8-18-1897. John VanLeer, b. 2-4-1902. Isaiah Miller, b. 8-25-1876; m. 3-16-1899, Thornton, Delaware Co., Margaret R. Brinton, b. 10-25-1874, Beaver Vallely, Delaware; dau. of John Brinton and Sallie Bella Smith, of Thornton. Isaiah is engaged in mercantile and agricultural business in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children, born in Concord Twp.: Marian Eliza, b. 9-8-1899. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8-5-1901.

1582. Ruthanna, b. 3-6-1841; d. 2-25-1845, Aston Twp., and buried at Concord Friends' Burying Ground.

1583. Samuel Evans, b. 10-7-1843; m. 12-1-1870, by Rev. James Roberts, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., Anna Mary Wilson, b. 3-6-1843, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of Wm. H. Wilson and Rebecca Haddack, of Valley Twp., Chester Co. Samuel is a farmer in New Garden Twp.,

Chester Co. Address, Toughkenamon, Pa. Children: William Wilson, b. 10-14-1871, Coatesville; d. 3-12-1901, New Garden, and buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Near Kennentt Square, Pa.; unmarried. Lavina Roberts, b. 9-26-1873, Coatesville; m. 1-30-1895, West Chester, Pa., Charles Hadley Smith, b. 10-14-1870, near Doe Run, Chester Co.; son of Abner B. Smith and Mary Smith, of London Grove, Chester Co. Address, Avondale, Pa. Children: Anna Clarissa, b. 4-3-1895. Abigail Ann, b. 12-23-1897. Susie Marjory, b. 12-23-1897. Mary Ethel, b. 4-5-1899. Alfred Grubb, b. 1-20-1877, Coatesville; well drilling; address, Toughkenamon, Pa. Samuel Evans, b. 6-23-1879, New Garden Twp.; d. 10-27-1897, same, and buried at Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square, Chester Co. John Morris, b. 1-8-1882, New Garden; farmer; addrress, Toughkenamon. Samuel Pennell, b. 12-1-1884, New Garden; address, Toughkenamon. Annie Clarissa, b. 3-31-1887, New Garden. Curtis H., b 7-21-1889, New Garden

1584. Edwin Penrose, b. 8-9-1846; m. 1-31-1871, by Friends' Ceremony, at the residence of Wm. Penn Beatty, in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Hannah Pennell Smith, b. 9-1-1852, Aston Twp.; dau. of Samuel Brown Smith and Mary Ann Morgan, of Aston. Edwin is a dealer in machinery. Summer residence, Village Green, Pa. In Philadelphia in the winter. Children, born at Village Green, Aston Twp.: Anna M., b. 1-5-1872; m. 5-26-1898, Middletown Presbyterian Church, Delaware Co., Walter Washabaugh, b. 12-23-1870, Chester, Pa.; son of Perry McLaughlin Washabaugh and Laura Walter, of Chester. Walter is a civil and electrical engineer. He served as Captain of Company H, 6th Regiment, Pennna. Vols., in the war with Spain in 1898. Owing to transitory nature of his business it is impossible to name any permanent address. Children, born in Chester: Helen, b. 3-20-1899. Laura, b. 8-21-1901. Samuel Smith, b. 8-4-1874; m. 6-10-1903, Philadelphia, Pa., Arabella C. Pennell, b. 8-2-1874, Chester, Pa.; daughter of Charles Denny Pennnell and Mary Groff Dyer, of Chester. Samuel is a life insurance agent; address, Chester. Edwin Penrose, b. 4-10-1876; m. 6-2-1903, St. Mathias P. E. Church, 19th and Wallace Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Thibault Crow, b. 6-24-1877, Philadelphia; dau. of Alexander Crow, Jr., and Mary Thibault Duff, of Philadelphia. Edwin studied law with Edw. A. Price, of Media, Pa., and is now practicing in Philadelphia; purchased a farm in Concord Twp., where he resides. Children, born in Media, Pa.: Alexander Crow, b. 4-25-1904. Edwin Penrose, b. 3-14-1905. Address, Ward, Pa. Charles Roger, b. 10-17-1891.

461. Robert Evans Hannum, (Samuel), b. 12-10-1805, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-15-1893, Chester, Pa., and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; m. 11-8-1837, by Rev. M. R. Talbot, Episcopal Clergyman, at Lazaretto, Delaware Co., to Georgianna Maria Bartram, b. 2-6-1817, Lower Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 3-1-1876, Chester, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; dau. of George Washington Bartram, M.D., and Anna Maria Baker, of Chester. Dr. Bartram was resident physician at the Lazaretto, on Tinicum Island, in the Delaware River, when his daughter was

married to Mr. Hannum. Mr. Hannum studied law and was admitted to the bar in Delaware County July 27th, 1829, and about that time became a resident of Chester, where he remained until March 23, 1854, when he moved to his farm north of that city, but now within its limits, but continued the practice of his profession until failing health compelled him to relinquish it. He was at one time Deputy Attorney General of the Commonwealth, under Ellis Lewis, for the County of Delaware, an appointive office corresponding to that of District Attorney, now elective. He was Justice of the Peace for North Chester Borough, now a part of Chester, after having relinquished his practice, from 1875 to 1880. He was also favored with other political preferment during an active life. Children, all born in what is now the City of Chester:

1585. Maria, b. 8-20-1838; d. 3-31-1900, Richmond, Va., while on a visit to her daughter, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; m. 12-30-1862, by Rev. M. R. Talbot, Episcopal Clergyman, in Chester, to Hiram Hathaway, b. 1-11-1838, Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y.; son of Wm. Hathaway and Lucy Gardiner, of Rondout. Hiram is an accountant in the office of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., in Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Chester, Pa. Children, born in the City of Chester: Hiram, b. 10-27-1863; m. 12-23-1890, Chester, Anne Rulon Gray, b. 9-29-1869, Chester; dau. of William C. Gray and Anne Eyre Rulon, of Chester. Hiram is an attorney; residence, Chester. Issue: A daughter that lived to be about five years of age. Hiram and Anne were divorced at Media, Pa., 6-19-1901; later by decree of court she took her maiden name. Robert Hannum, b. 9-19-1866; m. Ida Orth. He is a sea captain; address, 113 Wall Street, New York City. Lucy Gardiner, b. 10-24-1868; address, Chester, Pa. Georgianna Bartram, b. 1-21-1871; m. 12-28-1893, Chester, Albert F. Huntt, b. 7-12-1869, Richmond, Va.; son of Albert Lee Huntt and Sallie Spottswood Manson, of Richmond. Albert is an architect in Richmond; address, 1301 East Main Street. Issue: Albert Frederick, b. 10-6-1895, Chester. Walter Spottswood Hathaway, b. 10-17-1898, Richmond. William, b. 3-18-1877; mechanical draughtsman; residence and address, Chester. Alfred, b. 7-25-1879; d. 2-20-1885, Chester, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery.

1586. Susanna, b. 5-14-1840; m. 1-1-1872, Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. George W. Cole, Comley Roberts Jones; son of John Hilborn Jones and Elizabeth Delaney Thompson, of Claymont, Delaware. Susanna was a second time married 4-18-1900, to Preston Eyre Wilson, b. 7-4-1854, Chester; son of George Wilson and Susanna Eyre, of Chester. Preston is a banker. Address, Chester, Pa.. Issue, by first marriage: Bessie Delaney, b. 1-26-1873, Chester; m. Cyrus Sharpless Eves, b. 7-20-1874, Chester; son of John M. Eves and Sarah Ann Lukens, of Chester. Cyrus was engaged in electrical work, Camden, N. J., now in Philadelphia, Pa.; address, 506 W. Avenue, Jenkintown, Pa. Issue: Gertrude Sharpless, b. 3-4- 1898, Chester.

1587. Georgianna, b. 11-13-1841; address, Chester, Pa.

1588. Robert Evans, b. 11-22-1843; m. 6-27-1866, Lower Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Mary Ellen Farson, b. 11-27-1849, Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. of

Enoch S. Farson and Lavinia Hackett, of Marcus Hook, Delaware Co. Children: Albert Bonsall, b. 4-5-1867, Chester; engineer on steamship; residence, Philadelphia. Leonidas, b. 7-26-1869, Marcus Hook; residence, Camden, N. J.; married. Henry Bartram, b. 1-16-1873, Chester; quartermaster on Steamship St. Paul; address, Camden, N. J. Enoch Farson, b. 3-25-1875, Marcus Hook; in tea and coffee store, Camden, N. J. Norval, b. 7-4-1877, Marcus Hook. Martha Farson, b. 6-8-1880, Marcus Hook; stenographer, Camden, N. J.

1589. Catharine Bartram, b. 4-19-1846; d. 9-30-1847, same, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester.

1590. Louisa, b. 4-19-1848; m. 2-22-1871, Chester, by Rev. Henry Brown, Episcopal Clergyman, Jeremiah Hotaling, b. 5-14-1846, Port Ewen, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Wm. Henry Hotaling and Electa G. Barber, of Port Ewen. Jeremiah is a travelling salesman in china trade. Address, Port Ewen. Children: Bartram Hannum, b. 3-7-1874, Port Ewen; m. 11-25-1897, Kingston, N. Y., Sarah Snyder, b. 5-1-1875, Rosendale, N. Y.; dau. of Martin Snyder and Elizabeth Rhinehart, of Kingston. Bartram is engaged in the printing business at Port Ewen. Louisa Hannum, b. 8-3-1878, Chester; address, Port Ewen Earl Harold, b. 7-8-1880, Chester; address, Port Ewen. Elizabeth Bartram, b. 5-7-1892, Port Ewen.

1591. Mary Ann, b. 7-9-1849; address, Media, Pa.

1592. Pocahontas Bartram, b. 11-17-1851; address, Media, Pa.

1593. George Bartram, b. 3-23-1854; m. Chester, by Rev. Henry Brown, Clara Malinda Simpson, b. 2-10-1863, Pittsburg, Pa.; dau. of David Simpson and ——— Fisher, of Pittsburg. George is employed at the Crozer Hospital at Chester. Issue: Florence, b. 10-30-1885, Chester.

1594. Elizabeth G., b. 3-22-1856; d. 5-18-1857, Chester, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery.

1595. Eliza, b. 3-30-1858; m. 8-15-1882, by John B. Martin, Court No. 5, Philadelphia, Pa., Samuel Bickley Bailey, Jr., b. 10-17-1856, Philadelphia; son of Samuel Bickley Bailey and Sarah Croome, of Philadelphia. Samuel, Jr., is a book-keeper; residence and address, Holmes, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Edna Pearl, b. 6-3-1883, Philadelphia; m. 6-3-1902, St. Paul's P. E. Church, Chester, John Robert Ogden, b. 10-6-1880, Highview Farm, Ogden, Delaware Co.; son of John Christopher Ogden and Emily Harvey Thomas, of Ogden. John is a machinist; address and residence, Holmes, Delaware Co., Pa. Pennell Evans, b. 12-22-1888, Chester; d. 8-7-1889, Holmes, Delaware Co., and buried at South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

1596. Willilam Grubb, b. 10-16-1860.

1597. Pauline Graham, b. 6-19-1863; d. 7-10-1865, Chester, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery.

463. Ruth Hannum, (Samuel), b. 1-5-1810, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7-26-1885, Concordville, Delaware Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; m. 12-8-1847, Philadelphia, Pa., by Alderman Joshua Mitchell, **John D. Peirce,** b. 11-17-1815, Thornbury Twp., Delaware

Co.; d. 3-8-1889, at his boarding place, Turk's Head Hotel, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; son of Eli Dicks Peirce and Martha Darlington, of Lower Providence Twp., Delaware Co. John studied law with his uncle, Edward Darlington, in Chester, Pa., and was admitted to the Delaware County Bar November 27th, 1838, but soon removed to Philadelphia, where he practiced some six years, when he retired. Children, born in Thornbury Twp.:

1598. Susan H., b. 5-2-1849; m. 5-2-1877, Philadelphia, by Mayor Stokely, Eli Harvey, b. 12-30-1845, Marshallton, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-22-1899, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; son of Chalkley Harvey and Sarah Ann Edge, of Birmingham. They resided with his father on his farm at Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., during his life, and afterwards until the death of Eli, when *his* widow and daughter moved to West Chester, Pa. Issue: John Lewis, b. 6-15-1879, Concord Twp.; d. 6-1-1880, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord. Cornelia Watkin, b. 1-2-1882, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; residence and address, West Chester, Pa.

1599. Sarah D., twin to Susan, d. 8-16-1849, Thornbury, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.

465. Samuel Hannum, (Samuel), b. 12-12-1814, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9-8-1892 (5.08 P.M.) N. W. Cor. Matlack and Biddle Streets, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 9-27-1848, by his relative, John Hannum, J. P., in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Lavina Roberts Hoopes, b. 4-8-1826, West Goshen; d. 2-4-1897 (11.45 A.M.), S. W. Cor. Matlack and Biddle Streets, West Chester, at the residence of her son, and buried at Oaklands Cemetery; dau. of Curtis Hoopes and Sarah Roberts, of West Goshen. Samuel was a farmer and resided on a small farm obtained from his father's estate in Concord Twp., until the spring of 1853, when he purchased the farm of his father-in-law in West Goshen, containing about 223 acres, to which he moved and where he resided until the spring of 1873, when he moved to West Chester, where he was for several years an Assistant Burgess. Children:

1600. Curtis Hoopes, b. 6-16-1850, Concord Twp.; m. 6-24-1879, by Friends' Ceremony, at her home on East Biddle Street, West Chester, Mary Elizabeth Hughes, b. 9-11-1856, Marshallton, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Jackson Hrghes and Lydia Ann Battin, of West Chester. Curtis graduated from the Law Department of Yale College, class of 1873, and on June 26th of the same year was admitted, at a Superior Court held at New Haven, Conn., as an Attorney-and Counsellor-at-Law, and Solicitor in Chancery, and to practice before all the Courts

of that State. He returned to his home in West Chester where he read a year under the late Judge, J. Smith Futhey; was admitted September 16th, 1874, to the Bar of Chester Co., and subsequently to the bar of Delaware Co., and to practice before the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. In 1884 he retired from practice, and since then has devoted his time to private affairs. Address, West Chester, Pa. Children, born in West Chester: Caroline Hughes, b. 8-4-1880; m. 6-12-1906, Holy Trinity Church, West Chester, Alfred Smith Lewis, b. 12-25-1872, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Tryon Lewis and Margaretta Smith, of Radnor Twp. Address, West Chester. Robert Ellis, b. 6-19-1886. Address, Weiser, Idaho. T. Walter, b. 3-7-1894.

1601. Arabella, b. 7-28-1860, West Goshen Twp.; d. 9-23-1860, same, and buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester.

467. William Fairlamb Hannum, (Joseph), b. 4-11-1813, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6-23-1842, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; m. 5-9-1837, West Chester, Pa., Lydia Sharpless Marsh, b. 1-12-1813, Concord Twp.; d. 12-1-1897, Wilmington, Delaware, and buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington; dau. of Rolph C. Marsh, M.D., and Deborah Hill, of Concord Twp. Lydia married a second time 1-1-1850, Concord Friends' Meeting, to Wm. Shipley Poole. Children of W. F. Hannum and Lydia Sharpless Marsh, born in Concord Twp.:

1602. Frances Martin, b. 4-6-1838; d. 11-29-1864, Wilmington, and buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. 6-28-1858, Philadelphia, Pa., James Morony, b. in Philadelphia, son of Matthew Morony and Rachel Saulnier, of Philadelphia. Issue: Eliza Rankin, b. 6-16-1860, Wilmington; m. 4-29-1884, Wilmington, John R. Allen, b. 1-5-1858, Smyrna, Delaware; son of Alvan Allen and Ellen Alethea Bell, of Wilmington. John is engaged in the drug business in New York, N. Y., No. 258 Pearl Street. Resides at 200 West 102nd Street. Issue: John Harvey, b. 4-17-1885.

1603. Mary Trimble, b. 8-9-1840; m. 9-29-1859, Wilmington, William O'Daniel, b. 12-25-1836, Wilmington; d. 1-1-1870, same, and buried at Cemetery of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington; son of William F. O'Daniel and Sarah Peterson, of Wilmington. William was educated at Delaware College, and was an attorney, practicing in Wilmington. No issue. Mary married a second time 10-21-1880, Philadelphia, Pa., John M. Harvey, b. 11-16-1850, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Evans Harvey and Hannah G. Marsh. John is a druggist in Wilmington. Educated at T. Clarkson Taylor's Academy, Wilmington; member of Protestant Episcopal Church.

469. Hannah Hannum, (Joseph), b. 2-6-1817, Middletown Twp., Dela-

ware Co., Pa.; d. 3-27-1896, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord, Delaware Co.; m. 5-5-1847, Concord Twp., **John Painter**, b. 12-17-1824, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 3-8-1865, Wilmington, Delaware, and buried at Concord; son of William Painter and Phebe Churchman, of Wilmington. John was in the iron business; after his death his family resided for a time on a farm on the road from Concordville to Chadd's Ford. Children:

1604. Joseph Hannum, b. 2-9-1848, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. same, 2-2-1871; unmarried, and buried at Concord.

*1605. Charles James, b. 7-26-1852, at Joseph Hannum's, in Concord Twp.; d. 8-10-1891, West Chester, and buried at Concord; m. 1-13-1876, Chadd's Ford, Pa., Anna Sharpless House, b. 9-5-1851, West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8-15-1892, West Chester, and buried at Concord; dau. of Amos W. House and Lydia J. Sharpless, of Chadd's Ford. Charles was for some years on his father's farm, but was later a salesman. Issue: Joseph Hannum, b. 7-3-1879, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 12-6-1908. Amos Wickersham House, b. 4-14-1881, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 7-8-1901, West Chester, Alice Twaddell, b. 5-9-1893, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; dau. of Jacob Wilson Twaddell and Melvina Miller Leech. Amos is engaged in farming in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Lillian Sharpless, b. 10-17-1885, Chadd's Ford, Pa.; at Westtown Boarding School in 1901-2.

472. Alice Hannum, (Joseph), b. 6-1-1824, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 5-29-1844, by Friends' Ceremony, at her home in Concord, **Walter Cresson**, b. 3-11-1815, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3-29-1893, 213 Winona Avenue, Germantown, Philadelphna, and buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia; son of John H. Cresson and Rachel Walter, of Philadelphia. Walter was engaged in the hardware business in Philadelphia in early life, and after 1846 in the manufacture of saws and tools. He moved his factory to Conshohocken in 1848, and continued the business there with a store and office in Philadelphia, until 1886, when he gave up the business, and moved from Conshohocken where he had resided for several years, to Germantown, where his widow and unmarried daughters reside, at 244 School Lane. Issue:

1606. John Head, b. 3-28-1845, Philadelphia; d. 8-9-1847, same, and buried at Laurel Hill.

1607. Anne Hannum, b. 4-1-1847, Philadelphia. Address, 244 School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

1608. Alice Hannum, b. 12-24-1848, Philadelphia; m. 4-27-1882, Conshohocken, Pa., Edward Fox Pugh, b. 5-30-1847, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.; son

*See Appendix.

of John Blackwell Pugh and Elizabeth Sergeant Fox, of Doylestown. Edward graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1867; read law with Richard Watson and John B. Pugh, in Doylestown, and was admitted to the bar in 1870. Residence and address, Wayne, Pa. Issue: Walter Cresson, b. 2-6-1883, Philadelphia; in 1901 was a Sophomore in U. of P., Philadelphia, Pa.

1609. Sarah, b. 6-14-1852, Philadelphia. Address, 244 School Lane, Germantown.

1610. Walter, b. 10-10-1857, Conshohocken, Pa.; d. 12-15-1857, same, and buried at Laurel Hill.

473. James Gibbons Hannum, (Evans), b. 6-23-1817, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 9-28-1843, Chester, Pa., Rebecca M. Morrison, b. 2-5-1822, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. 10-26-1871, Zanesville, Ohio, and buried same; dau. of Robert Morrison and Agnes Carter, of Brandywine Hundred. James was a second time married 8-8-1872, Zanesville, to Eliza Jane Taylor, widow of Montraville Taylor, then late of Zanesville; her maiden name was Leon, born at Marietta, Ohio. James is a farmer, has lived in Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Ohio; has been constable of Zanesville Twp., and deputy sheriff of Muskingum Co., Ohio; he served in the Union army during the Rebellion from August 20th, 1861, until September 14th, 1864. Children by first wife:

1611. Ruth E., b. 6-26-1844, Concord Twp.; m. 12-24-1867, Zanesville, Henry C. Roush, b. 11-12-1840, Zanesville; son of Henry M. Roush and Julia Ann Husbands, of Zanesville. Henry is a railroad engineer. Address, Zanesville, Ohio. Children, born in Zanesville: Fred. M., b. 9-19-1868; m. 6-15-1899, Barnesville, Ohio, Dessie Campbell, b. 10-27-1878, Barnesville; d. 10-24-1901, Barnesville, and buried there; dau. of Thomas W. Campbell and Rachel Morrison, of Barnesville. Fred. is engaged in railroading. Address, Newark, Ohio. Issue: Thomas H., b. 11-11-1900. Claud, b. 6-29-1870; d. 8-9-1872, Zanesville, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville. Jessie, b. 3-27-1872; d. 12-13-1878, Zanesville, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville. Minnie, b. 2-22-1874; seamstress, Zanesville. William C., b. 7-31-1876; private policeman, Zanesville. Mabel R., b. 11-28-1878; m. Wm. O. McCarty, Zanesville. Henry C., b. 2-11-1881; d. 4-9-1885, Zanesville, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville. Julia Ann, b. 2-18-1886.

1612. Elizabeth A., b. 3-19-1847, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4-10-1873, Sandusky, Ohio, William A. Clements, b. 8-3-1848, Washington, Guernsey Co., Ohio; son of Hezekiah Clements and Elizabeth Woods, of Washington. William is a carpenter; address, Zanesville, Ohio. Children: Charles Bernard, b. 6-16-1874, Zanesville. James Albert, b. 9-29-1876, Zanesville; d. 10-14-1880. William W., b. 12-12-1878, Washington, Guernsey Co. Rhea Rebecca, b. 9-2-1882, Zanesville.

1613. Henry C., b. 1-31-1849, Delaware Co.; m. 4-28-1873, Zanesville, Isabella Brown, b. 11-25-1854, Duncan Falls, Muskingum Co.; dau. of R. F. Brown and Martha Atchison, of Zanesville. Henry is a soap maker;

address, Zanesville, Ohio. Issue, born in Zanesville: Robert H., b. 6-25-1874; d. 8-24-1874, Zanesville, and buried City Cemetery. Laura A., b. 8-9-1875. Virgil F., b. 2-11-1879.

1614. Winfield S., b. 1-31-1849, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; m. 7-9-1874, Zanesville, Alice Drew, b. 7-24-1855, Falls Church, Va.; dau. of David Drew and Mary Ann Fetzer, of Zanesville. Winfield is a travelling salesman. Address, Zanesville, O. Children, born at Zanesville: Mary Jane, b. 7-10-1875. Ralph D., b. 2-17-1879.

1615. John C., b. 5-23-1851, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 4-24-1873, Circleville, Ohio, Anna McCallister, b. 11-12-1853, Circleville; d. 10-19-1880, Groveport, Ohio, and buried at Circleville; dau. of Wesley McCallister and Anna Thompson, of Circleville. John married a second time 6-16-1881, Columbus, Ohio, Corella S. Goodrich, b. 10-27-1846, Newcomerstown, Ohio; dau. of Emerson Goodrich and Mary Winchell, of Washington, D. C. He has been employed for many years by the C. H. V. & T. Ry., as railroad agent and telegraph operator; owns 166 acres of well improved land in Franklin Co., Ohio, where he resides. Address, Groveport, Ohio. Issue by first marriage: Lillian H., b. 8-11-1875.

1616. Mary Ellen, b. 5-31-1853, near Chester, Pa.; m. 12-9-1879, Zanesville, Harrison McDaniel, b. 10-14-1850, Fultonham, Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 9-14-1881, same, and buried there; son of James McDaniel and Mary Leroy, of Fultonham. No issue. Mary Ellen was again married 2-7-1884, Zanesville, to Benton Walters, b. 7-24-1854, Sonora, Ohio; son of Thomas Smith Walters and Lavina Catharine Romine, of Sonora. Address, Zanesville, Ohio

1617. Sarah E., b. 2-18-1856, Zanesville; d. 8-9-1882, same, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery.

1618. Virginia M., b. 9-24-1858, Zanesville; m. 3-7-1879, Washington, Guernsey Co., Ohio, Zenis Emery, b. 6-13-1854, Zanesville, son of William Emery and Mary Beatty, of Zanesville. Zenis is a sewing machine agent. Address, Zanesville, Ohio. Issue: Edith Rebecca, b. 2-11-1880. Lillian Anna, b. 3-7-1882.

Children by second wife, born in Zanesville, Ohio:

1619. Charles, b. 6-1-1873; is a railroader, address, Chicago, Illinois.

1620. Harrison, b. 2-1-1876; is a liveryman; married Winifred Thompson; address, Zanesville, O.

1621. Katie Maud, b. 2-9-1879; m. Dr. Dean, and resides in New York, N. Y.

474. Norris Mifflin Hannum, (Evans), b. 1-19-1819, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5-31-1886, at the residence of his son-in-law, Benjamin Sharpless, and buried at Birmingham Friends' Burying Ground; m. 9-29-1848, Philadelphia, Pa., Susan Y. Walter, b. 11-14-1826, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-1-1895, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Birmingham Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of John Walter and

Abbie H. Kille, of Coatesville. Norris lived for a time in the vicinity of Guthrieville, Chester Co., and later in West Chester, Pa. Children:

1622. Abbie K., b. 9-24-1849, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; resides with her sister, Mrs. Sharpless.

1623. Annie T., b. 12-1-1851, Concord Twp; m. 6-5-1873, West Chester, Benjamin Sharpless, b. 10-29-1835, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; son of Benjamin Sharpless and Sidney Jones, of Birmingham. He is a farmer in Birmingham, owning an old family homestead; address West Chester, Pa. Children, born in Birmingham: Mary Hoopes, b. 3-3-1874. Benjamin, b. 3-24-1876; d. 8-12-1877, Birmingham. Margaret, b. 1-25-1879. Anna Elizabeth, b. 5-14-1883. Sidney R., b. 9-23-1886; d. 9-19-1887, Birmingham.

1624. Maggie G., b. 7-28-1854, Coatesville; d. 5-2-1858, Valley Twp., Chester Co., and buried at West Caln Burying Ground, Chester Co.

1625. Henry W., b. 10-18-1859, Coatesville; address, Atlantic City, N. J.

476. Garrett, Hannum, (Evans), b. 1-3-1823, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4-16-1894, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Upper Chichester, Delaware Co.; m. 9-20-1848, at Aaron Dutton's, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Emily Dutton, b. 5-10-1818, Upper Chichester; d. 7-28-1881, same, and buried at Upper Chichester Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Thomas Dutton and Susan Robinson, of Upper Chichester. Garrett was a farmer. Children:

1626. Susan D., b. 7-11-1849, Upper Chichester Twp.; m. 1-16-1873, Chester, Pa., Henry C. Larkin, b. 4-19-1845, Bethel Twp.; son of Benjamin Larkin and Lavinia H. Vernon, of Bethel Twp. Henry is a carpenter; residence, Bethel Twp.; address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Children, born in Bethel Twp.: Howard, b. 4-20-1875. In poultry business; address, Boothwyn, Pa. Emily H., b. 3-5-1878; seamstress and matron at Delaware Co. Home; address, Lima, Pa. Florence, b. 9-26-1880; address, Boothwyn, Pa. Bertha, b. 7-4-1883; d. 5-10-1895, Bethel Twp., and buried at Siloam Cemetery, Bethel. Frederick Garrett, b. 3-30-1887. Alberta E., b. 2-25-1898.

1627. Charles Elwood, b. 8-17-1851, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 5-25-1882, Media, Pa., S. Frances Stevenson, b. Lower Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of John Stevenson and Harriet D. Cobourn, of Lower Chichester. Charles is a farmer. Address, Linwood, Pa.

1628. Clara Emma, b. 2-10-1854, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 1-12-1857, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.

478. William Pennell Hannum, (Evans), b. 7-11-1827, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10-31-1891, Boone, Boone, Co., Iowa; m. 3-13-1851, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, Elizabeth Ann Gibbons, No. 1250; b. 7-4-1831, Wayne Twp.; dau. of George W. Gibbons, Jr., and Frances Augusta Ford, of Wayne Twp. William was a farmer, emigrated to Wayne

Twp. in 1849, and to Iowa in April, 1865. His widow's address is Boone, Iowa. Children:

1629. George Evans, b. 12-29-1851, Wayne Twp.; m. 11-22-1876, Boone Co., Emma Jane Pollard, b. 7-7-1859, Boone Co.; dau. of Daniel A. Pollard and Felicia Dawkins, of Dodge Twp., Boone Co. George is a farmer; a member of the Baptist Church; address, Mineral Ridge, Iowa. Children: Felicia Elizabeth, b. 3-25-1878. Vestal Evans, b. 3-8-1880. Leonard L., b. 5-11-1889; d. 6-13-1892. Florence Irene, b. 3-26-1892.

1630. Maggie Elizabeth, b. 4-13-1854; address, Boone, Iowa.

1631. Mary Frances, b. 3-27-1856, Zanesville, Ohio; m. 11-6-1877, DesMoines Twp., Boone Co., Henry Johnson Pollard, b. 6-21-1857, Indiana; son of Daniel A. Pollard and Felicia Dawkins, of Dodge Twp., Boone Co. Henry and his wife are Methodists; he is a farmer. Address, Boone, Iowa. Children: Frederick E., b. 6-11-1879, Dodge Twp.; farmer; address, Boone. Alva A., b. 12-4-1880, Dodge Twp.; farming; address, Boone. John J., b. 3-13-1883, Grant Twp., Boone Co.; farmer, address, Boone. Lulu Maud, b. 2-25-1890, Dodge Twp.

1632. John Gibbons, b. 9-3-1858, Zanesville, Ohio; m. 8-20-1879, Boone, Jennie F. Sterrett, b. 6-7-1861, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; dau. of S. M. Sterrett and Mary J. Dawkins, of Boone Co. John is a farmer; moved to Iowa in 1864, to Nebraska in 1880, to Pukwana, South Dakota, thence back to Iowa. Address, Boone, Iowa. Children: Edward Irving, b. 9-2-1880, Boone; clerk; address, Boone. M. Blain, b. 8-14-1882, Brule Co., S. Dakota; address, Boone. Effie May, b. 8-21-1884, Brule Co., S. Dakota; d. 10-21-1885, Boone, and buried at Mineral Ridge Cemetery, Dodge Twp., Boone Co. Ninah Grace, b. 8-24-1889, Boone; address, Boone. Wm. Samuel, b. 5-23-1891. Inez Zoe, b. 6-23-1895, Boone.

1633. Alva Elwood, b. 11-3-1860, Wayne Twp.; m. 5-21-1890, Boone, Celia S. Pratt, b. 3-30-1864; Linn Co., Iowa; dau. of Collins Phineas Pratt and Elizabeth Jane Bowles, of Boone. Alva is a farmer in DesMoines Twp., Boone Co. Address, Boone. Children: Collins William, b. 4-17-1891, Dodge Twp., Boone Co. Clyde Elwood, b. 2-28-1894, Dodge Twp., Boone Co. Floyd Alva, b. 1-10-1899, Boone; d. 11-30-1899, same, and buried at Mineral Ridge Cemetery, Boone Co.

1634. Frank Ellsworth, b. 2-23-1864; m. his cousin, Eva Letitia Mosgrove; see under No. 1260. Address, Boone.

1635. Effie Belle, b. 7-20-1872, Dodge Twp., Boone Co.; m. 2-28-1893, Dodge Twp., John D. Good, b. 11-19-1864, Gratztown, Dauphin Co., Pa.; son of Jeremiah E. Good and Lavina Kifsinger, of Jackson Twp., Boone Co. John is a farmer in Dodge Twp.; address, Boone. Issue: Frederick Ellsworth, b. 4-7-1894, Dodge Twp.

482. Charles Henry Hannum, (Evans), b. 6-1-1836, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 11-7-1861, West Chester, Pa., Mary Emma Myers, b. 11-7-1839, Concord Twp.; d. 10-3-1863, Wilmington, Delaware, and buried there; dau. of Samuel Myers and Lydia Smith, of Concord. Charles was a second time married 10-15-1870, Chester, Pa., to Mary Wrench, b.

10-15-1841, Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-2-1878, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Mount Hope; dau. of John Wrench and Eliza Thornton, of Phoenixville. Address, Darling, Pa. Issue by first wife:

1636. LauraParson, b. 10-18-1862, Concord Twp.; m. 7-19-1882, Concord Twp., Pierce Taylor, b. 4-23-1861, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Joel Taylor and Margaret Mendenhall, of Thornbury, Delaware Co. Laura was christened "Laura Parson Hannum" at Siloam M. E. Church; she dropped her middle name "Parson," and instead thereof adopted the name of "Amelia," through an affectionate regard for Mrs. Dr. Darlington, whose name was Amelia. Address, Thornton, Pa. Children: Phebe Pierce, b. 4-25-1883, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 5-11-1884. John Warren, b. 5-5-1884, Thornbury.

1637. Eliza Jane, b. 7-19-1872.

484. David Mercer Hannum, (Aaron), b. 11-15-1812, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10-6-1885, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, New Garden, Chester Co.; m. 12-29-1836, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Sidney Eavenson, b. 7-29-1816, Franklin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-20-1843, London Britain Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, New Garden; dau. of George Eavenson (died 4-27-1861, buried at New Garden) and Sarah Faucett, of Franklin Twp. David married a second time 12-18-1845, West Chester, Pa., Julia Anna Way, b. 11-17-1815, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-21-1892, Chatham, and buried at New Garden; dau. of John Way and Sarah Jones, of Concord Twp., Delaware Co. David was a farmer by occupation; at one time owned lands in London Britain Twp.; resided in Concord and Bethel Twps., Delaware Co., and in London Britain, West Goshen, Franklin, East Fallowfield, East Marlborough, West Bradford, and West Marlborough Twps., Chester Co. He held several township offices; when he was constable he proved himself a brave and efficient officer in arresting and bringing to justice counterfeiters and other criminals that started up along Mason and Dixon's Line, during the excitement attending the breaking out of the rebellion. Children by first wife, Sidney Eavenson:

1638. George Eavenson, b. 5-21-1837, Bethel Twp.; d. 10-30-1865, London Britain Twp., and buried at New Garden Friends' Burying Ground; unmarried; farmer; was private in Co. A, "Guss Fencibles," 97th Reg't, P. V. Infantry; mus. 8-22-1861, for 3 years; dis. at U. S. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa., 10-3-1864, at expiration of term.

1639. Sarah Ann, b. 12-16-1838, Concord Twp.; d. 3-20-1910, Chatham, and buried at New Garden Burying Ground, New Garden; unmarried.

1640. Hannah Mercer, b. 5-30-1840, London Britain Twp.; d. 7-30-1852, Kemblesville, Franklin Twp., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, New Garden.

1641. Aaron, b. 10-5-1841, London Britain Twp.; d. 10-13-1841, same, and buried at New Garden.

1642. Elizabeth Mercer, b. 10-5-1842, London Britain Twp.; d. 10-29-1845, same, and buried at New Garden.

Children by second wife, Julia Anna Way:

1643. Lewis Washington, b. 7-29-1846, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 12-3-1874, Newtown Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., Eliza Jane Farmer, b. 11-17-1849, Oakville, Cumberland Co.; d. 5-4-1901, near Chatham, and buried at New London, Chester Co.; dau. of Conrad Farmer and Lydia Naugle, of Oakville. Lewis is engaged in the milling trade. Address, Chatham, Pa. Children: Carrie Berdilla, b. 8-27-1875, near Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. Daniel Mowery. Address, Chatham, Pa. Ella Frances, b. 3-15-1878, near Thorndale, Chester Co.; nurse; address, Chatham, Pa. William Hurbert, b. 10-1-1880, near Chatham; address, Chatham, Pa. Lydia Elona, b. 11-11-1882, near Chatham; teacher; address, Chatham, Pa.

1644. John Thomas, b. 11-21-1847, London Britain Twp.; d. 9-15-1856, same, and buried at New Garden.

1645. David Mercer, b. 6-7-1849, London Britain Twp.; m. 11-13-1873, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Mary Elizabeth Russell, b. 12-20-1853, London Britain; dau. of Hugh Russell and Susanna Missimer. David resides in London Grove Twp., owns in partnership with his brother a farm of sixty odd acres with grist and saw mill thereon; is engaged in farming and milling. Address, Chatham. Children: Clara Estelle, b. 11-6-1874, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m., West Chester, Amos G. LeFevre, b. 10-3-1873, Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa.; son of A. Harrison LeFevre and Kathrine Harman. Amos is a track hand for P. R. R. and resides in Parkesburg, Chester Co. Issue: Mary Blanche, b. 11-11-1896. George Herman, b. 1-25-1876, W. Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; machinist. Address, 1514 N. 54th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Ruth W., b. 4-6-1879, W. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co; d. 5-13-1901, West Grove, Chester Co.; m. 10-24-1900, New London, Chester Co., Lewis Morris. Elizabeth T., b. 4-6-1879, W. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. James G. Walker; address, Chatham. Susanna, b. 3-15-1883, London Grove, Chester Co.; address, West Grove, Pa. John Ernest, b. 10-21-1884, London Grove, Chester Co.; is a printer. Charles, b. 10-23-1886, London Grove, Chester Co.; address, West Grove, Pa. David M., b. 5-13-1892, London Grove, Chester Co. Alfred R., b. 3-24-1899.

1646. Aaron and Sidney (twins), b. 5-15-1851, London Britain Twp.; d. 5-17-1851.

1647. Sidney, b. 10-30-1852, London Britain Twp.; d. 1-30-1854.

1648. Julia Frances, b. 11-11-1854; m. E. Lewis Frame, son of Eber Frame and Hannah Pyle, of near Mortonville, Chester Co. E. Lewis is a carpenter, residing in London Grove Twp.; address, Chatham, Pa.

485. Ruth Anna Hannum, (Aaron), b. 10-12-1814, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9-8-1888, Media, Pa., and buried at Media Cemetery; m.

12-6-1837, Concord Meeting, **Nicholas F. Walter,** b. 3-21-1815, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9-4-1895, Media, and buried at Media Cemetery; son of Jesse Walter and Mary P. Fairlamb, of Aston. Nicholas was a surveyor, real estate agent and Justice of the Peace for several years prior to his death. Children, born in Aston Twp., except Harrie and Elizabeth, born in Media; those deceased died in Aston, except Charles, who died in Media:

1649. Henry C., b. 11-25-1838; d. 9-23-1840, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.
1650. Anna M. P., b. 3-3-1840; m. 12-24-1885, Media, Thomas H. Speakman, b. 11-26-1820, Brandywine Summit, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Nathaniel Speakman and Ann Thomas, of Brandywine Summit. Thomas was an attorney-at-law; deceased. Address, Mrs. Speakman, at Passadena, California.
1651. Sarah H., b. 9-11-1841; d. 10-22-1845, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.
1652. Henry C., b. 9-30-1843; d. 9-22-1852, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.
1653. Sarah H., b. 3-4-1846; d. 9-15-1852, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.
1654. Charles P., b. 12-15-1849; d. 4-7-1855.
1655. Frances K., b. 1-15-1853; member of staff of Historical Society of Pennsylvania; address, Passadena, California.
1656. Harrie T., b. 1-29-1855; m. 6-18-1879, St. David's Church, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Gertrude Knight, b. 12-13-1858, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; dau. of William Knight and Jane C. Coates, of Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Harrie was for several years employed in the Recorder's office at Media; was Secretary and Treasurer of the N. Y. and Midland Electric R. R. Co. Address, Egg Harbor City, N. J. Issue: Frances Knight, b. 4-14-1880, Media; m. 8-29-1900, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Wm. Albert Parcels, b. 8-11-1878, Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; son of Wm. Albert Parcels and Anne Scott, of Pittsburg, Pa. He is in the iron business; address, Belfry, Montgomery Co.
1657. Elizabeth T., b. 4-11-1858; died same day.

486. Elizabeth Mercer Hannum, (Aaron), b. 10-16-1816, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12-3-1891, 338 N. 5th St., Reading, Berks Co., Pa., and buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co.; m. 11-14-1843, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., **Elwood Tyson,** b. 4-16-1819, Aston Twp.; d. 5-30-1886, Village Green, Delaware Co., and buried at Cumberland Cemetery; son of James Tyson and Lydia Grubb, of Aston. James Tyson was of Aston; died 3-15-1855, and buried at Concord. Elwood was a farmer. Children :

1658. James S., b. 7-16-1845, Aston Twp.; m. 8-6-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., Sallie E. Roberts, b. 12-26-1854, near Lima, Delaware Co.; dau. of R. Bar-

clay Roberts and Ann S. Johnson. James keeps a livery stable in Chester, Pa.; deals in horses. Residence and address, Chester. Issue: Maria Adele, b. 12-15-1878, Maryland; stenographer and typewriter, Chester.

1659. Aaron H., b. 11-17-1846, Aston Twp.; m. 4-20-1869, Village Green, Hannah Elizabeth Roberts, b. 5-1-1848, Thornbury Twp,, Delaware Co.; dau. of Roberts Barclay Roberts and Anne Sill Johnson (died 7-10-1879), then of Merrickton, Queen Anne Co., Md. Aaron is a stock dealer, residing in Wilmington, Delaware. Children, born at Village Green: Herman Reynolds, b. 7-21-1870; m. 6-17-1897, Newark, Delaware, Dean Pié, b. 2-6-1876, Clearfield, Pa.; dau. of Justin J. Pié and Mary M. Reeves, of Newark. Herman is the superintendent of Newark farm; address, Newark. No issue. Anne Elizabeth, b. 5-5-1873; d. 2-28-1886, Village Green, and buried at Media Cemetery, Media. Beatrix Roberts, b. 10-23-1874; address, Wilmington, Del. Helen Stager, b. 6-9-1876; m. John Franklin Challenger; address, Chester, Pa. Anna Rush, b. 5-16-1886; address, Wilmington.

1660. Alfred, b. 1-24-1849, Aston Twp.; d. 3-10-1895, Village Green, and buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co.; m. 9-14-1882, Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Freeman Baker, b. 2-16-1863, Philadelphia; dau. of Joseph Freeman Baker and Elizabeth Griffiths Eyre, of Village Green. (Mrs. Tyson is again married to George W. Eyre.) Children, born at Village Green: Victor, b. 6-22-1883; employed by Philadelphia & Reading Railway Company; address, Ridley Park, Delaware Co. Warren Allan, b. 11-13-1885. Ethel Eyre, b. 11-4-1886. Ellen Stager, b. 5-30-1888. Robert Eyre, b. 8-29-1890. Elizabeth Baker, b. 7-1-1892. Alice Hayes, b. 1-26-1895.

1661. Ellen, b. 1-24-1849, Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 2-17-1876, Village Green, Oscar W. Stager, b. 3-19-1849, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; son of Daniel H. Stager and Elizabeth Rudy, of Schuylkill Haven. Oscar was for a time superintendent of the Philadelphia, Reading & Pottsville Telegraph Company; he is now Superintendent of Transportation, Reading Railway, Philadelphia, Pa. Address, 2105 Venango Street, Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Oscar Tyson, b. 12-4-1877; travelling car agent for Reading Railway; address, 2105 Venango Street, Philadelphia. Elizabeth M., b. 10-3-1879; address, 2105 Venango Street, Philadelphia. Mary Applegarth, b. 10-19-1881; address, 2105 Venango Street, Philadelphia. Helen Sidney, b. 7-1-1885. Elwood Tyson, b. 9-18-1887.

1662. Elwood, b. 9-13-1851, Aston Twp.; m. 4-21-1881, Penn Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., Lucy C. Parsons, b. 7-14-1857, Penn Valley; dau. of Charles A Parsons and Mary A. Buckman, of Penn Valley. Elwood was for a time in the mercantile business; also station agent for P., W. & B. R. R. at Knowlton, Delaware Co. Address, Chester, Pa. Children, born at Village Green: Charles Elwood, b. 4-2-1884. Oscar Stager, b. 11-9-1887. Mary Parsons, b. 10-16-1891.

1663. Lizzie M., b. 10-5-1853; d. 2-12-1856, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.

1664. Mary P., b. 4-13-1858, Aston Twp.; m. 6-18-1878, Village Green, Henry C. Applegarth, Jr., b. 5-11-1852, Baltimore, Md.; son of Henry C. Applegarth and Emily Abey, of Baltimore. He is a Baptist clergyman; address, Cambridge, Mass. Issue: Daisy Tyson, b. 4-25-1879, Millville,

N. J.; d. 6-4-1879, same, and buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co. Margaret Tyson, b. 7-8-1886, New Brunswick, N. J.

487. Sarah Ann Hannum, (Aaron), b. 1-24-1819, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 5-9-1844, West Chester, Pa., **Joseph Eavenson,** b. 5-5-1821, near Kemblesville, Franklin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-22-1892, same, and buried at New Cemetery, West Grove, Chester Co.; son of George Eavenson and Sarah Faucett, of Franklin Twp. Joseph was a farmer; resided on a farm in Franklin, being the old Eavenson homestead; also owned a farm on White Clay Creek, in Franklin. His widow resides with her daughters, 1042 Pine Street, Darby, Delaware Co. Children, born in Franklin:

1665. William H., b. 4-28-1845; m. 2-16-1870, Chesterville, Chester Co., Hanna S. Humes, b. 10-22-1848, Chesterville; dau. of Thomas Humes and Elizabeth B. Jones, of Chesterville. William was for a time interested in the manufacture of hard rubber at Toughkenamon, Chester Co.; he is now a farmer, and attends market; address, Apopka, Orange Co., Florida. Children: Clara H., b. 11-21-1870, Kemblesville, Chester Co.; d. 3-30-1901, Clermont, Florida, and buried same; m. Sherman Fesler. Minnie E., b. 10-21-1872, Chesterville, Chester Co.; m. 1-13-1897, Clermont, Florida, James W. Johnson, b. 1860, Rome, Georgia; son of William Johnson and Susan Gray. James is captain of a steamboat; residence and address, Clermont, Florida. Issue: Florence Hanna, b. 1-28-1898. Susan Medeline, b. 12-26-1899. Royal T., b. 8-8-1874, Toughkenamon, Chester Co.; d. 6-19-1898, Wilmington, Del., and buried at New London, Chester Co.; unmarried. Florence Roselind, b. 7-16-1876, Toughkenamon, Chester Co.; d. 2-16-1882, Chesterville, Chester Co., and buried at New Cemetery, West Grove, Chester Co. Blanche, b. 7-24-1879, near Kemblesville, Chester Co.; address, Apopka, Florida. Joseph, b. 2-9-1882, near Kemblesville, Chester Co.; d. 5-26-1885, Lincoln, Chester Co., and buried at New London, Chester Co. Grace W., b. 10-31-1884, near Kemblesville, Chester Co. W. Percy, b. 1-28-1886, Lincoln, Chester Co. Madge P., b. 8-20-1892, Clermont, Florida.

1666. Aaron Hannum, b. 4-21-1847; m. 2-20-1873, New London, Chester Co., Terza Ella Kennedy, b. 5-29-1849, New London; d. 8-4-1896, Darby, Delaware Co., and buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Darby; dau. of William Kennedy and Sarah Quillen, of New London. Aaron is a carpenter; residence and address, Darby, Delaware Co. Children, born in Kemblesville, Franklin Twp., Chester Co., except Paul, born and died at Darby, Delaware Co.: Edgar Roscoe, b. 6-8-1874; draughtsman, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. William Kennedy, b. 11-6-1876; interested in the manufacture of gas; address, Frankford, Pa. George Dyson, b. 8-29-1879; in the employ of P. R. R., Pittsburg, Pa. Paul Irving, b. 3-11-1886; d. 7-9-1886, and buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Darby.

1667. Josephine, b. 1-16-1850; d. 12-22-1893, Franklin Twp., and buried at New Cemetery, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; unmarried.

1668. Mary E., b. 3-15-1853; d. 3-31-1872, Franklin Twp., and buried at West Grove, Pa.; unmarried.

1669. George, b. 12-26-1854; m. 6-9-1886, Denver, Colorado, Winifred Richardson, b. 2-21-1868, Metz, Steuben Co., Indiana; dau. of William R. Richardson and Margeret Radabaugh, of Metz. George is chief clerk machinery department Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., Denver; residence, Denver. Children: Joseph William, b. 5-22-1887. Edna Lucile, b. 8-5-1890. Jesse Vernon, b. 7-11-1895.

1670. Elizabeth M., b. 1-3-1859; address, 1042 Pine Street, Darby, Pa.

1671. Anna W., b. 2-20-1863; address, 1042 Pine Street, Darby, Pa.

488. William Hannum, (Aaron), b. 8-11-1821, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-5-1884, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord; m. 5-4-1848, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Annie Ely Eyre, b. 1-18-1826; d. 10-5-1900, at home of Hayes A. Clark, Doe Run, and buried at Concord; dau. of Jonas Preston Eyre and Rebecca Wilson, of Bethel. William was a miller at Doe Run. He resided for a time in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., where his children were born:

1672. Sarah, b. 12-18-1849; m. Hayes A. Clark. No. 1272.

1673. Preston Eyre, b. 9-27-1851; m. 4-18-1878, W. Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Charlotte Elizabeth Philips, b. 3-1-1854; dau. of John Morris Philips and Sarah Jones, of West Sadsbury. Preston is a farmer and miller at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children, born at Christiana: John Philips, b. 4-2-1880; life insurance, 409 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Sarah Philips, b. 4-26-1885; d. 8-4-1885, Christiana, and buried at Atglen, Chester Co. Annie E., b. 2-26-1887; d. 2-10-1889, Christiana, and buried at Atglen, Chester Co. William, b. 3-26-1890. Caroline Boyd, b. 11-23-1894

1674. Arabella Wilson, b. 8-30-1853; school teacher, Coatesville, Pa.

1675. Rebecca Eyre, b. 4-30-1855; m. 9-5-1877, Doe Run, Chester Co., George Bernard Hoopes, b. 3-29-1852, Coatesville, Chester Co.; son of Cyrus Hoopes and Mary Lewis Bernard, of Doe Run. George is a lime burner; address, Ash, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born at Doe Run: Anne Eyre, b. 2-10-1879; teacher. Cyrus, b. 11-6-1880; farmer. Wm. Hannum, b. 12-13-1883. Frederick Bernard, b. 9-13-1885. Preston Eyre, b. 5-26-1889. Harriet Shallcross, b. 12-10-1892. Marion Lewis, b. 2-20-1895. Address of the above is Ash, Chester, Co., Pa.

1676. Harriet Walter, b. 2-2-1857; m. 12-17-1884, Doe Run, Chester Co., Edson Shallcross, b. 5-19-1856, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Jesse Shallcross and Catherine W. Rankin, of Coatesville, Pa. Edson is engaged in the provision and ice business at Coatesville. Children, born at Coatesville: Jesse, b. 4-19-1886. Sarah Clark, b. 1-9-1888. Frank Hannum, b. 4-7-1889.

1677. Frank Martin, b. 2-23-1859; lumber business, Christiana, Pa.

1678. Walter, b. 11-11-1860; m. 2-16-1893, West Marlborough Twp., near Doe Run, Chester Co., Sallie Leonard, b. 1-26-1863, West Marlborough Twp.; dau. of Baker Leonard and Susan Taylor, of West Marlborough. Wal-

ter is employed in the shops of the American Road Machine Co., at Kennett Square, Chester Co., where he and his family reside. Children, born at Doe Run: Edith Leonard, b. 11-27-1893. Mary Evelyn, b. 2-26-1898.

1679. George Wilson, b. 1-10-1862; address, Christiana, Pa.

489. John Thomas Hannum, (Aaron), b. 3-2-1824, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6-7-1864, Alexandria, Va., and buried at Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. 3-26-1850, Schuylkill Haven, Amelia J. Keefer, b. 4-16-1830, Harrisburg, Pa.; dau. of Andrew Keefer and Catherine Brua, of Harrisburg. John was a tailor by trade; entered the U. S. Army September, 1861, as 2nd Lieut. of Co. D, 96th Reg. P. Vols; promoted to Adjutant; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1st, 1864; had right arm amputated. Mrs. Hannum was postmistress at Schuylkill Haven for about twenty-five years, prior to 1889, when she resigned. Address, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Children:

1680. Luther Keefer, b. 1-20-1861, Schuylkill Haven; m. 12-9-1874, Port Carbon, Pa., Isabella M. Reiter, b. 10-30-1856, Port Carbon; dau. of Jacob H. Reiter and Melissa Pyle, of Port Carbon. Luther is agent for the Philadelphia & Reading Railway Co. at Pottsville, Pa. Address, Pottsville. Children, born in Pottsville: Erle Reiter, b. 10-14-1875; agent U. S. Express Co., Wilkesbarre, Pa. John Brua, b. 1-6-1878; cashier U. S. Express Co., Auburn, N. Y. Warren Thomas, b. 3-8-1880; in U. S. Military Academy, West Point, class of 1902. Harold Alden, b. 8-9-1882; address, Pottsville, Pa. Frances Amelia, b. 7-5-1886. Reiff Hesser, b. 9-3-1889. Luther Keefer, b. 8-28-1893.

1681. Catharine Brua, b. 11-12-1852, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 10-10-1878, Schuylkill Haven, William Reiff Hesser, b. 3-7-1847, Schuylkill Haven; son of Henry Hesser and Rebecca L. Shoemaker, of Schuylkill Haven. William is in the employ of the Philadelphia & Reading Railway Co., and resides in Reading, Pa.

1682. Ella Mercer, b. 1-4-1855, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6-1-1882, Schuylkill Haven, John Thomas Deibert, b. 4-17-1855, Schuylkill Haven; son of John D. Deibert and Catharine Koch, of Schuylkill Haven. John T. is a coal merchant in Schuylkill Haven; director of Miners Bank of Pottsville. Children, born at Schuylkill Haven: John Melville, b. 5-28-1883; was a member of School of Industrial Art, of Philadelphia; address, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Arthur Hannum, b. 6-5-1885; clerk; address, Reading, Pa. Allyn Thomas, b. 11-14-1893.

1683. Frances Amelia, b. 11-26-1856, Schuylkill Haven; m. 11-15-1883, Schuylkill Haven, Charles H. Kline, b. 10-25-1854, Schuylkill Haven; son of Jacob S. Kline and Anna M. Dengler, of Schuylkill Haven. Charles is a railroad station agent; address, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. One child deceased.

1684. Harold Eugene, b. 7-4-1859, Cressona, Pa.; m. 5-19-1887, Syracuse, N. Y., Jessie Belle Stone, b. 11-29-1866, near Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; dau. of Robert Stone and Elizabeth Ann Mastin, of Baldwinsville,

N. Y. Harold is in the insurance business; residence and address, Geneva, N. Y. Children, born at Pottsville, Pa.: Kenneth Stone, b. 9-14-1889. Marguerite, b. 4-10-1892.

1685. Margeret Sayford, b. 11-7-1861, Cressona, Pa.; m. Jed Irish Hollenbeck; d. 4-1-1900, Pottsville, Pa., and buried at Charles Baber Cemetery, at Pottsville. Address of Mrs. Hollenbeck is Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa. Children: Brua Arnot, b. 4-21-1888, Audenried, Pa. Jed Donald, b. 8-21-1892, Hazleton, Pa. Charles Henry, b. 8-3-1897, Pottsville.

490. Harriet Jane Hannum, (Aaron), b. 8-20-1826, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 11-1-1849, Aston, **Charles P. Walter,** b. 10-28-1825, Aston; son of Jesse Walter and Mary P. Fairlamb, of Aston. Charles learned the carpenter trade; farmed in Delaware County from 1853 to 1861; followed his trade from 1861 to 1875; was Recorder of Deeds for Delaware County from January, 1875, to 1881; removed to Nebraska September 14th, 1882, and purchased 320 acres of land, where he followed farming for a time; he is now engaged in the real estate business, and resides in the city of Lincoln, Nebraska. Children, born at Logtown, Aston, except Charles Percy, born at Village Green, Aston:

1686. C. Howard, b. 4-11-1853; d. 9-13-1855, Aston, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord, Delaware Co.

1687. Ruth Anna, b. 7-12-1857; m. 2-24-1881, Media, Delaware Co., L. Cass Smith, b. 10-10-1854, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Louis Smith and Rebecca Gable, of Concord Twp., Delaware Co. L. Cass Smith is a store keeper in the grocery business, Philadelphia, Pa. Addrress, 2520 Sydenham St., Philadelphia.

1688. Edgar L., b. 3-6-1860; d. 1-18-1875, Village Green, and buried at cemetery at Media, Pa.

1689. Ellen T., b. 3-9-1863; d. 8-22-1864, Logtown, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord.

1690. Charles Percy, b. 4-5-1867; m. 9-23-1890, Lincoln, Nebraska, Mattie Louise Thurber, b. 6-24-1870, Derbyline, Vt.; dau. of Jamin P. Thurber and Colline Susan Quimby, of Lincoln, Neb. Charles is assistant street commissioner, Lincoln, Neb. Children, born at Lincoln: Ruth May, b. 8-1-1892. Frances Mattie, b. 12-22-1897.

491. Hatton Mercer Hannum, (Aaron), b. 11-29-1828, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-29-1862, killed at second battle of Bull Run, and buried on the battle field; m. 11-27-1851, West Chester, Pa., Mary Ann Baily, b. 11-19-1832, Centreville, Delaware; d. 4-28-1869, Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., and buried at "Old Kennett" Burying Ground, east of Kennett Square, Chester Co.; dau. of Ezekiel Baily and Margaret Marshall, of Chester Co. Mary Ann Baily married a second time, James H. Hamor,

of Hamorton. Hatton was a cabinet maker and undertaker when first married, and settled at a small place in Delaware County near Concordville, where he remained about two years, when he left and moved to Chester County. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he was one of the first to enlist for three months, was honorably discharged, and re-enlisted for three years, and was killed in the first battle he was in. Children:

1691. Margaret Agnes, b. 9-13-1852, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 12-24-1874, Lancaster Co., Pa., William Carrington Pyle, b. 3-17-1851, Pyle's Mill, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., son of J. Bayard Pyle and Mary Ann Martin, of Pennsbury. Wm. C., when first married lived in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., whence he moved to Delaware, thence to Chesapeake City, Md., where he is a farmer. Children: Mary Anna, b. 9-22-1876, near West Chester, Pa.; address, Chesapeake City. Eliza Katie, b. 10-22-1878, near Landenberg, Chester Co.; m. 5-31-1899, near Chesapeake City, George Benson, b. 7-5-1876, Earleville, Cecil Co., Md., son of John Solinger Benson and Mary Elizabeth Denny, of Earleville. George is a store-keeper at Earleville. James Howard, b. 1-29-1881, near Chesapeake City; farmer; address, Chesapeake City. William Hannum, b. 4-19-1883, near Chesapeake City; farmer; address, Chesapeake City. Adin Partridge, b. 2-11-1885, near Chesapeake City.

1692. William Alfred, b. 8-28-1855, Red Lion, now Dugdale, Chester Co.; d. 2-24-1860, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at "Old Kennett" Meeting, east of Kennett Square.

1693. Mary Viola, b. 7-3-1859, at the Anvil, Chester Co.; m. 3-24-1886, Philadelphia, Pa., Albert Philip Buckley, b. 4-18-1861, Germantown, Pa., son of William Henry Buckley and Mary Ann Frances, of Philadelphia. When married they settled in Philadelphia; he was a machinist by trade. Children: Viola Mae, b. 3-1-1888; d. 2-7-1894. Mary Stella, b. 8-26-1890; d. 2-15-1895. Albert Hannum, b. 11-14-1893. Harold Baily, b. 2-22-1896.

492. Alfred Hannum, (Aaron), b. 6-16-1831, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4-3-1866, Chester Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Concord, Delaware Co.; m. 6-15-1852, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Ann Slawter, b. 2-21-1835, Linwood, Delaware Co.; dau. of Jacob Slawter and Elizabeth Isdell, of Chester, Pa. Alfred was a carpenter by trade; lived at Chelsea and Logtown, in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., whence he went to the army during the Rebellion. Widow's address, Upland, Pa. Children:

1694. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2-20-1853, Chelsea, Delaware Co.; m. 10-31-1875, Chester, Thomas M. Bradford, b. 6-3-1851, lower part of Chester Co., Pa., son of Samuel Bradford and Susanna Binnix, of Wilmington, Del. Thomas works at iron shipbuilding; residence and address, Chester, Pa. Children: Clara Amelia, b. 1-1-1877. Alfred Samuel, b. 11-5-1878.

Thomas Millard, b. 12-5-1881. Harry Edgar, b. 1-14-1884. Children, born in Chester, except Harry Edgar, born in Philadelphia.

1695. Mary Emma, b. 9-16-1854, near Village Green, Delaware Co.; m. 12-24-1876, Chester, Wm. J. Greenaway, b. 6-30-1852, Aston Twp., son of John Greenaway and Margaret Trotter, of Upland, Delaware Co. William is a loom overseer; address, Upland. Children, born at Upland: George Wilmer, b. 11-6-1877; d. 6-1-1880. Elwood Hannum, b. 8-8-1879.

1696. Charles Walter, b. 8-16-1856, Logtown; m. 1-16-1879, Aston Twp., Ida Gilpin, b. 8-6-1860, Concordville, Delaware Co., dau. of Isaac B. Gilpin and Sarah N. Yearsley, of Concord. Charles is a fireman on the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R.; residence and address, West Chester, Pa. Children: Lawrence Walter, b. 7-23-1883, Chester; bookkeeper; address, West Chester, Pa. C. LeRoy, b. 5-29-1886.

1697. Elwood Tyson, b. 9-28-1858, Logtown; m. 6-3-1883, Upland, Mary Ardes, b. 7-18-1859, Upland, dau. of John Ardes and Margaret Sinton, of Upland. Elwood is a loom boss. Address, Upland.

1698. Alfred Winfield, b. 6-19-1861, Logtown.

1699. Thomas Millard, b. 10-16-1864, Village Green, Delaware Co.; d. 7-15-1880, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester.

500. Sarah Annie E. Hannum, (Norris), b. 1-12-1839, Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 6-6-1861, Philadelphia, Pa., **John Neis Hagey,** b. 2-14-1832, Germantown, Philadelphia; d. 3-11-1878, Philadelphia, and buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia; son of John Hagey and Elizabeth Neis, of Philadelphia. Sarah was a second time married 6-23-1880, Philadelphia, to **Henry Carl Kuschke,** b. 6-7-1846, Hamburg, Germany; son of Carl August Kuschke and Louisa Annetta Schrader, of Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa. Address, Nazareth, Northampton Co., Pa. No issue by second marriage; children by J. N. Hagey, born in Philadelphia:

1700. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1-15-1862; m. 5-2-1883, Philadelphia, Charles Lincoln Stiver, b. 4-21-1862, Philadelphia, son of Christian Stiver and Eliza Jane Clarke, of Germantown, Pa. Residence, Germantown. Children: Christian Erle, b. 1-19-1884, Philadelphia; student Lehigh University, Pa. Gertrude Hamilton, b. 4-27-1888, Camden, N. J.; d. 12-4-1888, same, and buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia. Elwood Hamilton, b. 1-11-1891, Camden.

1701. Emma Francella, b. 8-30-1863; m. 11-26-1884, Philadelphia, William F. Warnick, b. 9-4-1859, Philadelphia, son of William F. Warnick and Elizabeth G. Leibert, of Philadelphia. William, Jr., was engaged in the business of manufacturing felt hats; lives retired. Address, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: John Hagey, b. 9-26-1885, Tioga, Philadelphia. Edith Leibert, b. 12-28-1887, Philadelphia. Annie Hannum, b. 1-14-1890, Philadelphia. Emma, b. 8-17-1900, Germantown, Philadelphia.

501. Norris H. Hannum, (Norris), b. 4-4-1842, Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 6-1-1864, Chester, Pa., Lucie Chauncy Engle, b. 7-28-1842, Chester; dau. of Isaac E. Engle and Sarah Ann Crosby, of Chester. Norris is engaged in the wall paper business in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

1702. Annie H., b. 4-25-1865, Philadelphia; d. 3-28-1870, same, and buried Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia.

1703. Edgar E., b. 9-26-1866, Philadelphia; d. 8-16-1875, drowned in river Delaware, and buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia.

1704. John H., b. 9-15-1870, Philadelphia; d. 9-28-1901, New Jersey, from injuries received from being thrown from a carriage; buried at Colestown Cemetery, N. J.

1705. Harry R., b. 4-10-1873, Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 6-1-1898, Delair, N. J., Maud Allen, b. 9-27-1867, near Columbus, Ohio, dau. of David Allen and Wilmoth A. Benson, of Delair. Harry is a travelling salesman; address, Delair, Camden Co., N. J. Issue: Norris Hamilton, b. 3-16-1899, Delair, N. J.

502. Thomas C. Gilmore, (Hannah), b. 5-11-1818, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12-31-1840, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Ann P. Rigg, b. 3-14-1817, West Fallowfield; dau. of Peter Rigg and Hannah Pennypacker, of Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Thomas is a farmer. Address, Rosenvick, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born in Chester Co:

1706. Eliza Jane, b. 6-22-1841, Highland Twp.; d. 9-30-1841, same, and buried Doe Run Friends' Meeting, in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.

1707. Thomas J., b. 7-4-1842, Londonderry Twp.; d. 3-19-1884, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa.; m. 1-5-1876, Londonderry Twp., Josephine Clapton, b. 1-4-1857, Coatesville; d. 7-1-1884, West Marlborough, and buried at Fairview Cemetery, dau. of William Clapton and Margaret Ann Dunlap, of West Marlborough. Children: William C., b. 3-11-1876, West Marlborough. Margaret Ann, b. 11-23-1877, Downingtown, Pa. Maud Emma, b. 3-26-1880, West Marlborough.

1708. Hannah Ann, b. 2-6-1844, Highland Twp.; d. 10-29-1852, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friendship Church Yard, Chester Co.

1709. Louisa E., b. 2-18-1846, Highland Twp.; d. 3-3-1847, West Caln Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friendship.

1710. Sarah R., b. 2-28-1848, West Marlborough Twp.; m. 2-18-1869, Youngsburg, Chester Co., Alfred Best, b. 2-23-1841, West Marlborough; d. 10-10-1884, Coatesville, Chester Co., and buried at Coatesville, son of Thomas Best and Jane M. Miller, of Doe Run, Chester Co. Alfred was a bricklayer and furnace builder; at time of his death he was on the police force of Coatesville. Children: Ada, b. 11-30-1869, Youngsburg. Willis, b. 7-21-1871, Youngsburg. Verna, b. 2-7-1873, Coatesville. Thomas Barton, b. 12-24-1876, Downingtown, Pa. William

Matlack, b. 9-18-1877, Downingtown, Pa. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5-27-1879, Caln Twp., Chester Co. Alfred Edgna, b. 10-10-1881, Coatesville. Ernest Everett, b. 4-13-1885, Coatesville. Willis, Verna, Thomas Barton, and William Matlack were educated at Soldiers' Orphans' School, Chester Springs, Chester Co.

1711. Martha E., b. 2-28-1848, West Marlborough Twp.; m. 12-24-1874, Coatesville, Chester Co., William Widdoes, b. 12-27-1852, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., son of Samuel B. Widdoes and Louisa S. Best, of West Marlborough Twp. William is a farmer; address, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: Norris C., b. 1-28-1876, Highland Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-28-1876, same, and buried at Gum Tree, Highland Twp. Clarence J., b. 1-4-1877, West Marlborough Twp. Cora M., b. 7-6-1878, West Caln Twp., Chester Co. Clifford N., b. 7-8-1880, West Marlborough Twp. Samuel B., b. 3-21-1882, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.

1712. John A., b. 8-13-1851, West Marlborough Twp.; d. 9-3-1852, same, and buried at Friendship Church Yard, Chester Co.

1713. Mary E., b. 2-14-1853, West Marlborough Twp.; m. 9-10-1874, West Chester, Pa., Franklin McCorkle, b. 5-22-1845, West Marlborough Twp., son of John McCorkle and Elizabeth Hare, of Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Philadelphia. Children: Olive Ida, b. 7-26-1875, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Allen Mode, b. 2-17-1877, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-21-1877, same, and buried at Hephzibah, Chester Co. Fannie Weaver, b. 12-29-1883, Philadelphia; d. 1-2-1884, same, and buried at Hephzibah, Chester Co. Ethel Swan, b. 12-29-1883, Philadelphia.

1714. Alice A., b. 8-5-1854, Londonderry Twp.; d. 11-29-1892, near Longwood, Chester Co., and buried at "Old Kennett" Meeting, east of Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 11-6-1873, Coatesville, Chester Co., Charles S. Loller, b .2-21-1851, Unionville, Chester Co., son of Bennett Pierce Loller and Sarah Ann Green, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Charles spent nearly ten years learning the three trades of carpet weaving, coach-making, and cabinet-making; residence and address, Hamorton, Pa. Children: M. Theresa, b. 9-6-1874, Hamorton, Chester Co.; m. 5-3-1895, West Chester, Pa., Otley W. Rigdon, b. 4-9-1871, Lincoln University, Chester Co., son of Charles H. Rigdon and Mary Y. Otley, of West Grove, Chester Co. Issue: Mary Alice, d. 1897, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., aged two years. Otley is engaged in butchering; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. No. 4. Mabel B., b. 3-23-1876, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. 7-31-1895, West Chester, Pa., William Carter, b. 5-24-1875, East Marlborough Twp., son of Joseph G. Carter and T——— A. Nichols, of East Marlborough Twp. William is a trucker; residence, East Marlborough Twp.; address, Kennett Square, Pa., R. D. No. 3. He is an Odd Fellow, an American Mechanic, and Red Man. Children, born in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.: T——— H., b. 7-11-1896; d. same day. William J., b. 6-9-1897. A. Elizabeth, b. 1-14-1899. Blanche A., b. 6-11-1900. Bennett P., b. 11-7-1878, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-26-1898, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., unmarried, and buried at "Old Kennett" Meeting, east of Kennett Square, Chester Co. Alice A., b. 6-14-1880, Kennett Twp., Cheser Co.; m. 1-21-1900, West Chester, Pa., J. Parke West, b. 3-8-1875, West Philadelphia (Philadelphia), Pa., son of William S. West and Margaret Conlin, of Kennett Square, Pa.

J. Parke is engaged in the telegraph and telephone businss; residence and address, Kennett Square, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia; settled at Kennett Square after marriage; they attend M. E. Church. Issue: Charles William, b. 6-27-1901. T. Clemson, b. at the Anvil, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. No. 4.

1715. Olive I., b. 9-23-1856, Londonderry Twp.; m. 3-24-1883, Philadelphia, Pa., Sharpless Pennell, b. 2-7-1845, Caln Twp., Chester Co., son of Isaac Pennell and Isabella Wilson, of Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio. Sharpless is a laborer; address, Hamorton, Pa.

1716. Norris T., b. 7-30-1858, Londonderry Twp.; m. 6-10-1883, Londonderry Twp., Laura B. Rinnier, b. 4-23-1861, Eden Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas Rinnier and Margaret Montgomery, of Lancaster Co. Address, Rosenvick, Pa.

1717. Lena H., b. 3-1-1860, Londonderry Twp.; address, Rosenvick, Pa.

1718. Lafayette C., b. 7-1-1861, Londonderry Twp.; m. Lydia M. Widdoes; address, Rosenvick, Pa.

1719. Belle C., b. 9-7-1863, Londonderry Twp.; address, Rosenvick, Pa.

503. Harriet Gilmore, (Hannah), b. ——— Londonderry Twp, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7-3-1864, Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Doe Run Meeting, Londonderry Twp.; m. 2-3-1837, Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., **George Travilla,** b. 7-3-1810, West Marlborough Twp.; d. 8-17-1891, Doe Run, and buried at Doe Run Meeting; son of Jonathan Travilla and Hannah Bailey, of West Marlborough Twp. George Travilla was a post and railer. Children:

1720. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 3-30-1838, West Marlborough; m. 11-25-1877, Russellville, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Evan Bently, b. 11-10-1817, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 2-7-1893, same, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, son of William Bently and Mary Patterson, of East Fallowfield. Evan was a farmer and shoemaker in East Fallowfield. No issue. Widow's address, Ercildoun, Pa.

1721. George Washington, b. 12-29-1839, Highland Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-22-1862, Doe Run; unmarried; buried at Doe Run Meeting.

1722. John Gilmore, b. 6-1-1842, Londonderry Twp.; d. 9-29-1870, Doe Run; unmarried; buried at Doe Run Meeting.

1723. Joseph Pennock, b. 1-1-1844, West Marlborough Twp.; m. Emily P. Runner, in Ohio; she was born near Unionville, Chester Co.. Joseph works in a quarry at Charleston, Ohio. Has children.

1724. Joel Bailey, b. 12-3-1847, Highland Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-6-1847, same, and buried at Doe Run Meeting.

1725. Maris James, b. 7-15-1850, West Marlborough Twp.; m. 3-17-1888, Oxford, Chester Co., Annie R. Mounce, b. 2-10-1857, Gloucester Co., N. J., dau. of Joseph B. Mounce and Elizabeth A. Whitmer, of Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. Maris is a farmer; residence, London Grove, West Marlborough Twp.; address, London Grove, Pa. Issue: Harry T., b. 10-10-1894, London Grove.

1726. Levis Passmore, b. 5-12-1856, Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp.; address, Cleveland, Ohio.

504. James Clark Hannum, (John), b. West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3- -1879, same, at Elisha Taylor's, below Doe Run, Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Ercildoun, Chester Co.; m. 11-24-1853, Mary Jane McKim, who died 3-24-1873, near Doe Run, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of William G. McKim and Jane Moore. James was a stonemason. Children:

1727. Anna, b. 1854; deceased; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia; unmarried.

1728. Emma, b. 1856; deceased; burid Laurel Hill Cemetery; Philadelphia; unmarried.

1729. Ida, b. 1856.

1730. Howard James, b. 3-24-1858, Doe Run; d. 8-17-1896, Wilmington, Del., and buried at Oxford, Chester Co.; m. 11-21-1883, Coatesville, Chester Co., Mary Belle McHugh, b. 4-5-1863, Philadelphia, dau. of John McHugh and Margaret Hetherington, of near Oxford. Howard was a produce farmer from near Oxford; widow's address, Oxford, Pa. Children: Margaret Alice, b. 10-2-1884, near Oxford. Anna Belle, b. 4-15-1887, near Oxford. Mary Lucy, b. 9-17-1889, Calvert, Md. Catharine, b. 3-10-1892, near Oxford.

1731. Catharine Jane, b. 1862; m. 9-3-1892, Harrisburg, Pa., John Edward Donohue, b. 10-23-1856, Philadelphia, son of Owen Donohue and Ann Darley, of Coatesville, Chester Co. John is an iron worker in Harrisburg.

507. Mary Wills, (Sarah), b. 5-21-1829, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6-6-1850, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., **Washington T. Koplin,** b. 10-2-1827, Norristown; d. 3-1-1879, Norristown, and buried at Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown; son of Philip Koplin and Maria Jones, of Norristown. Washington was a jeweler in Norristown, where his widow resides. Children, all born in Norristown; those deceased died there, and were buried in Montgomery Cemetery:

1732. Linda, b. 6-21-1851; m. 1-12-1871, Norristown, Adolph S. Ohl, b. 5-6-1850, Philadelphia, son of John Frederick Ohl and Elizabeth Jones Remington, of Philadelphia. Adolph is engaged in the brokerage business; residence and address, Norristown. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-14-1871, Norristown; m. 5-13-1890, Norristown, James R. Hunsicker, b. 6-22-1868, Norristown, son of Charles Hunsicker and Margarretta Schall, of Norristown. James is engaged in the flour, feed, grain and coal business; residence and address, Norristown. Resided in Washington, D. C., for eight months immediately after marriage,

then returned to Norristown and started in business. Served on Gov. Pattison's Staff as Lt.-Col. and A. D. C. Children: Margarrette Schall, b. 3-16-1891. James Rittenhouse, Jr., b. 7-31-1898; d. 12-6-1900, and buried at Norristown. Charles, b. 8-10-1901.

1733. Sarah Wills, b. 7-4-1854; d. 12-10-1860.

1734. Horace Wills, b. 2-15-1856; d. 12-1-1860.

1735. Mary, b. 5-8-1860; d. same day.

509. Morgan Reese Wills, (Sarah), b. 10-21-1831, West Whiteland Twp,. Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9-6-1860, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., Mary Hitner Dager, b. 11-20-1837, Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co.; d. 6-7-1895, Norristown, and buried at Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown; dau. of Daniel H. Dager and Mary Weaver Yerkes, of Norristown. Morgan was a second time married 8-4-1896, Norristown, to Elizabeth Willits Marple, dau. of Rev. A. Augustus Marple and Harriet Neal. He is the editor and proprietor of the Norristown *Herald*. Residence and address, Norristown. Children by first wife, born in Norristown:

1736. Mary Dager, b. 1-8-1863; m. 5-4-1881, Norristown, Harrington Fitzgerald, b. 4-5-1847, Philadelphia, son of Thomas Fitzgerald and Sarah L. Riter, deceased. She spells the name FitzGerald. He is the editor of the "Item" of Philadelphia. Residence and address, Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Sarah Riter, b. 2-7-1882. Mary Hitner, b. 8-16-1885. Helen Wills, b. 5-25-1888. Alice Leinster, b. 1-20-1890. Harrington, b. 3-1-1895.

1737. Helen Dager, b. 7-24-1867; m. 12-6-1893, Norristown, John Leedom Jones, b. 3-10-1860, Newtown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., son of John Jones and Mary Elizabeth Leedom, of Norristown. He is engaged in the manufacture of flour; residence and address, Norristown. Issue: Eleanor Wills, b. 12-15-1894; d. 12-18-1894.

1738. Harriet Marple, b. 6-11-1901.

510. Edward Smith Wills, (Sarah), b. 1-21-1833, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6-7-1856, Cherry Grove, Knox Co., Illinois, Frances Malinda Humiston, b. 4-7-1839, Harpersville, N. Y.; d. 10-25-1872, Atchison, Kansas, and buried there; dau of Hartshorn Humiston and Mary Church, of Abingdon, Knox Co. Edward was a second time married 10-25-1877, Atchison, to Marian Anna Isbell, b. 6-1-1845, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, widow of George G. Isbell, of Leavenworth, Kansas, and dau. of Joseph Gray and Hanna Jarvis, of Belvidere, Illinois. Educated at Bolmar's School, West Chester, Pa.; lived in Quincy, Ill., from 1852 to 1865; in Atchison, Kansas, since 1865; was engaged in railroading 27 years; since 1884 has been Superintendent of Water Works at Atchison; has been

member of City Council; member of Board of Education, and for several years City Engineer. Children by first wife:*

1739. Mary, b. 1-28-1860, Quincy; m. 11-2-1881, Atchison, William Lord Haskell, b. 4-20-1858, Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., son of William Henry Haskell and Aurelia Bulkley Lord, of Atchison. He was secretary of the Haskell Printing Co., of Atchison. Present address, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue: Wills Lloyd, b. 9-14-1882, Atchison; address, Council Bluffs.

1740. Jodie Humiston, b. 5-7-1861, Quincy; m. 2-13-1884, Atchison, James J. Walsh, b. 1-3-1858, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of John Charles Walsh and Sophia Cook Jackson, of Lockport. James is a manufacturer, Quincy.

1741. Thomas Church, b. 5-14-1862, Quincy; d. 9-7-1900, Portland, Oregon, and buried there; unmarried.

1742. Frances Humiston, b. 2-19-1866, Atchison; address, Atchison.

1743. Frank Allen, b. 4-14-1867, Atchison; d. 10-27-1900, Elgin, Ill., and buried at Atchison; unmarried.

1744. Edward Smith, b. 6-20-1868, Atchison; d. 4- -1888, same, and buried at Atchison.

1745. Walter, b. 7-2-1869, Atchison; in engineering department of the Missouri Pacific Railway Co.; address, Atchison.

1746. Maud, b. 10-2-1870, Atchison; d. 8-12-1871, same, and buried at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Atchison.

511. Clara Wills, (Sarah), b. 8-31-1834, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4-9-1856, Lionville, Chester Co., **Hunter Evans VanLeer,** b. 1-27- , near Glenmore, Chester Co.; son of Isaac Wayne Van Leer and Phoebe Ann Speakman, of Downingtown. Mr. and Mrs. Van Leer went to Macon Co., Illinois, on or about April 16th, 1856. In the fall of 1866 (about October) they removed to a farm in Upper Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., about two miles from Conshohocken, owned by Mr. Van Leer; he also owned the one whereon they resided when in Illinois, but sold it before coming to Pennsylvania. He was recently in the real estate business in Philadelphia, Pa. Address, Mrs. Clara Van Leer, 3822 Brown St., West Philadelphia. Children of Hunter E. Van Leer (now write the name *von* Leer):

1747. Isaac Wayne von Leer, b. 1-10-1857, near Maroa, Macon Co.; civil engineer, member of "American Society of Civil Engineers"; residence, New York, N. Y.

---

*Note.—From records of this family to be found in the Genealogy of the Smedley Family, it appears there were two other children, William Latimer, b. 9-26-1857, Quincy; d. same day. Louis Church, b. 10-20-1858, Quincy; d. 11-28-1858; that Mary's name (No. 1739), is Mary Latimer; and that the next child is called Joanna, instead of Jodie.

1748. Anthony Wayne, b. 1-3-1859, near Maroa ,Macon Co.; d. 6-26-1859, same place, and buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, on Sangamon River, near Decatur, Macon Co.

1749. Sarah, b. 9-3-1860, near Maroa, Macon Co.; m. 10-18-1893, Church of the Incarnation, Philadelphia, Charles Stokes Albertson, b. 11-14-1855, Magnolia, N. J., son of Chalkley Albertson and Annie Stokes, of Magnolia. Charles, his children, and ancestors since 1743, were born in a house built in that year and now owned by him. Charles is a farmer and Superintendent of Schools; member of the Society of Friends; educated at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; a Democrat in politics; residence, Gloucester Twp., Camden Co., N. J. Address, Magnolia, N. J. Children: Mary, b. 11-22-1894. Margaret, b. 6-7-1897. Anne Stokes, b. 7-14-1899.

1750. Clara Virginia, b. 1-23-1862, near Maroa, Macon Co.; d. 5-1-1892, Philadelphia, and buried at Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia; unmarried.

1751. Francis Earle, b. 3-28-1867, near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co.; educated in public schools at Guelph Mills and Conshohocken, and private Academy at North Wales, Montgomery Co.; attorney-at-law, studied with George H. Earle and Richard P. White; address, 813 Crozer Building, 1420 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

1752. Hunter Evans, b. 8-24-1868, near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co.; m. 7-6-1891, St. Agatha Roman Catholic Church, Philadelphia, Mary Regina Norton, b. 11-22-1868, Georgetown, D. C., now West Washington, D. C., dau. of Lemuel Behring Norton and Mary Regina Doherty; L. B. Norton was a Major of U. S. Cavalry during the Rebellion, and for several years prior to his death was a member of the U. S. Signal Corps. Hunter was educated in the public schools of Montgomery Co.; member of the Roman Catholic Church; engaged in the truss and support business; address, 623 Brooklyn St., Philadelphia. Issue, as appears by reference to the Smedley Genealogy: Hunter Joseph, b. 6-29-1892. Lemuel Bernard, b. 10-13-1893. Mary Cecilia, b. 5-24-1895; d. 7-17-1896.

1753. Andrew Wills, b. 1-22-1870, near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co.; engaged in publishing; address, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.

1754. Marion Cook, b. 10-11-1874, near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co.; engaged in the manufacture and sale of electrical bells and similar appliances; address, Montreal, Canada.

1755. Morgan Wills, b. 8-7-1877, near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co.; bookkeeper in bank; address, Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

520. Sarah Baldwin, (Mary), b. 1-12-1794; d. 3-17-1834, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1820, **William Barnett,** b. 7-8-1788, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 8-24-1846, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., and buried with his wife; son of John Barnett and Betty Chads, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. William was a farmer in Delaware county. Children:

1756. Eliza Ann, b. 5-14-1822; d. 3-2-1898; m. William Meredith.

1757. William, b. 5-31-1826, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 12-25-1846, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Mary Ann Russell, b. 9-5-1827, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Joseph Russell and Elizabeth Griffith, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. William is a stone mason, residing in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Dilworthtown, Chester Co. Children, born in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9-12-1847; d. 7-10-1865, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Birmingham Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co.; unmarried. Joseph, b. 4-12-1849; m. 4-14-1881, West Chester, Pa., Sallie E. Frits, b. 10-20-1852, Dilworthtown, dau. of John George Frits and Mary Dailey, of Chester Co. Joseph is a tinsmith at Dilworthtown. Children, born at Dilworthtown: Joseph Percy, b. 8-2-1882. Herman Ash, b. 2-17-1887. William, b. 9-8-1851; m. 1-13-1877, West Chester, Pa., Annie R. Nutt, b. 4-25-1860, West Chester, dau. of David H. Nutt and Mary M. Bishop, of West Chester. William is a stone mason at Dilworthtown. Children, born at Dilworthtown: David Harlan, b. 2-21-1878. Anna Elizabeth, b. 9-27-1879. Edward G., b. 7-29-1881. Clarence, b. 5-29-1884. Erma, b. 6-1-1886. Susanna, b. 5-27-1854; m. 12-24-1879, Dilworthtown, Samuel Ash, b. 4-22-1856, West Caln Twp., Chester Co., son of Phineas Ash and Louisa Caroline Ash, of West Caln. Samuel is a telegraph operator; residence and address, Edge Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1758. Mary, b. 3-27-1828, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-7-1838, Chester, Pa., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford.

1759. Sarah, b. 9-25-1832, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 8-20-1875, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford; m. 4-10-1855, Chester, Pa., Charles N. Peirce, b. 8-1-1830, Philadelphia, son of Charles Peirce and Martha Jones. Charles N. married a second time 3-3-1879, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Jennie Bleaknay, b. 3-7-1846, Prince William Co., Va. Charles N. is in the tobacco and cigar business, in Wilmington, Del. Children by Sarah Barnett: Lewis F., b. 1-17-1856, Concord Twp.; d. 1-11-1883, Wilmington, and buried at Mount Salem Cemetery, Wilmington; m. 12-4-1878, Philadelphia, Angelina Palmer, b. 2-12-1853, Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 5-6-1883, Wilmington, and buried at Mount Salem Cemetery, dau. of Benson E. Palmer and Mary Reynolds, of New Castle, Del. Lewis is a miller in Wilmington. Children:

1. Willie, born and died 10-7-1880, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and buried in Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington.
2. Lulu Angeline, b. 5-6-1883, Wilmington; d. 8-20-1884, Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and buried Pencader Presbyterian Cemetery.

John W., b .8-21-1857, Concord Twp.; d. 5-17-1870, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co. William B., b. 9-1-1859, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-9-1889, and buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery; m. 2-12-1885, Crozerville, Delaware Co., Margret A. Houpt, b. 7-13-1857, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Samuel D. Houpt and Sarah McClay, of Aston. William was a clerk. Margret A. is again married to Frank John. Children of Wm. B. Peirce: Emily I., b. 5-17-1887, Aston Twp.; d. 12-30-1887, Aston, and buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Aston. Charles W., b. 2-1-1889. Charles N., b. 10-6-1861, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 5-19-1880, Thorn-

bury Twp., Delaware Co., Josephine M. Walton, b. 1-24-1860, Lower Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Joshua K. Walton and Martha F. Johnson, of Lower Uwchlan. Charles N. was in 1888 a farmer in East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; address, Goshenville, Pa. Issue: Lydia G., b. 1-4-1882, Downingtown, Pa. Mary W., b. 11-6-1866, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-25-1884, Wilmington, and buried at Sharps Cemetery, Cecil Co., Md.; m. 6-28-1883, West Chester, Pa., Wesley Wiser, b. 6-30-1860, Cecil Co., son of John Wiser and Susan Johnson, of Cecil Co. Wesley has a store in Wilmington, and also works in the pulp mills. Issue: Wesley, b. 5-8-1884, Wilmington. Martha E., b .2-28-1869, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 7-29-1885, West Chester, Pa., Robert Mercer, b. 2-5-1862, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., son of Wayne Mercer and Anna M. Buglas., of East Goshen Twp., Chester Co. Robert is a farmer; address, Everhart, Chester Co. Issue: Percy H., b. 4-17-1886, East Goshen Twp.

522. Benjamin Davis Baldwin, (Mary), b. 5-20-1797; d. 4-17-1863, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 12-20-1821, Stony Bank M. E. Church, Lydia Yearsley Smith, b. 4-29-1803, Thornton, Delaware Co.; d. 9-28-1876, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Stony Bank; dau. of James Smith and Mary Pyle, of Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co. Benjamin was a farmer. Children:

1760. Joshua Smith, b. 8-28-1822, Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.; m. 9-16-1843, Village Green, Delaware Co., Rebecca Miles, b. 12-4-1824, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-6-1886, Manayunk, Philadelphia, and buried at Leverington Cemetery, Roxborough, Philadelphia, dau. of Carson Miles and Anna ———. Children: Benjamin D., b. 8-27-1844; d .5-19-1866, and buried at Malvern, Chester Co.; unmarried. Anna Mary, b. 9-16-1846; d. 10-11-1850, and buried at Kennett, Chester Co. Margaret Ellen, b. 4-17-1848; d. 4-11-1857, and buried at Kennett, Chester Co. Hannah Ann, b. 6-29-1849, Parkersville, Chester Co.; m. 5-2-1876, Manayunk, Joseph Shaw, b. 9-14-1840, Manayunk; died same, and buried at Leverington Cemetery, son of Joseph Shaw and ———, of Manayunk. They had a son and a daughter; the former died in his teens, and the latter much earlier. Joseph was a spinner by trade. Hannah and Joseph separated. Rebecca Jane, b. 6-1-1851, Parkersville, Chester Co.; m. 10-11-1886, Manayunk, James Miller, b. 1-18-1858, Green Lane, Manayunk, son of Adam Miller and Mary Jane Jemmison, of Manayunk. Address, Manayunk. Elizabeth, b. 2-28-1853; d. 12-11-1853, and buried at Phoenixville, Chester Co. William Henry, b. 10-9-1854, Phoenixville, Chester Co.; m. 5-2-1875, Manayunk, Caroline Downey, b. 5-19-1853, Manayunk, dau. of James Downey (killed at Antietam) and Amanda Curry, of Manayunk. William is a cotton and wool dyer; residence, Chester, Pa. Children: Ida May, b. 11-25-1876, Manayunk. Maurice Smith, b. 4-28-1879, Manayunk. Jennie Florence, b. 1-1-1882, South Chester, Delaware Co. Bessie Irene, b. 8-10-1885, South Chester, Delaware Co. Phebe Ann, b. 2-25-1857, Paoli, Chester Co.; m. 3-13-1881, Manayunk, Edward Harris, b. 3-11-1856, Bart Twp., Lan-

caster Co., Pa., son of William C. Harris and Margarette Jane Ferguston, of Manayunk. Edward is a weaver; address, Manayunk. Children, born in Manayunk: Edward J., b. 11-11-1881. Charles A., b. 10-4-1884. Elizabeth L. R., b. 10-31-1888; d. 1-10-1891, Manayunk, and buried at Leverington Cemetery. Lydia Emma, b. 2-25-1857, Paoli, Chester Co.; m. 3-13-1882, Manayunk, John Tiney McDermott, b. 2-9-1863, Manayunk, son of John McDermott and Eliza Downie, of Manayunk. John Tiney is a rope maker in Manayunk. Children: Harry, b. 7-30-1882, Manayunk; rope maker. Joshua Smith, b. 7-25-1885, Manayunk. Wm. Henry, b. 8-19-1888, Bridesburg, Philadelphia. Mary, b. 8-21-1890, Bridesburg, Philadelphia. Clarence, b. 2-14-1893, Bridesburg, Philadelphia. A——, b. 4-27-1896, Frankford, Philadelphia; d. 7-6-1896, and buried at North Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. E——, b. 4-27-1896, Frankford, Philadelphia. Esther Matilda, b. 6-11-1859, Paoli, Chester Co.; d. 6-5-1885, Manayunk, and buried at Leverington Cemetery; m. 1880, Manayunk, Lewis F. Dutill, b. 12-4-1858, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Charles Dutill and Catharine Horn, of Manayunk. Lewis was again married 10-14-1886, Port Richmond, Philadelphia, to Sallie Carr, dau. of Charles and Grace Carr, of Port Richmond; he is a teamster in Manayunk. Esther's children: Mabel Virginia, b. 5-28-1881, Manayunk; d. 7-16-1882, Manayunk, and buried at Leverington Cemetery. Eva May, b. 4-4-1884. Anna, b. 1-18-1861; d. 12-17-1862, and buried at Malvern, Chester Co. Sallie, b. 7-28-1862; d. 7-29-1862, and buried at Malvern, Chester Co. Theodore S., b. 11-3-1863, Paoli, Chester Co.; m. 12-8-1888, Manayunk, Leidy Turner, b. 6-28-1868, Wissahickon, Philadelphia, dau. of William Turner and Susanna Goodman, of Manayunk. Theodore is a cloth finisher in Manayunk.

1761. Joseph Davis, b. 8-3-1824, Aston Twp.; d. 11-17-1828, and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church.

1762. Mary Jane, b. 12-21-1826, Aston Twp.; m. 12-25-1851, West Chester, Lysander Loveland, b. 3-16-1829; d. 7-4-1873, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church, son of Ezekiel B. Loveland and Catharine Lindsay, of Waterville, Delaware Co. Lysander was an edge tool polisher. Mary Jane resides in West Chester, Pa. Children: Alfred Cookman, b. 9-11-1853, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; miller; address, Thurlow, Pa. Henry Clay, b. 1-26-1856, Providence Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 3-26-1857, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church. Catharine Beck, b. 4-26-1858, East Goshen Twp.; m. West Chester, James B. Starkey; b. 8-31-1856, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., son of Moses R. Starkey and Mary E. Gross, of Unionville, Chester Co. James is a wheelwright; address, Malvern, Pa. Issue: Mary Ellen, b. 1882, West Chester. Percy, b. 8-24-1885, Paoli, Chester Co. Joseph Hardcastle, b. 12-8-1862, East Goshen Twp.; d. 8-17-1863, East Goshen Twp., and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church. Annie Johnson, b. 7-23-1870, East Goshen Twp; address, West Chester.

1763. James Smith, b. 8-23-1829, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; d. Roxborough, Philadelphia, and buried at Roxborough Presbyterian Cemetery; m. 3-14-1856, Manayunk, Philadelphia, Mary Creamer, b. 10-14-1838, Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of John H. Creamer and Sophia Kane, of Plymouth. James was a fireman in the water department

of Philadelphia, at Roxborough. Children, born in Roxborough: William S., b. 7-16-1857; brick layer; Roxborough. Lydia Y., b. 5-23-1859; d. 3-2-1877, Roxborough, and buried at Roxborough Presbyterian Cemetery. Mary J., b. 12-16-1862; d. 9-13-1864, Roxborough, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, at Plymouth. Bertha C., b. 9-1-1864; m. 4-9-1884, Roxborough, Charles E. Holcombe, b. 1-14-1857, Germantown, Philadelphia, son of John J. Holcombe and Emma R. Cowell, of Germantown. Charles is a laborer; member of the M. E. Church; address, East Shawmont Avenue, Roxborough. Children: Bessie May, b. 6-26-1887, Roxborough. Mary Baldwin, b. 11-7-1891, Wise Mill Road. Charles W., b. 2-28-1868; machinist; address, Roxborough. Lillie A., b. 3-15-1871; address, Roxborough. Alfred L., b. 8-25-1873; address, Roxborough. George E., b. 4-7-1876; blacksmith; address, Roxborough.

1764. Hannah Starkey, b. 3-29-1832, Thornbury Twp., Delaware County.; d. 7-12-1833, same, and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church.

1765. Eliza Pyle, b. 10-26-1834, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 8-20-1841, same, and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church.

1766. Annie Carter Sharpless, b. 12-3-1837, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 4-19-1858, West Chester, Pa., Lewis T. Johnson, b. 4-18-1833, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Daniel Johnson and Mary Ann Smiley, of Willistown. Lewis is a coachmaker by trade, and is employed in the wheel department of the Hoopes Bro. & Darlington Wheel Works at West Chester. Children: Daniel Wm., b. 1-19-1859, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1-4-1881, West Chester, Emma M. Durborrow, b. 9-17-1855, W. Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Isaac Durborrow and Ann Bayne, of West Chester. Daniel is a blacksmith residing in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester: Nellie S., b. 9-30-1882. Harry A., b. 3-18-1886. Wilmer E., b. 3-2-1888; d. 8-11-1888, West Chester, and buried at Malvern Baptist Cemetery, Chester Co. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9-2-1860, Willistown Twp; m. 12-18-1884, West Chester, Susanna Brown, b. 11-12-1867, Milltown, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Moses M. Brown and Martha E. Pharoah, of East Goshen. Benjamin is a blacksmith, residing in West Chester, Pa. Children, born in West Chester: Charles T., b. 3-31-1885. Anna Mary, b. 5-23-1886; d. 11-22-1887, same, and buried at Baptist Cemetery, Malvern, Chester Co. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 9-28-1887. Lewis Ellsworth, b. 8-13-1862, Willistown Twp., Chester Co.; employed on P. R. R., Paoli, Pa. Alfred Loveland, b. 7-28-1865; locomotive fireman; West Chester. Lydia Emma, b. 5-22-1873, West Chester; d. 5-23-1873, same.

1767. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10-18-1840, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 11-13-1864, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Susanna J. Forman, b. 1-22-1841, Caernarvon Twp., Berks Co., Pa., dau. of Samuel Forman and Rebecca Bevans, of Caernarvon Twp. Benjamin is a farmer; a member of the Methodist Church; a Democrat in politics; resides in Caernarvon Twp.; address, Morgantown, Berks Co. Children: Sharpless Ellsworth, b. 3-14-1865, Willistown Twp. Mary Hamilton, b. 9-7-1868, Willistown Twp.; d. 3-29-1872, Caernarvon Twp., and buried at Bethel Evangelical Burying Ground, Robison Twp., Berks Co. Benjamin F., b. 2-4-1872, Caernarvon Twp., at home. Annie Florence, b. 2-7-1876, Caernarvon Twp.; d. 2-28-1876, same, and buried with sister.

1768. Abram W. Sharpless, b. 5-21-1843, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 5-17-1888, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Willistown Baptist Cemetery, at Malvern, Chester Co.; m. 12-30-1865, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah A. Famous, b. 6-15-1848, Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Henry B. Famous and Elizabeth Crow, of near Bridgeport. Abram was an employe of P. R. R. Co.; four years a fireman; for two years had charge of the engine houses at Malvern; member of Co. F., 20th Regt., P. V. Cavalry; enlisted June 25th, 1863, to serve six months; discharged January 6th, 1864, at Harrisburg, Pa. Occupation at time of enlistment was that of a blacksmith. His widow's address is Paoli, Pa. Children, all born at Paoli, except Mary Anna, born in Willistown Twp.: Anna Elizabeth, b. 11-17-1866; Paoli. Charles Greaves, b. 3-1-1869; clerk, P. R. R. Depot, Philadelphia. Lewis Famous, b. 3-14-1872; laborer; Paoli. Edgar, b. 2-26-1875; d. 7-25-1875, same, and buried at Willistown Baptist Cemetery, Malvern. Howard Franklin, b. 6-23-1878; d. 1-16-1885, Willistown Twp., and buried with brother. Ella Famous, b. 12-19-1880. Mary Anna, b. 11-7-1887.

1769. William Henry, b. 3-25-1847, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 12-24-1872, Wissahickon, Philadelphia, Mary Ellen Renshaw, b. 2-25-1848, Phoenixville, Pa., dau. of George W. Renshaw and Susan Essick, of Phoenixville. William is employed on the railroad; address, Paoli, Pa. Children: Nellie Virginia, b. 11-24-1874, Schuylkill Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 12-9-1876, Wissahickon, Philadelphia, and buried at Roxborough Episcopal Burying Ground, Philadelphia. Clarence Elmer, b. 6-9-1878, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

523. Robert Baldwin, (Mary), b. 1-31-1799; d. 11-3-1853, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Kennett, Chester Co.; m. 8-13-1825, Ann Harvey, b. 3-14-1805; d. 1-24-1885, Pottstown, Montomery Co., Pa., and buried at Kennett; dau. of William Harvey and Sarah ———. Robert was a Chester County farmer. Children:

1770. Amos, b. 1-16-1826; d. 1-29-1826.
1771. Nathen, b. 11-28-1826; d. 11-28-1826.
1772. Thomas Chalkley, b. 1-25-1828; d. 6-12-1859.
1773. Jesse, b. 7-11-1830; d. 4-10-1836.
1774. William H., b. 9-12-1832; d. 4-12-1836.
1775. Sarah M., b. 5-10-1835, Penn Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Chester.
1776. Eli H., b. 7-20-1837, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-28-1904, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester; m. 6-23-1859, West Chester, Harriett M. Glisson, b. 10-2-1837, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Thomas Glisson and Eliza Smith, of East Goshen Twp., Chester Co. Eli was a member of Co. A., 124th Regt., Pa. Vols., Infantry, during the rebellion; served nine months. He was a bricklayer; residence and address, West Chester. Children:

1. Wm. Robert, b. 1-25-1861, East Goshen Twp.; d. 12-31-1895, West Chester, and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Ches-

ter; m. 9-20-1883, Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Capitola E. Miller, b. 12-22-1861, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John W. Miller and Hannah M. Cevers, of Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. William was a bricklayer; widow resides in West Chester. Issue: Elsie May, b. 6-11-1884, West Chester.

2. Thomas Elwood, b. 8-14-1868, West Chester; d. 10-19-1870, same, and buried at Greenmount.

3. Hannah Mary, b. 9-9-1871, West Chester; d. 7-5-1875, same, and buried at Greenmount.

1777. Elwood P., b. 1-21-1840, Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11-21-1889, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 1-8-1863, Philadelphia, Thomazine E. Sweeney, b. 1-4-1844, West Chester; d. 2-19-1869, West Chester, and buried at Greenmount, dau. of John H. Sweeney and Ann Hodgson, of West Chester. Elwood P. was a second time married 4-23-1870, West Chester, to Mary Bishop, b. 7-23-1850, Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-31-1887, West Chester, and buried at Greenmount, dau. of Thomas Bishop and Tamzine Ottey, of West Chester. Elwood P. was a third time married 12-27-1888, to Zelda D. Daniels. Elwood was a bricklayer in West Chester; he served in the war of the rebellion. Price's history of the 97th Regt., Pa. Vols., Infantry, has the following concerning him: "First Lieut. Elwood P. Baldwin, 22 yrs.; bricklayer, West Chester; first entered service as Sergt. in Co. F, 9th P. V., April 22, '61, for 3 mos.; mus. Sept. 23, '61, for 3 yrs.; ap. 1st Sergt. Oct. 17, '61; pr. to 2d Lieut. Nov. 5, '61; pr. to 1st Lieut. April 29, '62; res. and hon. dis. for disability at Hilton Head, S. C., Nov. 5, '62; re-enlisted as priv. March 23, '64; joined co. June 18, '64; pr. to Sergt. March 6, '65; pr. to 1st Sergt. April 1, '65; pr. to 1st Lieut. and Adjt. May 26, '65." He was a member of Company H, Greble Guards. Issue by first wife, Thomazine E. Sweeney: William H., b. 11-3-1863, West Chester; d. 11-29-1864, same, and buried at Greenmount. Issue by second wife, Mary Bishop: Walter, b. 5-29-1871, West Chester; m. 3-9-1898, West Chester, Sarah Holden, b. 3-2-1878, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., dau. of William Holden and Mattie White, of West Chester. Walter is employed at the Sharples Separator Works, West Chester. Issue: William H., b. 3-7-1899, Exton, Chester Co. Helen, b. 4-4-1901. Ida, b. 1-6-1873, West Chester, Pa.; address, West Chester. Emma B., b. 12-11-1874, West Chester; m. 9-20-1899, West Chester, Davis Taylor Speakman, b. 5-30-1870, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., son of William Henry Speakman and Susan Davis Taylor, of West Whiteland. Davis is a carpenter at Berwyn, Pa. Issue: Anna M., b. 7-25-1900, Grove, West Whiteland Twp. Lizzie S., b. 7-18-1877, West Chester; m. 3-23-1898, Green Hill, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Francis G. Hunt, b. 8-10-1871, Green Hill, son of William S. Hunt and Lydia A. Gilbert, of Green Hill. Francis is a farmer at Green Hill; address, West Chester. Issue: Dorothy L., b. 1-2-1899. William F., b. 5-24-1900. Ruth R., b. 2-29-1880, West Chester; resides in Philadelphia. Ethel, b. 2-24-1883, West Chester; address, Meredith, N. Y. George F., b. 6-10-1886, West Chester; farmer; address, Atglen, Pa. Issue by third wife, Zelda D. Daniels: Margaret.

1778. Robert J., b. 4-2-1842; m. 10-21-1871, Pottstown, Elmira Gabel, b. 5-13-

1848, Boyertown, Berks Co., Pa., dau. of Henry H. Gabel and Fredericka Rertz, of Pottstown. Robert is a tinsmith in Pottstown. Issue, born in Pottstown: Ann F., b. 10-11-1872; d. 4-16-1882, Pottstown, and buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, North Coventry Twp., Chester Co. Henry Gabel, b. 8-19-1876. Emma Gabel, b. 1-21-1879; d. 4-12-1882, Pottstown, and buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Mary Barbara, b. 1-11-1883.

1779. Rachel Ann, b. 2-21-1845; m. 5-2-1863, West Chester, Pa., Rufus C. Brogan; d. in Delaware Co., Pa., and buried 8-22-1907, at Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester; son of William Brogan and Lucy Cheyney. Rufus was a tinsmith in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester, except Harvey, born in Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., Pa.: Alonzo, b. 11-16-1864. Jennie, b. 7-23-1867. Morris, b. 3-29-1869. Ruth Ella, b. 1-26-1873. Hannah Mary, b. 7-25-1875; d. 9-2-1875, West Chester, and buried at Greenmount. Emma, b. 9-9-1877. Martha May, b. 9-1-1880. Rufus C., b. 12-2-1882. Harvey, b. 12-28-1885.

1780. Hannah Mary, b. 12-15-1846; d. 1-15-1854.

524. Joseph Davis Baldwin, (Mary), b. 1-10-1801, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-19-1876, Short Creek Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, and buried at cemetery near Adena, Smithfield Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. 5-1-1828, Chester Co., Sarah Shields, b. 11-14-1808, near Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 4-24-1844, Wheeling Valley, Belmont Co., Ohio, and buried at Harrisville graveyard, Ohio; dau. of Benoni Shields and Lydia Woodward, of near Georgetown, Harrison Co. Joseph was a second time married 7-17-1845, Colerain Twp., Belmont Co., to Margaret Fordney, b. 3-5-1811, McConnellsburg, Fulton Co., Pa.; d. 3-18-1871, Short Creek Twp., and buried at cemetery near Adena; dau. of Daniel Fordney (b. 8-18-1784) and Mary Ann Berlin (b. 11-11-1787), who were married by Rev. J. F. Moler in Chambersburg, Pa., 1-31-1807, where they made their home. There is some difference of opinion in the family as to where Joseph was born; his son, Adam F., says he was born near Lancaster, Pa.; his son Joseph says in Delaware Co.; and his son J. Robert says in Wilmington, Delaware. The family belonged in the neighborhood of Chadd's Ford, near the line between Chester and Delaware counties. There is some corroborative evidence that supports both the Chester and the Delaware claim. He was a stone mason, and moved to Ohio about 1831, and resided in Short Creek Twp. He is said to have moved across the Allegheny Mountains three times in a wagon; and to have worked on the Marine Hospital at Norfolk, Va., during Jackson's administration. Children by first wife, Sarah Shields:

1781. Thomas Hannum, b. 1-19-1832, Short Creek Twp.; d. 11-2-1897; m. 11-6-1855, Hopedale, Harrison Co., Tabitha Galbraith, b. 7-22-1835, German Twp., Harrison Co., dau. of James McCauley Galbraith and Catharine

Delany. Thomas was by trade a carpenter and joiner; an undertaker; and was engaged in the planing-mill and lumber business at Hopedale. Children, born at Hopedale: Florence Jane, b. 9-9-1857; m. 8-5-1879, Hopedale, Julius Moses Leavitt, b. 8-18-1857, Keene, Coshocton Co., O., son of Silvester Leavitt and Mary A. Whitlemore, of Keene. Julius graduated at the Hopedale Normal College in 1879, and spent some time at the University of Michigan; he received the degree of A. M. from Ewing College, Ill., and that of Ph.D. from Mt. Lebanon College, La. He was Principal of public schools in Hopedale in 1879; he has also been Principal of public schools at Effingham, Ill.; he removed to Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo., in 1883, and accepted the Professorship of Higher Mathematics in the Southwest Baptist College, at Bolivar, of which institution he has been Vice-President, and is now President. Florence graduated in music at McNiels Normal College in 1876, and has taught most of the time since at Hopedale Normal College, and at Southwest Baptist College at Bolivar. Address, Bolivar, Mo. Children: Thomas Silvester, b. 3-16-1880, Hopedale; civil engineer; address, Bolivar. Alpheus Felch, b. 10-23-1885, Bolivar; student at Bolivar. Frederick Julius, b. 12-31-1891, Bolivar. Daniel Whitlemore, b. 8-4-1896, Bolivar; d. 9-17-1899, same, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, at Bolivar. Willard Baldwin, b. 3-21-1901, Bolivar. James Russell, b. 7-30-1859; m. 11-9-1882, Cadiz Junction, O., Nancy Beatty, b. 9-12-1862, Miller Station, Harrison Co., dau. of John Rea Beatty and Eliza Martin, of Cadiz Junction. James is a carpenter in Hopedale. Issue: Beatty Laurenti, b. 5-5-1887. William Hannum, b. 8-15-1862; m. 10-3-1889, Midway, Washington Co., Pa., Esther Elida Campbell, b. 4-4-1866, Cross Creek, Washington Co., dau. of George Washington Campbell and Charlotte Wilson Campbell. (Geo. W. Campbell died 9-3-1885, and Charlotte W. Campbell married Andrew Jackson Buffington 1-16-1892; they live at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.) William is engaged in railroading; he is a member of the Christian Church of Hopedale. Issue: George Howard, b. 7-7-1890.

1782. Benoni Shields, b. 11-8-1834, Harrisville, Short Creek Twp.; m. 12-6-1866, Davenport, Iowa, Mary Jenkens, b. 11-26-1844, Davenport, dau. of Richard Jenkens and Mary Blackman, of Davenport. Benoni is a carpenter and builder, Davenport. Issue: Sarah Elenor, b. 12-30-1875, Davenport; d. 8-3-1876, same, and buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Sec. 7, Lot 22.

1783. George Washington, b. 9-10-1839, Wheeling Twp., Belmont Co.; m. 2-24-1863, Harrisville, Harrison Co., Eliza Morris, b. 10-12-1844, Harrisville, dau. of Thomas Morris and Margaret Jane Hood, of Harrisville. George owns two acres of town lots in Hopedale, Ohio; he is a carpenter and contractor, and dealer in pine lumber, in Hopedale; he is a Republican in politics; served four months as a Union soldier during the rebellion. Issue: Sarah Margaret, b. 1-2-1864; d. 10-29-1864; was born, died and was buried at Harrisville.

1784. William, b. 6-4-1842, Wheeling Twp., Belmont Co. When last heard from, about 1879 or 1880, he was engaged in building R. R. bridges in Minnesota. In the war of the rebellion he served three months in the 13th O. V. I., and three years in the 30th O. V. I., and re-enlisted at end of three years' service as a veteran; he was twice wounded,

at Vicksburg and at Missionary Ridge. Children by second wife, Margaret Fordney:

1785. Adam Fordney, b. 10-1-1848, Short Creek Twp.; m. 6-20-1871, near Harrisville, Harrison Co., Hannah A. Morris, b. 6-20-1850, Short Creek Twp., dau. of Thomas Morris and Margaret Hood, of Short Creek Twp. Adam is a farmer in Short Creek Twp.; address, Harrisville. Children, born in Short Creek Twp.: Cora Margaret, b. 10-16-1873. Charles Erwin, b. 10-14-1877.

1786. Joseph, b. 6-24-1850, Harrisville, Harrison Co.; m. 12-3-1874, Harrisville, Rhoda Morris, b. 9-9-1852, Harrisville, dau. of Thomas Morris and Margaret Hood, of Harrisville. Joseph is a carpenter, contractor, and builder, in Valley Center, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. Children, born in Hopedale, Harrison Co.: Walter Carl, b. 9-21-1875; telegraph operator, and R. R. agent; address, Rome, Kansas. Nina Margaret, b. 4-9-1881; seamstress; address, Valley Center, Kansas. Charles Clement, b. 9-5-1883; address, Valley Center, Kansas. George Harvey, b. 8-9-1885; address, Valley Center, Kansas.

1787. James Robert, b. 1-22-1854, Harrisville, Harrison Co.; m. 11-15-1882, Blue Grass, Scott Co., Iowa, Ellen Campbell, b. 8-31-1860, Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa., dau. of S. R. Campbell and Matilda J. Speer, of Blue Grass. James is an instructor in mathematics, political economy, and commercial law in the Davenport Business College at Davenport, Iowa; address, Davenport. Children: Inez M., b. 12-5-1883, Blue Grass; d. 4-1-1892, Davenport, and buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Sec. 7, Lot 22. Elsie Vivian, b. 12-17-1887, Davenport. Iva Edna, b. 1-2-1894, Davenport. Vera Grace, and Ara Benoni Campbell, twins, b. 1-7-1899, Davenport.

525. Eliza Baldwin, (Mary), b. 7-20-1802, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-4-1840, Concordville, Delaware Co., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford; m. **Jacob Way,** b. 5-4-1800, Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-22-1842, Concordville, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; son of Amos Way and Rebecca Canby, of Chester County, near Chadd's Ford. Eliza was his first wife. He was a shoemaker at Concordville. Children:

1788. Mary Ann, b. 8-31-1828, Chadd's Ford; d. 9-7-1828, same, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

1789. Jesse, b. 12-30-1829, near Chadd's Ford; died in West Chester, Pa., and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; unmarried. He was a chairmaker.

1790. Amos, b. 3-26-1832; d. 3- -1856, Birmingham Twp., (Chester or Delaware Co.), and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co.; unmarried. He was a shoemaker. It is also said that he died in 1853, or 1854.

1791. George Baldwin, b .11-13-1834, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; m. about 10-1-1857, West Chester, Pa., Minerva B. Eachus, d. 6-24-1860, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 10 ds., West Chester, and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester, dau. of William Eachus and ———, of Westtown Twp., Chester Co. Issue: Willie E., b. 1-22-1859, West

Chester; d. 7-28-1859, same, and buried at Greenmount. George was a second time married 4-18-1865, West Chester, to Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. 11-5-1839, Caln Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Robert Hill and Sarah Pennington, of West Chester. George is a painter by trade, residing in West Chester. Children: Annie Laura, b. 12-18-1865, West Chester. Mary Eva, b. 5-5-1872, Philadelphia. Ella Baldwin Hill, b. 3-6-1874, Coatesville, Pa. George, b. 11-12-1876, Coatesville, Pa. He is a painter. All reside in West Chester.

529. James Baldwin, (Mary), b. 1-21-1810, Birmingham Twp. (Chester or Delaware Co.?), Pa.; d. 1-4-1886, Cochranville, Chester Co., and buried at Doe Run Church, Chester Co.; m. 8- -1832, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Catharine McClea, b. 1798, County Down, Ireland; d. 2-18-1882, Cochranville, and buried at Doe Run Church, Londonderry Twp.; dau. of Fergus McClea and Susan McCormic, of Londonderry. James was a farmer and carpenter in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. Children:

1792. Mary, b. 2-7-1834; m. Frank Udderzook.

1793. Susan, b. 1-7-1835, Londonderry Twp.; m. 4-24-1868, Lancaster, Pa., John Moore, who went West several years ago and has not been heard from since. Address of Mrs. Moore is Cochranville, Pa. Children, born near Cochranville: Harry J., b. 12-10-1869. Eva, b. 9-6-1870.

1794. Sarah, b. 5-3-1837, Londonderry Twp.; d. 1-1-1877, Cochranville, and buried at Atglen, Chester Co.; m. in West Chester, Pa., to Chalkley Dowdall, b. 4-8- , New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-13-1874, Philadelphia, and buried at Atglen. Children, born in Cochranville: Anna May, b. 10-28-1861; m. 2-28-1884, Oxford, Chester Co., William Crawford, b. 12-29-1857, Steelville, Chester Co., son of James Crawford and Susan Lemon, of Londonderry Twp. William is a farmer in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; address, Cochranville, Pa. Children: Mabel E., b. 9-28-1885, West Fallowfield Twp. Bertha J., b. 10-5-1888, Londonderry Twp. Robert Emmet, b. 10-17-1863; address, Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Ella Cora, b. 11-13-1865; m. Harvey M———; address, Fairmount, Lancaster Co., Pa.

530. George Baldwin, (Mary), b. 12-3-1811, Birmingham Twp., (Chester or Delaware Co.?), Pa.; d. 3-19-1884, Media, Delaware Co., and buried at Media Cemetery; m. 4-5-1841, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Mary Kent, b. 12-20-1822, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Thomas Kent and Elizabeth Harlan, of Centerville, Delaware. George was a farmer near Fairville, in Chester Co. His widow resides in Media. Children, born in Pennsbury:

1795. Thomas Kent, b. 12-10-1842; m. 9-15-1870, West Chester, Pa., by Rev. James Trickett, Sallie Melvina Worrall, b. 6-4-1853, Upper Providence

Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 10-19-1882, Media, and buried in Media Cemetery, dau. of Peter Worrall and Anna E. Wells, of Upper Providence. Thomas K. is a bricklayer and stone mason in Media. Issue: George Franklin, b. 5-3-1873, Media.

1796. Hannum, b. 2-25-1844; d. 3-14-1844, Pennsbury Twp., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.

1797. Phebe E., b. 9-25-1846; residence, Media.

1798. Georgianna, b. 4-17-1855; m. 7-4-1877, Chester, Pa., J. Engle Evans, b. 9-19-1851, Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., son of Nathan Evans and Emma Worrall, of Upper Providence, both of whom are deceased, and are buried in Media Cemetery. Emma was first married to Isaac Thomas. J. Engle is a printer in Media. Children: Edward Everett, b. 7-1-1878, Upper Providence Twp. Wm. Nathan Earle, b. 5-1-1882, Media. Thomas Baldwin, b. 11-3-1884, Media. Ernest Dudley, b. 2-23-1887, Media.

532. John Davis, (Rachel), b. 8-13-1791, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-6-1846, (so Jason Davis thinks), in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at London Grove Friends' Burying Ground, London Grove, Twp., Chester Co.; m. 10-13-1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa., near Rising Sun, Md., Alice Temple, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 5-13-1878, in the 86th year of her age, at Marietta, Lancaster Co., and buried in Marietta Cemetery; dau. of William Temple and Alice Lownes, who subsequently married John Pennock. John and his wife were Orthodox Friends; they resided twenty-one years in Lancaster County, then moved to Chester County. He was a farmer. Children:

1799. William T., b. 12-1-1815, West Marlborough Twp.; d. 6-13-1839, near Strasburg, Lancaster Co., and buried at Lampeter Friends' Meeting House, Lancaster Co.; unmarried.

1800. Mary Ann, b. 9-13-1817, near Strasburg, E. Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 3-19-1839, Leamen Place, Lancaster Co., Edwin Clark, b. 11-15-1813, in one of the Fallowfield Twps., Chester Co., son of James Clark and Rebecca McCleese, of Chester Co. Edwin is an inventor and is engaged in the milling business in Lancaster, Pa. Children:

1. John Alfred, b. 2-14-1840; d. 2-19-1849.
2. Alice Jane, b. 9-7-1841; m. 4-14-1864, Lancaster, Rev. Dr. H. H. W. Hibshman, b. 11-25-1837, Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Pa., son of Hon. Allen P. Hibshman and Hannah Wike, of Lancaster. Rev. Mr. Hibshman is engaged in the Reformed Church of the United States, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio; he was graduated in classical course from Franklin and Marshall College, Pa.; honored with the title of D.D. by Ursinus College, Pa., at the age of forty-two years; was honored in being unanimously elected to be Synodical editor of Reformed Church Messenger in 1882, which position he held until his removal into Ohio; has

also been elected Superintendent of Missions in the United States lately; declined. Children:

a. Edwin Clark, b. 4-25-1865, Shamokin, Pa.; clergyman; address, 1515 N. 19th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

b. Allen Porter, b. 8-15-1866, Shamokin, Pa.; merchant; address, 1515 N. 19th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

c. Albert Helfenstine, b. 6-10-1868, LaTrappe, Lancaster Co.; in 1889 was a theological student.

d. Henry Eberly, b. 1-31-1871, Waynesboro, Pa.

e. Walter Strickler, b. 4-7-1872, Waynesboro, Pa.

f. Roy Super, b. 10-19-1880, Centerville, Pa.

g. Margaret Murray, b. 1-16-1884, Tiffin, O.

3. Olivia Rebecca, b. 9-23-1843, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 9-25-1873, Lancaster, Edmund Franke, b. 3-9-1849, Lancaster; d. 8-14-1885, Lancaster, and buried at a cemetery at Lancaster; son of Henry Franke and Lisetta Shoenberger, of Lancaster. Address, Mrs. Franke, Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Mary Olivia, b. 6-14-1874, Lancaster.

4. Edwin, Jr., b. 5-18-1845, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 10-29-1873, Brooklyn, N. Y., Juliet L. Munn, b. Clinton, N. J.; d. 3-1-1877, Brooklyn, and buried at Lancaster; dau. of Isaac B. Munn and Juliet A. Munn, of Brooklyn. Edwin was a second time married 5-19-1880, Brooklyn, to Eleanor F. Thomas, b. Brooklyn, dau. of Thomas Thomas and Mary Ann Bowen, of Brooklyn. Edwin was educated in Lancaster; after marriage resided in Brooklyn, till January 30th, 1888; both members of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; he is a Republican in politics; owns house and lot; is a salesman in the wholesale dry goods business. Address, Ridgewood, N. J. Issue by first wife: Sallie Edith, b. 10-9-1875. Issue by second wife: Florence Rhoda, b. 4-23-1882, Brooklyn. Mary Eleanor, b. 7-7-1884, Brooklyn. Edna Thomas, b. 11-17-1886, Brooklyn.

5. Marion Davis, b. 8-6-1847; d. 7-31-1867.

6. Frances Augusta, b. 7-3-1851; d. 3-4-1869.

7. Benjamin Snavely, b. 4-10-1853, Lancaster; m. 12-28-1875, Reading, Pa., Lucy H. Fisher, b. 8-24-1852, Reading, dau. of William S. Fisher and Mary C. Sallade, of Reading. Benjamin left Lancaster about 1873, and went to New York, where he has been since until 1889, except one year when he was in Brooklyn, N. Y. No report since 1889. He was salesman for the Derby Silver Co., of Binghampton, Conn. Address, 229 West 135th St., New York City. Issue: Lulu Marie, b. 9-28-1880, Brooklyn.

8. Anna Ford, b. 12-18-1854, Lancaster; m. 12-26-1878, Lancaster, Luriston B. Herr, b. 7-15-1850, Ronks, Lancaster Co., son of Jacob Forer Herr and Susanna Witmer, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co. Luriston is a publisher, bookseller, and stationer, in Lancaster, Pa. Issue, born in Lancaster: Eugene Lefevre, b. 9-20-1879. Edwin Clark, b. 10-7-1883. Anna Miriam, b. 9-20-1885.

9. Mary, b. 1-19-1857, Lancaster; m. 9-23-1880, Portland, Northampton Co., Pa., Rev. James W. Gilland, b. 11-24-1853, Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., son of Thomas Gilland and Susan Conrad, of Greencastle. Settled in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., January,

1881; removed to Shamokin, Pa., in May, 1884; minister in Presbyterian Church; educated at Lafayette College and Union Theological Seminary, New York City. Address, Shamokin. Children, the first three born in Duncannon, and the others born in Shamokin: Thomas Omar, b. 11-29-1881. James McDowell, b. 1-5-1883. Edwin Clark, b. 4-6-1884. William Davis, b. 7-14-1885. Mary Frances, b. 12-29-1886. Susan Olivia, b. 8-6-1888.

1801. John, b. 8-20-1819, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; m .in Philadelphia, Jane B. Temple, dau. of Daniel Temple, of Wilmington, Del. John is a farmer at Cochranville, Chester Co.

1802. Eliza Jane, b. 8-9-1821, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 4-14-1859, Lancaster, Pa., Joseph Bowman, b. 4-20-1810, Lampeter Twp., son of Joseph and Ann Bowman, of Lancaster Co. Eliza and her husband are members of the M. E. Church since 1862; he is a farmer; they reside in Licking Co., Ohio; address, Alexandria, Ohio. Issue: Eliza Jane, b. 8-29-1860, Alexandria; died same day and place.

1803. Philena, b. 11-5-1823, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 9-21-1866, Cass Twp., Jones Co., Iowa, and buried at Cass Center Cemetery, Jones Co.; m. 11-27-1845, West Marlborough Twp., Humphrey Bailey, b. 6-8-1822, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., son of Joel I. Bailey and Anna Humphrey, of West Marlborough Twp. Humphrey is engaged in ranching in Montana; address, Allerdice, Beaverhead Co., Mon. He is again married. Philena's children:

1. Jason D., b. 11-6-1848, Unionville, Chester Co.; m. 12-2-1877, Laramie City, Wyoming, Louisa Mapes, b. 1-26-1857, Henry Co., Ill., dau. of Ashbell M. Mapes and Martha Almeda Vining, of Republic Co., Kansas. The parents of Ashbell M. Mapes were William Mapes and Sarah Mesenger, of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. The parents of Martha Almeda Vining were James Vining and Betsy Ann Murphey, of New York State. Jason is a stock raiser in Centennial, Albany Co., Wyoming. Children, born in Laramie City, except Susan, born in Centennial: Edwin Ashbell, b. 9-12-1878. Philena Almeda, b. 5-14-1880. Myrtel Davis, b. 10-18-1881. Susan Lawrence, b. 6-14-1885.
2. Joel J., b. 10-9-1850, Hayesville, Chester Co.; d. 2-20-1854, Homeville, Chester Co., buried in cemetery at Russellville, Chester Co.
3. Eugene A., b. 9-3-1853, Homeville, Chester Co.; m. 12-27-1877, Troy Mills, Linn Co., Iowa, Clara E. Jefferis, b. 7-30-1854, Waterloo, N. Y., dau. of Edwin Jefferis and Elizabeth Starr, of Troy Mills. Eugene is in the general merchandise business at Allerdice, Montana. Settled in Laramie, Wyoming, after marriage; moved to Allerdice, September 30th, 1882. Issue: Nellie Susan, b. 11-18-1878.
4. Joshua G., b. 4-22-1857, (his sister Susan says February) Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa; m. 3-10-1881, Laramie City, Wyoming, Josephine E. McCrellis, b. 1-3-1857, Paris, Linn Co., dau. of Daniel T. McCrellis and Zebudah Bond, of Central City, Linn Co. When first married, settled in Medicine Bow, Carbon Co., Wyoming; moved to Allerdice in July, 1883; owns 480 acres of land on Reel Rock River in Beaver Head Co.; member of Baptist Church; a Republican; he and his wife were educated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He is engaged in ranching and

raising horses and cattle; address, Allerdice, Mon. Children, born at Allerdice, except Eugene, born at Medicine Bow: Eugene A., b. 4-4-1882. Clara Edith, b. 10-18-1883. Josephine E., b. 3-13-1885. Philena Z., b. 1-15-1887.

5. Charles M., b. 8-12-1859, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Iowa; m. 9-1-1887, Monticello, Jones Co., Rosie Bennett, b. 11-1-1864, Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of Seymour Bennett and Mary E. Palmer, of Monticello. Charles is engaged in agriculture, resides in Cass Twp., Jones Co.; address, Anamosa, Iowa. He is a Republican; a temperance worker; a member of the Congregational Christian Society; educated at Cornell College Mt. Vernon. Rosie is a member of the Christian Church of Monticello.

6. Susan Lloyd, b. 1-23-1864, Fairview Twp., Jones Co.; m. 12-30-1884, Philadelphia, Henry Horton Lawrence, b. 7-15-1855, New York City, son of Henry Horton Lawrence and Amy Mays, of Yonkers, N. Y. Mr. Lawrence belongs to the Episcopal Church, and Mrs. Lawrence to the Lutheran. He is employed in the office of the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia. Address, 1826 Arch St., Philadelphia.

1804. Jason, b. 2-2-1826, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 1-12-1854, Llangollen Farm, New Castle Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., Hannah Edwards, b. 1-21-1833, Philadelphia, dau. of Edward Edwards and Agnes Craft, of Llangollen Farm. Jason is a farmre, Belmont Farm, New Castle Hundred; address, Wilmington, Del. Their children were born at Belmont Farm, and all that are deceased died there and are buried at Friends' Cemetery, Fourth and West Sts., Wilmington: Mary E., b. 9-18-1854; at home; address, Wilmington. Edward E., b. 9-16-1856; d. 8-16-1858. Charles C., b. 3-22-1858; d. 2-10-1861. Jason, b. 8-16-1859; has been a traveling salesman; residence, Philadelphia. Bryan J., b. 1-8-1861; d. 7-8-1861. William, b. 6-5-1862; d. 9-5-1862. George, b. 6-21-1863; d. 6-30-1865. Agnes E., b. 12-30-1864; d. 12-1-1882. Joseph E., b. 4-11-1867; resides near Wilmington; address, same. John, b. 6-14-1868; d. 7-14-1868. Merchant M., b. 6-14-1868; d. 7-21-1868. Alice T., b. 9-14-1870; address, Wilmington. Henry G., b. 8-19-1872; d. 6-20-1873.

1805. Ruth Pennock, b. 4-22-1829, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 12-27-1849, near Chatham, Chester Co., Emmor Bradley Lamborn, b. 2-28-1825, Chatham, son of Benjamin Lamborn and Rachel Bradley, of Chatham. Benjamin died at Chatham, and Rachel at Avondale, Chester Co. Emmor B. was Prothonotary of Chester Co., being commissioned November 19th, 1860; he was later bank teller; address, Mt. Braddock, Fayette Co., Pa. Children:

1. Charles, b. 12-1-1850, Chatham; d. 8-31-1853, same place, and buried at Old West Grove Meeting House, Chester Co.

2. Benjamin D., b. 2-14-1852, Chatham; d. 5-5-1854, same, and buried with Charles.

3. William B., b. 4-25-1853, Chatham; m. 10-15-1871, New York City, Mary Cahill, b. 1849 or 1850, Roscommon County, Ireland, dau. of Michael Cahill and Margaret Rooney; her father deceased, her mother in New York City. William follows the business of a canvasser; residence and address, 143 W. Sixth

St., Cincinnati, O. For a time he and his family resided in New York, moved to Albany, N. Y., 6-1-1883, later to Cincinnati. He was educated at the public school at Chatham and later attended school in West Chester, Pa. His wife and children are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Children, born in New York City: Henry Clay, b. 10-15-1872; d. 10-14-1888, South Canadian, I. T., and buried in St. Agnes Roman Catholic Cemetery, Albany, N. Y. William Joseph, b. 4-6-1874. Hugh, b. 2-25-1876; d. 7-9-1876, New York City, and buried in Calvary R. C. Cemetery, Queens Co., N. Y., opposite New York City. John Michael, b. 1-15-1878; d. 6-10-1878, New York City, and buried with his brother Hugh.

4. Alice Davis, b. 6-23-1855, Chatham; m. 11-30-1877, Lancaster, Pa., Thomas Lamborn Hickman, b. 11-28-1854, Edenton, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., son of John Wilson Hickman and Elizabeth Bradley Lamborn, of Russellville, Chester Co. Alice was educated in the public schools of West Chester, Pa., and at Westtown Friends' Boarding School, about four miles from West Chester; she was an Orthodox Friend, but is now an Episcopalian. She and her husband first settled at Homeville, Chester Co., where he was a farmer; they now reside at 104 Fisher's Ave., Philadelphia; he is a steam fitter at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia. Children: Jessie Jefferis, b. 1-11-1880, Coatesville, Pa. Elsie, b. 9-2-1882, Russellville. Elizabeth Bradley, b. 7-20-1887, Philadelphia.

5. Henry Clay, b. 11-5-1856, Chatham; d. 12- -1869, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Old West Grove Meeting House, Chester Co.

6. Louis, b. 4-27-1858, Chatham; m. 9-8-1887, Baltimore, Md., Mary R. Taylor, b. 10-6-1853, Chester Town, Kent Co., Md., dau. of James Fresby Taylor and Elizabeth Hurlock Webb, of Baltimore. Louis was educated at Westtown Boarding School, about four miles from West Chester, Pa.; he and his wife are now members of the M. E. Church. Address, Still Pond, Kent Co., Md. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-18-1888, Still Pond, Kent Co.

7. Mary R., b. 12-11-1860, Chatham; m. 11-25-1881, Philadelphia, Irvin A. Thomas, b. 8-23-1861, Philadelphia, son of Irvin W. Thomas and Adaline Van Lew Dill, of Philadelphia. Irvin A. is a locomotive builder. Residence and address, 3342 Filbert St., Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Alice U., b. 7-21-1883. Clara V., b. 1-14-1885. Lillie V., b. 7-7-1886; d. 7-12-1886, same, and buried in Union Cemetery, in southern part of Philadelphia. Harry Vanlew, b. 8-7-1887. William Ottey, b. 9-15-1888.

8. Rachel B., b. 7-5-1867, West Chester, Pa.; address, Norristown, Pa.

9. Emma, b. 8-10-1868, West Chester, Pa.; typewriter and proofreader, Russellville, Pa.

10. Arthur, b. 4-22-1871, West Chester, Pa.; when this record was received he was a student at Westtown Friends' Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa.

1806. Alice, b. 9-13-1833, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 8-7-1837, Lan-

caster Co., and buried at Lampeter Friends' Meeting House, Lancaster Co.

1807. Rachel, b. 7-4-1836, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 3-8-1860, Lancaster, Pa., Amos Bowman, b. 8-10-1837, Columbia, Pa., son of Joseph Bowman and Elizabeth Parker, of Alexandria, Ohio. Amos is engaged in banking; residence and address, Marietta, Lancaster Co. Chiidren: Mary Amanda, b. 1-14-1861, Lancaster; residence and address, Marietta, Pa. Alice Elizabeth, b. 12-10-1862, Lancaster; d. 1-30-1863, Lancaster, and buried at Lancaster. Laura, b. 8-19-1866, Marietta, Pa.; d. 2-4-1867, Marietta, and buried at Marietta Cemetery. Infant son, b. 1-30-1868, Marietta, Pa,; d. same day and place. Joseph Parker, b. 12-30-1869, Marietta, Pa.; address, Marietta. Henry Davis, b. 12-29-1872, Marietta, Pa.; address, Marietta.

533. Sarah Davis, (Rachel), b. 9-14-1793; d. 8-1-1819, Zanesville, Ohio, and buried there; m. **Isaac Caruthers,** b. 1780, Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1854, Harrisburg, Pa., and buried in a burying ground in Strasburg, Twp., near Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.; son of William Caruthers and Ann Woodrough. Isaac was twice married. In early life he was a farmer at Doe Run, in Chester County; he resided in Muskingum Co., Ohio, from 1819 to 1826; afterwards moved back to Pennsylvania, his last residence being near Columbia, Lancaster County. Children, born at Doe Run, Chester Co.:

1808. Rachel D., b. 6-16-1809; d. 10-18-1842, near Bird-in-Hand, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., and buried in M. E. Church Cemetery, Bird-in-Hand; m. about 1833, East Lampeter Twp., Enos Conard, b. 2-8-1810, East Lampeter Twp., son of Abraham Conard and Catharine A. Evans, of East Lampeter. Enos purchased the farm of his father in Lancaster Co., where he lived until he removed to Highland Co., Ohio, in March, 1859, where he is a nurseryman and farmer; he is a member of the M. E. Church; address, Hillsboro, O. Children, born in East Lampeter Twp., near Bird-in-Hand:

1. Davis, b. 3-23-1834; d. 2-21-1880, New Vienna, Clinton Co., Ohio, and buried in cemetery at Hillsboro; he was a farmer.
2. John, b. 9-30-1835, or 1836; m. 9-28-1869, Hillsboro, O., May Ella Chaney, b. 12-28-1842, Washington Twp., Highland Co., dau of James Madison Chaney and Mary Ann Higgins, of Hillsboro. John held the office of Assessor of Internal Revenue and U. S. Gauger from February, 1872, until October, 1885; he is Deputy Treasurer of Highland Co.; he is a member of M. E. Church of Hillsboro; residence and address, Hillsboro.
3. Sarah A., b. 12-14-1837; d. 12-26-1837, same, and buried in M. E. Church Cemetery at Bird-in-Hand.
4. Isaac, b. 2-3-1839; m. 9-19-1880, Elwood, Will Co., Ill., Arzula Deline, b. 11-3-1855, Jackson Twp., Will Co., dau. ol Moses A. Deline and Rebecca A. Estes, of Elwood. Isaac and his wife are members of the M. E. Church; they settled at Elwood,

moved to Spink Co., (South) Dakota, April 13, 1883; he owns 320 acres of land, and is a farmer; he was educated in Lancaster Co.; enlisted in Co. A, 48th Regt., O. V. I., as a private, September 3, 1861; was taken prisoner at Saline Cross Roads, La., April 8, 1864; was a prisoner six months at Camp Ford, Texas; was discharged May 9, 1866, as Sergeant-Major of the Regiment. Address, Doland, South Dakota.

5. Emma F., b. 4-4-1840; m. 9-26-1861, Greene Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, Josiah Brewer, b. 6-15-1836, Greene Twp.; d. 2-21-1879, Penn Twp., Highland Co., and buried at New Vienna, O., son of Jeremiah Brewer and Ann Matthews, of New Vienna. Settled after marriage at New Vienna, Greene Twp.; moved to a farm in same township; later moved to Penn Twp., then back to New Vienna. Josiah was a farmer. Mrs. Brewer's address is New Vienna. Children:
   a. Lorena, b. 8-1-1862, New Vienna; m. 1-22-1884, New Vienna, Ellsworth Abbott, b. 5-23-1863, Peora, Miami Co., Ind., son of John D. Abbott and Phebe A. Brown, of Duke, Saint John Co., Florida. Ellsworth is a blacksmith by trade; first settled in New Vienna, where he followed his trade until January 1st 1887; then moved to Florida, where he is engaged in growing fruit; residence and address, Ormond, Volusia Co., Fla. Issue: Fay, b. 10-31-1885, Union Twp., Highland Co.
   b. Harry F., b. 5-10-1864, Green Twp.; he is a school teacher at Blanchester, Clinton Co.
   c. Anna, b. 8-9-1866, Greene Twp.; she is a school teacher at New Vienna.
   d. Lizzie, b. 4-7-1869, Greene Twp.; address, New Vienna.
   e. Frank, b. 9-28-1870, Penn Twp.; d. 9-12-1871, same, and buried at New Vienna.
   f. Enos, b. 5-26-1873, Penn Twp.; address, New Vienna.
   g. Josiah, b. 8-1-1877, Penn Twp.
6. William Franklin, b. 9-13-1841; d. 9-18-1841, same, and buried in M. E. Church Cemetery, Bird-in-Hand.
7. Jason, b. 9-17-1842; d. 10-24-1842, same, and buried in M. E. Church Cemetery, Bird-in-Hand.

1809. Lytle, b. 11-17-1810; d. 6-20-1881, Soudersburg, Lancaster Co., and buried at Leacock Grave Yard, Lancaster Co.; m. 1-27-1842, Leacock Twp., Margret Ann McKillips, b. 5-23-1824, Leacock Twp., dau. of John McKillips and Margret Moss, of Gordonville, Lancaster, Co. First settled after marriage on what is called the Harmony Hall Farm, in Leacock Twp.; in 1865 moved to his smaller farm at Soudersburg; he was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Address, Mrs. Caruthers at Bareville, Lancaster Co. Children, born in Leacock Twp., except James L., born at Soudersburg:
   1. Sarah Davis, b. 10-23-1842; m. 2-22-1881, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co., Archibald T. Lytle, b. 8-13-1832, Soudersburg, son of James Lytle and Hannah Taylor, of Leacock Twp. Archibald is a bricklayer and stone mason; residence and address, Soudersburg, Pa.
   2. John M., b. 4-8-1844; m. 7-4-1867, Lancaster, Pa., Mary A. Miller,

b. 1-4-1848, Soudersburg, dau. of John R. Miller and Martha E. Fritz, of Philadelphia. Address, 3924 Brown St., Philadelphia. Issue: Virginia M., b. 4-14-1868, Soudersburg; address, Paradise, Lancaster Co.

3. Margret A., b. 12-11-1846; m. 12-17-1867, Soudersburg, Levi W. Moore, b. 12-2-1841, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., son of Andrew Moore and Sarah Wickersham, of Sadsbury Twp. Levi is a carpenter by trade and carried on the business for a number of years, but owing to his health gave it up, and engaged in the sash and door mill at Christiana; owns house and lot in Christiana, Lancaster Co., where they reside. Margret is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Christiana. Children, born in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.: Howard C., b. 10-18-1868. Clarence A., b. 5-1-1872. Fannie Edna, b. 1-4-1875.
4. Hannah J., b. 3-10-1849; d. 12-21-1884, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Samuel K. Sterling, who refuses to spend the time and money necessary to furnish his, and his children's records. Address him at 4521 Marion Ave., Philadelphia.
5. William F., b. 2-3-1852; d. 3-11-1888, Strasburg, Lancaster Co., and buried there; m. 5-20-1875, Strasburg, Mary E. Morton, b. 4-13-1857, Leacock Twp., dau. of Samuel P. Morton and Leah Long, of Strasburg. William was a harness-maker at Strasburg; was Post Master for three years previous to his death. Address his widow at Strasburg. Children, born at Strasburg, and those deceased, died and were buried there: Ralph Hamilton, b. 9-21-1876; d. 8-5-1877. Park Morton, b. 11-14-1878; d. 9-17-1880. Ray Rudolph, b. 12-15-1879. Guy Franklin, b. 2-9-1883.
6. Lytle J., b. 7-29-1854; d. 8-23-1861, Leacock Twp., and buried in the Leacock Cemetery, on the old Philadelphia and Lancaster Road, eight miles east of Lancaster.
7. Jason D., b. 6-17-1857; m. 1-7-1883, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., Laura M. Yost, b. 7-12-1862, Warwick Twp., dau. of George Yost and Caroline Mummah, of Warwick Twp. Jason is a manufacturer of cigars near Bareville, Lancaster Co., which is his address. After marriage he settled in Soudersburg; in 1884 moved to Bareville; in 1885 moved to Monterey, Lancaster Co., (Berks?); in 1886 moved to his present home. Children: Carrie B., b. 11-12-1883, Soudersburg. Gertrude A., b. 5-8-1885, Monterey, Lancaster Co. (Berks?).
8. Isaac N., b. 8-9-1860; d. 4-3-1882, Soudersburg, and buried in same cemetery as his brother Lytle.
9. James L., b. 10-9-1867; when his record was furnished he was telegraph operator for P. R. R. at Bala, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1810. Isaac, b. 11-15-1812; d. 4-11-1826, Lancaster, Pa., and buried there.

1811. William Franklin, b. 11-5-1814; m. 3-16-1843, Columbia, Lancaster Co., Martha Atlee Spear, b. 8-6-1812, Chiques, (Chickies?) Lancaster Co.; d. 7-6-1876, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and buried at Union Cemetery, at Irwin; dau. of Robert Spear and Ann Strickler, of Columbia. William was a second time married 7-2-1879, Pittsburg, Pa., to Catharine A. Kenney, of Irwin. William is a farmer in West Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co.; address, Irwin, Pa. Children by first wife, Martha Atlee Spear, born at Columbia: Sarah Ann, b. 6-2-1844; d.

2-14-1845, Columbia, and buried in Union Cemetery, at Irwin. Charles Henry, b. 9-29-1847; m. 3-15-1887, Pittsburg, Effie Nevada Crum, b. 3-6-1869, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, dau. of Salem Crum and Hannah Elizabeth Gray; Salem is at South Bend, Armstrong Co., Pa.; Hannah died December, 1880. Charles Henry is an accountant; residence and address, Manor Station, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; settled first after marriage in Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa., and removed to Manor Station November 9, 1887; he has traveled extensively in Europe and America; he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Issue: Wallace Bruce, b. 1-15-1888, Manor Station. Childrn by second wife, Catharine A. Kenney: William Franklin, b. 1-22-1880, Irwin. Carroll, b. 8-17-1882, Irwin. John Lytle, b. 7-8-1886, North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co.

1812. Jason D., b. 12-10-1816; m. 5-22-1845, Penningtonville, now called Atglen, Chester Co., Sarah E. Pennington, b. 5-5-1822, Columbia, Lancaster Co., dau. of Thomas Pennington and Harriet A. Miller; Thomas died in Baltimore, Md., and Harriet in Penningtonville. Jason and his family settled in Penningtonville, and in 1851 removed to Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., where they now reside; he owns a farm of 112 acres; has been School Director 12 years, Justice of the Peace 6 years, Auditor 3 years, Assessor 4 terms in succession; was educated in the common schools of Lancaster county; voted for W. H. Harrison and has been a Whig and Republican ever since. Address, Christiana, Lancaster Co. Children: Harriet Amelia, b. 10-7-1846, Penningtonville; m. 10-26-1871, Cooperville, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Alonzo P. Witmer, b. 9-14-1847, Paradise, Lancaster Co., son of Amos L. Witmer and Amanda Herr, of Paradise. They settled in Paradise, where they now reside; they are members of the Episcopal Church; he is in mercantile business. Children, born in Paradise: Loren J., b. 1-29-1872. Gertrude E., b. 10-1-1875. Wm. LaRau, b. 8-3-1883. Amos L., b. 6-9-1885; d. 7-21-1886, Paradise, and buried in Episcopal Cemetery at Paradise. Thomas Fillmore, b. 7-29-1848, Penningtonville; m. 1-28-1880, Paradise, Lancaster Co., Leah Dale Witmer, b. Paradise, dau. of Amos L. Witmer and Amanda Herr, of Paradise. Thomas is in the grocery business in Philadelphia; address, 1614 Summer St. Issue: Eugene Witmer, b. 12-8-1880, Paradise. Herman Jason, b. 8-16-1851, Sadsbury Twp.; m. 11-28-1877, Philadelphia, Eva A. Broomell, b. 6-26-1835, Homeville, Chester Co., dau. of Isaac Broomell and Rachel Harkness, of Christiana. Herman is in the livery business at Christiana. Children: H. Leo, b. 1-20-1879, Spring Dale Farm, Sadsbury Twp. Chester B., b. 12-24-1881, Christiana. Lola Mae, b. 3-16-1885, Christiana. Rachel Marian, b. 1-14-1856, Sadsbury Twp.; d. 11-8-1861, same, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground at Old Sadsbury, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co. Annie Pennington, b. 4-18-1859, Sadsbury Twp. William Lytle, b. 11-25-1862, Sadsbury Twp.; d. 2-10-1880, same, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Old Sadsbury, Lancaster Co.

NOTE.—Sadsbury is the name of a Meeting House belonging to the Society of Friends, and is located in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., sometimes called Old Sadsbury, to distinguish it from a house of the same name built at a later date by the Orthodox branch of the same society. The cemetery (commonly known as the Friends' Burying Ground) is attached to the older house, and belongs to that branch of the Friends' Society who adhere to the teachings of Elias Hicks.

535. Rachel Davis, (Rachel), b. 10-25-1797, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-11-1819, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at London Grove Friends' Meeting House, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; m. about 1818, West Marlborough Twp., **Joseph Phipps,** b. 5-9-1795, Darby, Delaware (then Chester) Co., Pa.; d. 1-7-1856, West Marlborough Twp., and buried at London Grove Meeting House; son of Elisha Phipps and Elizabeth Pusey, of Doe Run, in West Marlborough. Joseph married a second time 9-25-1823, Mary Ann Hope; dau. of Thomas Hope and Mary Haslep, of Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co. Issue by Rachel:

Jason Davis, born and died at Doe Run; buried at London Grove Meeting House.

536. Hannah Davis, (Rachel), b. 4-7-1799, Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-4-1859, Highland Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground at Ercildoun, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m. **Thomas B. Thorne,** b. in New Jersey; d. 4-12-1872, aged 77 years, and buried with his wife; son of John Thorne and Mary Bissel, of Highland Twp., then part of West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. John Thorne and Mary Bissel were members of Fallowfield (Hicksite) Meeting. Thomas B. was disowned for marrying out of meeting. He was a farmer in Highland Twp. Children, born in Highland Twp. (until 1853 part of West Fallowfield Twp.):

1813. Ann, b. 12-18-1819; d. 5-18-1851, Highland Twp., and buried at Ercildoun; m. 2-24-1847, Thomas C. Humphrey, b. 6-9-1820, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 4-7-1879, East Fallowfield Twp., and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield, son of Charlesworth Humphrey and Ann Carr, of East Fallowfield. Thomas was a farmer in East Fallowfield. Children: John Gillis, b. 11-25-1847, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 5-14-1872, Philadelphia, Amanda MacNeal, b. 11-18-1851, Soudersburg, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co. ,Pa., dau. of Cyrus MacNeal and Annie Garra, of Gap Mines, Lancaster Co. John is a butcher, and resides in the town of Virginia, Cass Co., Ill. Issue: Harry G., b .2-10-1873, near Gap Mines. Charlesworth, b. 11-28-1875, Parkesburg, Chester Co. Milton, b. 7-4-1849, Highland Twp.; m. 3-26-1874, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Fannie H. Davis, b. 9-10-1854, West Fallowfield Twp., dau. of Thomas W. Davis and Jane C. Richmond, of Highland. Milton is a farmer in Highland; address, Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. Blakey P., b. 5-9-1851, Highland Twp.; m. 8-19-1875, Carthage, Ill., Emily Gertrude Davis, b. 8-1-1852, Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio, dau. of John Thomas Davis and Eleanor Burton, of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. Blakey is a farmer in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co.; address Powelton, Hancock Co., Ill. Children, born in Sonora: Olive Lillian, b. 7-7-1877. Ethel Laura b. 9-10-1879. John Thomas, b. 8-6-1881.

1814. Philena D., b. 3-1-1821; m. 3-24-1848, West Fallowfield Twp., David E. Clark, b. 2-14-1821, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., son of Jehu Clark and Keziah Edwards, of Londonderry. David is a farmer in Londonderry; address, Londonderry, Pa. Issue: Thomas Thornton, b. 12-15-1848, Londonderry; he is a farmer; address, Londonderry.

1815. Jason Davis, b. 9-5-1822; m. 1-4-1849, West Chester, Pa., Ellen Walton, b. 10-5-1830, East Fallowfield Twp., dau. of David Walton and Sarah Fulton, of Ercildoun. Jason is a farmer in Highland Twp.; address, Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. Children: Edwin W., b. 4-27-1850, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1-1-1873, Philadelphia, Eva S. McClenachan, b. 12-18-1856, Penn Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-29-1884, Coatesville, Chester Co., and buried at New London, Chester Co., dau. of Robert G. McClenachan and Mary J. Hudders, of Philadelphia. Eva was educated in Chester Co., and was a Presbyterian. Edwin was a second time married 3-30-1885, Philadelphia, to Mary S. Wilhelm, b. 1-16-1864, Lebanon, Pa., dau. of John J. Wilhelm and Julia A. Fife, of Wilmington, Del. Edwin lived on his father's farm until 18 years of age; served an apprenticeship at the carpenter trade, including builders' mill work and stairs; was a contractor and builder for several years; has been an architect since 1875, having studied principally in Philadelphia; educated at Chester Valley Academy, Kennett Square Academy, and Normal School at Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; his wife is a member of the M. E. Church, educated in Wilmington, Del. Address, 665 N. 45th St., Philadelphia. Children by first wife: Clarence D., b. 11-8-1873, Philadelphia; d. 5-23-1874, same, and buried at Friendship M. E. Church, Highland Twp. Ewdin Spear, b. 9-28-1876, Philadelphia. Earl Melville, b. 10-23-1880, Wilmington. Children by second wife: Etta Davis, b. 1-6-1886, Wilmington. (Home was at Bryn Mawr.) Willis Raymond, b. 7-15-1887, Philadelphia. Howard, b. 9-7-1851, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-11-1874, Gum Tree, Chester Co,, Elizabeth Watters, b. 5-8-1855, Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., dau. of Jesse Watters and Mary King, of Gum Tree. Howard is a builder; residence and address, Coatesville, Pa. Children: Mary Ellen, b. 6-20-1875, Parkesburg, Pa. Clifford J., b. 12-1-1878, Gum Tree; d. 11-3-1881, Wilmington, Del. Walter Kinsie, b. 9-12-1881, Wilmington, Del. Mifflin W., b. 8-23-1853, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 7-16-1884, Coatesville, Chester Co., E. Anna Large, b. 3-10-1846, Sadsbury Twp., dau. of Joseph Large and Eliza Walker, of Coatesville. Mifflin is a farmer in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; address, Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. H. Kinsie, b. 10-23-1859, Highland Twp.;m. 10-5-1887, West Chester, by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, Virginia Gillies, b. 9-30-1864, East Fallowfield Twp., dau. of John D. Gillies and Elizabeth Wilson, of Devon, Chester Co. H. Kensie is a house carpenter, in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co.; address, Devon, Pa. Florence, b. 11-15-1862, Highland Twp.; address, Gum Tree, Pa. Wilmer, b. 9-9-1867, Highland Twp.; address, Gum Tree, Pa. Eva, b. 3-19-1872, Highland Twp.; address, Gum Tree, Pa.

1816. John Milton, born and died in West Fallowfield Twp., and buried at Ercildoun, with his parents.

1817. Ruth Ann, b. West Fallowfield Twp., now Highland Twp.; d. 2-27-1872, aged 46 years, Gum Tree, Chester Co., and buried at Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, at Ercildoun; m. 12-15-18—, James Wilson, b. 1-17-

1820; d. 4-21-1878, Cochranville, Chester Co., and buried with his wife; son of Josiah Wilson and Rebecca Walton, of East Fallowfield. James was a shoemaker at Gum Tree. Children: Mary Emmarene, b. 10-15-1849, Highland Twp.; d. 7-19-1870, West Grove, Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Ercildoun; m. 3-31-1865, John B. Peters, son of George Peters and Hannah ———, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Janette Emma, b. 10-22-1866, E. Fallowfield Twp.; seamstress; address, Coatesville, Pa. Ida, b. 5-30-1861, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 4-5-1882, Philadelphia, Albert Walton, b. 12-1-1849, Ercildoun, son of David Walton and Sarah H. Fulton, of Ercildoun. Albert is a salesman in Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Anna, b. 8-22-1863, East Fallowfield Twp.; address, Pomeroy, Pa.

1818. William, b. 6-23-1827; m. 5-4-1854, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Alice E. Moore, b. 10-29-1839, Sadsbury Twp., dau. of Samuel Moore and Lydia Moore, of Sadsbury. William is a farmer in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; address, Marlborough, Pa. Issue: Infant, no name, b. 5-5-1855; died same day; Highland Twp. Elwood, b. 2-14-1857, Highland Twp.; m. 2-2-1887, Unionville, Chester Co., Martha Seal Smith, b. 12-12-1861, Unionville, dau. of James Smith and Mary Seal, of Unionville. Elwood is a farmer in Pocopson Twp.; address, Marlborough, Pa.

1819. Martha W., b. 12-12-1831; m. 5-25-1854, Highland Twp., Enoch P. Moore, b. 3-21-1831, Sadsbury Twp., son of Samuel Moore and Lydia Moore, of East Marlborough. Enoch was a farmer in Highland Twp. until about 1882; address, Pomeroy, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born in Sadsbury Twp., except Samuel, born in Highland Twp., Chester Co.: Jason, b. 6-17-1855; farmer; address, Lenover, Pa. Caroline, b. 3-30-1857; d. 2-4-1861, Sadsbury Twp., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Old Sadsbury Meeting House, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. William Sherman, b. 3-29-1865; d. 5-18-1867, Sadsbury Twp., and buried with Caroline. Samuel T., b. 11-26-1871; address, Pomeroy, Chester Co., Pa.

1820. Mary E., born and died in West Fallowfield Twp., and buried with her parents; unmarried.

1821. Hannah M., b. 6-15-1838; m. 11-27-1862, Highland Twp., George Martin, b. 9-3-1834, Highland, son of Curtis Martin and Rebecca Walton, of Highland. George is a farmer in West Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, Parkesburg, Pa. Children, born in Highland Twp., except Amy H., born at Modena, East Fallowfield Twp.: Thomas Thorn, b. 4-23-1864; farmer; West Sadsbury Twp.; address, Parkesburg. William Curtis, b. 9-28-1865; farmer; West Sadsbury Twp.; address, Parkesburg. Emma Philena, b. 12-22-1870; address, Parkesburg. Annie Sue, b. 9-3-1871. Amy H., b. 2-20-1873.

541. Benjamin Taylor Davis, (Rachel), b. 4-6-1809, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-19-1844, West Hempfield Twp., near Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Columbia; m. 3-17-1836, Washington, Washington Co., Pa., Phebe Ann House, b. 4-15-1813, near Embreeville, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Jehu House and Esther

Speakman, of Washington, Pa. Phebe was a second time married 1-10-1849, to Joseph T. Lamborn, son of Townsend Lamborn and Ann Clayton, of West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., by whom she had three children, Horace G., Howard T., and Alfred C. Benjamin was a farmer in West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co. Benjamin's children, born in West Hempfield:

1822. Emma M., b. 9-2-1837; m. 3-2-1858, Philadelphia, Jacob C. Stoner, b. 7-26-1832, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., son of Christian Stoner and Martha Wertz, of Manor Twp. Jacob is a farmer in West Hempfield Twp.; address, Columbia, Pa. Children, born in Manor Twp.: Jessie F., b. 6-1-1864. Elsie D., b. 8-29-1867. Clarence D., b. 7-9-1871.

1823. Albert H., b. 12-21-1839; d. 4-29-1841, West Hempfield Twp., and buried at Friends' Grounds.

1824. Clementina G., b. 8-24-1842; m. 6-28-1876, Columbia, Alexander B. Green, b. 3-16-1811, Ewing Twp., Mercer Co., N. J., son of James B. Green and Catharine Anthony, of Ewing Twp. Alexander is in the coal and lumber business in Ewing Twp.; address, Wilburtha, N. J.

1825. Hettie H., b. 4-24-1845; m. 11-9-1864, Columbia, Jerome Titlow, b. 9-30-1834, South Coventry Twp., Chester Co., son of John Titlow and Mary Amole, of South Coventry. In January, 1889, Jerome was for the time farming in Dakota, though his home was in Hampton, Va. Address, Hampton. Children: Horace L., b. 3-24-1866, Columbia; d. 7-3-1866, Hampton, and buried at St. John's Cemetery, Hampton. Bennetta D., b. 1-24-1868, Columbia; in January, 1889, was a student in medicine in Philadelphia. John, b. 7-29-1870, Hampton. Maxwell J., b. 8-13-1872, Hampton; d. 9-15-1872, same, and buried at St. John's Cemetery. S. Eugene, b. 4-9-1874, Hampton; d. 8-11-1874, same, and buried at St. John's Cemetery. Harriet W., b. 1-13-1877.

542. Anna Way Davis, (Rachel), b. 5-17-1811; d. 2-3-1842, Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia; m. 1835, Columbia, **William W. Wilson,** b. 8-26-1808, Columbia; d. 3- -1843, Columbia, buried Mt. Bethel Cemetery; son of John Wilson and Mary A. Todd, of Columbia. William was a hatter in Columbia. Children, born in Columbia:

1826. Milton Davis, b. 5-23-1836; d. 6-28-1865, Columbia, and buried at Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia. He was engaged in the banking business.

1827. John Todd, b. 1-17-1838; d. 3-10-1838, Columbia, and buried at Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia.

1828. Emma F., b. 7-28-1839; m. 2-13-1867, Columbia, James L. Pinkerton, b. 11-11-1841, Rockville, Chester Co., Pa., son of Nathan D. Pinkerton and Sarah D. Lockart, of Rockville. Address, Columbia, Pa. Children, born in Columbia: Laura A., b. 2-19-1868. Anna W., b. 3-22-1870. J. William, b. 4-29-1878.

544. Robert Baldwin, (John), b. 6-13-1791, Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1849, San Francisco, California and buried there; m. 2-3-1814, Ann Jones, b. 7-19-1792, Columbia Co., Pa.; d. 8- -1855, Wheeling, West Virginia, and buried at Pensula Cemetery at that place; dau. of Robert Jones and Sarah ———, of Columbia Co. Robert was for a time a brick and stone mason, contractor and builder in Wheeling; also interested in mines. He left home and went first to New Orleans, La., then to California. Children:

1829. Ruth, b. 12-28-1814, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 10-18-1861, Wheeling, and buried at Pensula Cemetery; m. 9-8-1850, Wheeling, David Husler, b. 8-22-1821, Newark, Del., son of John Husler and Catherine Evans, of Newark. David is a pattern maker at Sherrard, Marshall Co., W Va. Children, born in Wheeling: Mary Francis, b. 8-30-1851; d. 3-3-1878, Wheeling, and buried at Pensula Cemetery. Annie Lizzie, b. 10-16-1857; m. 2-21-1879, Wheeling, Methuselah H. Armstrong, b. 11-2-1857, Wheeling, son of John S. Armstrong and Mary Ann Wright, of Wheeling. Methuselah is a bricklayer; address, Sherrard. Children, born in Wheeling; those deceased died there, and were buried in Pensula Cemetery: Clarence Husler, b. 9-19-1880. Albert, b. 9-19-1880; d. 10-17-1880. Harry, b. 3-26-1882; d. 6-26-1884. Fannie, b. 12-3-1884. Mary Bell, b. 4-10-1889.

1830. John, b. 4-9-1816, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Mary Ann Cook; address, Covington, Kenton Co., Ky.

1831. William J., b. 3-14-1818, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. 6-5-1856, Wheeling, Patience E. Bier, b. 10-6-1816, Kings Creek, Brooke Co., W. Va., dau. of Major Philip Bier and Patience Elliott, of Wheeling. William was a brick mason in Wheeling. He left his home many years ago and is said to be in the neighborhood of Covington, Ky.; address, Falmouth, Ky. Address Mrs. Baldwin at Wheeling. Issue: Edward Elliott, b. 3-25-1859, West Liberty, W. Va.; he was engaged for several years as a clerk in the wholesale dry goods house of Delaplain, Son & Co., and also traveled for the house; address, Wheeling.

1832. Ann, b. 3-31-1820, Wheeling; d. 7-2-1866, Belmont Ridge, Belmont Co., Ohio, and buried there; m. 5-16-1844, Wheeling, Bozzel J. Pumphrey, b. 7-25-1818, Brooke Co., W. Va., son of Nimrod Pumphrey, of Dennison, Tuscarawus Co., Ohio. Bozzel was a second time married to M. C. Clements, dau. of Hezekiah Clements and Elizabeth Wood, of Washington, Guernsey Co., O.; he is a retired capitalist; residence, Dennison, O. Children by Ann: Nimrod B., b. 5-5-1845, Mason Co., W. Va.; m. 5-3-1868, Moorefield, Harrison Co., O., Mary Longley, b. Washington, Guernsey Co., dau. of John Brooks Longley and Mary McCleary, of Moorefield. Nimrod was a private in Co. B., 126th O. V. I., from August, 1862, to May, 1865. In 1867, took a course of bookkeeping at Duff's College, Pittsburg, Pa. He settled in Moorefield after marriage, and engaged in the harness business; has lived in and near that place since, except four years from August, 1878, to August, 1882, during which time he was Treasurer of Harrison Co., and lived at Cadiz; moved to his farm near Moorefield, July, 1883, where he resides; address, Moorefield, O. Issue: Retta Pumphrey, b. 9-14-1872, Moorefield. William Henry, b. 8-30-1846, Belmont Ridge;

m. Lizzie Johns; address, Seattle, Washington. Francis Truman, b. 3-18-1848, Belmont Ridge; d. 11-30-1869, same, and buried at Belmont Ridge; student; unmarried. Ann Virginia, b. 10-27-1850, Belmont Ridge; d. 2-5-1884, Oak Grove, Belmont Co., O., and buried at Hendrysburg, Belmont Co.; m. 2-2-1871, Washington, Guernsey Co., Demetrius Mansfield, b. 8-13-1844, Moorefield, son of John Mansfield and Mary Caves, of Hendrysburg. Demetrius was a second time married to Annie Clay, dau. of John Clay and Amelia Sheppard, of Sewellsville, O. He is a farmer in Moorefield Twp., Harrison Co.; address, Moorefield, Ohio. Children by Ann: Mary Ree, b. 12-22-1871, Washington; married; address, Moorefield, O. Anna Cora, b. 9-24-1873, Moorefield Twp.; address, Moorefield, O. Minnie Frances, b. 6-18-1876, Hendrysburg. William Bozzel, b. 9-14-1879, Hendrysburg. Ella Maud, b .8-15-1881, Dairy Twp., Guernsey Co.; d. 2-15-1885, Flushing Twp., Belmont Co., and buried at Hendrysburg. Jessie Virginia, b .1-23-1884, Flushing Twp., Belmont Co.; d. 10-21-1884, Hendrysburg, and buried with her sister. Lora C., b. 6-12-1854, Belmont Ridge; she is a tailor; Cleveland, O.. Ruth Ella, b. 12-5-1856, Belmont Ridge; m. 3-19-1889, Cleveland, Ohio, Howard W. Jeffers, b. 3-15-1862, Madison, Lake Co., O., son of Albert Jeffers and Louise Deming, of Cleveland. Howard is a telegraph operator, Cleveland, O. Thomas R., b. 12-26-1859, Belmont Ridge; m. 1-24-1887, Portland, Oregon, Daisy Holman, b. 8-7-1865, Portland, dau. of Charles Holman and Mary E. Huntington, of Portland. Thomas is a general commission merchant; address, Seattle, Washington. Issue: Charles B., b. 2-7-1889, Seattle. Charles E., b. 11-11-1861, Belmont Ridge; d. 11-22-1864, Belmont Ridge, and buried at same place.

1833. Robert, b. 3-24-1822, Wheeling; d. 1848, Plaquemine, La., and buried there; a bricklayer by trade; unmarried.

1834. Sarah Ann, b. 7-23-1824, Wheeling; d. 2-12-1825, Wheeling, and buried in Pensula Cemetery.

1835. George Washington, b. 1-23-1826 ,Wheeling; d. 12-2-1853, Wheeling, and buried in Pensula Cemetery; m. at West Alexander, Washington Co., Pa., Norcissa Baker, born Belmont Co., O.; her parents were of Saint Clairsville, Belmont Co. They had a son Robert born in Wheeling; he and his mother died at Pittsburg, or Allegheny City, Pa.

1836. Henry, b. 12-22-1828, Wheeling; d. 5-31-1856, same, and buried in Pensula Cemetery; m. Jane Donaldson; he was a bricklayer in Wheeling. No issue.

1837. Hester Ann, b. 2-22-1830, Wheeling; d. 12-12-1854, same, and buried in Pensula Cemetery; m. 1852, Wheeling, Harvey Tidball, born New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.; died New Castle, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, at New Castle, son of John C. Tidball and Sarah Squire of New Castle. Harvey was again married to Cynthia Foster. Harvey was at first a nail maker, but subsequently followed several pursuits in New Castle; he was 2nd Lieut. Co. K., 100th Regt., P. V., and on account of failing health was discharged from the service while the regiment was at Beaufort, S. C. He came to Washington, D. C., and was appointed Assistant Door-keeper of the House of Representatives, which position he held at the time of his death. Issue by Hester Ann: Katie, b. 1854, Wheeling; d. 1-3-1875, New Castle, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, New Castle; m. 4-13-1872, New Castle, Smith Shoaff,

b. 3-21-1853, New Castle, son of Lot Shoaff and Mary Jane Hege, of New Castle. Smith is again married to Mary Moore, dau. of John G. Moore. Smith is a laborer in New Castle. Issue by Katie: Harry P., b. 2-9-1873, New Castle; resides with his grandfather, Lot Shoaff.

1838. Thomas Jefferson, b. 4-29-1832, Wheeling; m. 1- -1859, Williamstown, Grant Co., Ky., Lizzie Boyce, b. Moscow, Clermont Co., O.; d. 12- -1859, Williamstown, and buried there, dau. of David Boyce and ———, of Williamstown. Thomas was married a second time 9-3-1860, Covington, Kenton Co., Ky., to Mary R. Mullins, b .12-15-1840, Falmouth, Ky., dau. of Charlie Love Mullins and Mary A. Shrock, of Covington. Thomas is a brick contractor in Covington. Issue by first wife: Lizzie, b. 11- -1859, Williamstown; married a Mr. Martin. Children by second wife, born in Covington: Laura N., b. 1-4-1865; m. 1-19-1886, Benton Station on K. C. R. R., William Thomas Mann, b. 9-9-1856, Nicholson, Kenton Co., son of William Mann and Melica Cathern Baker, of near Nicholson. Settled in Grants Lick, Campbell Co., Ky., moved to Kenton Co. in March, 1889; is the owner of 104 acres of land, and is a farmer; educated in district 20 of Kenton Co.; address, Nicholson, Ky. Children: Clifford Thomas, b. 1-16-1887, Grants Lick. Raymond William, b. 9-18-1889, Kenton Co. Thomas J., b. 1-31-1867. Charlie Love, b. 2-23-1869. Alice, b. 2-7-1876. Henry, b. 2-21-1878.

1838½. Caroline Virginia, b. 2-19-1834, Wheeling; d. 12-7-1854, same, and buried at Pensula Cemetery; unmarried.

NOTE.—The name of the Cemetery at Wheeling, W. Va., where several members of the foregoing family were buried, has been spelled three ways, Peninsular, Paninsular, and Pensula. The latter way of spelling has been adopted because given most frequently and legibly.

545. Mary Baldwin, (John), b. 3-17-1794, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-6-1876, Steubensville, Ohio, and buried in Union Cemetery at that place; m., 1815, Beaver Co., Pa., **William Jones,** b. in Maryland; d. near Portsmouth, Ohio, and buried there. William was a blacksmith in Columbiana Co., O. The State line between Pennsylvania and Ohio being also the line between Columbiana Co., O., and Beaver Co., Pa., ran through the chimney of Wm. Jones' house, and as most of the children were born on the west side of the line, and the family consider Columbiana Co. their home, it has been taken as the birth place of all:

1839. John, b. 1816; d .8-6-1883, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery at that place. Was a stone mason; unmarried.

1840. Nancy, b. 1818; d. in Columbiana Co. in childhood, and buried on home farm.

1841. Sarah A., b. 7-8-1820; m. 11-9-1845, Steubenville, William B. Sutherland, b. 8-12-1809, Steubenville; d. 1-13-1876, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery, son of John W. Sutherland and ———, of Steubenville. William was an engineer in Steubenville, and was killed by an explosion. Issue: Martha, b. 6-13-1857, Steubenville; m. 6-28-

1884, Steubenville, Frank Kell, b. 1-13-1860, Steubenville, son of Hiram Kell and Alice Cropper, of Steubenville. Martha was educated in the public schools of Steubenville, as was also her husband; she taught school there for eight years. Frank is a bricklayer and contractor in Steubenville.

1842. Rachel, b. 4-3-1822; m. William Kell and William Curfman.

1843. Hester, b. 1824; m. Jefferson McCowen; address, Portsmouth.

1844. Jackson, b. 1826; deceased; he went to the war of the Rebellion, and was not been heard from since; he was a farmer and unmarried.

1845. Eliza, b. 1828; d. 2- -1854, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery; m. 9-3-1852, Steubenville, John McMurray, b. 6-25 or 26-1827, Allegheny Co., Pa., son of Alexander McMurray and Sarah Wright, of Steubenville. John was married a second time to Ellen Vichery. He is a shoemaker in Steubenville. Issue: Sarah Ann, b. 5-29-1853, Steubenville; d. 12-10-1889, Allegheny City, Pa.; m. Michael Dorsch, by whom she had six children; address, Allegheny City.

1846. Mary, b. 1830; is deceased; lived and died in Columbiana Co.; unmarried.

1847. Isaac, b. 1832; he was a stonemason; went to the war of the Rebellion, and has not been heard from; he resided in Columbiana Co.

549. Eliza Ann Baldwin, (John), b. 8-9-1804, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-21-1846, Steubenville, Ohio, and buried in Union Cemetery at that place; m. 10- -1825, near Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., **Joseph Ingler,** b. 12-1-1801, Maryland; son of Joseph Ingler and Elizabeth Myers, of New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio. The name was first spelled Engler. Eliza Ann and her husband first settled in New Lisbon, removed to Steubenville in 1833; he was engaged in the manufacture of bricks; was educated in the Ohio public schools; was a Republican since the election of Abraham Lincoln; they were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

1848. Albert Richardson, b. 12-23-1826, New Lisbon; m. Lorenza Dow Stroud; address, Bellaire, Belmont Co., Ohio.

1849. Hiram Myers, b. 12-3-1828, New Lisbon; m. 7-20-1854, Wheeling, Virginia (now West Virginia), Mary Albina Burt, b. 5-25-1837, Wheeling, dau. of Isaac Burt and Abigal Hall Follett, of Wheeling. Hiram and his wife settled at Wheeling, removed to Steubenville in 1856, to Wheeling in 1858, to Bellaire, O., in 1861, or 2, to Chicago, Huron Co., Ohio, July 4, 1885; he filled the office of Water Works Trustee for eight years at Bellaire, and has been on the school board of Chicago for three years; they are Methodists; he is a machinist by trade; acting general foreman for B. & O. R. R. at Chicago, Ohio. Children:

1. George Elderado, b. 4-25-1855, Wheeling; d. 3-18-1864, Bellaire.
2. Viola Eldora, b. 3-21-1857, Steubenville; m. 9-21-1880, Bellaire, James C. McGraw, b. 2-15-1858, High Ridge, Pultney Twp., Belmont Co., O.; d. 12-7-1880, Bellaire, and buried at Rose Hill Cemetery at that place; son of James McGraw and Sarah McCracken, of High Ridge. James was a farmer; was killed by

an accident on B. O. R. R. at Bellaire; he was a Democrat; they were Presbyterians; settled at Bellaire; address Viola at Chicago, Ohio. Issue: Sarah James, b. 7-6-1881.

3. Kate Thoburne, b. 10-13-1858, Wheeling; m. 4-24-1884, Bellaire, Geo. Washington Deyarmon, b. 4-24-18—, Short Creek, Jefferson Co., O., son of Thomas Deyarmon and Mary Ann Bell, of Rush Run, Ohio. George is a painter and paperhanger in Bellaire. Children, born in Bellaire: Edna Pearl, b. 3-17-1885; d. 6-2-1886. Hiram D., b. 8-2-1886. Mary Albina, b. 11-24-1888.
4. Martha Dunreath, b. 9-28-1860, Wheeling; m. 10-6-1881, Bellaire, James Lester Milligan, b. 3-15-1858, Pultney Twp., Belmont Co., O., son of James Hervey Milligan and Hannah Jane Carson, of Bellaire. James is a merchant in Bellaire. Children, born in Bellaire: Ethel Bertie, b. 11-6-1882. Dora, b. 3-31-1885.
5. Mary Florence, b. 11-9-1862, Wheeling; d. 6-14-1864, Bellaire.
6. Emma Florence, b. 11-25-1864, Bellaire; m. 6-2-1884, Bellaire, Louis Christian Hess, b. 2-6-1859, Pleasant Valley, Ohio Co., W. Va., son of Henry Hess and Elizabeth Queckberner, of Fulton, W. Va. Louis is a sign, and ornamental painter, Bellaire. They settled in Bellaire; removed to Chicago, Ohio, in 1885; and back to Bellaire January 13, 1889. Children: Louis Eldorado, b. 3-7-1885, Bellaire. Elizabeth May, b. 6-14-1887, Chicago, O.
7. Josie Albertie, b. 4-11-1868, Bellaire; m. 8-17-1889, Chicago, Ohio, Sherman B. Williams, b. 3-7-1865, New Haven, Huron Co., son of Joshua Williams and Hannah Souders of New Haven. Sherman is a farmer in New Haven Twp., Huron Co.; address, Chicago, O.
8. Miriam Estella, b. 10-19-1870, Bellaire; address Chicago, O.
9. Elizabeth May, b .10-2-1872, Bellaire; address, Chicago, O.
10. Edna Ross, b. 2-10-1876, Bellaire.
11. Hiram Kurtz, b. 12-29-1878, Bellaire.

1850. George McCook, b. 6-3-1831, New Lisbon; m. 8-4-1856, Florence, Washington Co., Pa., Emma Frances Garlic, b. 6-7-1840, Stockford, Cheshire, or Chester Co., England, dau. of Timothy Garlic and Eliza Williamson, of Steubenville. George and his wife settled in Steubenville in 1856; moved to Mingo Junction, O., in 1871; to Bellaire, O., in 1879; then back to Mingo Junction in 1883. He is a blacksmith; address, Mingo Junction, O. Children:

1. Minerva Diana, b. 12-16-1857, Steubenville; m. Hugh Brown, machinist, in Allegheny, Pa. Issue: Hugh, b. 12-24-1857, Frostburg, Allegheny Co., Md. Edith Lillian, b. 7-23-1888, Allegheny City, Pa.
2. Ida Caldron, b. 1-23-1859, Steubenville; m. 2-19-1879, Bellaire, George R. Gracey, b. 9-19-1856, Wells Twp., Jefferson Co., O., son of William Gracey and Leah Gosnil ,of Mingo Junction. George is an iron worker at Mingo Junction. Issue: Samuel Dean, b. 5-27-1882, Mingo Junction.
3. May Sophia, b. 3-11-1861, Steubenville; m. 4-21-1881, Bellaire, William Grafton, b. 3-11-1861, New Cumberland, Hancock Co., W. Va., son of Michel Ashford Grafton and Harriet Ann Stephens, of Pittsburg, Pa. William is engaged in the glass works

at Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio. Children: Nellie Diana, b. 6-15-1882, Bellaire. Mable Merrell, b. 2-23-1885, Bellaire. William Brady, b. 3-19-1889, Fostoria, O.

4. David Barnard, b. 3-25-1863, Steubenville; m. 12-24-1884, Bellaire, Sarah Bell Camp, b. 3-26-1867, Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of John Camp and Issia Bell Watt, of Bellaire. David settled first in Brilliant, Jefferson Co., O.; he was educated in Steubenville; he is a member of Lodge K. of P., Black Prince, No. 57; he is now blacksmith and engineer at the Belmont Glass Works; residence and address, Bellaire. Children: Emmie Bell, b. 10-19-1887. John Camp, b. 3-3-1889.
5. William Albert, b. 12-18-1865, Steubenville; m. 12-26-1887, Steubenville, Lizzie Magee, b. 10-10-1870, Wheeling, W. Va., dau. of Alex. Magee and Martha Magee, of Wheeling. William is a lathe hand in the mould shop at Findlay, O. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, and the American Flint Glass Workers' Union. Issue: Rhea Minervia, b. 3-18-1889.
6. Maggie Alvernia, b. 12-7-1867, Seubenville; m. 6-23-1886, Mingo Junction, Wm. A. Tappe, b. 3-2-1861, Wheeling, Va. (now West Virginia), son of Henry C. Tappe and Johanna C. C. Hartman, of Wheeling. William is a book-keeper in the iron and steel business at Mingo Junction. Issue: J. A. Garfield, b. 1-25-1888, Mingo Junction.
7. George Dawson, b. 12-6-1870, Steubenville; blacksmith's helper; address, Mingo Junction.
8. Nellie Blinn, b. 10-5-1873, Steubenville; address, Mingo Junction.
9. Harry Glass, b. 1-30-1875, Mingo Junction; address, Mingo Junction.
10. Edward Dunn, b. 3-9-1881, Bellaire; d. 3-11-1881, same.
11. Milton Tappe, b. 7-8-1884, Mingo Junction.

1851. Mary Ann, b. 10-16-1833, Steubenville; m. 11-15-1850, Steubenville, John Myers, b. 3-4-1829, Carroll Co., O.; d. 12-1-1877, Bellaire, O., and buried at Bellaire Cemetery. John was a blacksmith in Bellaire. Mary Ann married a second time 10-16-1887, Bellaire, Oliver C. Moore, b. 7-30-1829, Tuscarawas Co., O., son of William Moore and Maria ———, of Steubenville. Oliver is a retired farmer residing at Mingo Junction, O. Children by John Myers:

1. Hiram I., b. 10-3-1853, Steubenville; m. 7-4-1876 Della Rinehart; he is a R. R. engineer; residence, Zanesville, Ohio.
2. Joseph, b. 1-11-1856, Steubenville; d .9-22-1874, Bellaire, and buried at Rose Hill Cemetery at Bellaire; he was a machinist.
3. John H., b .10-30-1860, Steubenville; m. 10-23-1879, Bellaire, Lucrena Littleton, b. 4-17-1863, Wheeling, W. Va., dau. of George E. Littleton and Lucy M. Radcliff, of Bellaire. John is a boiler maker at Newark, Licking Co., O. Issue: George E., b. 3-15-1880, Bellaire. Earl C., b. 1-4-1882, Newark.
4. Benjamin, b. 8-24-1864, Elizabeth Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. same day and place.
5. James W., b. 10-5-1869, Elizabeth Twp., Alleghenv Co., Pa.; d. 12-1-1874, Bellaire., and buried at Rose Hill Cemetery at Bellaire.

1852. Martha Elizabeth, b. 2-7-1836, Steubenville; d. 8-9-1859, same place, and buried there in Union Cemetery; unmarried.

1853. John Hunter, b. 4-4-1838, Steubenville; d. 10-5-1860, same place, and buried there in Union Cemetery; unmarried; he was a member of the 25th Regt., O. V. I., in the Civil War.

1854. David Connel, b. 3-4-1841, Steubenville; d. 5-2-1863, in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and it is supposed buried on the field, as the body was never found.

1855. Sarah Rebecca, b. 8-6-1843, Steubenville; m. 8-22-1860, Steubenville, Robert R. Robertson, b. 8-24-1838, in Scotland; he joined Co. A, 98th Ohio Volunteers, was wounded October 9th, 1862, and died at Perryville, Ky., October 12th, 1862; buried in Union Cemetery at Steubenville, O.; son of William and Esabell Robertson. No issue. Sarah was a second time married 10-21-1866, Steubenville, to James A. Lee, b. 6- -1835, Lancashire, or Lancaster Co., England, son of Samuel Lee and Harriet Andrew, of Steubenville. James is a machinist in Bellaire; settled first in Steubenville, moved to Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., O., in 1869; back to Steubenville in 1870, and to Bellaire in 1871; he is a Methodist and a Republican; he was educated in England, and Mrs. Lee in Steubenville. Children: Harriet Ann, b. 8-21-1867, Steubenville. Joseph Samuel, b. 8-15-1869, Dennison. James Baker, b. 3-2-1875, Bellaire; d. 4-25-1886, same place, and buried there in Rose Hill Cemetery.

1856. Eliza Jane, b. 5-21-1846, Steubenville; d. 8-29-1885, Danford, Guernsey Co., O., and buried at Danford Cemetery; m. David William Tandy, b. 6-4-1845, London, Canada. He was a second time married. He is a farmer in Guernsey Co., near Cambridge, which is his address. Children by Eliza Jane: Richard L., b. 8-26-1866, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. 3-17-1867, and buried in family lot at Steubenville. Edward, b. 2-20-1868, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. same day and place. Joseph William, b. 9-4-1869, Bridgeport, Belmont Co., O. Nimrod Thomas, b. 1-5-1872, Danford, Guernsey Co.; d. 9-29-1872, and buried at Danford. Sarah Ann, b. 1-15-1874, Danford, Guernsey Co. James A., b. 7-14-1876, Danford, Guernsey Co. Cora L., b. 8-27-1878, Danford, Guernsey Co. Mary L., b. 3-8-1881, Danford, Guernsey Co. Harry Garfield, b. 3-8-1881, Danford. A. D., b. 4-27-1884, Danford; d. 1-29-1885, same place, and buried there. The name of the cemetery where the members of this family are buried has been spelled three different ways, hence it has been omitted.

553. Ruth Richards, (Hannah), b. 4-29-1796, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-5-1862, Dayton, Ohio, and buried at Woodland Cemetery, at Dayton; m. 7-29-1819, Cincinnati, O., **Edward Edmondson,** b. 4-16-1792, Camden, Kent Co., Delaware; d. 5-19-1876, Richmond, Indiana, and buried at Dayton; son of Peter Edmondson and Eunice Osborn. Edward was a tanner and currier, and kept a leather store. He resided in Dayton. Children:

1857. Thomas, b. 8-25-1820, Reading, O.; m. 11-11-1845, Dayton, Leah Elizabeth Evans, b. 6-16-1825, at foot of South Mountain, Cumberland Co., Pa.;

d. 6-25-1878, Springfield, O., and buried in Ferncliff Cemetery at that place, dau. of Owen Evans and Leah Souder; Owen was of Cumberland Co., and died about 1830, and Leah was of Boston, Ind., and died about 1875. Thomas was a second time married 3-16-1880, Alexander, Rush Co., Kans., to Mrs. Emily Jane Sweetland, b. 8-27-1824, Mansfield, O., dau. of Samuel McClure and Nancy Ann Rush, of Mansfield, and widow of Lyman Sweetland, of Lexington, O., son of John Sweetland and Sarah Gould, of Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., by whom she had one child. Thomas settled and lived in Dayton until May, 1850, when he moved to Greenville, O., and in about two years thereafter returned to Dayton; about two years later he moved to Yellow Springs O., and on July 1st, 1856, moved to Springfield, where he remained until February, 1880, when he moved to his present location; he was a tanner and currier and leather dealer, but is now a farmer in Grant Twp., Sedgwick Co., Kans.; address, Valley Center, Kans. He was a member of the Springfield City Council for four years during the Civil War, and during the second two years of that time he was its President. He has been a member of the Universalist Church since about 1838; he was educated in the public schools of Dayton; he was a Whig in 1844, an Abolitionist in 1848, a Republican in 1856, and a Prohibitionist in 1872. The Ohio State Prohibition party was formed at Crestline in the spring of 1869, and its first State ticket was made in August of that year at Mansfield, upon which his name appeared for the office of State Treasurer; the same year he attended the convention called to meet at Chicago, Ill., to organize a National Prohibition party. Children by first wife: Caroline Florissa, b. 12-7-1846, Dayton; d. 4-29-1850, same place, and buried there in Woodland Cemetery. Anna Cora, b. 9-28-1848, Dayton; m. 7-5-1883, Grant Twp., Willis Davis, b. 4-22-1856, Ontario Twp., Wayne Co., N. Y., son of George W. Davis and Millie Palmer, of Grant Twp. Anna Cora is a member of the Universalist Church; educated at the Methodist Female College, at Springfield. Willis is a member of the Methodist Church;; received his education at the Macedon Academy, Macedon, N. Y.; held the office of Justice of the Peace in Valley Center for three years, 1884-1886, inclusive. He is now a druggist in Valley Center. Children, born in Valley Center: Ruth Evans, b. 9-25-1885. Millie, b. 1-4-1887. Edward Clarence, b. 11-10-1851, Greenville; m. 2-22-1876, Springfield, Elizabeth Flick, b. 11-5-1857, Xenia, Greene Co., O., dau. of Andrew Jackson Flick and Hannah Haines, of Springfield. Edward is a traveling salesman for Whitely Reaper Works; residence and address, Springfield. Children, born in Springfield: Clarence Edward, b. 12-27-1876. Claude Thomas, b. 12-21-1878. Leah Elizabeth, b. 9-21-1883. Arista Evans, b. 3-21-1857, Springfield; address Valley Center. Thomas Lincoln, b. 6-23-1862; Springfield; d. 7-31-1862, Springfield, and buried in Woodland Cemetery, at Dayton.

1858. John, b. 8-23-1822, Reading, O.; m. 12-14-1843, Springfield, O., Miranda J. Pierce, b. 10-2-1825, Springfield, dau. of Rufus A. Pierce and Eliza Mullin, of Springfield. John is engaged in the combination wire and picket fence business, at Dayton. Children, born in Dayton: Emma Maria, b. 11-30-1844; m. 12-25-1865, Dayton, Frank C. G. Wireman. Address Mrs. Wireman at Dayton. Issue: Herbert E., b. 12-19-1866, Dayton. Rufus Pierce, b. 8-16-1846; d. 6-26-1847, Dayton, and

buried there in Woodland Cemetery. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-3-1848; d. 1-10-1877, Dayton, and buried there in Woodland Cemetery. Nellie Jane, b. 5-17-1857.

1859. Mary Ann, b. 12-30-1823, Reading, O.; m. 5-26-1842, Dayton, Daniel R. Biddlecome, b. 7-3-1805, Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 12-19-1885, Richmond, and buried in Woodland Cemetery at Dayton, son of Thos. Biddlecome and Sarah Reed. Daniel was a Universalist minister. Address Mrs. Biddlecome at Columbus, O. Children: Hannah Jane, b. 4-30-1843, Dayton; bookkeeper; address, Columbus. Lizzie Belle, b. 7-27-1862, Galesburg, Ill.; clerk; address, Columbus.

1860. Hannah, b. 3-15-1825, Reading, O.; d. 8-14-1864, Dayton, and buried in cemetery near that place; m. 5-29-1851, Dayton, Marion Monroe, d. 8-31-1874, Cincinnati. Marion was a trader residing in Dayton. Children, born in Dayton: Ida Florence, b. 7-29-1852; m. 5-20-1880, Springfield, O., Samuel T. Russell, b. 4-11-1838, Ruffcreek, Washington Twp., Green Co., Pa., son of Henry Russell and Jane Blaine, of Ruffcreek. Samuel is a draughtsman and patternmaker at Springfield. Children, born in Springfield: Florence Blaine, b. 1-17-1881. Blanche Monroe, b. 7-12-1883. Charles Edward, b. 10-2-1853; d. 6-9-1861, Dayton, and buried in Woodland Cemetery. William Lewis, b. 6-19-1855; d. 7-29-1855, Dayton, and buried in Woodland Cemetery. Jenny Bell, b. 9-24-1856; d. 10-13-1856, Dayton, and buried in Woodland Cemetery.

1861. William Lewis, b. 9-16-1826, Dayton; d. 2-25-1829, Dayton, and buried in Old Cemetery at that place.

1862. Ruth Anna, b. 9-15-1828, Dayton; m. 10-19-1848, Dayton, James J. Rossell, b. 12-5-1826, Rocky Branch, near Piqua, Miami Co., O., son of Elias Rossell and Mary McCabe, of Piqua. James is engaged in the sale of paint, glass, varnish, and oils, in Dayton. Children, born in Dayton: William Alva, b. 1-30-1850; d. 7-3-1850, Dayton, and buried Woodland Cemetery. Louis, b. 5-12-1852; m. 10-31-1876, Batavia Twp., Clermont Co., O., Mary Elizabeth Glancy, b. 8-11-1854, Batavia Twp., dau. of William Glancy and Hester Fitzwater, of Batavia Twp. Louis is a machinist in Dayton. He and his family are members of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, of which he has been trustee for a number of years. He was educated in the Dayton public schools. Children: Anna Grace, b. 12-14-1878. Ralph Glancy, b. 6-30-1887. Hiram Edward, b. 12-6-1858; m. 3-22-1883, Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., Mary Elizabeth Huffman, b. 12-15-1859, Ripley, Ill., dau. of Caspar Huffman and Hanna Snodgrass, deceased; Caspar of Dayton. Hiram is a clerk in store of J. J. Rossell, Dayton. Children, born in Dayton: James Edward, b. 6-12-1886. Arthur Huffman, b. 2-14-1888. Harry James, b. 12-26-1867; is bookkeeper for J. J. Rossell, Dayton.

*1863. Edward, b. 4-24-1830, Dayton; d. 1-5-1884, Santa Rosa, California, and buried there; m. 10-10-1867, Dayton, Mary E. Torrence, b. 8-11-1839, Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., dau. of Robert Torrence and Sophia Kemp, of Dayton. Edward was a portrait painter; residence and home, Dayton; was in California on account of poor health. Address his widow at Denver, Col. Issue: Robert E., b. 4-20-1872, Dayton; address, 1700 Lawrence St., Denver.

---

*See Appendix.

*1864. Eliza Jane, b. 3-7-1832, Dayton; m. 7-3-1855, Dayton, George Spence, b. 5-22-1828, Pike Twp., near Hampton, Clark Co., O., son of William Spence and Elizabeth ———, of Pike Twp. George was an attorney-at-law, Springfield, O. Issue: Ella Jane, b. 7-4-1856, Springfield; d. 10-3-1860, Springfield, and buried in Old Cemetery, east end of that city. George Edmondson, b. 12-22-1861, Springfield; m. 9-8-1884, St. Louis, Mo., Ella E. McGee, b. 6-22-1865, Sabina, Clinton Co., O., dau. of Thomas McGee and Alice Callaghan, of Springfield. In 1888, George was engaged settling up his father's business. He settled in Wyandotte, Kan., but is now at Springfield. Children, born at Wyandotte: Goldie Matilda, b. 9-5-1885. Edward Edmondson, b. 4-27-1887.

1865. Jonathan, b. 5-20-1833, Dayton; d. 9-14-1833, same place, and buried in the Old Burying Ground at Dayton, now nearly all covered with houses.

555. Mary Richards, (Hannah), b. 3-31-1800, Wilmington, Delaware; d. 2- -1865, Benjaminville, McLean Co., Illinois, and buried there; m. **Joseph Marot,** b. 3- -1792; d. 1-3-1868, Benjaminville, and buried there; son of Joseph Marot and Elizabeth Woodcock, of Philadelphia. Children:

1866. Edward, b. Philadelphia; is deceased; m. Sarah Cole; she is now Mrs. Watkins, of Mason City, Ill.

1867. Lewis, b. 10-9-1825, Philadelphia; merchant; address, Grasmere, Orange Co., Florida.

*1868. Henry, b. 3-26-1827, Philadelphia; m. 11-22-1853, Zane Twp., Logan Co., O., Lucy A. Moyse, b. 10-25-1836, London, England, dau. of Thomas Davis Moyse and Lucy Knight. Thomas died in 1846 near London, and his widow resides in Kerr City, Florida. Henry is a merchant in Kerr City. He and his family are members of the religious Society of Friends. Children: Lucy Mary, b. 8-21-1854, Zane Twp.; m. 5-4-1882, Dale, Lyon Co., Iowa, Preston Barnett, b. 11-11, or 17-1848, Decatur Twp., Marion Co., Ind., son of Wilson Barnett and Mary Allen, of S. W. Osceola Co., Ia. Preston is a gardener and horticulturist at Tangerine, Florida. Lucy is a member of the Orthodox branch of the Society of Friends; she was educated in the common schools of Canada West, Ohio, and Illinois; moved to Iowa in September, 1881, and to Florida December 19th, 1885. Preston was educated in Madison Co., Iowa; when married he owned a farm in Osceola Co.; at present he owns five acres in Tangerine; he is a member of the Society of Friends. Emily Clara, b. 5-26-1857, Sydenham, Grey Co., Canada West; m. 10-5-1877, Benjaminville, Charles E. Fuller, b. 7-2-1864, Watertown, N. J., son of Charles Fuller and Elisa Ann Griffin, of Bloomington, Ill. Charles is engaged in farming and gardening in Sebastion Co., Arkansas; address, Massard, Arkansas. Issue: Erle Harry, b. 9-5-1879, Padua Twp., McLean Co., Ill. Iva Lucy, b. 4-25-1882, Bloomington, Ill.; d. 11-7-1882, same place, and buried in new division of Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington. Clifford Lewis, b. 2-27-1885, Old Town Twp., McLean Co., Ill. Lola Clara,

---

*See Appendix.

b. 8-25-1888, Batesville, Independence Co., Ark. Edith Anna, b. 6-7-1859, St. Vincent, Grey Co., Canada West; m. 9-1-1882, Lyon Co. Erwin A. Hadley, b. 6-19-1857, near Mooresville, Morgan Co., Ind.,, son of Thomas L. Hadley and Sarah Macy. Thomas' last residence was Morgan Co., and Sarah's was Jewell Co., Kan. Erwin is a farmer in Gilman Twp., Osceola Co., Iowa; address, Ashton, Iowa. Children, born in Dale Twp., Lyon Co., Iowa: Harry Erwin, b. 9-14-1883; d. 9-20-1883, Dale Twp., and buried there in Friends' Cemetery. Hervey Raymond, b. 10-28-1887. Jane Moyse, b. 2-11-1864, Sydenham, Grey Co., Canada West. Harriet Bertha, b. 1-20-1866, Padua, McLean Co., Ill.; address, Kerr City. Bessie Louise, b. 12-2-1874, Padua, McLean Co., Ill.; address, Kerr City.

1869. Jane Johnson, b. 1829, Philadelphia; d. 3-7-1883, Bloomington, Ill., and buried in Friends' Cemetery at Benjaminville; m. 9-30-1868, Benjaminville, David O. Stout, b. Dayton, O., son if David Stout and Electa Simpson, both deceased. David O. not again married; when wife was living was a farmer; is now retired; resides in Dayton. No issue.

1870. John Richards, b. 12-12-1831,Philadelphia; m. 11-15-1859, Dayton, O., Rebecca C. Harris, b. 7-4-1841, Goshen, Clermont Co., O., dau. of Henry Harris and Jemima J. McQuiston, of Belton, Mo. Rebecca was educated at Cooper Seminary, Dayton. John was once in the furniture business, but in none at present; address, Indianapolis, Ind. They settled in Dayton, moved to Indianapolis in 1862; are members of the M. E. Church.

1871. William, b. Reading, O.; m. Margaret Otter; address, Springfield, O.

1872. Ann, b. 3-30-1834, Cincinnati, O.; m. 6-8-1854, Dayton, O., Gilbert Pryor, b. 9-14-1810, Philadelphia, son of Joseph Pryor and Ann Butcher, of Philadelphia. Mrs. Pryor resides in Chicago, Ill. Children: Gilbert Clark, b. 6-16-1855, Philadelphia; is in Chicago, in the employ of the Chicago Packing and Provision Co. Lewis Marot, b. 3-5-1858, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 6-9-1859, same place, and buried there in Bellefontaine Cemetery. Mary Marot, b. 9-18-1860, St. Louis, Mo.; residence, Chicago. Annie, b. 12-28-1862, Chicago; d. 12-13-1877, same place, and buried in Graceland Cemetery, near Chicago. Emily Marot, b. 11-24-1867, Chicago, where she now resides. Joseph, b. 7-14-1875, Chicago; d. same day and place, and buried in Graceland Cemetery.

1873. Benjamin, b. 4-17-1836, Cincinnati, O.; m. 4-29-1868, Dayton, O., Harriett Burnham Sowers, b. 8-27-1842, Cincinnati, dau. of Thomas Newcomer Sowers and Mary Ann Burnham, of Dayton. Benjamin is engaged in the insurance business at Dayton.

1874. Samuel, b. Cincinnati, O.; d. 4-9-1865; was killed at Pikeville, N. C.; he was a soldier in Sherman's army during the Civil War; unmarried.

557. Jonathan Richards, (Hannah), b. 6-11-1804, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-22-1829, near Dayton, Ohio, and buried in old cemetery where the Union Depot at Dayton now stands, from which he was removed to a location not known to our correspondent; m. 7-7-1825, Cincinnati, O., Elizabeth Latta, b. 1809, on the farm where the Infirmary now stands, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; d. 10- -1851, Cincinnati, and buried at Elm and 12th Streets,

and removed to Spring Grove; dau. of Samuel Dunn and Elizabeth Willis?, of Cincinnati. Elizabeth was the widow of George M. Latta, whom she married May 21st, 1822, and who died in less than a year, when she married Jonathan. Jonathan was a tanner and currier in Cincinnati, and later in Dayton. Children:

1875. Maria Janet, b. 6-26-1826, Cincinnati; m. 5-29-1848, Dayton, Edward Henry Knight, b. 6-1-1824, London, England; d. 1-22-1883, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O., and buried there, son of George Knight and Sarah Harris; Sarah died in Cincinnati, 2-2-1855; and George died in Washington, D. C., 7-4-1863. Edward was an engraver by trade; civil engineer, and author of Knight's Mechanical Dictionary. He resided in Cincinnati, then in Logan Co., and later in Washington, D. C. Children: Annie Elizabeth, b. 5-5-1849, Cincinnati; address, Bellefontaine. Emma Lucy, b. 9-12-1852, Cincinnati; m. 4-23-1874, Washington, D. C., Charles D. Campbell, b. 8-14-1847, Ripley, O., son of Charles F. Campbell and Harriot Essington Kephart, of Ripley. Charles is a printer by trade, but now in the patent business. Address, Bellefontaine. Children: Edward Kephart, b. 5-8-1875, Washington. Marie Estelle, b. 5-8-1877, Bellefontaine. Harold Fenelon, b. 11-24-1878, Lima. Hattie Alma Kittie, b. 11-14-1880. Bellefontaine. Boy, no name, b. 9-25-1882, Bellefontaine; d. same day. Lois Ruth, b. 11-12-1884, Bellefontaine. Charles Knight, b. 5-15-1888, Bellefontaine. Emma Ella, b. 5-15-1888, Bellefontaine. Ella Mary, b. 9-12-1852, Cincinnati; m. 9-18-1873, Washington, D. C., James M. Campbell, b. 10-20-1842, Bowling Green, Ind., son of I. T. Campbell and Sarah Jones, of Lima, O. James is bookkeeper for Lima Electric Light and Street Car Cos.; address, Lima. Children: Anna Florence, b. 3-15-1875, Washington, Ind. Walter Knight, b. 8-11-1877, Washington, Ind. Stanley James, b. 9-30-1879, Bellefontaine. Edgar Friedley, b. 11-27-1881, Lima. Harold Edward, b. 7-17-1857, Jefferson Twp., Logan Co.; m. 12-24-1879, Bellefontaine, Willa M. Goodwin, b. 4-21-1861, Enon, Clark Co., O., dau. of John Goodwin and Anna N. Scheller, of Bellefontaine. Harold is a farmer and breeder of fine stock in Jefferson Twp.; address, Bellefontaine, O. Children: Bessie Elenore, b. 11-8-1880, Bellefontaine. Florence Anna, b. 8-20-1882, Jefferson Twp. Edward Henry, b. 8-7-1884, Jefferson Twp. Sarah Ann, b. 7-23-1859, Jefferson Twp.

1876. Elizabeth, b. 7-14-1828, Dayton; d. 9-30-1835, Philadelphia, and buried in Ronaldson Cemetery, S. Ninth, cor. Bainbridge Sts., Philadelphia.

558. Samuel Richards, (Hanah), b. 6-23-1811, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 12-23-1870, Dayton, Ohio, and buried at Woodland Cemetery, at Dayton; m. at Reading, Hamilton Co., O., Leah Carson, b. 10-18-1810, Reading; d. 6-22-1866, Dayton, and buried at Woodland Cemetery. Samuel was a carpenter, contractor and builder, at Dayton. Children:

1877. William Cooper, b. 12-26-1833, Reading; d. 5-8-1855, Dayton, and buried at Woodland.

1878. Philena Ann, b. 3-29-1836, Reading; m. 12-27-1855, Dayton, Leonard Billmire, b. 2-1-1833, Germantown, O., son of Jacob Billmire and Catharine Simpson. Children: William Leonard, b. 10-8-1856, Dayton; m. Lucy A. Moses; address, Dayton. Leah Nettie, b. 10-4-1865, Dayton; m. 2-21-1884, Dayton, John Adam Leiter, b. 7-11-1861, Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., O., son of David Leiter and Elizabeth Henrietta Kerschner, of Dayton. John is a machinist by trade residing in Dayton. Children: L. Elizabeth, b. 2-7-1885, Dayton. William Edward, b. 12-3-1886.

1879. Jonathan, b. 6-19-1838, Dayton; d. 9-29-1845, Dayton, and buried in Woodland Cemetery.

1880. Samuel Johnson, b. 5-4-1840, Dayton; m. 1-28-1866, Dayton, Fietta C. Kerschner, b. 3-31-1845; d. 1-29-1871, Dayton, and buried in Woodland Cemetery at Dayton, dau. of John Adam Kerschner and Elizabeth Stillich (?), of Dayton. Samuel was a second time married 9-8-1873, Dayton, to Rebecca C. Kerschner, b. 9-1-1852, Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., O., dau. of John Adam Kerschner and Elizabeth Stillich. Samuel is foreman in shops at Dayton. Children, born in Dayton; and those that are deceased died there and were buried in Woodland Cemetery at Dayton: By first wife: Samuel Johnson, b. 12-7-1866; d. 2-14-1867. George Washington, b. 3-27-1868; d. 10-24-1869. By second wife: Leah Elizabeth, b. 2-15-1876. Fowler C. Edward, b. 8-12-1878; d. 9-10-1881. Wm. Leonard, b. 3-30-1881. Savannia Alice, b. 2-20-1885. Florence Jennetta, b. 8-6-1888.

1881 Maria Louise, b. 7-15-1844, Dayton; m. 4-10-1863, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., O., Reuben Walling, b. 1-2-1838, Franklin, Warren Co., O., son of Sayles Walling and Eliza Hester Thayer, of Franklin. Reuben is a machine hand in shops at Dayton. Settled in Franklin, moved to Dayton in 1868; to Knightstown, Henry Co., Ind., in 1874; to Dayton in 1885. Children: Samuel Reuben, b. 5-4-1863, Dayton; residence, Dayton. Adolphus Edward, b. 10-29-1866, Franklin; m. 4-2-1888, Dayton, Rebecca Evans, b. 11-13-1869, Dayton, dau. of Evan Evans and Mary Breese, of Dayton. Adolphus is employed in the car shops in Dayton. Jerry, b. 7-10-1870, Dayton; d. 8-4-1870, Dayton, and buried in Woodland Cemetery. William Sayles, b. 8-10-1871, Dayton. Ora Alvin, b. 1-31-1875, Knightstown. Maud Eliza, b. 12-31-1876, Knightstown.

1882. Mary Angeline, b. 4-27-1847, Dayton; d. 2-2-1849, Dayton, and buried in Woodland Cemetery.

560. Cloud Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 11-5-1785, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-11-1818, Como Farm, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 11-2-1815, Downingtown, Chester Co., Lydia Marshall, b. 8-31-1798, West Bradford Twp.; d. 6-27-1873, Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Sadsbury, Lancaster Co.; dau. of Joshua Marshall and Rachel Bailey, of West Bradford Twp. Lydia married for her second husband, previous to August 2d, 1830, William Smith, of Newlin Twp., Chester Co.. William's

daughter by a former wife, Violetta, married Joseph B. Baldwin, and in 1877 was a widow in Coatesville, Pa. Cloud was a farmer in West Bradford. Children, born in West Bradford:

1883. Anna, b. 7-10-1817; m. 9-27-1838, Philadelphia, Henry Dickinson, b. 11-23-1814, Salisbury Twp.; d. 7-18-1889, Gap, Lancaster Co., and buried at Old Sadsbury Meeting House, Lancaster Co., son of Joseph Dickinson and Phebe Morris, of Salisbury. Henry was engaged in the tobacco business. Address Mrs. Dickinson at Gap. Children, born in Salisbury Twp.: Phebe, b. 9-22-1839; m. 10-30-1856, Philadelphia, Joseph Umble, b. 4-2-1829, Salisbury Twp., son of John Umble and Mary Kurtz, of Salisbury Twp. Joseph was a farmer in Salisbury Twp.; then in Dauphin Co., Pa., for J. Don Cameron; removed to Lancaster Co., where in 1882 he was elected Register of Wills; is now living in Steelton, Dauphin Co. Children: Anna Mary, b. 10-1-1859, Salisbury Twp.; address, Steelton. Ida Ella, b. 10-28-1862, Salisbury Twp.; address, Steelton. Joseph Donald Cameron, b. 3-26-1867, Salisbury Twp.; address, Steelton. Phebe Eva, b. 5-4-1873, Christiana, Lancaster Co.; address, Steelton. Lydia, b. 8-9-1841; d. 8-26-1842, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., and buried at Sadsbury. Lorenzo H., b. 11-13-1843; d. 8-10-1844, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., and buried at Sadsbury. Henry Cloud, b. 6-20-1845; m. 2-25-1868, Philadelphia, Rachel Green, b. 7-18-1840, Marple Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of William Frazer Green and Lydia Welsh, of Newtown. Henry is in the livery business in Philadelphia; address, 4200 Wallace Street. Issue: Ella Cloud, b. 4-3-1871, Harrisburg, Pa. Hayes, b. 5-22-1848; m. 2-22-1876, Coatesville, Mary Bickel, b. 11-28-1854, Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Frederick Augustus Bickel and Jane Russell, of Coatesville. Hayes is excursion and passenger agent, Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co., at Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Children, born in Coatesville: Frederick Augustus, b. 11-22-1876. Jennie R., b. 12-6-1878. Clinton Gardner, b. 10-20-1884. James L., b. 10-13-1850; m. 1-4-1871, Harrisburg, Pa., Sarah A. Books, b. 4-16-1844, Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., dau. of David Books and Mary Miller, of Swatara. James and his family have resided always since marriage in Steelton, Dauphin Co.; he has been Councilman, and director in several Building and Loan Associations, owns his own home, and is employed in the Steel Works at that place; they are members of the United Brethren Church. Children, born in Steelton: Morris L., b. 9-20-1871; d. 1-2-1877, Steelton, and buried in Oberlin Cemetery, near Harrisburg. James E., b. 9-30-1875. Anna M., b. 7-17-1879; d. 8-17-1881, Steelton, and buried in Oberlin Cemetery. Bayard C., b. 10-3-1883. Bayard, b. 6-23-1853; m. 5-25-1882, Steelton, Pa., Clara Hanshue, b. 5-30-1863, Oberlin, Dauphin Co., dau. of Samuel Hanshue and Sarah Huntsberger, of Steelton. Bayard is a physician at Steelton; has been President of Town Council, school director and member of Legislature. Children, born in Steelton: Alma E., b. 12-6-1884. Sarah A., b. 10-30-1887. Anna L., b. 10-30-1887. Anna, b. 12-13-1857; address, Gap. Infant daughter, b. 6-13-1861; d. same day.

1884. Maria, b. 5-8-1819; d. 11-20-1840, Salisbury Twp., and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

561. Hannum Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 10-24-1787, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-11-1842, Newlin Twp., and buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m., New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Ann Brown, b. 1789(?), West Chester(?), Pa.; d. 3- -1867(?), West Chester, and buried with her husband; dau. of William Brown and Deborah Hoopes, of West Chester. Hannum was a farmer in Newlin. Children, born in Newlin Twp., except Hadley J., born in Kennett Twp., and Abner, born in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.:

1885. Ann, d. 5-11-1837, Newlin Twp., and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground.

1886. Eliza, b. 10-18-1810; d. 12-1-1881, Philadelphia, and buried with Ann; unmarried.

1887. Abigail, b. 9-4-1812; d. 5-25-1896, West Chester, and buried with Ann and Eliza; m. 2- -1830, at residence of Jethro Johnson, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Hiram W. Babb, b. 9-14-1806, Philadelphia; d. 12-16-1863, Marshallton, Chester Co., and buried there in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, son of Jacob Babb and Mary Carney, of Tioga Co., Pa. (No. 192). Hiram was a wheelwright at Marshallton. Hiram and his wife settled in Newlin Twp.; moved to Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., Dec. 12, 1844; about three years later they moved to Westtown Twp., Chester Co., and after three or four years' residence there, they moved to Marshallton. Children: Eliza, b. 12-2-1830, Newlin Twp.; d. 4-30-1834, same place, and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground. Malinda, b. 3-15-1832, Newlin Twp.; m. 8-27-1857, Salem, O., Eli Grant, b. 10-9-1833, Lexington Twp., Stark Co., O., son of Stacy Grant and Jemima Rockhill, of Lexington Twp. Eli and his wife settled in Alliance, Stark Co., where he was for three years a dry goods merchant; he then moved to a farm of 160 acres in the neighborhood, where he remained for a time, when he sold it and purchased a smaller place adjoining the town, where he is engaged in farming; he is a Presbyterian; educated at Mt. Union College, O.; address, Alliance. Children, born in Alliance: Laura Emma, b. 7-15-1858; d. 9-15-1858, Alliance, and buried in Beach Cemetery, near Mt. Union, Stark Co. Harry Ellsworth, b. 7-23-1860; m. 8-8-1883, Denver, Col., Agnes C. Greenlee, b. 4-25-1861, Toronto, Canada, dau. of Robert C. Greenlee and Elizabeth Ritchie, of Denver. Robert C. Greenlee was born in Partick, Scotland, his parents were John Greenlee and Agnes Creig; Elizabeth Ritchie was born in Glasgow, Scotland, her parents were John Ritchie and Jean Wilson. Harry settled in Alliance, where he owns town property; he is an engineer on Fort Wayne R. R.; received a part of his education at Mt. Union College. Children, born in Alliance: ErmaM., b. 10-30-1884. Nellie E., b. 9-29-1886. Thomas C., b. 4-7-1834, Newlin Twp.; d. 9-25-1848, Westtown Twp., and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground. Caleb, b. 2-22-1836, Newlin Twp.; d. 6- -1839, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried with his brother Thomas. Mary H., b. 11-14-1837, Newlin Twp.; is a seamstress; address, Marshallton, Pa. Phebe P., b. 2-12-1839, Newlin Twp.; m. 6-6-1858, Salem, O., John W. McFarland, b. 8-26-1833, Newlin, son of John McFarland

and Ann Wiley, of Philadelphia, John McFarland, Sr., died in 1837. John W. is a machinist, having learned his trade with Edge T. Cope, of East Bradford Twp., Chester Co. He moved to Alliance, O., in 1859, and to West Chester in 1867; then back to Alliance in 1871, where he remained until 1886, when he went to Salem, O., where he now resides. Children, born in Allianc: Laura E., b. 8-15-1860. Lee Etta, b. 11-4-1873. Hannah, b. 9-22-1841, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; keeping house at No. 11 W. Coulter St., Germantown, Pa. Emma F., b. 10-31-1843, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-14-1865, Alliance, Stark Co., O., and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; unmarried. Hiram W., b. 3-15-1845, Brandywine Hundred; m. 4-10-1869, Marshallton, Galena M. Jefferis, b. 9-18-1849, Wilmington, Del., dau. of Jervis Jefferis and Sarah Ann Worrall. Jervis' last residence, Wilmington, and Sarah's Marshallton. Hiram is a carpenter at Marshallton. Children, born in Marshallton: Maurice J., b. 10-20-1870. Charlie H., b. 7-6-1879. Helen H., b. 1-7-1888. Anna, b. 2-27-1849, Westton Twp.; d. 1-23-1888, Marshallton, and buried there in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground; unmarried. Abbie, b. 7-6-1854, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-23-1883, Philadelphia, William T. March, b. 12-3-1855, West Bradford, son of George March and Margaret Templeton, of West Bradford. Abbie and William settled in West Chester, where he is a machinist. Children, born in West Chester: George Eugene, b. 9-14-1883. Emma Baldwin, b. 9-19-1887.

1888. Hadley J., b. 2-12-1814; m. 10-31-1839, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Wickersham, b. 10-21-1818, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-24-1876, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried in cemetery at Octoraro Church, Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., dau. of William Wickersham and Ann Worth, of East Marlborough Twp. Hadley resides at Christiana. Children, born in West Marlborough Twp.: Rachel Ann, b. 8-6-1840; d. 8-19-1868, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., and buried at Octoraro Church, Bart Twp.; m. 1-8-1863, West Chester, William Mullen, b. West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. Andrews Bridge, Lancaster Co., and buried Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; son of Elick Mullen and ———, of West Fallowfield. William was a butcher in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co. Children: Clara E., b. 11-21-1863, Londonderry Twp.; m. 11-4-1886, Bart, Lancaster Co., William E. Schofield, b. 7-29-1861, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., son of Nathan C. Schofield and Adelia Buckley, of Pomeroy, Chester Co. William is a telegraph operator; address, Pomeroy, Pa. Issue: Sallie, b. 8-16-1887, Pomeroy. Emmarene, b. 9-21-1865, Colerain Twp.; d. 10-7-1887, Christiana, and buried in Middle Octoraro Cemetery, Bart, Lancaster Co. Harry E., b. 9-20-1867, Colerain Twp.; in the creamery business at Octoraro, Lancaster Co. Caroline W., b. 10-9-1842; d. 6-5-1883, Columbia, Lancaster Co., and buried in Mount Bethel Cemetery, Columbia; m. 12-6-1866, West Chester, Pa., James H. Bailey, b. 10-1-1848, one mile east of Steeleville, Chester Co., son of Thomas J. Bailey and Mary Williams, of Steeleville. James located at Steeleville, where he was for a time postmaster; moved to Andrews Bridge, where he followed butchering; from there to Parkesburg, Chester Co., and later to Columbia, where he resides; he is a freight conductor on the Pennsylvania R. R., and has been in the employ of the company since March 30th, 1871. Children: Maurice Hadley, b.

10-15-1867, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; he is an operator for the Western Union Telegraph Co., Center Square, Lancaster, Pa. Mary Emma, b. 3-14-1870, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, Columbia. Harry Baldwin, b. 6-3-1874, Columbia; address, Columbia. Willmott, b. 12-10-1879, Columbia; d. 9-2-1880, same place, and buried at Glen Run, east of Atglen, Chester Co. Mary, b. 2-27-1851; m. 11-21-18873, West Chester, Pa., Enos P. Kimes, b. 11-15-1849, East Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., son of William Kimes and Ann McGuiness, of Londonderry Twp. Enos is a machinist in a planing mill at Christiana.

1889. Abner, b. 4-13-1816; d. 3-7-1888; m. Phebe Dickinson.

1890. Hannah, b. 12-2-1818; d. 9-7-1874, Glen Hall, Newlin Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; m. 2-16-1843, Ishmael C. Jefferis, b. 6-30-1817, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. Newlin Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, son of Isaac and Ruth H. Jefferis, of West Bradford. Ishmael was a farmer in Newlin. Children, born in Newlin Twp.: Hannum B., b. 3-14-1844; m. 10-6-1870, Hamorton, Chester Co., Hannah Eachus, b. 3-29-1850, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Obed Eachus and Jane Harvey, of New Castle Co. Hannum and Hannah were divorced 2-10-1899. Hannum is a farmer in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; address, Ercildoun, Pa.; Hannah's address, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Carrie H., b. 2-9-1875, Ercildoun, Chester Co. Ruth Ann, b. 7-5-1845; m. 2-15-1866, West Chester, Pa., Thompson Harvey, b. 10-28-1836, Newlin Twp., son of Caleb Harvey and Elizabeth H. Woodward, of Newlin. Thompson is a member of the Society of Friends; a farmer in Newlin; address, Embreeville, Pa. Children, born in Newlin Twp.: Elwood C., b. 11-17-1866. Adda E., b. 1-17-1868. Lizzie W., b. 12-20-1869. Kersey J., b. 8-4-1871. Rebecca H., b. 9-4-1847; m. 9-22-1885, Caln ,Chester Co., Chalkley Wilson, b. 10-11-1857, Newlin Twp., son of John Wilson and Maria Ann Speakman, of Newlin. Chalkley is an artist, Gallagherville, Pa. Elmira, b. 6-19-1849; m. 6-3-1869, Philadelphia, Samuel Fulton, b. 2-28-1840, Newlin Twp., son of John Fulton and Matilda Boyd, of Newlin. Samuel is a farmer in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, Parkersville, Pa. Children, born in Newlin: Alfaretta, b. 10-7-1871. Howard J., b. 10-11-1874. Morris, b. 5-11-1851; d. Embreeville, Chester Co., and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.; unmarried; he was a farmer. Emma, b. 5-7-1853; m. 6-27-1869, Camden, N. J., Alva C. Harvey, b. 6-14-1841, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., son of Caleb Harvey and Elizabeth Woodward, of Newlin Twp. Alva is a farmer in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; address, Lionville, Pa. Children, born in Newlin Twp.: H. Lizzie, b. 6-26-1870. Alonzo, b. 2-27-1872. Wilmot, b. 3-20-1876. Harry, b. 1-12-1881. Mary R., b. 5-20-1882. Curtis, b. 10-30-1885. Haines, b. 12-29-1854; m. 1-11-1877, West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Conner, b. 10-31-1850, West Bangor, York Co., Pa., dau. of William Gibson and Hanna Brown, of West Bangor. She was the widow of Henry Conner, a blacksmith, son of James Conner and Mary Passmore. Haines' children, born in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.: Bertha May, b. 3-8-1878. Maurice, b. 3-2-1880. Lillian Hanna, b. 6-9-1882. Lemuel, b. 12-21-1856; d. 10-5-1857, or 1858, most likely the latter date, in Newlin Twp., and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co. Mary, b. 12-25-1857; m. 9-25-1880, Phila-

delphia, Edward L. Smith, b. 5-23-1853, Philadelphia, son of William Smith and Eliza Ann Maxwell, of Philadelphia. Edward is a paper-hanger in West Chester, Pa. Children: Ida M., b. 5-23-1881, Philadelphia. Eliza Ann, b. 6-17-1886, West Chester. Ishmael C., b. 11-20-1863; m. 5-1-1888, West Grove, Chester Co., Frances C. Mosher, b. 1-13-1865, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Andrew C. Mosher and Emma Clinger, of Rochester. Emma Mosher married Samuel C. Kent and they now reside in West Grove. Ishmael is engaged in mercantile business in West Grove.

1891. Rebecca, b. - - - ; d. 3-5-1882, Philadelphia, and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground.

1892. Deborah, - - ; m. Henry Hayes; address, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1893. Mary, b. 9-27-1829; m. 11-16-1848, Philadelphia, Edwin Otley, b. 3-16-1816, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-13-1900, West Chester, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester, son of Jesse Otley and Mary Shields; Jesse of Cecil Co., Md., and Mary of Westtown. Edwin's first wife was Sarah Ann, daughter of Elisha Speakman, of West Goshen Twp., Chester Co. Edwin was a carpenter by trade and a contractor; later in life he was a farmer in West Goshen Twp. After marriage he settled at Darlington's Corner, Westtown Twp., in 1848; moved to West Chester April 1, 1852; moved to Boot Hotel, West Goshen Twp., April 1, 1865, and on April 1, 1868, he moved to a small farm in that township; then he moved again to West Chester; during the Rebellion he was in the service as Captain of Co. E., 124th Regt., Pa. Vols.; he was at one time Democratic Commissioner for Chester Co.; he was a member of Thompson Lodge, No. 340, F. and A. M. of Pennsylvania. Children: Caroline, b. 8-6-1849, Westtown Twp.; d. 11-10-1850, same place, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Theodore, b. 6-15-1851, Westtown Twp.; d. 1-20-1896, West Chester, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery; m. 9-15-1875, Philadelphia, Rebecca Brooke Harris, b. 7-2-1851, Oxford, Chester Co., dau. of George L. Harris and Mary Menough, of Delaware Co., Pa. Theodore was a grocer in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester: Bertha H., b. 11-8-1876. Herbert B., b. 8-9-1878. Annie, b. 10-28-1853, West Chester; m. 4-7-1876, Philadelphia, Miles Finegan, b. 4-19-1856, West Chester, son of Michael Finegan and Alice Tobin, of West Goshen Twp. Miles is a farmer in West Goshen; address, West Chester, Pa. Children, born in West Goshen: Mabel, b. 6-4-1877. Annie, b. 9-22-1879. Gertrude, b. 9-8-1882. Edna, b. 2-4-1885. Paul, b. 7-9-1888. Harry, b. 3-26-1856, West Chester; m. 9-21-1876, Philadelphia, Susan C. Titus, b. 1-14-1849, Easton, Northampton Co., Pa., dau. of John Everett Titus and Sophia Augusta Wampole, of Easton. Harry is a carpenter in West Chester. He signs his name Harry C. Otley. They have an adopted daughter, Carrie May, b. 3-26-1884; see Deed of Adoption in Miscellaneous Deed Book No. 21, page 14, at West Chester Pa. Elma, b. 9-15-1858, West Chester; d. 3-16-1860, West Chester, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Mamie, b. 10-26-1861, West Chester; m. 2-16-1882, Philadelphia, Harry T. Waters, b. 5-2-1857, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., son of Atley Brown Waters and Rebecca S. Treen, of West Chester. Harry was formerly a farmer, but is now a brakeman on passenger train Pennsylvania R. R., and

resides at West Chester. Children: John H., b. 12-5-1883, East Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-26-1887, West Chester, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester. Edwin O., b. 6-18-1885, West Chester. Robert H., b. 6-29-1886, West Chester; d. 11-31-1887, same, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Harry T., b. 9-9-1888, West Chester. Laura F., b. 11-3-1870, West Goshen Twp.

1894. Lydia, b. 3- -1832; d. 8-8-1859, New Garden Twp., and buried at Marshallton; m. 12-25-1851, Frankford, Philadelphia., Andrew Graham, b. 1-8-1832, Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., son of James Graham and Elizabeth Lochart, of Sadsburyville, Chester Co. Sylvester says his mother was aged 27 years, 3 mos. and 16 days. Andrew is engaged in the manufacture of bricks; residence, New Garden Twp.; he and his family resided first in Coatesville, then in Sadsburyville, then in Kennett Square, then in New Garden, all in Chester Co. Children: Sylvester, b. 9-10-1852, West Chester; m. 8-25-1887, Philadelphia, Lydia A. English, b. 3-10-1859, Florence, Burlington Co., N. J., dau. of Chester A. English and Sarah Jones, of Florence. Settled first in Kinkora, then in White Hill, then in Bordentown, Burlington Co., N. J., where he is engaged in the manufacture of bricks at the rate of 30,000 per day; is half owner of farm on which the yard is located. Elma, b. 12-13-1854, Sadsburyville; d. 2-4-1855, same, and buried there. Elizabeth, b. 12-31-1855, Sadsburyville; d. 3-8-1860, New Garden Twp., and buried at Marshallton. Bell, b. 2-8-1859, New Garden; d. 10-12-1887, Philadelphia, and buried at Oaklands, near West Chester, Pa.; m. 12-1-1873, Pittsburg, Pa., Orlando J. Moore, b. 4-13-1851, West Chester; d. 2-3-1886, Philadelphia, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery; son of William A. Moore and Rebecca A. Reed, of West Chester. Orlando was a printer, employed at "The Press" office, Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia, except Florence B., born in Media, Pa., and those deceased died in Philadelphia: Elberta V., b. 10-27-1874; resides with Clark Ellis, Milford, Mass. Florence B., b. 1-23-1876; d. 10-20-1876, and buried in Blockley Baptist Burying Ground, 53rd St., near Westminster Ave., Philadelphia (Cathedral Cemetery?). Howard G., b. 7-24-1877; d. 8-20-1877, and buried with sister Florence. Clarence W., b. 1-3-1879; d. 6-7-1885, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester. Helen R., b. 11-24-1881; address, 2319 Green St., Philadelphia. William H., b. 9-3-1883; address, Bordentown, N. J. Bell G., b. 2-27-1886; address, Bordentown, N. J.

1895. Hannum, b. 6-20-1834; m. 5-5-1854, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Anna Lucretia Woodward, b. 9-9-1835, East Marlborough; d. 11-20-1894, Coatesville, Chester Co., and buried in Fairview Cemetery, dau. of William Woodward and Hannah Ward, of East Marlborough. Hannum is a carpenter at Coatesville. Children: Anna Eliza, b. 6-2-1855, East Marlborough Twp.; m. 7-22-1876, West Philadelphia, Samuel Pusey Gatchel, b. 5-26-1843, Elk Twp., Chester Co., son of Enoch Gatchel and Belinda Townsend; Belinda died 7-22-1855; Enoch's second wife was Margaret A. McDowel, died 7-15-1886. Samuel settled in West Philadelphia; he was a birthright member of New Garden Friends' Meeting; received his education in the public schools of New London, Chester Co.; was a carpenter by trade, now yard master, Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Philadelphia; residence, 1222 N. 50th Street. Children, born in Philadelphia: Howard Townsend, b. 7-22-1878.

Ella May, b. 5-18-1880. Alfred Lewis, b. 11-26-1882. Walter Lawrence, b. 12-24-1884; d. 7-6-1885, Philadelphia, and buried at Fernwood Cemetery, near Philadelphia. Florence Bessie, b. 3-6-1886. Lewis Woodward, b. 11-9-1863, East Marlborough Twp.; m. 12-1-1887, Caln, Chester Co., Florence Helena Wagner, b. 9-21-1868, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Caleb L. Wagner and Mary Jane Valentine, of Coatesville. Lewis is a telegraph operator, Coatesville. Children, born in Coatesville: One child, b. 8-1-1888. Wilbur, b. June.

1896. Cloud, b. 9-11-1836; m. 1-19-1855, Philadelphia, Rachel H. Wady, b. 1-15-1837, Hartford, N. J., dau. of John Wady and Elizabeth Boston, Haddonfield, N. J. Cloud is a cordwainer in Philadelphia; address, 809 Barnett Street. Issue: Charles Hampton, b. 4-18-1856, Philadelphia; d. 4-12-1885, Brooklyn, N. Y., and buried at Haddonfield M. E. Church, Camden Co., N. J.; m. in Philadelphia, Ann Reily of New York. Charles was a shoe cutter in Brooklyn. Issue: Charles Hampton, b. 6-2-1884, Brooklyn; living with grandfather, Cloud Baldwin.

562. Amos Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 2-25-1789, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-18-1850, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Meeting House and Grave Yard, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; m. 2-13-1812, by James Wollaston, Esq., East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Deborah Baker, b. 3-31-1790; d. 6-13-1868, Newlin Twp., and buried with her husband; dau. of Joseph Baker and Elizabeth Baldwin; Joseph, b. 6-26-1768, d. 1-10-1837, and Elizabeth, b. 5-17-1769, d. 3-2-1843. Amos resided in New Garden Twp., Children:

1897. Joseph Baker, b. 11-25-1812, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-10-1862, Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Friends' Meeting House and grave yard, London Grove Twp.; m. 1-14-1836, Downingtown, Chester Co., Violetta Louisa Smith, b. 10-26-1816, Newlin Twp., dau. of William Smith and Eliza T. Morgan, of Newlin. Joseph was a farmer in Colerain Twp.; he kept the hotel at Andrews Bridge, Lancaster Co., for twenty years. Children, born in Colerain Twp., William's birth place, however, was not given: William Cloud, b. 11-2-1837; m. Elizabeth L. Dailey, dau. of Eber Dailey. William is a driver in Philadelphia. Children: Lettie L., b. 9-9-1861; d. 1-11-1862, Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., and buried at Homeville, Chester Co. Emma D., b. 8-4-1863; m. 2-22-1880, Philadelphia, Pa., Thomas Gibbs, b. 8-25-1861, Philadelphia, son of John Gibbs and Eliza Jane Widdis, deceased. Thomas is a cigar maker in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia, and those deceased died there: Harry, b. 9-19-1881. Emma May, b. 5-22-1884; d. 5-29-1887. John W., b. 7-15-1886; d. 6-30-1887. Florence, b. 12-24-1887. Harry H., b. 9-8-1866. Parker L., b. 9-12-1868. Berttie M., b. 10-12-1871. Edwin H., b. 9-28-1874. William B., b. 6-26-1879. Byron, b. 6-9-1882; d. 5-31-1888. Ella, b. 10-29-1885. Amos Parker, b. 8-13-1840; d. 8-20-1867, Philadelphia, and buried at London Grove, Chester Co.; m. 8-23-1862 Lancaster, Pa., Phebe A. Dobbins, b. 11-27-1842, Londonderry, Chester Co., dau. of Wilson Dobbins and Catharine Thomas, of Andrews Bridge, Lancaster Co.

Amos was a farmer at Homeville, Chester Co. Children: Joseph B., b. 8-21-1863, Sadsbury, Lancaster Co.; d. 4-5-1864, Gum Tree, Highland Twp., Chester Co., and buried at London Grove. Wilson D., b. 6-6-1865, Gum Tree; d .6-24-1887, Rosemont, Chester Co., and buried in Beulah Cemetery, Russellville, Chester Co.; unmarried. Address, Mrs. Baldwin, 2915 Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia. George Washington, b. 8-12-1843; m. 6-4-1864, West Chester, Pa., Sarah Margret Rickard, b. 1-15-1843, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Lenard Rickard and Sarah Apel, Woodland Station, Pa. George was a private in Co. I, 124th Regt., P. V. I., mustered August 13, 1862, discharged with company May 16, 1863; he was also Captain of Co. A, 181st Regt., P. V., being 20th Cavalry; mustered June 21, 1863; promoted from Sergt. July 16, 1863; discharged with company January 6, 1864. He is in the livery business at West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Issue: Harry Atwood, b. 1865; d. 1867; aged 20 months. Joseph Baker, b. 8-25-1846; m. 10-28-1875, West Chester, Pa., Mary Anna Garrett, b. 10-29-1854, New Castle, Del., dau. of Ruben Garrett and Lydia Rebecca Hanna, of New Castle. Joseph is a farmer in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; address, Parkersville, Pa. Children: Violetta Louisa, b. 5-24-1876, Pocopson Twp. Lydia Rebecca, b. 7-7-1878, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. Joseph Parker, b. 7-1-1880, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. William Baker, b. 5-1-1882, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-17-1885, Pocopson, and buried in Longwood Cemetery, Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Llewellyn Julian, b. 12-24-1850; d. 10-25-1874, Winona, Minn., and buried in Northwood Cemetery, East Caln Twp., Chester Co.; m. 7-8-1871, West Chester, Pa., Hannah Mary Ludwick, b. 3-17-1849, East Caln; d. 6-15-1873, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Northwood Cemetery; dau. of Samuel Ludwick and Mary Himes Benner, Uwchlan Twp. Llewellyn was a plumber in Downingtown, Pa. No children. Lloyd Byron, b. 11-10-1853; surgeon in U. S. Navy. Ella Louisa, b. 3-27-1858; instructor in Latin in Wellesley School, Philadelphia.

1898. Washington Lee, b. 4-9-1814, West Chester, Pa.; d. 7-20-1886, Wilmington, Del., and buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia; m. 2-17-1868, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Anderson, b. 2-27-1837, Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Dr. Isaac Anderson and Elizabeth H. Smith, of Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Washington was a farmer for a short time; traveled for ten years after marriage, then settled in Wilmington. No issue. Elizabeth married for her second husband William A. Fisher, son of William C. Fisher and Elizabeth Righter, of Lower Merion, Montgomery Co.

1899. William Bennett, b. 1-20-1816, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-27-1894, West Chester, Pa., and buried at London Grove, Chester Co.; m. 1-27-1842, West Chester, by 'Squire Flemming, Mary Ann Huey, b. 2-3-1813, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., d. 1-22-1906, West Chester, and buried in Birmingham Cemetery, Chester Co.; dau. of John Huey and Phebe Martin, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. William was an extensive traveler in America; he built the handsome brick residence south of West Chester, occupied by the family of the late Hon. Smedley Darlington. Children: Anna Mary, b. 6-23-1844, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-20-1856, West Chester. John James, b. 8-8-1846, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-8-1847, Pocopson.

Ella D., b. 8-19-1848, Pocopson; d. 1-1-1851, Pocopson. Amos, b. 8-8-1850, Pocopson; d. 10-17-1851, Pocopson. William Henry, b. 8-6-1853, Pocopson; d. 5-20-1855, Pocopson. The above-named children were all buried at London Grove; they and their father were removed to Birmingham, south of West Chester.

1900. Eliza Ann, b. 2-15-1818, New Garden Twp.; d. 11-27-1888, Newlin Twp., and buried in Birmingham Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co.; m. 12-9-1841, Philadelphia, by Alderman Binns, John Huey, b. 9-8-1816, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10-15-1894, Newlin Twp., and buried at Birmingham; son of John Huey and Phebe Martin, of Christiana Hundred. (John Huey, Sr., d. 5-1-1848, aged 70 years; his wife Phebe d. 12-29-1852, aged 79 years, and their son William d. 8-24-1852, aged 35 years.) John was a farmer in Newlin. Children: Louisa J., b. 9-9-1842, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1-27-1874, Philadelphia, by Mayor Stokely, Minshall Painter, b. 2-20-1841, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-8-1885, same, and buried in Birmingham Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co., son of James Painter and Betsy G. Thatcher, of Birmingham. Minshall was a farmer in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. Address his widow at Northbrook, Pa. Children, born in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.: Anna Louisa, b. 11-16-1874. Emma Hannah, b. 9-14-1877. Charles Huey, b. 10-8-1880. Edwin James, b. 8-19-1845, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-27-1852, Newlin Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Birmingham, Chester Co. Wilmer Baldwin, b. 8-4-1850, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1-21-1875, New York, N. Y., by Rev. J. H. Worcester, Lelia Matilda Hedden, b. 10-30-1854, Orange, N. J., dau. of Charles Israel Hedden and Matilda Ward Myers, of Orange. Wilmer is a hat manufacturer, Newark, N. J. Children, born in Newark: Ella Pennell, b. 2-6-1878. Arthur John, b. 4-12-1880. Albert B., b. 9-16-1855, Newlin Twp.; m. 3-19-1884, West Chester, Pa., by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, L. Virginia Green, b. 12-1-1857, Edgmont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Benjamin Thomas Green and Anna Eliza White, of West Chester, Pa. Albert is a farmer in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; address, Lenape, Pa. Children, born in Pocopson: Carl Green, b. 11-14-1884. Frederick John, b. 11-21-1886. Anna Mary, b. 1-31-1858; address, North Brook, Pa.

1901. Amos Cloud, b. 7-21-1820, East Marlborough Twp.; m. 10-17-1844, London Grove, Chester Co., Marietta Humes, b. 12-10-1820, London Grove, dau. of John Humes and Hannah Moore, both deceased, late of London Grove. Amos was a farmer in London Grove. Children, born in London Grove: Pusey J., b. 12-6-1845; d. 10-3-1848, same, and buried at London Grove. William P., b. 5-22-1848; d. 7-5-1855, same, and buried at London Grove. Franklin J., b. 12-2-1849; m. 12-21-1882, Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa., Mary E. Brown, b. 10-30-1861, Delaware Co., dau. of George A. Brown and Sarah E. Jack, of near Village Green. Franklin is a member of the religious Society of Friends; was educated at London Grove, and Kennett Square, Chester Co.; is a farmer in Penn Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Grove, Pa. Issue: Irving J., b. 3-30-1884, Penn Twp. Edwin H., b. 8-18-1852; d. 4-18-1855, same, and buried at London Grove. Marianna, b. 6-18-1856; address, London Grove, Pa. William E., b. 10-16-1858; m. 2-22-1883, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Laura T. Levis, b.

9-5-1857, West Marlborough, dau. of C. Grover Levis and Abbie A. Thatcher, of West Marlborough. William is farming in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; address, London Grove, Pa. Children, born in London Grove: Florence M., b. 11-15-1884. Gertrude L., b. 10-29-1887.

1902. Louisa Julia, b. 8-21-1824, East Marlborough Twp.; d. 7-31-1825, same, and buried at London Grove.

564. Hadley Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 11-11-1792, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-28-1861, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m., 1826?, Chester Co., Mary Vernon Hall, b. 1790, Newlin Twp.; d. 8- -1872, Glen Hall, Newlin Twp., and buried at Marshallton; dau. of William Hall and Lydia Vernon, who were married September 12th, 1777. Children:

1903. Barclay C., b. 2-28-1827, Como Farm, West Bradford Twp.; m. 3-24-1864, Continental Hotel, Philadelphia, by Mayor Henry, Emily K. Dowell, b. 11-2-1842, Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Enoch Dowell and Jane Kelly, of Doe Run, Chester Co. Barclay settled in Marshallton in 1864; moved to the West in 1865; bought property in Marshallton formerly belonging to Hannah Seeds, deceased, in the same year and returned; remained there until 1876; bought farm in West Marlborough Twp., of Mary Way, and moved there in the year 1876, where he now resides; address, Doe Run, Pa. Children, born in Marshallton, except the first born, in West Chester, Pa.: Jane Dowell, b. 4-9-1865; d. 5-3-1866, Marshallton, and buried there in Friends' Ground. Hadley, b. 2-24-1867. Harrison Dowell, b. 4-11-1869. Charles Sumner, b. 7-31-1871. George Whittier, b. 3-30-1874. Mary Vernon, b. 10-5-1876.

1904. William L. H., b. 5-14-1830, Newlin Twp.; m. 5-14-1860, West Chester, Pa., Mahala W .Hoopes, b. in Pennsylvania; d. 3-30-1883, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, dau of Marshall Hoopes and Malinda Harvey. William is a farmer in West Bradford; address, Thorndale Iron Works, Pa. Children: Wilfred Hadley, b. 10-27-1861, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11-24-1886, Philadelphia, Alice Madora Gardner, b. 8-24-1864, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Delight Gardner and Amanda Bratton, of New Castle Co. Wilfred attended Cottage school, Chester Co. ,until he was about seventeen years of age; later he entered Edgefield Institute, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., and was finally graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Business College, Philadelphia. He is a bookkeeper in Philadelphia; address, 1917 N. 19th St., Philadelphia. Elmer Marshall, b. West Bradford Twp. Eugene Gause, b. West Bradford Twp.

565. Abner Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 2-22-1794, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-27-1866, Lancaster City, Pa., and buried at Brandywine

Manor Presbyterian Church and Grave Yard, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1-8-1818, Gallagherville, Chester Co., Hannah Cunningham (widow of John Cunningham, to whom she was married 6-8-1809); d. 10-30-1844, in the 60th year of her age, at Gallagherville, and buried at Brandywine Manor; dau. of Wm. Neely and Margaret Craig, of Hibernia, Chester Co. Abner was a second time married 7-17-1849, Caernarvon Twp., Berks Co., Pa., to Hannah E. Mingle, b. 4-14-1823, Caernarvon Twp.; dau. of Henry Mingle and Hannah Shaner, of Caernarvon Twp. Abner was a farmer in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., for several years, but spent the latter part of his life in Lancaster City. Children by first wife, Hannah Cunningham:

1905. Angulinah, b. 9-9-1818-East Caln, now Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-15-1820, same, and buried at Brandywine Manor.

1906. Mary, b. 10-20-1820, East Caln, now Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d., same, in infancy, and buried same.

1907. Hannah C., b. 5-21-1823, Gallagherville; d. 12-30-1905, and buried at Brandywine Manor; m. 12-5-1840, Gallagherville, Henry J. Gallagher, b. 12-9-1816, Gallagherville; d. 10-10-1865, Westville, N. J., and buried at Brandywine Manor, son of Henry Gallagher and Mary Torbert. Henry J. was first a farmer, but in 1859, or 1860, he went to New Jersey and commenced keeping hotel, and was the proprietor of the Buck at Westville, N. J., when he died. Children, born at Gallagherville: Anna Mary, b. 5-8-1842; d. in infancy, and buried at Brandywine Manor. Jane Ann, b. 4-14-1843; m. 6-13-1872, Philadelphia, Samuel Taylor Warner, b. 12-12-1831, Philadelphia, son of William Warner and Rebecca Taylor, of Philadelphia. Samuel is a merchant in Philadelphia. Address, 530 N. Seventh Street. Children, born in Philadelphia: Samuel T., b. 4- -1873; d. same day. Mabel G., b. 4-8-1874. Helen M., b. 4-8-1876. Hannah Baldwin, b. 11-22-1845; m. 7-18-1867, Philadelphia, John C. Blumner, b. 5-10-1837, Philadelphia; d. 10-7-1878, Philadelphia, and buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, son of Charles Ernest Blumner and Janette Mercer, of Philadelphia. John was engaged in the shipping business in Philadelphia; address his widow S. W. cor. 17th and Swain Streets. Ellen, b. 4-14-1848; d. 5-8-1872, Philadelphia, and buried at Brandywine Manor. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-7-1850; m. 6-22-1874, Philadelphia, Charles Butterworth Smith, b. 2-9-1848, Juliustown, Burlington Co., N. J., son of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Rodgers Butterworth, of Pemberton, Burlington Co. Charles is a Friend; was educated at Lawrenceville, N. J.; owns farm called "Forrest Hill," Burlington Co., where he settled after marriage; moved to Philadelphia in 1879, where he is a bookkeeper; address, Ridgeway House. Annie, b. 11-2-1854; address, 530 N. Seventh Street, Philadelphia. Sallie, b. 11-2-1854; d. 9-14-1857, and buried at Brandywine Manor. Children by second wife, Hannah E. Mingle; her address, Downingtown, Pa.

1908. Elizabeth, b. 5-31-1850, East Caln, now Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-18-1853, and buried at Brandywine Manor.

1909. Abner, b. 9-5-1851, East Caln, now Caln Twp., Chester Co.; he signs himself Abner C.; address, Downingtown, Pa.

1910. Annie, b. 3-10-1853, East Caln, now Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-1-1876, East Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Northwood Cemetery, near Downingtown, Chester Co.; m. 5- -1874, Caln Twp., John T. Fox, b. 3-5-1851, near Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., son of Thomas Evans Fox and Mary Linton, of Hummelstown, Dauphin Co. No issue. John is a stock broker and farmer; residence, Downingtown, Pa. He married a second time 6-1-1882, Clara L. Downing.

1911. Ellen Abigail, b. 3-21-1856, East Caln, now Caln Twp., Chester Co.; m. 2-28-1876, Caln Twp., W. H. Whyte, b. Philadelphia, from whom she obtained a divorce for desertion on the 15th of December, 1884, in the Common Pleas of Chester Co.; he died July 27, 1888; son of Isaac H. Whyte. William was in the real estate business. Issue: Isaac H. Whyte. Ellen married for her second husband the Hon. Abram D. Harlan, b. 9-3-1833, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-11-1908, Wenonah, N. J. Ellen is deceased before her husband without issue by this marriage; she was his second wife. He was at one time State Senator from Chester Co.; Deputy Collector of the Port of Philadelphia; banker, broker, and real estate agent in Coatesville; he was a member of the 157th Regt., Pa. Vols., during the Rebellion.

566. Amy Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 9-24-1795, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-29-1879, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 1-29-1816, Lancaster City, Pa., **John Battin,** b. 3-6-1787, West Bradford (now Pocopson) Twp.; d. 12-23-1872, Pocopson, and buried at Bradford Cemetery; son of Marshall Battin and Susan Strode, of West Bradford (now Pocopson). Pocopson was formed in 1849 from parts of four adjoining townships. John and Amy were residing in Lancaster at the time of their marriage, and were married by Samuel Carpenter, a Justice of the Peace of that place. John was a stone mason by trade, but in the latter days of his life he was a farmer in Pocopson. In 1835 he was a member of Lodge 50, A. Y. M., located at West Chester, Pa., the first one chartered in Chester Co. of that order. Children, born in West Bradford (now Pocopson), except Mary M., born in West Bradford, and Emma Louisa, born in East Bradford Twp.:

1912. Lavina, b. 12-10-1816; d. 12-8-1905, West Chester, and buried in Bradford Cemetery.

1913. Philena B., b. 4-14-1818;; d. 3-25-1879, Pocopson, and buried in Bradford Cemetery; unmarried.

1914. Cloud B., b. 2-12-1820; d. 9-30-1907, West Chester, Pa., and buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. 8-29-1850, Philadelphia, Charity Ann Brown, b. 3-2-1827, Brandywine Manor, Chester Co.; d. 12-9-1884, West Chester, and buried in Bradford Cemetery; dau. of Aaron Brown and Hannah Githens, of Philadelphia. Cloud spent his early days on a

farm; later he was a stone mason and bridge builder; resided several years in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester:

1. Laura T., b. 6-21-1851; m. 9-10-1872, West Chester, William S. Green, b. 10-16-1843, Merion Square, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Charles E. Green and Mary DeHaven Jones, of Norristown, Pa. William is a stone cutter by trade and has a marble yard at Malvern, Chester Co.; he was for a time located at Honeybrook, Chester Co., in the same business. His first wife was Mary C. Kasley, dau. of Samuel Kasley and Emily Lewis, of West Chester, by whom he had one child, now deceased. William and his wife are Methodists. Children, born in Honeybrook: Embury Ellard, b. 5-1-1876; married, no record. Matora Adell, b. 7-27-1879; m. 10-20-1898, Malvern, Edward Washington Burke, b. 7-19-1862, St. Michaels, Md., son of George Washington Burke and Nellie Patterson See, of Marshallton, Del. Edward is a Methodist clergyman; a member of the Philadelphia Conference. Address, 2323 Madison Square, Philadelphia. Bulah Alexina, b. 8-21-1882; address, Malvern, Pa. Anna, b. 6-27-1886; d. 7-14-1886. Mary, b. 6-27-1886; d. 7-18-1886.
2. Mary Emma, b. 8-22-1852; d. 4-27-1904, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 12-23-1875, West Chester, Alexander T. McCowan, b. 2-4-1850, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., son of Thomas McCowan and Phoebe Ann Sharpless, of West Chester. Alexander is a printer; residence, West Chester. Issue: Annie B., b. 1-15-1885, West Chester. Bertha Merrill, b. 2-9-1888, West Chester.
3. Harry B., b. 9-20-1855; m. 3-21-1877, Philadelphia, Emma E. Garrett, b. 12-25-1849, Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co.; d. 12-21-1901, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Bradford Cemetery; dau. of Alfred Edwards and Mary Hall, of Lower Merion, and widow of Joseph Garrett, son of Joseph L. Garrett and Jane M. Lewis, of East Goshen Twp., Chester Co. No children by first marriage. Harry was for a time a farmer in West Bradford Twp.; present address is Malvern, Pa. Children: Rena, b. 3-22-1878, East Goshen Twp.; married. Maud, b. 7-3-1880, Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; married. Cloud B., b. 6-17-1883, West Bradford Twp.

1915. Elizabeth Hickman, b. 1-28-1822; d. 2-16-1846; m. Taylor Bradley, No. 419.

1916. Marshall, b. 9-8-1824; m. 11-14-1850, West Chester, Elizabeth Irwin, b. 8-3-1831, Willistown Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-14-1896, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester, dau. of Samuel Irwin and Elizabeth Narett, of Willistown. Marshall is a bricklayer in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester:

1. Ella, b. 12-4-1852; m. 11-27-1879, West Chester, Lewis K. Mullin, b. 6-15-1849, Doe Run, Chester Co., son of William Mullin and Mary Freel, of Doe Run. Lewis' first wife was Annie B. Quaintance, dau. of Jesse and Sarah Quaintance, of Modena, Chester Co., by whom he had one child, deceased. He is a shoemaker in Kennett Square, Chester Co. Children, born in Kennett Square: Marion E., b. 4-28-1884. Norman W., b. 1-30-1888.
2. Howard, b. 10-19-1854; m. 6-8-1877, Philadelphia, Esther Hughes,

b. 6-2-1860, Epson, England, dau. of Thomas Hughes and Elizabeth Weller, of Epson. Howard is a carpenter in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester: Mary Lent, b. 3-11-1878. Nina, b. 12-13-1879; married. Elsie May, b. 11-14-1881; married. Irene Linit, b. 2-17-1888.

3. Clara, b. 2-2-1859; m. 4-12-1884, West Chester, John Barclay, b. 12-9-1855, Newark, Del., son of John Barclay and Sarah Ann Dean, of Newark. John is a harnessmaker in Kennett Square. Children, born in Kennett Square: Sylvia, b. 10-6-1884. Helen, b. 9-29-1886.
4. Annie, b. 3-9-1864; d. 12-11-1902, Downingtown, Pa., and buried in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville Pa.; m. 4-27-1886, West Chester, Elmer E. Entriken, b. 8-24-1861, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., son of Samuel Entriken and Mary Bunn, of Lancaster. Elmer is a butcher in Downingtown, Chester Co. Children, born in Downingtown: Guy Battin, b. 11-2-1887. Samuel Earl, b. 8-5-1889.
5. Alberta, b. 7-25-1869; d. 9-15-1870, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount, near West Chester.
6. Marshall, b. 2-12-1872.

1917. Lydia Ann, b. 6-24-1827; m. 3-23-1848, Philadelphia, Jackson Hughes, b. 6-7-1822, Robison Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. 12-1-1898, West Chester, and buried in Bradford Cemetery; son of William Hughes and Eleanor Jackson, of Robison Twp. Jackson learned tailoring with Wm. Rogers, of Downingtown, and in a short time opened a place of business in Marshallton; in 1876 he moved to West Chester, where for several years he was a successful merchant tailor, retiring from business some years before his death. Children, born in Marshallton:

1. Edwin C., b. 2-23-1849; d. 9-13-1850, Marshallton, and buried there in Friends' Grave Yard.
2. William Henry, b. 11-12-1851; m. 3-11-1875, West Bradford Twp., Sarah Jane Davis, b. 12-31-1848, West Bradford, dau. of Benjamin Davis and Rachel B. Rodgers, of West Bradford. William was for a number of years in the ready-made clothing business in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester: Virginia D., b. 1-13-1877; d. 2-15-1877, West Chester, and buried in Bradford Cemetery. Jackson D., b. 1-23-1881; d. 2-10-1898, West Chester, and buried in Bradford Cemetery.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9-11-1856; m. Curtis Hoopes Hannum. No. 1600.

1918. Amy, b. 10-23-1829; makes her home with her sister, Mrs. Hughes, West Chester.

1919. John, b. 1-3-1832; d. 5-19-1902, Pocopson Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. 1-4-1865, Lancaster, Clara D. Nichols, b. 12-8-1838, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Ellis Nichols and Lydia Miller, of Christiana Hundred. John was a farmer in Pocopson Twp. Children, born in Pocopson:

1. Victor DuPont, b. 5-11-1866; married; address, Corinne, Chester Co., Pa. No record.
2. Wayne LaMotte, b. 10-8-1867; m. 3-14-1901, Philadelphia, Florence Pratt, b. 3-29-1870, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, of East Goshen. Wayne

is a farmer in Pocopson Twp.; address, Corinne, Pa. Issue: John Pratt, b. 4-13-1903, Pocopson Twp. Wayne LaMotte, b. 10-6-1904, Pocopson, Twp.

3. Cora Lydia, b. 8-18-1871; school teacher; d. 10-13-1904, Colorado Springs, Col., and buried in Bradford Cemetery.

1920. Mary M., b. 12-26-1834; m. 9-30-1858, Lancaster, by Thomas Burrows, the Mayor, Jonathan Sellers, b. 11-12-1838, Pocopson Twp.; d. 10-24-1864, Pocopson, and buried in Bradford Cemetery; son of Isaac Sellers and Sarah Baily, of Pocopson. Jonathan was a farmer in Pocopson. Mary was a second time married 9-24-1873, Pocopson, to Charles W. Gillen, b. 7-15-1855, East Bradford Twp., son of John Gillen and Mary Carroll, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Charles was for some years a farmer in Pocopson; he is now keeping livery stable in Kennett Square, Pa. Mary had no children by her second marriage. By her first husband, Jonathan Sellers, she had two children, born in Pocopson:

1. Ida Virginia, b. 9-26-1859; d. 4-18-1863, Pocopson, and buried in Bradford Cemetery.
2. Atwood, b. 9-18-1864; m. 9-12——, Camden, N. J., Emma Brittingham, b. 4-10-1866, Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Robert Brittingham and Mary A. McKeever, of Locust Grove, Chester Co. Atwood is a farmer at Locust Grove; address, Corinne, Pa. After marriage lived one year in Kennett Twp.; then moved to East Marlborough Twp., in said county, to a farm belonging to the late John Valentine, and lived there one year. Children: Ida Leora, b. 6-10-1886, Kennett Twp. Leon B., b. 8-28-1887, East Marlborough Twp. Eber E., b. 8-1-1889, Pocopson Twp.

1921. Emma Louisa, b. 1-3-1843; d. 4-7-1879, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. 10-27-1864, West Chester, Franklin Frame, b. 7-27-1841, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., son of Gibbons G. Frame and Hannah Otley, of Westtown Twp. Franklin is a shoemaker by trade; was for a time mail carrier on a rural delivery from West Chester; address, Marshallton, Pa. Children, born in Pocopson Twp.:

1. John Warren, b. 9-24-1865; m. 8-24-1889, Camden, N. J., Myra T. LaPorte, b. 1-28-1871, Shoemakerville, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of William LaPorte and Sarah Jane Teaney, of Mont Clare, Montgomery Co. John has a grocery store in West Chester, Pa. Children, born in West Chester: Harold Barclay, b. 12-11-1889. Emma Louisa, b. 3-17-1891. Willett Hance, b. 11-4-1892. Charles Weightman, b. 6-7-1894. John Warren, b. 12-16-1897. Helen Elizabeth, b. 12-23-1903.
2. Barclay Cloud, b. 6-18-1872; married; no record; address, West Chester, Pa.

567. Elizabeth Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 9-14-1797, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-7-1850, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. **Cloud Smith,** b. 1796, West Bradford Twp.,

Chester Co.; d. 6- -1879, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Londonderry. Cloud married a second time Elizabeth Green. He was a farmer. After first marriage they resided near Marshallton; in 1837 they moved to his farm in Londonderry, where they resided for thirteen years. His Bible was destroyed by fire the latter part of March, 1852. Elizabeth's children:

1922. Eliza C., b. 1821, Philadelphia; d. 7-11-1875, Londonderry Twp., and buried in Londonderry Friends' Burying Ground; m. 12-1-1849, West Chester, Pa., Emmor B. Jefferis, b. 5-13-1815, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., son of Joseph Jefferis and Mary Baily, of Londonderry. Eliza was Emmor's second wife, his first being Sarah L. Brown, dau. of David and Lydia Brown, of New Garden Twp., by whom he had five children. He has been a farmer, hotel keeper, drover, and Justice of the Peace; he has resided at Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., Cochranville, Chester Co., and now resides in Londonderry Twp., near Doe Run, or Londonderry Friends' Meeting. Eliza's children, born in Londonderry Twp.:

1. Sarah E., b. 9-6-1851; m. 9-25-1878, Londonderry Twp., Howard Jackson, b. 7-11-1855, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., son of Marshall Jackson and Rebecca J. Malin, of East Marlborough. Howard is a blacksmith at Chatham, Chester Co. Children: Walter T., b. 11-25-1880, Londonderry. Frank J., b. 6-28-1882, London Grove Twp.; d. 2-19-1883, same place, and buried in cemetery at Unionville, Chester Co.
2. Edward N., b. 2-24-1854; d. 2-12-1855.
3. Eldora, b. 10-26-1855; m. 12-24-1879, at her father's residence, Oliver P. Watterson, b. 2-8-1858, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., son of Joseph Watterson and Eliza A. Smith, of Upper Oxford. Oliver is a farmer; address, Russellville, Pa. Children, born in Upper Oxford: Nellie L., b. 11-14-1881. Ada J., b. 4-6-1884.
4. Emmor Frank, b. 5-6-1862; m. 12-10-1884, Coatesville, William-anna Webb, b. 1-12-1861, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of William M. Webb (died 6-17-1860) and Anna Long, of Londonderry Twp. Emmor is operating a creamery at Kelton, Penn Twp., Chester Co.; address, Kelton. He occupied his father's farm in Londonderry, near Doe Run Meeting House, for two years, and moved to Kelton April 1, 1887. Children: Florence E., b. 6-16-1886, Londonderry; d. 10-6-1887, Kelton. Anna, b. 2-16-1888, Kelton.

1923. Joseph, b. 1824, Philadelphia; m. Lizzie Gray; address unknown.

1924. Abbie Ann, b. 1830, West Bradford Twp.; d. 3-29-1880, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Doe Run Meeting, Londonderry Twp.; unmarried.

1925. Abner Baldwin, b. 5-3-1833, West Bradford Twp.; m. 11-9-1856, West Chester, Pa., Mary Ann McGlinchey, b. 2-11-1832, County Donegal, Ireland, dau. of John McGlinchey and Margaret McGlinchey, (McGlinchey was her maiden name) of Donegal. Abner is a farmer in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; address, Doe Run, Pa. Children:

1. John Francis, b. 6-4-1858, West Chester; unmarried; address, Doe Run.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-9-1859, West Marlborough Twp.; m. 1-5-1886, St. Mary's Church, West Grove, Chester Co., Andrew J. Pryor, b. 10-17-1862, West Bradford Twp., son of James Pryor and Mary Ann Flannigan, of West Bradford. Andrew is in the creamery business in West Marlborough Twp.; address, Doe Run, Pa. Children: Mary Alice, b. 1-23-1887, Newlin Twp.; d. 8-18-1887, West Marlborough Twp., and buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, West Grove, Pa. Abner James, b. 2-11-1888, West Marlborough Twp.
3. Margaret Ellen, b. 10-19-1861, West Marlborough Twp.; d. 6-4-1885, Newlin Twp., and buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, West Grove, Pa.; unmarried.
4. Annie Jane, b. 8-22-1863, West Marlborough Twp.; m. 8-22-1882, Hephzibah, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Winfield Megargee, b. 10-8-1860, Newlin Twp., son of Humphrey Megargee and Margaret Ann Griffith, of East Fallowfield. Winfield is a farmer and blacksmith in East Fallowfield; address, Mortonville, Pa. Children, born in East Fallowfield: Mabel Annetta, b. 11-17-1884. Clara Yetter, b. 10-7-1886.
5. Abigail Ann, b. 9-16-1865, West Marlborough Twp.; address, Doe Run, Pa.
6. Thomas Joseph, b. 9-16-1867, West Marlborough Twp.; farmer; address, Doe Run, Pa.
7. Charles Hadley, b. 10-14-1869, West Marlborough Twp.; farmer; address, Doe Run, Pa.
8. Katharine Cecelia, b. 10-19-1871, West Marlborough Twp.; address, Doe Run, Pa.

1926. Hadley, b. 1835, West Bradford Twp.; d. 2- -1875, Londonderry Twp.; m. Maria J. Groce, dau. of Thomas Groce and Fannie Evans; no issue; she is again married.

1927. Thomas, b. 1838, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; no further record of him.

568. Thomas Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 11-24-1798, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-29-1860, Romansville, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Romansville; m. 12-4-1823, Hannah Romans, b. 1-15-1804, Romansville; d. 7-4-1868, Unionville, Chester Co., and buried with her husband; dau. of John Romans and Mary Smith, of West Bradford Twp. It is said that Mary Smith's father, David S. Smith, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and at the Battle of Brandywine helped carry Lafayette from the field when wounded. He went to Ohio, and when Lafayette visited America he went to Ohio, and met Smith, whereupon there was a mutual recognition. Thomas was a merchant and farmer in West Bradford Twp. Children, born at Romansville:

1928. John R., b. 9-12-1824; d. 9-20-1908, Romansville, and buried in Romans-

ville Friends' Burying Ground; m. 4-23-1849, Philadelphia, Esther Ann Walter, b. 11-24-1825, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., while her mother was there on a visit, her home being near Centerville, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11-3-1876, Romansville, and was buried there in the Friends' Burying Ground; dau. of Samuel Walter and Matilda Webb. John was a farmer in West Bradford Twp. Children, born in Romansville:

1. Thomas W., b. 11-6-1851; m. 1-20-1885, Philadelphia, Lockey A. Allen, b. 1-27-1856, New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N. J., dau. of Albert Allen and Elizabeth F. Haines, of New Hanover Twp. Thomas is an attorney-at-law in West Chester, Pa. He was District Attorney for Chester Co. for three years from the first Monday in Jan., 1888. Issue: Allen T., b. 3-24-1886, West Chester. Esther E., b. 10-19-1888, West Chester. John S., b. 8-2-1890, West Chester.
2. William H., b. 2-23-1854; d. 8-28-1905, Manila, Phillipine Islands, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Romansville; m. 1-13-1881, Cornwall, N. Y., Julia B. Townsend, b. 10-11-1855, Cornwall, dau. of James Townsend and Hannah Cromwell, of Idlewild, Cornwall. William graduated from the West Point Military Academy June 14, 1877; assisted in the capture of the Cheyenne Indians (hostile) at Chadron Creek, Dawes Co., Neb., October 21, 1878; Regimental Quartermaster 7th Regt., U. S. Cav., April 9, 1880, to Nov. 30, 188-. Children: John Townsend, b. 3-7-1882, Fort Meade, S. Dak.; d. 4-25-1885, same place. Herbert, b. 6-30-1885, Fort Meade, S. Dak.; m. 1-17-1906, San Francisco, Cal., Emelie G. Reed, dau. of George Whitney Reed and Emelie Bronté, of San Francisco. Herbert is a customhouse broker in San Francisco. Marion, b. 10-4-1886, West Burg Twp., Buchanan Co., Iowa.
3. Joseph M., b .2-23-1854; d. 10-5-1883, Dayton, N.J., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Romansville; he was a physician; unmarried.
4. Anna M., b. 4-19-1858; address, Romansville.
5. Mary H., b. 4-8-1862; m. Thomas J. Prickett; address, Romansville.
6. Walter J., b. 3-11-1864; address, Romansville.

1929. Abigail Ann, b. 4-20-1826; d. 4-24-1827, Romansville, and buried there in Friends' Grounds.

1930. Joseph C., b. 5-21-1829; d. 12-4-1886, Kennett Square, Chester Co., and buried in Union Hill Cemetery, near that place; m. 12-24-1861, Philadelphia, Amanda B. Walter, b. 11-8-1841, Marshallton, Chester Co., dau. of John E. Walter and Ruthanna Buffington, of Kennett Square. Joseph was a farmer; he and his wife settled in Romansville in April, 1862; purchased small farm in New London Twp., Chester Co., and moved to same April, 1870; his health failing, they sold the farm and went to Kennett Square in 1876, where they resided until his death. No issue.

570. Lydia Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 5-29-1802, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-21-1874, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at

Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 3-28-1821, Philadelphia, Pa., **Martin Clayton,** b. 12-6-1792, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. West Bradford, and buried at Marshallton; son of Joshua Clayton and Lydia Martin, of Delaware County. Martin was a farmer in West Bradford. Children, born in West Bradford, except Baldwin, born in Radnor; all that are deceased died in West Bradford, and were buried at Friends' Burying Ground, except Baldwin:

1931. Mary, b. 4-6-1822; m. John Romans.
1932. Josph, b. 2-10-1824; farmer in West Bradford Twp.; address, Marshallton, Pa.
1933. Amy Ann, b .12-1-1825; m. 3-14-1854, Coatesville, Chester Co., Albin Franklin Clark, b. 7-13-1825, West Bradford Twp. Albin resides at Marshallton, Pa. Issue: Emza B., b. 5-14-1854, West Bradford Twp.; m. 10-27-1880, West Chester, Pa., James W. Guthrie, b. 11-15-1857, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., son of Albert Guthrie and Ruth Ann Young, of West Brandywine. James is a carpenter at Marshallton. Children, born in West Bradford: Mary Ella, b. 10-27-1881. Frank A., b. 3-3-1884. Bertha E., b. 1-2-1887.
1934. Lydia Ann, b. 11-10-1827; d. 2-22-1837.
1935. Abigail Ann b. 4-26-1830; d. 4- -1864; unmarried.
1936. Baldwin, b. 3-28-1833; d. 8-9-1904, Marshallton, and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; m. 3-16-1865, Coatesville, Pa., Susan Woodward, No. 1991, b. 5-25-1834, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John I. Woodward and Mary Lilley, of East Fallowfield. Baldwin was a farmer in West Bradford Twp.; widow's address, Marshallton, Pa. No children.
1937. Emza, b. 8-24-1836; d. 11-10-1839.
1938. Sarah Ellen, b. 9-29-1839; d. 9- -1854.

572. Mary Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 8-13-1804, Newlin Twp, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-18-1888, at Abner Jordan's, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried from her home in West Chester, Chester Co., in Bradford Cemetery, at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 9-15-1825, **Milton McFarlan,** b. 9-1-1801; d. 8-26-1845, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton; son of George McFarlan and Sarah Peterson. Milton resided in West Goshen, and was a farmer. It is said he was about five feet six inches in height and a powerful man. Children, born in West Goshen:

1939. Amos M., b. 12-10-1825; d. 12-11-1865, Virginia, and buried at Grove Cemetery, Chester Co.; m. 1-22-1846, Philadelphia, Mary Hoffman, b. 9-28-1823, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-20-1886, West Whiteland, and buried in Grove Cemetery; dau. of George Hoffman and Sidney Maxton, of West Whiteland. Amos was an engineer, and was killed in a R. R. accident; his home was West Chester, Pa. Children:

1. Lorenzo, b. 11-16-1846, West Whiteland Twp.; d. 7-15-1852, Philadelphia, and buried in Grove Cemetery.
2. Wilmer B., b. 12-28-1848, Philadelphia; d. 8-21-1870, near Mortonville, Chester Co., and buried in Grove Cemetery, Chester Co.; unmarried.
3. Emerene, b. 7-19-1853, Philadelphia; d. 11-16-1854, West Chester, and buried in Grove Cemetery.
4. John, b. 3-7-1857, Philadelphia; m. Maggie Dale; residence, Philadelphia.
5. Mary Lizzie, b. 10-4-1860, Baltimore, Md.; m. 7-9-1884, West Whiteland Twp., Milton Staufer, b. 9-16-1857, North Coventry Twp., Chester Co., son of Samuel Staufer and Margaret Kulp, of Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Milton is a civil engineer; address, Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.

1940. Franklin, b. 4-12-1828; m. Ellen Berry. Children: Mary Ellen, b. 4- -1848; d. 7- -1865, and buried in Grove Cemetery, Chester Co. Milton, b. 12-24-1848, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., m. 8-19-1873, Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., Alice A. Hayes, b. 11-10-1853, Columbia, dau. of Morgan Hayes and Hannah Spring, of Columbia. Milton is a conductor in the employ of the P. R. R. Co.; residence, Columbia. Children, born in Columbia: William Patton, b. 2- -1875. Hannah May, b. 4- -1877; d. 6-11-1888, Columbia, and buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia.

1941. John, b. 3-10-1830; d. 8- -1830.

1942. Anna Eliza, b. 11-3-1831; m. 12-24-1850, West Goshen Twp., Marshall E. Patterson, b. 8-2-1826, Embreeville, Chester Co., son of Ellis Patterson and Ann Marshall, of Embreeville, (No. 610). Marshall is a mason by trade and resides in West Chester, Pa. Children:

1. Annie, b. 5-13-1851, West Goshen Twp.; m. 12-22-1881, Marshallton, Chester Co., Taylor S. Nichols, b. 6-18,1846; d. 11-29-1885, Akron, Ohio, and buried in Glendale Cemetery, O., son of Taylor S. Nichols and Susan Mann, of West Chester. Taylor, Jr., was a blacksmith. Address widow at West Chester. Children: Warren Rittenhouse, b. 7-13-1882, Akron. Carrie Bell, b. 2-4-1884, Marshallton.
2. Mary Emma, b. 7-21-1853, Romansville, Chester Co.; address, West Chester.
3. Ellis Milton, b. 2-25-1855, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-29-1881, West Chester, Evangelene J. Speakman, b. 7-23-1854, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Thomas Speakman and Lydia M. Patterson, No. 2005, of Embreeville. Ellis works in rolling mill; address, Coatesville, Pa.
4. Frank Park, b. 3-25-1858, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11-20-1880, Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Martha Abigail Miller, b. 8-5-1863, East Fallowfield, dau. of James P. Miller and Mary Ann Gallagher, of East Fallowfield. Frank is a farmer in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; address, Marshallton, Pa. Children: Bertha, b. 4-18-1881, Newlin; d. 9-17-1882, and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton. Howard, b. 3-2-1883, Marshallton. Wesley, b. 8-28-1884, Marshallton. Bessie, b. 5-14-1886, Newlin Twp. Marshall P., b. 7-4-1888, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.

5. Clara Olissa, b. 1-2-1860, Unionville, Chester Co.; d. 3-14-1881, Marshallton, Pa., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; unmarried.
6. Lizzie M., b. 6-27-1862, Marshallton, Pa.; m. 4-30-1879, West Chester, Wilmer Smith, b. 8-21-1853, Marshallton, son of George Speakman Smith and Ruth Ann Cheyney, of Marshallton. Wilmer is a bricklayer in West Chester. Children, born in Marshallton. Elsie May, b. 10-14-1881. Linley L., b. 10-30-1882. Lena, b. 9-3-1883; d. 9-25-1883, and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton. Clifford, b. 11-20-1885.
7. Barclay Baldwin, b. 8-19-1864, Marshallton, Pa.; address, West Chester, Pa.
8. Violetta B., b. 9-3-1867, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa.
9. William M., b. 4-19-1870, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-7-1881, Marshallton, Pa., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton.
10. Harry T., b. 9-13-1872, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; clerk, West Chester, Pa.
11. Morris J., b. 3-16-1875, Marshallton, Pa.; salesman, West Chester.

574. Joseph Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 3-17-1809, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-13-1841, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Monument Cemetery, Broad and Berks Streets, Philadelphia; m. 4-2-1833, Philadelphia, Mary Ellen Pike, b. 4-30-1809, Philadelphia; d. 1-29-1869, Philadelphia, and buried at Monument Cemetery; dau. of Marinus Willet Pike and Sarah Chatham Pike, of Philadelphia. Joseph was a physician; later in life and before his last sickness he was a silk merchant; he died of consumption. No issue.

575. Ann C. Baldwin, (Hadley), b. 4-22-1812, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-14-1873, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1-7-1829, Philadelphia, Pa., by the Mayor, William Milnor, to **William R. Jordan,** b. 2-9-1803, Philadelphia; d. 1-3-1854, East Fallowfield Twp., and buried at Hephzibah; son of Joseph Jordan and Lydia Cooper. William was a shoemaker and storekeeper most of his life; farmer in East Fallowfield at time of his death. Children:

1943. Joseph C., b. 4-17-1830, Chester Co.; d. 9-5-1871, West Bradford Twp., and buried at Hephzibah; m. 8-19-1858, West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Foster, b. 1-3-1833, West Chester, dau. of Thomas Foster and Mary Ann Sweeny, of Philadelphia. Joseph was a plasterer by trade. Children:

1. Frank T., b. 8-25-1859, West Chester; is a printer; residence, Philadelphia.
2. William R., b .1-7-1861, West Chester; d. 9-29-1881, West Chester, and buried at Hephzibah.
3. Mary A., b. 5-10-1862, West Chester; resides in Philadelphia.
4. Abner B., b. 8-28-1863, near Paoli, Chester Co.; m. 2-14-1887, Hephzibah Baptist Church, Maggie Miller, b. 10-16-1866, Mortonville, Chester Co., dau. of James Pusey Miller and Mary Ann Gallagher, of Thorndale, Chester Co. He is a farm employee, residing in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; address, Marshallton, Pa. Issue: Elsie May, b. 8-31-1888.
5. Harry E., b. 5-26-1865, West Chester; stair builder; residence, Philadelphia.
6. Jennie L., b. 4-10-1867, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; residence, Philadelphia.
7. Joseph C., b. 6-28-1868, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-3-1868, same place, and buried at Hephzibah.
9. Lizzie I., b. 10-21-1869, Chester Co.; residence, Philadelphia.
10. Lydia J., b. 4-4-1871, West Bradford Twp.; residence, Philadelphia.

1944. Charles W., b. 6-26-1831, Coatesville, Chester Co.; m. 10-20-1876, Coatesville, Mary Shute, b. 9-8-1858, Coatesville, dau. of James Shute and Margaret Bernard, of East Fallowfield Twp. Charles follows farming and marketing; resides in East Fallowfield; address, Coatesville, Pa. Children: Harry C., b. 9-29-1877, East Fallowfield. Jennie May, b. 7-24-1880, Newlin Twp. Wesley H., b. 1-21-1883, East Fallowfield; d. 2-8-1883, same, and buried at Hephzibah. Howard Morris, b. 3-21-1884, East Fallowfield. Linnie Emma, b. 7-26-1885, East Fallowfield; d. 2-13-1887, same, and buried at Hephzibah. Thomas Elwood, b. 1-30-1887, East Fallowfield. Lillie Elnor, b. 6-28-1888, East Fallowfield.

1945. Thomas E., b. 7-8-1833, Philadelphia; d. 4-11-1887, East Bradford Twp., and buried at Hephzibah; unmarried.

1946. Amos B., b. 2-17-1835; d. 2-26-1835, and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.

1947. Abner B., b. 2-11-1836, Newlin Twp.; farmer; address, Talcose, Chester Co., Pa.

1948. William H., b. 4-2-1838, Newlin Twp.; d. 5-12-1890, East Fallowfield Twp., and buried at Hephzibah; m. 4-27-1882, East Fallowfield, Elinor K. Powell, b. 9-26-1847, East Fallowfield, dau. of Strode Powell and Mary D. King, of East Fallowfield. William was engaged in agricultural pursuits in East Fallowfield; he was a deacon in Hephzibah Baptist Church. No issue. Address widow at Coatesville, Pa.

1949. Mary Ellen, b. 1-27-1840, Newlin Twp.; d. 4-1-1865, West Bradford Twp., and buried at Hephzibah.

1950. Martin C., b. 2-5- or 15-1842, West Bradford Twp.; m. 12-23-1875, Newlin Twp., Anna Virginia Hoopes, b. 8-28-1857, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-29-1881, East Fallowfield Twp., and buried at Hepzibah; dau. of Isaac T. Hoopes and Sarah McConnell Litzenberg, of Newlin. Martin is a farmer; address, Talcose, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Isaac Harvey, b. 10-17-1876, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1-26-1877, and buried at Hephzibah. Sarah Blanch, b. 8-24-1878, Valley Twp., Chester Co.

1951. Lydia A., b. 9-17-1844, West Bradford Twp.; address, Talcose, Pa.

1952. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 7-4-1847, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 6-3-1849, same place, and buried at Hepzibah.

1953. George W., b. 12-9-1849, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. West Chester, Pa., Catharine W. Mattson, b. 5-19-1853, East Fallowfield, dau. of William C. Mattson and Phebe P. Pyle, of West Bradford Twp. George is a practicing physician; settled first in Philadelphia; moved to West Bradford Twp., July, 1875; moved to Romansville April 1, 1880, and to Marshallton in 1886. Address, Marshallton, Pa. Children, born in West Bradford, except Ida M., born in Philadelphia: Ella P., b. 3-21-1873. Ida M., b. 6-26-1875. Georgeanna, b. 2-26-1877. Walter C., b. 3-3-1878. Lillian W., b. 10-27-1879.

1954. John H., b. 12-2-1851, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 3-19-1852, same, and buried in Hephzibah.

576. Thomas Lilley, (Catharine), b. 10-10-1795, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-15-1849, Caln Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m., 1826, West Bradford Twp,, Mary Taylor, b. 1-20-1806, Chester Co.,; d. 1-12-1881, Thorndale, Caln Twp., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Chester Co.; dau. of John Taylor and Mary Bentley, of Chester Co. Thomas was a farmer in Caln Twp. Children:

1955. John J., b. 2-4-1827, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 7-24-1853, Sunday evening, at Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa., Hannah B. Entriken, b. 5-26-1829, Chester Co.; d. 11-2-1884, near Modena, Chester Co., and buried at Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa., dau. of William G. Entriken and Mary Clear. John is again married and resides in Cape May Co., N. J. Children by first wife:

1. Mary E., b. 8-29-1854, Manayunk; d. 4- -1887, Augustine, New Castle Co., Del.; m. Ellis W. Robison. No further record.
2. George Washington, b. 8-2-1856, Manayunk; m. 1-31-1884, Modena, Mary Ella Cranston, b. 2-22-1866, Modena, dau. of John Cranston and Sarah Ann Stafford, of Modena. George is engaged in making paper at Modena. Children: John Cranston, b. 3-8-1885, Modena, and died same day. Bardin Griffith, b. 1-15-1888, Modena, and died same day. William Edwin, b. 12-11-1894, Modena.
3. Thomas L., b. 5-12-1858, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m. 9-18-1882, at parsonage, Hephzibah Baptist Church, Mettie B. Davis, b. 3-20-1863, Pennsville, N. J., dau. of Henry Davis and Lydia Ann Wiley, of Salem Co., N. J. Thomas is an iron worker, residing in Wilmington, Del. Children: Effie May, b. 2-26-1883, Wilmington; d. 11-13-1888, Coatesville, and buried at Fairview Cemetery at that place. Florence Hannah, b. 11-10-1884, East Fallowfield Twp. Herbert Spratt, b. 12-19-1886, Coatesville. Alice Gertrude, b. 2-1-1890, Coatesville.
4. John J., b. East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-12-1885, Thorndale, Chester Co., Emma Vinton Jackson, b. 10-23-1861,

Baltimore Co., Md., dau. of James A. Jackson and Bathsheba Cunningham, of Pleasant Garden Forge. John is a laborer in Philadelphia. Children: Elsie Ora, b. 1-14-1886, Thorndale. Carrie Ethel, b. 11-30-1888, Philadelphia.

5. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 11-2-1861, McWilliamstown, Chester Co.; m. 6-14-1888, Wilmington, Del., Lizzie Bell Hillis, b. 11-21-1872, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Robert J. Hillis and Mary H. Houck, of Wilmington. Elmer works in the rolling mills, Wilmington. He is a member of the M. E. Church; he and his wife were educated in Chester Co. Children: Robert John, b. 5-6-1889, Wilmington. Elmer Raymond, b. 9-6-1891, Coatesville.
6. Hannah J., b. 3-20-1864, Laurel, Chester Co.; m. 3-19-1884, Coatesville, Victor Lannis Jordan, b. 4-26-1855, Rockville, Cecil Co., Md., son of Ephraim Jordan and Elizabeth M. Reed, of Wilmington, Del. Victor is a fruit dealer in Coatesville. Children, born in Coatesville, and Mabel died there: Blanche E., b. 10-23-1886. Mabel G., b. 10-25-1888; d. 11-26-1889, and buried at Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville. Alta M., b. 2-15-1891.
7. Albert A., b. 1-18-1866, Laurel, Chester Co.; m. 5-29-1888, Coatesville, Clara M. McCorkle, b. 12-21-1865, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., dau .of William M. McCorkle and Alvena Moore, of Modena. Albert is a heater in iron works, Wilmington, Del. Children, born in Wilmington: Elma E., b. 1-9-1889. Roy E., b. 3-21-1891. Howard F., b. 12-25-1892. Helen G., b. 11-25-1894; d. 6-25-1895, Wilmington, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church.
8. Wilmer C., b. 4-15-1869, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-24-1869, same place, and buried at Hopewell M. E. Church, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.
9. Laura B., b. 4-18-1870, Newlin Twp.; m. 7-24-1888, Coatesville, John Ecoff, b. 12-23-1864, West Bradford Twp., son of William Wesley Ecoff and C. Annie Sylvester, Philadelphia. John is employed in cedar tank factory, Philadelphia.
10. Edward L. P., b. 11-1-1872, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-11-1872, same place, and buried in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville.
11. Sadie L., b. 1-20-1875. Address, Chester, Pa.

1956. Samuel C., b. 2-4-1827, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-11-1894, Thorndale, Chester Co., and buried in Coatesville Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa.; m. 2-2-1853, Kensington, Philadelphia, Pa., Hannah Jane Dailey, b. 8-29-1837, Old Doe Run, Chester Co., dau. of John Dailey and Cenith Spencer, of Caln Twp. Samuel was a heater in iron works at Thorndale. He was a Baptist. Address his widow at Thorndale. Children:

1. Clara C., b. 6-17-1854, Philadelphia; m. 8-19-1876, Coatesville, Howell Miller, b. 4-19-1853, Adams Co., Pa., son of John Miller and Sarah A. Gilbert, of Adams Co. Howell is a heater in iron works at Coatesville. Children, born in Coatesville: Hayes, b. 10-17-1876. John, b. 11-22-1878. Harry, b. 3-4-1881; d. 8-30-1888, Coatesville, and buried in Coatesville Cemetery. Samuel, b. 2-15-1884. Charles, b. 8-24-1888. Nellie, b. 7-25-1891.

2. Annie C., b. 7-11-1856, Thorndale; d. 8-15-1867, same place, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.
3. Harry W., b. 12-20-1857, Thorndale; d. 5-24-1860, Phoenixville, Chester Co., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.
4. Eva B., b. 2-11-1860, Phoenixville, Chester Co.; m. 9-26-1881, Downingtown, Chester Co., John W. Brooks, b. 6-3-1860, Baltimore, Md., son of Richard F. Brooks and Josephine Jones, of Philadelphia. John is an iron worker; residence, Thorndale. Children, born in Thorndale: Nellie May, b. 8-13-1882. Jennie Bell, b. 2-8-1884. Josephine, b. 11-27-1887. Morris Raymond, b. 7-10-1889. Lillie, b. 4-16-1894. Naomi, b. 11- -1896.
5. Carlos B., b. 4-12-1865, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; went west, and not heard from.
6. Ulysses Simpson, b. 6-1-1866, Gallagherville, Chester Co.; m. 12-30-1886, Camden, N. J., Hannah W. Renshaw, b. 9-19-1869, Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Wm. E. Renshaw and Anna M. Miles, of Thorndale. Ulysses is a railroader; a Methodist; educated in Chester Co.; settled at Thorndale, his present address. Issue: Charles I., b. 1-19-1888, Thorndale.
7. Jennie May, b. 5-29-1870, Thorndale; m. 4-9-1890, Camden, N. J., Thomas Hyde, b. England. Thomas is a horse trainer; residence, Milford Mills, Pa. Issue: Arthur Buel, b. 8-29-1890, Milford Mills. Thomas Percy, b. 2-21-1894, Chester Brook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co. Carlos Lilley, b. 7-17-1896, Milford Mills.
8. Samuel Walter, b. 5-30-1872, Coatesville; m. 10-5-1893, Thorndale, Ida Daller, b. 1-26-1876, Parkesburg, Pa., dau. of Daniel Daller and Emily I. Townsley, of Coatesville. Samuel settled in Thorndale, moved to West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., 4-16-1894, and returned to Thorndale 12-7-1894; he is an iron worker; educated at Thorndale. Address, Thorndale. Children: Clarence Earl, b. 9-25-1894, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Clara Cenith, b. 7-2-1896, Thorndale.

1957. Catharine Jane, b. 1-24-1829, Caln Twp.; m. 1-9-1851, Philadelphia, Pa., Isaac Taylor Battin, b. 9-15-1823, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-12-1869, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., and buried at East Brandywine Baptist Church, son of George Battin and Eliza Edmondson, of Marshallton, Chester Co. Isaac was a millwright; his family reside in Chester, Pa. Children:

1. Edmondson Taylor, b. 4-1-1852, Mortonville, Chester Co.; m. 1-23-1882, St. Louis, Mo., Ruth Ann French, b. 12-12-1847, St. Clair, Pa., dau. of Benjamin French and Ann Taylor, of West Chester, Pa. Edmondson has been in the hardware, live stock, grain and farming business; in the hardware business in Enid and Kingfisher, O. T.; educated in public schools of Chester Co.; he and his family are Methodists; owns a farm of 440 acres; since marriage has resided in Caldwell, Sumner Co., Kansas. Children: Edna French, b. 4-17-1883, West Chester. Alice Oldham, b. 6-12-1885, Caldwell.
2. Harry L., b. 8-5-1854, Mortonville, Chester Co.; m. 12-19-1877, Media, Pa., Ella Flounders, b. 12-12-1859, Media, dau. of Isaac

N. Flounders and Mary E. Newlin, of Media. Harry is engaged in the meat and produce business in Chester. Issue: N. Mabel, b. 7-20-1879, Wellington, Kan. Bertha L., b. 9-19-1881, Chester.

3. George H., b. 7-3-1857, Humphreyville, Chester Co.; m. 1-7-1878, Philadelphia, Annie Quinn, b. 5-1-1858, Leiperville, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of William Quinn and Elizabeth Blythe, of Crumlynne, Delaware Co. George is a butcher in Chester. Children, born in Chester: Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-31-1879. Arminella, b. 4-9-1883. Florence, b. 2-19-1886.
4. Lydia Emma, b. 7-14-1860, East Brandywine Twp.; address, Chester.
5. Thomas F., b. 8-7-1864, Caln Twp.; m. 2-7-1888, Chester, Mary Pyle, b. 1-22-1864, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Henry Pyle and Hannah M. Atkins, of Chester. Thomas conducts a retail meat market; residence, Chester. Children, born in Chester: Harry H., b. 12-25-1889. Ruth Anna, b. 7-25-1893. Helen, b. 8-28-1895.
6. Mary E., b. 2-22-1868, East Brandywine Twp.; m. 9-1-1892, Chester, Harry M. Ramsden, b. 12-19-1865, Philadelphia (?); d. 6-27-1894, Philadelphia, and buried in Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester, son of Robert Ramsden and Jane Pilkington, of Philadelphia. Harry was a dentist; graduate University of Pennsylvania. Issue: Catharine B., b. 8-12-1893, Chester; d. 1-22-1894, same place. Address widow at Chester.

1958. Lydia Ann, b. 1-8-1831, near Thorndale, Chester Co.; d. 4-28-1881, Thorndale, and buried in Caln Friends' Burying Ground, Caln Twp.; m. 3-10-1853, Guthrieville, Chester Co., Lewis Speakman Gray, b. 3-31-1830, near Thorndale, son of Lewis Gray and Elizabeth Ingram, of Thorndale. Lewis was married a second time on Thanksgiving day, 1882, to Lizzie Regester, widow of Frank Regester, maiden name Keech, by whom he had children. Address Mr. Gray at Chester, Pa. Children by Lydia born in Thorndale, except perhaps Charles H. Moorehead, whose place of birth is not given:

1. Frank, b. 7-9-1854; m. 11-24-1883, Newport, Pa., Annie L. Hartzell, b. 8-17-1862, Newport, dau. of Michael L. Hartzell and Eunice Keziah Martin, of Newport. Frank is interested with J. W. Gray in the coal and lumber business at Chester. He is Supreme Recorder for The Ancient and Illustrious Order Knights of Malta of America. He is a Methodist. Children: Einna, b .9-15-1884, Thorndale. Kn——— S., 4-7-1886, Newport. Ruth, b. 4-27-1888, Coatesville, Pa. Charles Wesley Wilson, b. 9-5-1891, Chester; d. 3-9-1892, Chester. Clara Ross, b. 9-6-1893. Helen, b. 4-6-1896; d. 4-10-1896; born and died in Chester.
2. John Worth, b. 11-14-1856; m. 1-18-1882, Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa., Laura E. Jones, b. 8-20-1862, Caln, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Samuel Jones and Isabella E. Donley, of Thurlow, Delaware Co., Pa. John is engaged in lumber, coal and real estate business, at Chester. Children: Charles Raymond, b. 11-16-1885, Coatesville, Pa. Elma, b. 12-25-1889, Coatesville, Pa. Isabel, b. 3-5-1894, Chester.
3. Ella Kate, b. 11-29-1858; m. 6-23-1877, Downingtown, Pa., Harry Walker, b. 5-5-1854, Downingtown, son of John Walker and

Annie Elizabeth Springer, of Downingtown. Harry is an iron worker at Coatesville, Pa.; he and his wife settled first at Thorndale, where they resided until 9-6-1882, where he followed the occupation of tinsmith; Harry was educated in Downingtown, and Ella in Thorndale; they belong to the Methodist Church. Children, born in Thorndale: Cora Elizabeth, b. 10-2-1878. Lydia May, b. 5-7-1881.

4. Hannah Mary, b. 7-19-1861; d. 4-15-1862.
5. Wesley Freesnan, b. 3-28-1863; m. 9-24- , Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa., Julia Ann Carl, b. 3-19-1862, Newport, Perry Co., dau. of Isiah Carl and Mary Saussaman. Wesley is engaged in the bakery and restaurant business in Chester. He was in a similar business at Newport before locating in Chester. Issue: Edna May, b. 4-11-1887, Newport.
6. Wilson Young, b. 9-6-1865; m. 4-12-1893, South Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., Elizabeth R. Powell, b .10-3-1876, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of William Powell and Sarah E. Kennedy, of South Chester. Wilson is a produce dealer in South Chester. Address, Chester.
7. Charles H .Moorehead, b. 10-24-1867; d. 1-17-1890.
8. Elizabeth I., b. 3-3-1870; m. 12-25-1885, Camden, N. J., William E Chandler, b. 8-3-1854, London Grove, Chester Co., son of James Chandler and Malinda Hess, of Dilworthtown, Chester Co. William is a driver; address, Thurlow, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Herbert Leon, b. 1-17-1888, Thorndale. Lura Aseanith, b. 6-7-1892, Chester. Maurice Wayne, b. 1-13-1894, South Chester, now a part of Chester.
9. Dace Leon, b. 2-20-1873; m. 11-9-1893, Coatesville, Pa., Annie Smith, b. 6-11-1874, Wagontown, Chester Co., dau. of Martin L. Smith and Mary Long, of Coatesville. Dace is a baker by trade; educated at Thorndale public schools; is a member of the Methodist Church; is now foreman in steel yard, Lukens iron works, Coatesville. He resides in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; address, Coatesville. Children: Harry Leon, b. 6-7-1895. Charles, b. 10-15-1897.

1959. Fleming, b. 8-16-1833, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 5-6-1889, Thorndale, and buried at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 8-27-1868, Downingtown, Chester Co., Elizabeth Miles, b. 12-11-1841, Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Carson Miles and Annie Young, of Montgomery Co., Pa. Fleming belonged to the Methodist Church; he was an iron worker at Thorndale; address his widow at that place. Children:

1. Annie E., b. 12-29-1869, Easttown Twp., Chester Co.; m. 8-2-1890, Camden, N. J., Jesse H. Smith, b. 12-16-1866, Thorndale. son of Thomas D. Smith and Sarah E. Moore, of Gallagherville, Chester Co. Jesse is an iron worker at Thorndale. Children, born in Thorndale: George T., b. 5-9-1891. Harry C., b. 12-3-1892; d. 5-1-1894, Thorndale, and buried in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa. Joseph H., b. 1-23-1895.
2. Harry F., b. 3-21-1871, Easttown Twp., Chester Co.; m. 5-16-1896, Windsor Baptist (Parsonage?), Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Rosa D. Griffith, b. 12-24-1873, Font, Upper Uwchlan, dau. of Oliver B. Griffith and Martha E. Roberts, of East Nantmeal

Twp., Chester Co. Harry is an iron worker and farmer; residing at Thorndale; Methodist.

3. Mary M., b. 3-15-1873, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-3-1874, same place, and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton.
4. Sallie Y., b. 1-28-1876, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-23-1894, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., Markley E. Johnson, b. 11-11-1867, Brooklyn, Chester Co., son of John Johnson and Sarah Click, of Fisherville, Chester Co. Sallie is a Methodist. Markley is a weaver in Caln Twp., Chester Co.; address, Roberts, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Mary M., b. 5-25-1896, Fisherville.
5. Wilbur S., b. 10-3-1880, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.

1960. James Pierce, b. 1-29-1835, West Bradford Twp.; d. 9-25-1880, Gallagherville, Chester Co., and buried in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa.; m. Anna A. Osborn, d. 9-25-1870, Thorndale, and buried at Hopewell, dau. of Uriah Wilson Osborn and Kitty Ann Entriken, of Romansville, Chester Co. James was a second time married, 1871, Coatesville, to Annie Wiggins, b. 9-1-1852, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 9-1-1875, Coatesville, and buried in Coatesville Cemetery. James was a third time married at Thorndale, to Jane Gallagher, now residing in Norristown, Pa. James was an iron worker and boss puddler in rolling mill at Thorndale; he resided at Gallagherville. Children by first wife, Anna A. Osborn, born at Thorndale:

1. Alice Winifred, b. 2-17-1864; m. 11-29-1883, Coatesville, Linval A. Wilson, b. 9-25-1860, East Caln Twp., Chester Co., son of J. Baldwin Wilson and Catharine Lilley Woodward, of Merchantville, N. J. Linval is foreman on a fruit and berry farm in Burlington Co., N. J.; address, Rancocas, N. J. Children: Guy Baldwin, b. 1-29-1885, Modena, Chester Co. Wayne James, b. 4-8-1886, Coatesville. Linval Arthur, b. 9-11-1887, Wilmington, Del. Clifford Martin, b. 4-6-1889, Hartford, N. J.
2. Anna Erminnie, b. 3-16-1865; m. 9-27-1887, Camden, N. J., Chas. B. Coulter, b. 8-15-1866, Hibernia, Pa., son of George W. Coulter and Susan Osborn Coulter, of Coatesville. Charles is a farmer in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; address, Cochranville. Pa. Children, born in Highland: Anna E., b. 5-12-1888. Susie E., b. 2-1-1891. Jessie C., b. 3-27-1893. Ethel May, b. 9-11-1895.
3. Emma Jane, b 8-21-1867; m. 11-12-1885, Camden, N. J.., John Ingram Woodward, b. 4-25-1863 or 1864, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., son of Samuel L. Woodward and Elizabeth Young Faddis, of Modena, Chester Co. John is an electrical engineer, residing in Philadelphia, Pa. Children, born in Modena, except Herbert, born in Youngsburg, Chester Co., and those deceased, died at Modena, and were buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, Chester Co.: Lillie A., b. 6-25-1886. Herbert J., b. 9-17-1887; d. 8-4-1888. Edgar J., b. 7-25-1892. Myrtle E., b. 9-13-1893. Olive M., b. 1-29-1896; d. 8-19-1896.

Children by second wife, Annie Wiggins:

1. Ida, b. 11-3-1873; m. Mr. Tinkler; address, West Conshohocken, Pa.
2. Frank, b. 7-14-1875, Coatesville; m. 7-14-1894, Philadelphia, Pa., Lizzie Peeler, b. 7-3-1877, Philadelphia, dau. of Harry Peeler

and Elizabeth Stewart, of Philadelphia. Frank was educated at Girard College, Philadelphia; he is in the employ of the Royal Ins. Co., of Liverpool, England; residence, Philadelphia.

3. James, of whom there is no record.

1961. Thomas, b. 2-16-1837. East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 1873, Springfield, O., and buried there; m. Jane Farrel; she is again married to Mr. McKay of Springfield.

1962. Taylor b. 7-1-1839, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 11- -1842, West Bradford Twp., and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church.

1963. William M., b. 1-24-1841, Modena, Chester Co.; m. West Chester, Pa., Mary J. Pyle, b. 5-31-1838, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Moses Pyle and Mary A. Davis, of one of the Marlboroughs of Chester Co. Resided near Centerville, Del., during four years after marriage, then moved to Thorndale, August 14, 1863; member of M. E. Church; stationary engineer; address, Thorndale, Pa. Children:

1. Harry J., b. 3-9-1860, near Centerville; m. Bertha Henry; he is a fireman.
2. William H., b. 6-18-1863, near Centerville; m. 2-8-1881, West Chester, Pa., Ella J. Steen, b. 7-19-1859, West Chester, dau. of James Steen and Albina Shields, of West Chester. William is a locomotive engineer; residence and address, Columbia, Pa. Children: Clifton Thomas, b. 3-5-1883, Gallagherville, Chester Co. Frank Mode, b. 1-26-1885, Thorndale. Edward Lewis, b. 12-31-1886, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 12-27-1887, same, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Chester Co. Charles Harrison, b. 11-4-1888, Downingtown, Chester Co. Ella May, b. 4-5-1890, Lancaster, Pa. William H., b. 1-16-1892, Columbia, Pa. Mary Jane, b. 12-24-1894, Columbia, Pa.
3. Mary V., b. 5-15-1865, Thorndale; d. 7-15-1865, same, and buried in Brandywine Baptist Cemetery, north of Downingtown, Chester Co.
4. Florence V., b. 3-16-1868, Thorndale; d. 7-18-1868, same, and buried same place as Mary.
5. Edwin L., b. 1-6-1869, Thorndale; m. 6-16-1891, Reading, Pa., Lillie Irene Conley, b. 6-6-1873, Thorndale, dau. of Emanuel Conley and Annie Bernard, of Reading. Edwin is a locomotive fireman, residing at Newark, Del. Children, born in Newark: Florence Lola, b. 5-28-1892. Earls Edwin, b. 6-4-1894; d. 8-20-1894. Floyd Lewis, b. 10-11-1895.
6. Emmet D., b. 3-2-1871, Thorndale; d. 10-19-1881, same, and buried same as above.
7. Ada May, b. 8-24-1874, Thorndale; d. 7-22-1878, same, and buried same as above.
8. Clifton T., b. 6-20-1876, Thorndale; d. 5-3-1880, same, and buried same as above.
9. Clinton D., b. 11-4-1878, Thorndale; d. 4-18-1880, same, and buried same as above.
10. Calvin, b. 7-11-1881, Thorndale; address, Thorndale.

1964. Charles, b. 7-16-1845, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 11- -1856, Chester Co., and buried at Hephzibah.

1865. Albert, b. 7-16-1845, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. - -1865, same, and buried at Hephzibah. He was a farmer in East Fallowfield.

1966. Mary Emma, b. 8-12-1848, West Bradford Twp.; d. 12- -1855, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Hephzibah.

578. Walter B. Lilley, (Catharine), b. 4-28-1798, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-25-1852, Wallace Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co.; m., 1822, West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Rachel March, b. 8-5-1804, Montgomery Co.,? Pa.; d. 8-27-1891, West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Brandywine Manor; dau. of John March and Elizabeth Wartman, of Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co. Walter was a blacksmith and farmer in West Nantmeal Twp. Rachel was christened at Lutheran Church, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

1967. Abner B., b. 2-16-1823, West Caln Twp.; d. 5-24-1887, Center Twp., Perry Co., Pa., and buried at New Bloomfield Cemetery, Perry Co.; m. 10-1-1848, Wallace Twp., Elizabeth Weber, b. 2-7-1823, Wallace Twp., dau. of Michael Weber and Margaret Marshall, of Wallace Twp. Abner is a farmer in Center Twp.; settled and lived in Chester Co. for seventeen years and moved to Perry Co. 4-4-1867. Children:

1. Anna Margaret, b. 10-31-1849, Wallace Twp.; m. 3-19-1874, near New Bloomfield, Amos Foulk, b. 12-23-1847, near Shermandale, Perry Co., son of John Foulk and Mary Souder, of Carroll Twp., Perry Co. Amos and family resided in New Bloomfield for twelve years after marriage, then moved to Harrisburg, Pa., where he is a carpenter, and in 1897 had charge of the repairs to the State Lunatic Asylum. Children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-25-1874, Carroll Twp.; m. 7-18-1895, Atlantic City, N. J., James M. Byrnes, b. 9-7-1868, Perry Co., son of John Byrnes and Rachel Henry McCully, of Harrisburg. John Byrnes came from Dublin, and Rachel Henry McCully from County Derry, Ireland. James is a railroad brakeman; residence, Harrisburg. Issue: Paul Foulke, b. 6-27-1896. Charles Hanson, b. 5-20-1878, New Bloomfield; upholsterer. Annie Lilley, b. 8-12-1886, New Bloomfield. Nellie Bell, b. 7-7-1890, Harrisburg.
2. Rachel, b. 1-3-1852, Chester Co.; d. 3-16-1876, Carroll Twp., Perry Co., and buried in Fairview Cemetery, (Fairmount Presbyterian Cemetery?), Wallace Twp., Chester Co.; m. 5-1-1873, Carroll Twp., Milton Prizer Longacre, b. 1-14-1851, Chester Co.; d. 5-18-1894, Aiken, South Carolina, and buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind., son of David Longacre and Hannah B. Rhinehart, of Chester Co. Milton married a second time, September 20, 1880, Carrie Schlalter, by whom he had children. He was a prominent member of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Wayne, and an elder therein until 1893, when he moved South and died with consumption. He was a lumberman at Fort Wayne. Child by first wife: Bertha Lilley, b. 9-20-1874; she is a school teacher and resides in Fort Wayne.
3. Michael Weber, b. 3-10-1855, Wallace Twp.; m. 8-26-1879, Blaine, Boone Co., Ill., Eliza A. Bowman, b. 2-1-1843, Blaine, dau. of Benjamin Bowman and Fanny Parks, of Blaine. Michael and

his family are members of the M. E. Church; moved to Boone Co., Neb., September 4, 1879, and purchased a farm, where they reside; address, Albion, Neb. Children, born in Manchester Precinct, Boone Co.: Abner Bowman, b. 5-22-1881. Fanny Elizabeth, b. 2-11-1884.

4. John Weber, b. 1-2-1864, Wallace Twp.; m. Mary Moore, and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

1968. Samuel, b. 6-3-1826, Chester Co;. d. 5-30-1876, Danville, O., and buried at Robison Cemetery, Danville; m. 3-29-1855, Holmes Co., O., Sarah Workman, b. 9-10-1836, Richmond Twp., Holmes Co.; d. 1-9-1893, Brink Haven, O., and buried in Robison Cemetery, Danville., dau. of John Workman and Nancy Vaniver, of Holmes Co. Samuel is a plasterer in Danville. Children:

1. Rozetta F., b. 3-5-1856, Holmes Co.; d. 5-29-1874, Danville, and buried in Robison Cemetery.
2. Jeremiah E., b. 9-20-1857, Holmes Co.; d. 3-20-1882, Brink Haven, and buried in Robison Cemetery.
3. George W., b. 8-30-1859, Brown Twp., Knox Co., O.; d. 8-28-1862, Brown Twp.
4. Emma Z., b. 1-30-1862, Brown Twp., Knox Co., O.; d. 7-21-1872, Danville, and buried in Robison Cemetery.
5. Squire E., b. 10-25-1863, Brown Twp., Knox Co., O.; farmer; address, Competine, Wapello Co., Iowa.
6. Clara Bell, b. 5-30-1866, Brown Twp., Knox Co., Ohio; m. 5-27-1888, Brink Haven, Lincoln Hibbets, b. 8-27-1866, Brink Haven, son of Henry Hibbets and Martha Gann, of Brink Haven. Lincoln is a farmer; address, Brink Haven. Issue: Harrie C., b. 2-7-1891; d. 5-14-1892; born and died at Brink Haven.
7. May Emet, b. 2-9-1868, Brown Twp., Knox Co., O.; m. 11-1-1894, Danville, Ella Wolf, b. 4-7-1870, Ashland Co., O.; d. 1-27-1896, Brink Haven, and buried at same place, dau. of Adam Wolf and Frances Butler, of Knox Co., O. May is in the copper business at Brink Haven. Issue: Lula May, b. 10-13-1895, Brink Haven.
8. Gustavus A., b. 12-17-1870, Brown Twp., Knox Co., O.; farmer; address, Danville.
9. William Henry, b. 1-11-1872, Brownsville, O.; d. 8-16-1895, Brink Haven, and buried same.
10. Luella, b. 10-28-1873, Danville; d. 4-28-1874, same, and buried in Robison Cemetery, Danville.
11. Milton J., b. 11-15-1875, Union Twp., Knox Co., O.; d. 8-21-1895, Columbus, O., and buried at Brink Haven.

1969. Caleb, b. 4-16-1827-West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-16-1853, West Brandywine, Mary J. Everhart, b. 9-11-1829, West Brandywine, dau. of Daniel Everhart and Rachel Posey, of West Brandywine. Caleb is a farmer in Honeybrook Twp.; address, Birdell, Chester Co., Pa. Children:

1. William Henry, b. 4-7-1854, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1-1-1878, Jane Bowman, b. 5-25-1853, Leroy Twp., Boone Co., Ill., dau. of Benjamin Bowman and Frances Parks, of Leroy Twp. William is a farmer at Laurel, Cedar Co., Neb. Issue: Benjamin, b. 12-28-1879, Harlem Twp., Winebago Co., Ill. Nora

4051. Cora A., b. 6-6-1859; d. 11-21-1883, Dodge Twp., and buried in Linwood Cemetery.

4052. George Gibbons, b. 3-28-1861; m. 5-2-1889, Boone, Margaret Powers, b. 6-20-1865, Janesville, Wis., dau. of William Powers and Cathrine McLaughlin, of Boone. George is a farmer in Dodge Twp.; address, Boone, Ia. Children, born in Dodge Twp.: Mary, b. 6-1-1890. Ellen, b. 11-14-1891. Mabel, b. 4-1-1893.

4053. Clara V., b. 7-14-1866; d. 12-14-1885, and buried in Linwood Cemetery; m. 3-25-1885, Boone, John J. Murphy, b. 8-5-1861, Boston, Mass.; d. 5-9-1887, at home of Mrs. Wm. Collins in Dodge Twp., and was buried in Linwood Cemetery.

1251. Frances Augusta Gibbons, (George), b. 4-13-1833, Roscoe, Coshocton Co., Ohio; m. 9-18-1850, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, **Gutlib Sterling,** b. 9-16-1831, Zanesville, Ohio; d. 5-7-1870, Zanesville, and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, east of Zanesville; son of John Sterling and Mary Margaret Elwarner, of Zanesville. Gutlib settled in Zanesville, where he was a butcher; address his widow at Zanesville. Mary, Martha and Margaret were born in Zanesville, Eliza and Lucy in Boone, Iowa:

4054. Mary Jane, b. 4-12-1852; m. 10-5-1874, Boone, William E. Hall, b. 2-28-1854, Zanesville, son of Abel Hall and Hannah Downerd, of Zanesville. William settled in McDonough Co., Ill.; in 1875 removed to Zanesville, and in 1879 removed to Pawnee Twp., Bourbon Co., Kan., where he is a farmer; address, Hiattville, Kan. Children: Frederick Holston, b. 1-28-1876, Zanesville; d. 10-27-1877, same, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville. Elmer, b. 7-26-1881, near Hiattville. Jesse, b. 8-30-1883, near Hiattville. Mabel, b. 6-17-1886, Hiattville.

4055. Martha Elen, b. 3-16-1854; m. 12-7-1876, Zanesville, John O'Toole, b. 5-4-1841, Zanesville, son of John O'Toole and Cathrine Cunningham, of Zanesville. John is a laborer in Zanesville. Children, born in Zanesville: Maud Alena, b. 6-11-1877. Clarence Edward, b. 12-6-1878. Blanche Gertrude, b. 8-19-1880.

4056. Eliza Jane, b. 4-29-1856; m. 10-4-1894, Redfield, Bourbon Co., Kan., Hiram P. Downard, b. 2-27-1861, Gilmore, Tuscarawas Co., O., son of James Downard and Mary Matson, of Gilmore. Hiram was educated in Tuscarawas Co.; settled after marriage in Litchfield, Crawford Co., Kan., and moved to Missouri 11-21-1895; he is a farmer in Southwest Twp., Barton Co., Mo.; address, Minden Mines. Issue: Maggie May, b. 7-21-1896, Zanesville.

4057. Lucy F., b. 6-19-1858; m. 6-4-1874, at home on Marietta Road, Zanesville, David H. Hunter, b. 9-29-1850, Zanesville, son of William Hunter and Elizabeth Ford, of Marietta Road, Zanesville. David was educated in Zanesville; settled in Zanesville; moved to Grove City, Christian Co., Ill., 12-10-1878; back to Zanesville in February, 1882; owns his home and other land; is a file maker in Zanesville; he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children, born in Zanesville, except Pearl and Della, born in Grove City:

Mary Frances, b. 9-27-1874; address, Zanesville.

Thomas William, b. 9-27-1876; m. 4-18-1899, Zanesville, Agnes Hoffer, b. 11-13-1879, Wayne Twp., dau. of John Hoffer and Catherine Heible, of Wayne Twp. Thomas is a stove moulder in Zanesville. Issue: Ralph Bernard.

Pearl Edward, b. 9-25-1879; address, Zanesville.

Della May, b. 11-5-1881; d. 11-15-1886, Zanesville, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Nora, b. 12-15-1883; is a tile worker; address, Zanesville.

Susan B., b. 1-22-1888.

Ethel S., b. 6-18-1890.

4058. Margaret A., b. 7-30-1861; m. 7-3-1881, Zanesville, John F. Hunter, b. 3-30-1859, Zanesville, son of William Hunter and Elizabeth Ford, of Wayne Twp. John is a plasterer in Zanesville. Children, born in Zanesville: Earl, b. 2-26-1884. Gertrude, b. 9-18-1886; d. 12-30-1886, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Ina Mertyl, b. 2-6-1888; d. 7-31-1888, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Herman Edward, and Helen Blanche, b. 8-27-1889.

1252. Mary Jane Gibbons, (George), b. 2-26-1835, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 10-9-1851, Zanesville, Ohio, **Dezira Bronkar,** b. 2-26-1822, Wayne Twp.; d. 5-12-1862, Zanesville, and buried at Zanesville Cemetery; son of Louis D. Bronkar and Sarah Sockmen, of Muskingum Co. Dezira was engaged in making bricks in Wayne Twp.; Mary Jane moved from Zanesville to Boone Co., Iowa, in 1886, and was again married 2-20-1868, Boone, Iowa, to **John Kelley Tumbleson,** b. 3-7-1840, Edgar Co., Ill.; son of George W. Tumbleson and Susan Tucker, of Edgar Co., and Greene Co., Iowa, respectively. It seems John and Mary settled in Dodge Twp., Boone Co., Iowa, for they moved from there to Peoples Twp., in the same county in 1875, and from there to Washington Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, in 1890, where they own forty acres of land, and John is a farmer; address, Ripley, Iowa. Children by Dezira Bronkar, born in Wayne Twp.:

4059. Sarah Frances, b. 4-21-1853; m. 12-31-1873, Boone Co., James H. Gibbons, (No. 1262), b. 5-13-1853, Wayne Twp., son of John Hannum Gibbons and Sarah Ann Moore, of Dodge Twp. James is a teamster residing in Boone, Ia. Children, born in Dodge Twp.:

Clara Alice, b. 10-1-1874; m. Frederick Foes, b. 8-17-1867, Bremen, Germany, son of Diedrich Foes and Margaret Bergman, of Boone. Frederick is a bottler; residence, Boone. Issue: Margaret May, b. 5-27-1894.

John Ernest, b. 7-28-1876. Emma Grace, b. 11-3-1878. Mary Louise, b. 2-10-1881. Louis Dezira, b. 3-1-1883. Daisy Adalard, b. 4-23-1884. George B., b. 8-15-1886. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 10-18-1888.

4060. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7-27-1856; m. 9-14-1876, Boone, Henry Knight, b. 11-10-1854, Lincolnshire, England, son of Daniel Knight and Emma Diniery, of Boone. Henry is a farmer in Harrison Twp., Boone Co., where he

owns 120 acres of land; he is a member of M. E. Church; educated in district schools; address, Mackey, Ia. Children, born in Boone Co.:

Nellie May, b. 12-8-1877, Dodge Twp.; m. 3-25-1896, Harrison Twp., August H. Johnson, b. 12-17-1869, Bureau Co., Ill., son of John P. Johnson and Christina (?) Burgason, of Harrison Twp. August is a farmer in Harrison Twp.; address, Mackey, Ia. Issue: Samuel Edward, b. 7-2-1897.

Millie Albertie, b. 5-10-1880, Dodge Twp.; m. 5-8-1901, Harrison Twp., Roscoe B. Nelson, b. 10-4-1879, DesMoines Twp., Boone Co., son of W. J. W. Nelson and Sarah Eveline Crooks, of Boone. Roscoe is a wagon maker at Gilbert Station, Story Co., Ia.

Clara Viola, b. 8-27-1882, Harrison Twp.; d. 5-14-1888, same, and buried in Oak Grove Chapel Cemetery, Mackey Grove, Harrison Twp.

George Edward, b. 7-1-1884, Dodge Twp.; address, Mackey, Iowa.

Mabel Belle, b. 4-21-1886, Harrison Twp.

Hazel Irena, b. 2-1-1896, Harrison Twp.

4061. Clara Madora, b. 5-23-1859; m. 9-22-1880, Peoples Twp., Lyman Saylor, b. 7-25-1858, Will Co., Ill., son of Henry Harrison Saylor and Julia Ann Mudge, of Peoples Twp. Lyman is a farmer in Cass Twp., Boone Co.; address, Woodward, Dallas Co., Ia. Children, born in Peoples Twp., Blanchie died there and was buried in Peoples Cemetery: Della Alberta, b. 6-30-1881. Curtis Eugene, b. 12-30-1883. Blanchie Cona, b. 12-18-1888; d. 2-18-1889. Bessie Naomi, b. 3-27-1890.

4062. Samuel Gladden, b. 1-5-1862; m. 3-30-1893, Peoples Twp., Grace Baum, b. 8-12-1870, Illinois, dau. of Frank Baum and Zerna Furman, of Boone Co. Samuel is a farmer in Peoples Twp.; address, Woodward, Dallas Co., Ia. Issue: Lewis Frank, b. 12-16-1893, Peoples Twp.

Children by John Kelley Tumbleson, born in Boone Co.:

4063. Tillie Agnes, b. 10-26-1868, DesMoines Twp.; d. 5-7-1892, Peoples Twp., and buried in Woodward Cemetery, Dallas Co., Ia.; m. 2-20-1890, Peoples Twp., Frank O. Miller, b. 12-26-1863, White Rock, Goodhue Co., Minn., son of Frederick Miller and Rosanna M. J. Little, of Woodward, Ia. Frank is a member of Baptist Church; owns 80 acres of land in Peoples Twp., where he is a farmer; address, Bouton, Dallas Co., Ia. Issue: Ralph Edwin, b. 4-17-1892, Peoples Twp.; address, Woodward, Ia.

4064. Nellie May. b. 8-23-1876, Peoples Twp.; m. 12-20-1894, Washington Twp., John F. Johnson, b. 12-28-1861, Canton Twp., Fulton Co., Ill., son of John William Johnson and Nancy Jane Kester, of Washington Twp. John is a farmer in Washington Twp.

1255. Lydia Black Gibbons, (George), b. 1-30-1842, Portsmouth, Ohio; m. 7-27-1857, Boone, Boone Co., Iowa, **William Ward,** b. 12-30-1837, Williamsburg, Wayne Co., Indiana; son of George Ward and Patience Jay, of Boone Co. After marriage William settled in Boone Co., moved to Phillips Co., Kansas, in 1874, and left for the western coast in the spring of 1882; he is a farmer, and resides in Shamokawa, Wahkiakum Co., Wash-

ington. He was educated and brought up in the Quaker Church; served 18 months in the Civil War; united with the M. E. Church in the spring of 1866, and held the class book for 27 years. Children:

4065. Mary Ellen, b. 2-24-1859, Boone; m. 7-21-1874, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Jacob T., Jarman, b. 4-19-1853, Cynthiana, Pike Co., O., son of Isaac W. Jarman and Sofia Tulleys, of Cynthiana. Jacob and his family moved from Kansas to Eastern Oregon in 1881, and to Western Oregon in 1889; he is a butcher by trade and resides in Stayton, Marion Co., Oregon. Children:

John William, b. 8-24-1875, Solomon Twp., Phillips Co.; address, Haines, Baker Co., Ore.

Charles Wesley, b. 12-13-1877, Solomon Twp., Phillips Co.; d. 8-19-1878, same, and buried in Marvin Cemetery, Phillips Co.

Edward Clarence, b. 9-5-1879, Solomon Twp., Phillips Co.; m. 12-20-1899, Wingville, Ore., Lora E. Perkins, b. 2-24-1880, Baker City, Ore., dau. of H. Z. Perkins and Lizzie Fleece, of Wingville. Educated in the public schools of Stayton; is a butcher by trade; settled and resides in Haines, Baker Co., Ore. Issue: A child (no name given), b. 10-19-1901, Haines.

Emery Tulleys, b. 11-11-1881, Baker City, Baker Co., Ore.; address, Haines, Ore.

Bertha May, b. 5-29-1884, Baker City, Baker Co., Ore.; address, Haines.

James Milton, b. 7-5-1886, Baker City, Baker Co., Ore.; address, Haines.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 1-27-1889, Baker City, Baker Co., Ore.

4066. Charles Gladden, b. 1-24-1861, Zanesville, O.; d. 9-10-1880, near Kirwin, Phillips Co., and buried in Bow Creek Cemetery; m. Caroline Shurts; he was a farmer in Phillips Co., six miles south from Kirwin; Caroline is again married to James Griffey (?); address, Kirwin.

4067. Susan Elizabeth, b. 6-4-1863, Boone; m. George W. Shurts; address, Kirwin, Kan.

4068. John Hannum, b. 9-13-1866, Boone; he is a farmer; address, Skamokawa, Wash.

4069. William Worthing, b. 2-6-1869, Boone; farmer, resides at Wingville, Ore.; address, Baker City, Ore.

4070. Fannie Rosette, b. 4-7-1872, Boone; m. 11-18-1888, Skamokawa, Wash., John Rohner, 4-27-1865, Schweizerland, Europe, son of Jacob Rohner and Anna Zullie, of Baker City, Ore. John was educated partly in Schweizerland and partly in America; he and his wife are members of the M. E. Church, South; he is a farmer and butcher at Wingate, eight miles northwest from Baker City; address, Baker City. Issue: William Henry, b. 12-13-1891.

4071. Frederick Thomas, b. 2-17-1876, near Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kan.

4072. Lucy Jane, b. 9-3-1878, near Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kan.

4073. Emma May, b. 12-8-1882, Wingville, Baker Co., Ore.

4074. George Elonze, b. 2-28-1885, Stayton, Marion Co., Ore.

1269. Ellen Olivia Plummer, (Elizabeth), b. 1-4-1829, Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio; m. 2-14-1856, Harrisburg, Pa., **Joseph Thomas Valentine,**

b. 10-18-1828, Baltimore, Md.; son of George Thompson Valentine and Catherine Massamore, of Urbana, Ohio. Joseph is engaged in the life and fire insurance business; resides at Urbana, Ohio. Issue:

4075. Elizabeth Plummer, b. 3-10-1859, Reading, Pa.; m. 1-7-1886, Reading, James Benjamin Hitt, b. near Urbana, son of Wesley Hitt and Elizabeth Clark, (of Virginia), of Urbana. James is engaged in the tobacco business at Urbana. Issue: Maurice Valentine, b. 7-6-1889. Eleanor, b. 6-13-1891.

4076. Henry Maurice, b. 7-3-1860; has traveled extensively as agent for lumber companies throughout the western United States. No address could be furnished when record was given.

1275. Henry Kendrick Chamberlain, (Susan), b. 3-26-1837, New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. 8-25-1859, Cleveland, Ohio, Clementine Cuvier Crosby, b. 5-19-1838, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; dau. of Thomas D. Crosby and Mary Adaline Ingersol, of East Cleveland, Ohio. Henry was assistant postmaster at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from 1870 to 1873; he is a druggist; resides at Milwaukee and Cleveland. Children:

4077. Clara, b. 6-27-1861, Milwaukee; m. 5-1-1879, East Cleveland, Charles B. McLean, b. 4-7-1852, Rochester, Beaver Co., son of George C. McLean and Sarah Fisher Thompson, of New Brighton. Charles and family reside in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he is president of the Lincoln National Bank; address, 380 Winebiddle Ave. Children, born in Pittsburgh: Marion Louise, b. 4-2-1880. Crosby Chamberlain, b. 6-9-1884.

4078. Ephraim Kirby, b. 11-15-1864, Cleveland; d. 11-18-1864, same, and buried at Woodland Ave., Cleveland.

1294. Rachel Douglass, (John), b. 6-2-1812, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 1-21-1883, near Morales, Jackson Co., Texas, and buried there; m. 1-9-1834, Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas, **John McHenry,** b. 3-4-1798, Ireland; d. 10-19-1878, Precinct 4, Jackson Co., and buried there; his parents were of County Antrim, Ireland. John was a planter and stock raiser. Children, born in Precinct 4, Jackson Co.; those deceased died and were buried there, except Sarah and Elizabeth; of the latter it is not said where she died, or was buried:

4079. Sarah, b. 10-9-1835; d. 4-20-1836; died and was buried in Lavaca Co., Tex., near Hope.

4080. Augustine, b. 5-10-1836; d. 5-13-1836.

4081. Sarah Jane, b. 6-13-1837; is deceased.

4082. John, b. 4-22-1839; is deceased.

4083. Susan, b. 1-9-1841; d. 6-6-1856.

4084. Augustine, b. 12- -1842; d. 3- -1843.

4085. Mary, b. 8-2-1844; (Mary says she was born 3-13-1844); m. 2-12-1868, Jackson Co., John V. Hayes, b. 5-25-1838, Victoria; d. 1-21-1891, at his ranch in Jackson Co., and buried at the old John McHenry place, in Jackson Co., son of Thomas Hayes and Mary Caton, of Victoria. John was a stock raiser in Jackson and Victoria counties; he resided in Victoria Co. seven years prior to November, 1884. His widow resides about six miles northwest from Edna, Jackson Co., which is her address. Children, born in Fourth Precinct, Jackson Co., except the last two, born in Fifth Precinct of Victoria Co.: Cornelius, b. 2-10-1869; d. 2-16-1869, Fourth Precinct, and buried there. John Erasmus, b. 6-2-1870; m. Blanche Haynes; he is a stock raiser; address, Edna, Tex. Thomas Vincent, b. 6-2-1872; m. Minnie May LaBauve; stock raiser; address, Edna, Tex. James Gordon, b. 8-29-1874; is a stock raiser and speculator; address, Edna, Tex. Walter Henry, b. 11-2-1877; is a stock raiser; address, Edna, Tex. Cornelius, b. 6-1-1879; m. Kittie Haynes; is a stock raiser; address, Edna, Tex. George William, b. 9-25-1881; d. 11-17-1882, Precinct 5, and buried in Precinct 4.

4086. Elizabeth, b. 5-18-1846; is deceased; married David Glassford, by whom she had three children: John Lee, b. 10-21-1868. James Guy, b. 8-23-1873. Mary Blanche, b. 10-3-1875.

4087. Annie, b. 4-28-1848; d. 7- -1859.

4088. James, b. 5-21-1850; d. 11-6-1861.

4089. Louis, b. 9-26-1852; m. 1-11-1876, Navadad, Jackson Co., Ruth Williamson Atkisson, b. 4-21-1853, Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Tex., dau. of William M. Atkisson and Martha Ann Williamson, of Precinct 4. Louis is a stock raiser; address, Edna, Tex. Children, born in Precinct 4, Jackson Co., those deceased, died and were buried there: Demetrius, b. 11-28-1876; d. 10-7-1878. John William, b. 7-5-1879; d. 8-6-1883. Agnes, b. 7-2-1882; d. 1-25-1883. Louis, b. 2-9-1884.

1302. James A. Douglass, (Jonathan), b. 4-5-1818, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 7-22-1890, Akron, Ohio, and buried there; m. 11-26-1844, Loretto, Cambria Co., Catharine Kaylor, b. in Allegheny Twp.; d. 11-15-1851, same, and buried in Catholic Grave Yard at Loretto; dau. of Jacob Kaylor and Catharine McConnel, of Allegheny Twp. James married a second time 11-15-1853, Loretto, Elizabeth McCarty, b. 5-7-1836, Allegheny Twp., dau. of John McCarty and Mary James, of Altoona, Pa. Children by second wife:

4090. Jonathan, b. 8-27-1854, Allegheny Twp.; m. 6-17-1873, Altoona, Esther L. Allen, b. 10-23-1848, dau. of John Allen and Susannah Seathman (?), of Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Jonathan is a carpenter; residence and address, Chest Springs, Cambria Co. Children, born in Cambria Co.: Stella S., b. 3-28-1874, Chest Springs; m. C. R. Leary; address, Patton, Cambria Co. Blanch E., b. 6-19-1877, Allegheny Twp.; m. J. F. Barnicle; address, Chest Springs. Eva M., b. 1-10-1879, Chest Springs; address, Chest Springs. Ethel Orilla, b. 1-30-1884, Chest Springs; address, Chest Springs.

4091. Catharine Matilda, b. 12-25-1855, Loretto; m. 10-23-1875, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., William Frank Proctor, b. 1-31-1850, Mill Hall, Clinton Co., Pa., son of Charles Proctor and Anna Grimes, of Liberty, Clinton Co. William is a laborer; address, Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., Pa. Children: Nora G., b. 4-23-1876, Chest Springs; d. 4-18-1881, near Houtzdale, and buried there in the Catholic Grave Yard. Charles J., b. 3-26-1879, Houtzdale. Franklin Lewis, b. 12-18-1881, Houtzdale. Annie Elizabeth, b. 12-18-1881, Houtzdale.

4092. Carmincetus, b. 10-25-1857, Allegheny Twp.; d. 4-5-1878, Houtzdale, and buried in Catholic Grave Yard, Woodward Twp., Clearfield Co.

4093. Stephen Arundell, b. 11-11-1862, Altoona; address, Houtzdale.

4094. John, b. 5-6-1866, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; address, Houtzdale.

4095. James Francis, b. 3-13-1877, Houtzdale; address, same.

1303. Ann Jane Douglass, (Jonathan), b. 4-7-1819, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 3-29-1898, Loretto, Allegheny Twp., and buried there; m. 1-20-1842, Loretto, **Samuel Stoy,** b. 12-10-1818, Northumberland Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 5-14-1875, Allegheny Twp., and buried at Loretto Cemetery; son of Valentine Stoy and Mary Shelhamer, of Westmoreland Co. Samuel was a farmer in Alllegheny Twp.; Children, born same:

4096. Peter Uriah, b. 9-8-1842; m. Summit, Washington Twp., Cambria Co., Sarah G. Litzinger, b. 10-15-1849, Loretto, dau. of David Litzinger and Macy McManamy, of Munster, Allegheny Twp. Address Peter at Ashville, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Cambria Co.:

Samuel J., b. 1-10-1868, Washington Twp.; m. May Smith; is a conductor; address, Cresson, Pa.

Annie A., b. 12-11-1869, Allegheny Twp.; address, Ashville, Pa.

George M., b. 1-14-1872, Allegheny Twp.; m. 2-8-1899, Ashville, Rose Delozier, b. 8-30-1878, St. Augustine, Cambria Co., dau. of Amadaus Delozier and Alice A. Carl. George is a fireman on the Pennsylvania R. R.; residence and address, Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue: Paul Uriah, b. 5-17-1900, Allegheny Co.

Mary E., b. 1-26-1874, Gallitzin Twp.; d. Ashville, and buried at Loretto.

4097. Margaret, b. 12-25-1843; m. 2-25-1868, Loretto, John A. Dougherty, b. 1-4-1839, Washington Twp., son of James Dougherty and Juda Ratigan, of Washington Twp. Address John and family at Gallitzin, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Cambria Co., Adaline and Myrtle in Allegheny Twp., and the others in Gallitzin Twp.: Adaline E., b. 8-20-1869. Fannie, b. 2-13-1873. Robert, b. 1-13-1875. Sherman, b. 6-22-1878. Clara, b. 6-20-1880. Myrtle, b. 2-19-1882.

4098. James A., b. 1-8-1845; m. 5-12-1868, Summit, Washington Twp., Cambria Co., Mary E. Adams, b. 3-8-1843, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., dau. of William Adams and Mary Osborn, of Hollidaysburg Address James at DuBois, Clearfield Co., Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.: William Oborn, b. 3-30-1870; he is a railroader; address, McKeesport, Pa. Henrietta (?), b. 6-23-1872; d. 5-2-1879, Loretto, and buried in Loretto Cemetery. Mary Grace, b. 7-16-1875; sister of

charity; address, 2943 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mary Athenia, b. 3-19-1877; d. 3-19-1879, Loretto, and buried in Loretto Cemetery. Adaline C., b. 5-29-1879; m. Albert V. Platt; address, DuBois, Pa. Mary Josephine, b. 3-19-1881; address, DuBois, Pa.

4099. Monica, b. 4-14-1847; m. 6-20-1870, Loretto, Joseph Eckenrod, b. 3-21-1845, Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., son of George Eckenrod and Nancy Morland, of Allegheny Twp. Address Joseph at Mineral Point, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp., except Olive, born in Gallitzin Twp.: Gertrude, b. 6-11-1871. Ignatius, b. 2-13-1873. Samuel, b. 8-18-1875. Mary Harriet, b. 7-9-1878. Annie Bernadeta, b. 10-30-1880. Olive Monica, b. 7-20-1883.

4100. John, b. 6-8-1849; is married; he is a woodsman; address, Marquess, W.Va.

4101. Catharine, b. 4-7-1851; m. 11-7-1876, Loretto, Edward A. Doyle, b. 12-25-1845, Allegheny Twp., son of James Doyle and Nancy Doyle, of Allegheny Twp. Address Edward at Chest Springs, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp., except Chester, born at Chest Springs: Lillia G., b. 12-11-1878; resides in the city of Allegheny, Pa. Louis F., b. 2-21-1879; d. 4-6-18—, Allegheny Twp., and buried in Loretto Cemetery. Annie, b. 5-31-1880; d. 8-6-1880, Allegheny Twp., and buried in Loretto Cemetery. Samuel J., b. 7-24-1881; is a miner; address, Chest Springs. Chester J., b. 9-3-1883; is a miner; address, Ashville, Pa.

4102. Jane, b. 3-8-1853; address, Loretto.

4103. Augustin, b. 6-8-1855; m. 2-8-1881, Wilmore, Cambria Co., Annie Radigan, b. 4-17-1863, Summer Hill Twp., Cambria Co.; d. 5-6-1892, Ashville, and buried there, dau. of Luke Radigan and Mary Smith, of Summer Hill Twp. Augustin was again married 7-4-1893, Johnstown, Cambria Co., to Maggie Mullen, b. 10-3-1865, Allegheny Twp., dau. of Peter Mullen and Julie Grove, of Allegheny Twp. Augustin is a carpenter at Ashville, Pa. Children by first wife, born in Allegheny Twp.: Mary A., b. 3-23-1881; address, Ebensburg, Pa. Matilda M., b. 9-22-1883; address, Gallitzin, Pa.

Children by second wife: John G., b. 12-15-1893. George Morgan, b. 7-22-1896. Jonathan Russell and Augustin Harold, b. 7-3-1899.

4104. Matilda, b. 3-6-1857; m. 5-3-1881, Loretto, Bennett Will, b. 8-30-1853, Allegheny Twp., son of Peter Will and Elizabeth Wagner, of Allegheny Twp. Address Bennett at Lilly, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.: Magdalen, b. 4-6-1882; address, Lilly, Pa. George P., b. 12-30-1883; address, Lilly, Pa.

4105. George W., b. 2-29-1860; d. 6-17-1862, and buried in Loretto Cemetery.

4106. Andrew Jackson, b. 2-29-1860; m. 6-18-1901, St. Michael R. C. Church, Loretto, Mary Jane Bradley, b. 4-12-1864, Allegheny Twp., dau. of Anslemn Joseph Bradley and Catharine Mary Driskel, of Allegheny Twp. Andrew is a farmer; resides on part of farm devised by his grandfather Jonathan Douglass to his daughter Ann Jane, and by her to him the said Andrew, in Allegheny Twp.; address, Loretto, Pa.

4107. William, b. 5-30-1862; m. 9-8-1896, Loretto, Ida V. Bradley, b. 3-1-1868, Allegheny Twp., dau. of A. J. Bradley and Catharine Driskel, of Allegheny Twp. William is a farmer in Allegheny Twp.; address, Loretto, Pa. Children: Irene, b. 2-17-1898. Samuel Roy, b. 7-21-1901.

1304. Mary Douglass, (Jonathan), b. 2-24-1824, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 6-26-1849, Loretto, Cambria Co., **James Eckenrod,** b. 6-5-1822, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 6-5-1885, Loretto, and buried there; son of John Eckenrod and Catharine Redinger, of Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co. Address James at Loretto, Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.:

4108. John, b. 5-2-1850; d. 7-26-1900, Loretto, and buried there.
4109. William, b. 4-7-1852; d. 3-1-1865, Loretto, and buried in Loretto Cemetery
4110. Michael D., b. 11-21-1853; d. 7-31-1898, Loretto, and buried there; m. 6-8-1880, Loretto, Margaret Eckenrod, b. 9-11-1857, Westmoreland Co., dau. of George Eckenrod and Ann Morland, of Allegheny Twp. Address Michael at Loretto. Children, born in Loretto: Ramon, b. 5-16-1881; d. 9-2-1882, Loretto, and buried same. Anna Mary, b. 7-14-1883; address, Loretto.
4111. Helena Ann, b. 9-15-1855; m. Loretto, Albert Antsman, b. 9-4-1848, Bavaria, Germany, son of John G. Antsman and Agnes Stinger, of Altoona, Blair Co., Pa. Address Albert at Loretto. Issue: James W., b. 10-14-1882, Allegheny Twp.; he is a farmer; address, Loretto.
4112. Romanus, b. 8-9-1857; d. 4-26-1872, Allegheny Twp., and buried in Loretto Cemetery.

1306. Elinor Douglass, (Jonathan), b. 3-24-1826, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 1-13-1852, Loretto, Cambria Co., **Peter Melhorn,** b. 12-5-1830, Adams Co., Pa.; son of Daniel Melhorn and Sarah Conrad, of Loretto. Peter is a farmer in Allegheny Twp.; address, Loretto, Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.:

4113. Jonathan W., b. 10-24-1852; m. 10-21-1879, Loretto, Lydia A. Eckenrod, b. 3-22-1862, Loretto, dau. of Augustine Eckenrod and Matilda Lantzy, of Allegheny Twp. Jonathan is a farmer in Allegheny Twp.; address, Loretto. Children: Peter A., b. 8-24-1880, Allegheny Twp.; laborer; address, Loretto. Bertha M., b. 5-19-1882, Allegheny Twp.; address, Loretto. Sylvester J., b. 7-29-1884; laborer; address, Loretto.
4114. Mary S., b. 6-1-1855; m. 11-1-1880, Loretto, Celestine McGuire, b. 4-6-1851, Allegheny Twp., son of Michael McGuire and Sarah Glass, of Allegheny Twp. Celestine is an engineer, residing at Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.
4115. Emma J., b. 5-13-1857; d. 3-7-1895, Johnstown, Cambria Co., and buried at Loretto.
4116. Cecilia, b. 3-19-1860; m. 1-21-1878, Loretto, Robert Glass, b. 8-11-1854, Allegheny Twp., son of John Glass and Eliza J. Trotter, of Allegheny Twp. Robert is in the livery business; residence and address, Cresson, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.: Walter E., b. 9-9-1880; is a school teacher; address, Cresson. Joseph H., b. 10-18-1882; laborer; address, Cresson.
4117. Henry J., b. 1-19-1862; is a woodsman; address, Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Pa.

4118. Edward, b. 4-16-1864; m. Annie Burgoon; is a laborer; address, Ashville, Pa.

4119. Sylvester P., b. 7- -1866; d. 3-2-1884, Allegheny Twp., and buried in Loretto Cemetery.

4120. William, b. 6-18-1868; m. 9-27-1898, Loretto, Pauline Bushy, b. 1-8-1880, Saginaw, Mich., dau. of Paul Bushy and Alice Derushy, of Cresson, Pa. William is a railroader; address, Cresson, Cambria Co., Pa. Issue: Mary Edith, b. 8-22-1899. Joseph Cletus, b. 7-19-1901.

4121. Charles T., b. 3-7-1872; m. 1-23-1900, Loretto, Mary C. Eckenrod, b. 11-2-1882, Elder Twp. Charles is farming in Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co.; address, Loretto. Issue: Grant Demetrius, b. 10-14-1900.

1308. John H. Douglass, (William), b. 1-20-1817, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 4-18-1842, Loretto, Cambria Co., Margaret Ivory, b. 8-12-1822, Loretto; d. 4-1-1884, St. Augustine, Cambria Co., and buried at Thernap Cemetery, between Loretto and Gallitzin, Cambria Co.; dau. of Matthew Ivory and Mary McGuire, of St. Augustine. Address John at St. Augustine, Pa. Children:

4122. Angeline, b. 10-7-1845, Carroll Twp., Cambria Co.; m. 10-8-1866, St. Augustine, John A. Storm, b. 10-8-1840, Loretto, son of Lewis Storm and Margarett Ploff, of Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co. John is a carpenter, bridge builder and contractor; his wife owns 16 acres of well improved land with a comfortable house thereon, where they made their home for several years; their present address is 1410 13th Ave., Altoona, Blair Co., Pa. John served for three years in the war of the Rebellion, was in 14 general engagements and 21 skirmishes, was never sick or wounded while in the service, and was discharged at expiration of service. Children:

William Lafayette, b. 11-5-1867, Chest Springs, Cambria Co.; d. 9-8-1868, same, and buried at St. Augustine.

Norbert, b. 7-26-1869, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; he is a carpenter; m. Sarah Ruggles, at St. John's Catholic Church, Altoona, Pa.; address, 6637 Rowan Ave., E. E. Pittsburg, Pa.

Mary Frances, b. 11-24-1870, Chest Springs, Cambria Co.; milliner's clerk; Altoona, Pa.

Margaret, b. 8-8-1872, Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., Pa.; she is a sister of charity; address, Sister Immaculata, St. Joseph's Convent, Greensburg, Pa.

John Lewis, b. 3-15-1874, Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa.; he is a carpenter; m. Elizabeth Kephart, at St. John's Catholic Church, Altoona, Pa.; address, 20 Larimer Ave., E. E. Pittsburg, Pa.

William Joseph, b. 11-20-1875, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; he is a clothier's clerk; address, 1410 13th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Albert, b. 11-15-1877, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; is a carpenter; address, 1410 13th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Silas Augustine, b. 8-2-1879, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; is a carpenter; address, 6637 Rowan Ave., E. E. Pittsburg, Pa.

Richard Augustine, b. 6-16-1881, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; is a stenographer; address, 1410 13th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Mary Amanda, b. 5-19-1884, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; d. 12-10-1887, Ashville, Cambria Co., and buried at St. Augustine.

Isador b. 12-6-1885, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; he was valedictorian of the class of 1901, St. John's parochial school; address, 1410 13th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

4123. Silas M., b. 9-21-1847, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; m. 11-5-1872, St. Augustine, Mary Walter, b. 10-4-1849, Allegheny Twp., dau. of Joseph Walter and Sarah Durbin, of Allegheny Twp. Silas is a farmer; address, St. Augustine. Children, born in St. Augustine: Sallie M., b. 8-19-1873. Charles, b. 11-19-1875. John I., b. 10-3-1877. Rose, b. 10-26-1879.

4124. Amanda Mary, b. 3-29-1850; d. 5-18-1877, St. John's Convent, Altoona; she was six years a sister of charity; her father reports that she was buried at Altoona, in St. John's Cemetery, and later he says she was buried at Greensburg, Pa.

1309. Washington Douglass, (William), b. 6-26-1818, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 1-28-1846, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Lucretia Elder, b. 11-7-1824, Susquehanna Twp.; dau. of John Elder and Mary Moyer, of Susquehanna Twp. Washington is a farmer; address, St. Augustine, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Cambria Co.:

4125. John A., b. 12-17-1846, Chest Springs; d. 2-1-1856, Susquehanna Twp., and buried at St. Augustine.

4126. Mary Josephine, b. 6-13-1848, Chest Springs; m. 2-14-1871, St. Augustine, John F. Martin, b. 1-31-1842, Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., Md., son of John Martin and Mary Ann Little. John F. is a teamster; address, St. Augustine. Children, born in Cambria Co., except Edward, born in Altoona: Laura, b. 12-17-1871, St. Augustine. Edward, b. 5-19-1873. Charles, b. 11-1-1875, Chest Twp. William, b. 3-10-1878, Chest Twp. John, b. 8-9-1880, St. Augustine; d. 2-3-1882, near St. Augustine, and buried there. Joseph, b. 11-27-1881, St. Augustine.

4127. Alice, b. 9-6-1849, Susquehanna Twp.; m. 11-21-1870, St. Augustine, George Harber, b. 10-26-1843, St. Augustine, son of Henry Harber and Maria Cramer, of Coalport, Clearfield Co., Pa. George is a carpenter; address, St. Augustine. Children, born in St. Augustine, except perhaps Francis, who was born in Cambria Co.: Henry Edward, b. 6-26-1872; d. 4-9-1873, St. Augustine, and buried there. Mary Ann, b. 1-10-1874. Ann Cordila, b. 6-20-1876. Ellen Amelia, b. 6-20-1876; d. 1-15-1877, St. Augustine, and buried there. Francis, b. 1-2-1879. Edith, b. 3-22-1881. Cecilia, b. 1-17-1884; d. 8-4-1884, St. Augustine, and buried there. Charles, b. 1-17-1884.

4128. William H., b. 1-26-1851, Susquehanna Twp.; m. 10-10-1876, St. Augustine, Agnes Clark, b. 12-20-1856, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co., dau. of D. A. Clark and Margaret Meonesty, of Clearfield Twp. William is a railroader; residence, Altoona, Pa. Children, the first born in Susquehanna Twp., the others in Altoona: Mary L., b. 3-25-1878. Demetrius

A., b. 6-30-1880. George W., b. 3-29-1882. William Vincent, b. 6-17-1884.

4129. Sophia, b. 10-16-1852, Susquehanna Twp.; m. 7-16-1872, St. Augustine, William F. Clark, b. 7-22-1848, Newry, Blair Co., Pa., son of D. A. Clark and Margaret Meonesty, of Clearfield Twp. William is a carpenter; resides in Altoona, Pa. Children, born in Altoona: John Augustin, b. 6-5-1874. William J., b. 12-29-1876. Mary Stella, b. 3-13-1879. Ellen Lucretia, b. 10-8-1881. Margaret? Elizabeth, b. 6-19-1883. James Demetrius, b. 1-13-1885.

4130. Margaret Ann, b. 6-24-1856, Susquehanna Twp.; m. 9-25-1877, St. Augustine, James Burk, b. 4-12-1850, Newry, Blair Co., Pa., son of Thomas Burk and Eliza Smith, of Elder Twp., Cambria Co. Address, James and wife at Gallitzin, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Cambria Co.: William T., b. 2-3-1878, Chest Twp. Mary, b. 7-28-1879, Clearfield Twp. John W., b. 8-14-1882.

4131. Aline M., b. 9-9-1858, Susquehanna Twp.; d. 2-15-1864, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co., and buried at St. Augustine.

4132. Stephen, b. 7-29-1860, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; address, St. Augustine.

4133. Cecilia, b. 3-12-1862, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; d. 2-13-1864, same, and buried at St. Augustine.

4134. Ellen A., b. 5-26-1865, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; address, St. Augustine.

1310. Eleanor Douglass, (William), b. 12-29-1819, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 5-29-1857, Cherrytree, Indiana Co., Pa., and buried at Ebensburg, Cambria Co.; m. 3-14-1844, Susquehanna Twp., **Robert Hughes,** b. 10-25-1821, Ebensburg; d. 11-15-1886, Indiana, Indiana Co., and buried at Ebensburg; son of John Hughes and Margaret Jones, of Ebensburg. Robert married for a second wife Elizabeth Eason. Robert was first a tanner, then a lumberman in Indiana, Indiana Co.; later he was a farmer in Iowa; the last 10 or 12 years he lived retired. John H. Douglass, brother to Eleanor, says her name was so spelled in the family record, but that after marriage she was called Ellen; her husband and her daughter, Mrs. Tonkin, say her name was Ellen. Children of Robert and Eleanor, or Ellen, the first born in Blair Co., the others in Cambria Co.; those deceased died and were buried at Ebensburg:

4135. Annie, b. 1-11-1845, Juniata Twp.; d. 8-17-1851.

4136. Thomas Scott, b. 11-9-1846, Susquehanna Twp.; d. 8-31-1851.

4137. John Taylor, b. 9-24-1848, Susquehanna Twp.; d. 8-24-1851.

4138. William Montgomery, b. 1-7-1851, Ebensburg; d. 8-22-1851.

4139. Margaret Jane, b. 3-14-1853, Ebensburg; m. 10-22-1879, Iowa City, Ia., Vincent Tonkin, b. 1-5-1830, County Cornwall, England, son of John Tonkin and Mary Hicks, of Burnside Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. Vincent is a lumberman; he owns 600 acres of land in the counties of Clearfield, Cambria and Indiana, Pa.; address, Grant, Indiana Co.

Children, born at Hickory Grove, Burnside Twp., their address is Grant, Pa.: R. Dudley, b. 7-10-1880; is a farmer and dealer in real estate. Vivian S., b. 12-23-1881. Maxie E., b. 9-10-1883. Vincent Ord, b. 9-20-1885. Allie Day, b. 5-14-1887. Afton Worth, b. 7-15-1894.

1311. James Douglass, (William), b. 11-29-1821, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 1-31-1848, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Mary Noel, b. 5-27-1829, Clearfield Twp., Cambria Co.; d. 1-10-1901, Chest Springs, Cambria Co., and buried at Chest Springs Cemetery; dau. of Blasius Noel and Sophia Burk, of Carroll Twp., Cambria Co. Address James at Chest Springs. Children, born in Carroll Twp.:

4140. Theodore, b. 3-5-1849; d. 9-22-1851, Carroll Twp., and buried in Douglass Cemetery.

4141. Emily J., b. 8-8-1850; d. 7-28-1894, near Chest Springs, and buried there in St. Monica's Cemetery; m. 10-25-1881, St. Augustine, Cambria Co., William Cox, b. 1-21-1855, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., son of Thomas Cox and Sally Will, of Allegheny Twp. William is a farmer, and resides at Chest Springs. Children, the first born and died in Allegheny Twp., the second born in Clearfield Twp., and the others about two miles northwest from Chest Springs: Milton, b. 7-28-1882; d. 8-20-1882, and buried in Catholic Cemetery, St. Augustine. Elmer, b. 10-13-1883; he is a school teacher; address, Chest Springs. Mary Sophia, b. 4-15-1885. Anna Bertha, b. 1-30-1887. James Thomas, b. 9-5-1888. Mary Matilda, b. 5-11-1891.

4142. John M., b. 9-3-1852; d. 2-25-1864, Carroll Twp., and buried in Douglass Cemetery.

4143. William, b. 3-19-1854; m. Amanda Wike; he is a farmer; address, Altoona.

4144. Milton, b. 6-3-1857; m. Mary Plunket; he is a farmer; address, Chest Springs.

4145. Sophia T., b. 7-25-1859; m. 5-6-1884, Altoona, Pa., Jacob P. Stoltz, b. 1-22-1860, Susquehanna Twp., son of Jacob Stoltz and Mary M. Yahner, of Altoona. Jacob P. is a farmer and owner of 280 acres of land; address, St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., Pa.

4146. James A., b. 7-27-1864; is a salesman; address, Chest Springs.

4147. Anna A., b. 9-3-1866; m. A. Dayhity?; he is a farmer; address, Ashville, Pa.

1312. William Douglass, (William), b. 1-31-1824, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 1-16-1849, Newry, Blair Co., Pa., Margaret McIntosh, b. 10-23-1828, Newry; d. 7-4-1884, Newry, and buried there; dau. of James McIntosh and Jane McConnell, of Newry. Margaret was on a visit to her old home for her health when she died, having previously requested to be buried there. Address William at Oil City (south side), Venango Co., Pa.

Children, Florence, born at Duncansville, Blair Co., the others in Hollidaysburg, in the same county:

4148. Florence A., b. 10-28-1849; m. 4-11-1871, Hollidaysburg, George W. Yeager, b. 8-26-1844, Duncansville, son of Stephen G. Yeager and Margaret Exler, of Altoona, Pa. George is a manufacturer and dealer in stoves, tin and sheet iron ware in Altoona. Children, born in Altoona: Margaret Gertrude, b. 1-23-1872. Mary Eva, b. 6-9-1874. Anna Cora, b. 5-16-1877. Christina Lagora, b. 5-21-1879.

4149. James A., b. 12-20-1851; address, Oil City, Pa.

4150. Mary J., b. 8-15-1854; d. 11-10-1854.

4151. Elmira J., b. 11-15-1856; address, Oil City, Pa.

4152. Martha Matilda, b. 5-28-1858; d. 5-16-1880, Oil City, and buried there; m. 5-26-1879, Oil City, D. W. McLane, b. 12-18-1856, Sharon, Pa., son of D. W. McLane and Milcha Jacobs, of Oil City. Martha's father says she died in 1881. D. W., Jr., is a boot and shoe merchant in Oil City. Issue: Matilda Florence, b. 5-3-1880, Oil City.

4153. Stephen A., b. 6-8-1862; address, Oil City.

4154. William F., b. 3-25-1866; d. 10-6-1868, Hollidaysburg, and buried at Newry.

1313. Montgomery Douglass, (William), b. 1-21-1826, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 5-2-1884, Chest Springs, Cambria Co., and buried at St. Augustine, Cambria Co.; m. 4-27-1852, Loretto, Cambria Co., Mary Dodson, b. 10-6-1830, Loretto; d. 11-8-1864, Chest Springs, and buried at St. Augustine; dau. of Andrew Dodson and Sarah McGetion, of Loretto. Montgomery was married a second time, 1-21-1868, St. Augustine, to Ellen McMullen, b. 1-11-1847, Chest Springs; dau. of John McMullen and Ellen McDermitt, of Chest Springs. Montgomery was at one time engaged in mercantile business at Chest Springs; he held the office of Constable for ten years, and that of Justice of the Peace for twenty-one years. Children by first wife, probably all born at Chest Springs:

4155. Annie, b. 3-19-1853; m. 6-6-1871, St. Augustine, W. W. Saupp, b. 4-29-1847, Bedford, Pa., son of Andrew Saupp and Agnes Keller, of Bedford. W. W. Saupp is the owner of property in Altoona, and Blair Co.; he is a clothing merchant in Altoona. Children, the first five born in Chest Springs, the others in Altoona: John Andrew, b. 3-15-1872; m. Maria Jenkins; is a travelling salesman; address, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mary Agnes, b. 10-11-1874; m. 1-25-1900, Greensburg, Pa., Robert F. Notley; address, Hastings, Cambria Co., Pa. Augusta Elizabeth, b. 10-12-1876, is a saleslady in Altoona, Pa. Sarah Ellen, b. 9-9-1878; address, Altoona, Pa. Edith Margret, b. 6-10-1880; is a stenographer in Altoona, Pa. Ida Ophelia, b. 9-6-1884; address, Altoona, Pa. Helen G., b. 7-19-1887; address, Altoona, Pa. Pauline K., b. 1-25-1894; address, Altoona, Pa.

4156. William A., b. 8-13-1854; d. 5-27-1889, Altoona, Pa., and buried at Gallitzin, Cambria Co.

4157. Ellen, b. 9-3-1858; m. 5-30-1876, St. Augustine, John P. Rhody, b. 3-10-1850, Jefferson, son of Patrick Rhody and Mary Gill, of St. Augustine; addrerss John at Chest Springs. Children, born at Chest Springs, Pa.: Mary Roberta, b. 4-2-1877. Gertrude Burnadette, b. 3-17-1879. Walter Joe, b. 3-15-1881. Annie Della, b. 7-4-1883.

4158. Jane, b. 4-28-1861; d. same day.

4159. Thomas, b. 9-7-1862; m. Annie Harkins; is in the lumber and coal business; address, Gallitzin, Pa.

4160. Mary, b. 10-19-1864; d. 11-24-1864, Chest Springs, and buried at St. Augustine.

Children by second wife:

4161. Mary, b. 8-12-1869.

4162. John, b. 12-16-1871.

4163. Bell, b. 1-10-1874.

4164. Edward, b. 7-31-1876.

1316. Ann Douglass, (William), b. 11-11 or-17-1832, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 2-2-1877, Lincoln Twp., Scott Co., Iowa, and buried at Summit, Scott Co.; m. 1-10-1853, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., **John Kepler,** b. 10-21-1831, near Hanover, Adams Co., Pa.; son of Jacob Kepler and Sarah Fisher, of Adams Co. Sarah's second marriage was to **Philip Hartsock,** after which her residence was in Cambria Co. John is the owner of 190 acres of land in Lincoln Twp., and 160 acres in Tama Co., Ia.; he is a farmer in Lincoln Twp.; address, Davenport, Iowa. Children, the first born in Cambria Co., the others in Scott Co.:

4165. Henrietta, b. 1-22-1855, Carrolltown; m. 12-30-1874, Lincoln Twp., Charles Van Evera, b. 3-2-1847, Root Twp., Montgomery Co., N. Y., son of Rynier Van Evera and Catherine Stowits, of Davenport Twp., Scott Co. Charles is a farmer in Davenport Twp. and owns the farm on which he resides; address, Davenport. Children, born in Scott Co.: Rynier, b. 11-10-1875, Davenport, Twp.; d. 8-8-1877, same, and buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Davenport Twp. Grace, b. 1-9-1877, Lincoln Twp.; address, Davenport. Carl H., b. 7-5-1878, Lincoln Twp.; is a farmer; address, Davenport. Lida C., b. 12-28-1879, Lincoln Twp.; is a school teacher; address, Davenport. Kepler, b. 4-9-1883, Davenport Twp.; address, Davenport. Anna, b. 6-8-1885. Roger, b. 3-21-1887. Donald, b. 5-19-1893; d. 8-30-1899, Scott Co. Infant son, b. 5-28-1901.

4166. Thomas B., b. 11-11-1856, LeClair Twp.; m. 3-28-1883, Lincoln Twp., Maggie May McDowell, b. 10-29-1863, Lincoln Twp., dau. of Samuel McDowell and Amy Etta Yocum, of Lincoln Twp. Thomas is a farmer and stock raiser; address, Davenport.

4167. Worth D., b. 8-16-1858, LeClair Twp.; m. 5-22-1879, Lincoln Twp., Maggie Paul, b. 6-17-1855, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Andrew Paul and Margaret McKelvey, of Princeton, Scott Co. Worth is a farmer and stock

raiser; address, Davenport. Children: Gertrude Mahala, b. 8-19-1880, LeClair Twp., Scott Co. William True, b. 9-10-1883, Lincoln Twp., Scott Co.

4168. Gideon M., b. 11-7-1860, LeClair Twp.; address, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
4169. Washington E., b. 4-11-1863, Windfield Twp.; address, Davenport.
4170. William D., b. 1-21-1865, Lincoln Twp.; address, Davenport.
4171. Malvem H., b. 4-14-1870, Lincoln Twp.; address, Davenport.
4172. Richie P., b. 5-10-1872, Lincoln Twp.; address, Davenport.

1317. Susan Douglass, (William), b. 12-13-1834, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 12-19-1854, Carrolltown, Cambria Co., **James Noel,** b. 1-21-1833, Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co.; d. 3-9-1857, Lincoln Twp., Scott Co., Iowa, and buried at Summit Cemetery, Scott Co.; son of Blasius Noel and Sophia Burk, of Carroll Twp., Cambria Co. Susan was again married 11-22-1859, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., to **Peter J. McKinzie,** b. 3-7-1836, Washington Twp., Cambria Co.; son of Leo McKinzie and Mary Ann Glass, of Allegheny Twp. Address Peter and his wife at Chest Springs, Cambria Co., Pa. Susan's children by James Noel, born in Carroll Twp.:

4173. William C., b. 2-21-1855; d. 7-14-1855.
4174. Sharlott A., b. 3-4-1856; m. 2-12-1872, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Alexis F. Will, b. 2-14-1847, Allegheny Twp., son of Antony Will and Elizabeth McDermit, of Allegheny Twp. Address Alexis at Chest Springs, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.: Clifton W., b. 12-9-1872. Elmer A., b. 4-20-1875. Florence E., b. 5-21-1879.

1318. Thomas A. Douglass, (William), b. 2-23-1837, Susquehanna Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 3-17-1864, Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, Eliza A. Proudfoot, b. 9-16-1836, Chest Twp., Cambria Co.; dau. of Richard J. Proudfoot and Rebecca Hoover, of Lincoln Twp., Scott Co. Thomas is a ranchman; his ranch is in Laramie Co., Wyoming, on Muddy Run Creek, 32 miles east from Cheyenne, on the U. P. R. R.; on 2-20-1895, the date of his report, he had 9500 head of sheep, 20 cows and 5 horses; address, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Children:

4175. Ida May, b. 10-24-1865, Lincoln Twp.; address, Cheyenne.
4176. Adah Emeline, b. 4-29-1867, Chest Springs, Cambria Co.; m. 4-24-1888, Cheyenne, Wyoming, Andrew R. Whitely, b. 5-20-1857, Godrich, Canada, son of Robert Whitely and Mary Rutledge, of Godrich. Andrew is engaged in monumental business; address, Cheyenne.
4177. Gertrude Temperance Rebecca, b. 3-9-1869, Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; m. 12-29-1892, Cheyenne, John VonKennel, b. 3-29-1864, Ohio, son of Valentine VonKennel and Mary Dohn, of Cheyenne. John was educated in Omaha, Neb., and St. Joseph, Mo.; settled after marriage in

William Bittle and Mary Knoll, of Haverford Twp. William was a farmer in Haverford Twp. Children, born in Haverford Twp.:

3941. Sarah W., b. 10-28-1841; m. John Kirk (No. 766).

3942. William, b. 8-23-1843; m. 2-12-1868, Philadelphia, Meckie Werner, b. 8-25-1848, Petersburg, Perry Co., Pa., son of H. J. Werner and Eliza L. Stewart, of Philadelphia. William is in the produce business in Philadelphia; address, 1467 N. 52nd St. Issue: Willie, b. 3-19-1869; d. 8-12-1869.

3943. Mary J., b. 6-10-1845; address, Manoa, Pa.

3944. Hannah, b. 4-15-1847; m. 11-2-1871, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ardmore, William V. Carter, b. 6-5-1840, Haverford Twp., son of Daniel Carter and Sara T. Eachus, of Haverford Twp. William is a dealer in produce; residence, Haverford, Delaware Co.; address, Ardmore, Pa. Children, born in Haverford Twp.:

Marielma, b. 9-28-1872; m. 4-6-1897, William H. Worrell, b. 12-21-1865, Mt. Holly, N. J., son of John Worrell and Margaret Doron, of Mt. Holly. William is a plumber at Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Hannah Margaret, b. 7-26-1898. William Carter, b. 9-4-1899.

Sara Jean, b. 4-25-1875; address, Ardmore, Pa.

Bertha Bittle, b. 2-3-1877; m. Dr. N. F. Ake; address, Curwensville, Pa.

Susie Johnson, b. 2-28-1889; address, Ardmore, Pa.

3945. Joseph, b. 8-20-1849; d. 10-20-1849, Haverford Twp., and buried in Lutheran Cemetery, near Ardmore.

3946. Lydia J., b. 10-6-1850; m. 3-24-1875, Lutheran Church, Ardmore, John E. Stanley, b. 10-6-1847, Radnor, Delaware Co., son of William Stanley and Julia A. Stanley, of Marple Twp., Delaware Co. John is in the lumber business in Nether Providence Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Media, Pa. Children, born at Haverford: Julia, b. 8-20-1876. Emma Watkin, b. 8-27-1878. John Morris, b. 12-11-1881. Lizzie Bittle, b. 12-23-1884. Sarah Kirk, b. 7-15-1893.

3947. Rebecca, b. 3-18-1853; d. 11-3-1856, Haverford, and buried in Lutheran Cemetery, near Ardmore.

3948. Ann E., b. 11-11-1855; m. 12-25-1888, Philadelphia, William H. Steward, b. 5-1-1859, Haverford, son of Alfred F. Steward and Eliza Heimer, of Haverford, Delaware Co. William is a farmer in Haverford Twp.; address, Upper Darby, Pa. Children, born at Haverford, Delaware Co.: Mary, b. 1-2-1890. Charles, b. 11-2-1893.

3949. Howard, b. 3-5-1857; d. 9-11-1858, Haverford, and buried in Lutheran Cemetery, near Ardmore.

3950. Walter S., b. 4-17-1861; m. 10-26-1886, West Philadelphia, Emma Hagy, b. 6-21-1861, Philadelphia, dau. of Daniel Hagy and Mary Wynn, of West Philadelphia. Walter is a farmer in Haverford Twp.; address, Manoa, Pa. Children, born in Haverford Twp.: Harry Hagy, b. 1-31-1888. Helen Irene, b. 7-15-1890. Emily, b. 3-6-1901.

1157. Elizabeth Worrell, (Sarah), b. 11-13-1817, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7-16-1885, New York City, N. Y., and buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; m. 12-16-1838, Ridley Twp., Delaware

Co., **John C. H. Morton,** b. 11-30-1812, Morton, Delaware Co.; d. 11-25-1841, Morton, and buried at Media Cemetery, Delaware Co.; son of John S. Morton and Susan Crosby, of Springfield (Morton). John C. H. was a farmer, residence, Morton. Children:

3951. Jeremiah C., b. 10-25-1839, Ridley Twp.; m. 2-22-1863, St. Louis, Mo., Madeline Delia Driscoll, b. 9-2-1841, New Orleans, La., dau. of Daniel Driscoll and Mary Ryan Bodstabol, of St. Louis. Jeremiah is a graduate of Long Island College Hospital, 1862; entered U. S. service as assistant surgeon in 1862, and served until 1865; settled in New York City in 1865, where he has since resided and practiced as a physician; on medical staff of Northwestern Dispensary from 1866 until 1872; was U. S. Pension Surgeon in 1884-5, and from 8-1-1889 until 9- -1893; member of the Medico Legal Society, County Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, &c. Address, 223 W. 22nd St., New York, N. Y.

3952. Ellen E., b. 4-18-1842, Ridley Twp.; m. 1-3-1866, New York City, N. Y., Powell Dickinson, b. 10-1-1839, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., son of George Dickinson and Hannah Leedom, of Haverford Twp. Powell is a farmer in Haverford Twp.; address, Manoa, Pa. Children, born in Haverford Twp.: John Morton, b. 2-5-1869; is in employ of Penna. R. R.; address, Llanerch, Pa. Jasper Eaton, b. 8-6-1872; owner of Berkshire Inn, Atlantic City, N. J.; address, same. Florence Elizabeth, b. 9-15-1876; address, Llanerch, Pa. Laura Blanche, b. 12-30-1879; address, Llanerch, Pa.

1159. Joseph Maris Worrell, (Sarah), b. 10-19-1820, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1-21-1850, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Thomas Bishop, b. 4-14-1826, Springfield Twp.; dau. of Randall Bishop and Maria Massey, of Springfield Twp. Joseph is a farmer in Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co. Address, Clifton Heights, Pa. Children, born in Springfield Twp.:

3953. Randall Bishop, b. 2-6-1851; d. 10-11-1866, Paschallville, Philadelphia, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, near Darby Road.

3954. David Taylor, b. 10-8-1852; m. 1-2-1876, Haddington, Philadelphia, Mary E. Ball, b. 4-28-1859, Woodbury, N. J., dau. of Edward P. Ball and Mary Ann Smith, of Darby, Delaware Co. David is a clerk; resides in Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Joseph, b. 11-12-1876, Darby. Howard Taylor, b. 2-19-1879, West Philadelphia, Pa. Maud Lillie, b. 6-27-1881, West Philadelphia, Pa.

3955. Franklin Bishop, b. 5-3-1854; m. 9-1-1878, Clifton, Pa., Kate Harvey, b. 5-1-1861, Philadelphia, dau. of John Harvey and Ellen Harvey, of Philadelphia. Franklin is a carpenter residing at Morton, Pa. Children, born at Morton, except Lulu, born in Philadelphia: Lulu, b. 8-14-1879. Randal Bishop, b. 6-8-1881. Charles Joseph, b. 8-13-1883; d. 6-12-1890, Morton, and buried in cemetery at Kellyville, Delaware Co. Willard, b. 10-26-1885. Mary Ellen, b. 9-25-1887. Walter, b. 7-7-1889. Francis DeVeir, b. 10-7-1891.

3956. Rush, b. 1-30-1856; d. in infancy.

3957. Joseph Wilmer, b. 3-6-1858; d. 11-5-1875, Paschallville, Philadelphia, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, near Darby Road.

3958. H. DeVeir, b. 9-13-1860; m. 4-6-1887, Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Ella M. Newbold, b. 8-16-1862, Upper Providence Twp., dau. of John Jones Rowland and Elizabeth Ellen Schrack, of Media, Pa., and widow of A. G. Newbold, whom she married 9-16-1880, and who died 1-27-1884. H. DeVeir is connected with a publishing house in Philadelphia; he was educated in Philadelphia; settled at Clifton Heights 5-30-1887, and moved to Media, Pa., his present residence, 1-11-1888. Issue: Rowland B., b. 2-16-1888, Media; d. 10-6-1888, same.

3959. Walter, b. 6-29-1864; m. 10-21-1885, Minneapolis, Minn., Etta Barton, b. 6-16-1868, Hastings, Minn., dau. of James Stewart Barton and Elizabeth Levonia Blaisdell, of Chowen, Minn. Walter is a member of the Society of Friends, educated at Paschallville, Philadelphia; he is a miller, and settled in Minneapolis; address, 1225 E. 22nd St. Children, born in Minneapolis: Frank Bishop, b. 2-19-1887. Clarence Barton, b. 9-27-1891.

3960. Mary Louisa, b. 10-23-1868.

1160. Lydia Worrell, (Sarah), b. 3-10-1822, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; died in the summer of 1896, at Villa Nova, Delaware Co., and buried at Lower Merion Church Yard, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 1-10-1843, Philadelphia, Pa., **William Johnson,** b. 3-24-1820, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9-23-1859, Haverford Twp., and buried in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co.; son of William Johnson and Sarah Forman, of Haverford Twp. William settled in Lower Merion Twp., removed to Haverford Twp. 3-29-1859, where he was a farmer. Children, born in Lower Merion Twp.:

3961. Henry Clay, b. 5-5-1844; m. 4-8-1873, Philadelphia, Naomi Fisher, b. 3-10-1850, Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., son of Leonard Fisher and Charlotte H. Kerper, of Philadelphia. Henry and wife reside in Philadelphia; address, Fourth and Chestnut Sts., care Pennsylvania Co.

3962. Hannah E., b. 1-12-1846; d. 3-11-1846, Lower Merion, Pa.

3963. David W., b. 2-27-1847; is deceased; m. 8- -1875, New York, Susan Dougherty, b. 4-12-1849, Philadelphia; d. Philadelphia, dau. of Hughey Dougherty and Mary Dougherty, of Philadelphia.

3964. William, b. 5-23-1849; d. 5-4-1880, Ansonia, Conn., and buried in Lower Merion, Pa.; m. 2-1-1870. New Haven, Conn., Margaret E. McGinn, b. 4-12-1851, Scotland, dau. of Thomas McGinn and Jeanette Hunter, of New Haven. William was a physician at Ansonia; his widow's address not known. Children:

William D., b. Philadelphia; lived but a short time and died there before Fred was born, and was buried in Lower Merion Baptist Cemetery.

Fred W., b. 10-15-1873. New Haven; m. 7-5-1898, Washington, D. C., Ethel Hoover, b. 4-12-1878, Norristown, Pa., dau. of George Gatrel Hoover and Eva Kurpner Fisher, of Portner Flats, Washington, D. C. Fred was educated at Penn Charter School, Philadelphia; for two years after marriage resided in New York City; he was a member of

the firm of Saymour, Johnson & Co., 71 Broadway, bankers and brokers, and was a member of New York Stock Exchange from 3-16-1899 to 10-20-1900; he is now following ranching in Wyoming; residence and address, Jackson, Uinta Co. Issue: Dorothy Webster, b. 9-22-1899. A boy, unnamed when report received, b. 3-10-1901.

1161. Elisha Worrell, (Sarah), b. 12-26-1823, or 1824, both dates have been given, in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2-25-1858, Philadelphia, Pa., Josephine Oat, b. 7-20-1831, Philadelphia; dau. of Joseph Oat and Sarah Vanmeter, of Philadelphia. Joseph Oat was twice married, his second wife was Sarah Roberts. Elisha is a farmer in Springfield Twp.; address, Marple, Pa. Children, born in Springfield Twp.:

3965. Anna C., b. 12-2-1858; address, Marple, Pa.

3966. Joseph Morris, b. 7-3-1862; d. 11-19-1862, Springfield Twp., and buried at Springfield Friends' Meeting, Delaware Co.

3967. Albert D., b. 10-15-1863; m. 6-25-1890, Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., Mary J. Heaney, b. 8-16-1865, Coleraine, County Derry, Ireland, dau. of Daniel Heaney and Margaret Blake, of Coleraine. Albert is a carpenter in Upper Darby, Delaware Co.; address, Clifton Heights. Issue: Ethel D., b. 4-10-1891.

3968. Emily G., b. 5-28-1867; m. 10-15-1891, Springfield Twp., John J. Rowland, Jr., b. 10-17-1857, Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., son of John J. Rowland and Elizabeth Schrack, of Media, Delaware Co. John, Jr., resides in Media, and is deputy warden of county prison. Issue: John Maurice, b. 3-19-1892, Media.

1164. Deborah B. Worrell, (Sarah), b. 1-16-1836, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-27-1862, Philadelphia, Pa., **Edward S. Barber,** b. 10-11-1829, Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; son of William W. Barber and Eliza Siter, of Philadelphia. Edward was educated in Chester Co.; resided at Radnor, Delaware Co., then in Marple, Delaware Co., and is now in the nursery business at Clifton Heights, Delaware Co. Children:

3969. Eliza S., b. 9-14-1864, Radnor; m. 11-7-1887, Trenton, N. J., Richard L. MacDonough, b. 1859, Philadelphia, son of Charles MacDonough and Mary Ryan, of Philadelphia. Richard was educated in Philadelphia, and at Annapolis U. S. Naval Academy; address, Clifton Heights. Children: Charles, b. 9-17-1888, near Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. Lawrence, b. 10-7-1889, Clifton Heights. Eugenia, b. 11-18-1890, Clifton Heights.

3970. Henry C., b. 11-24-1865, Radnor; is a carpenter; address, Manoa, Pa.

3971. Jones M., b. 3-9-1869, Marple; m. 6-17-1890, Clifton Heights, Mary Myers, b. 4-13-1874, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Henry Myers and Jane Ann Ramson, of Clifton Heights. Jones is a carpenter at Clifton Heights. Issue: Edgar B., b. 3-31-1892.

3972. Nettie, b. 3-8-1881, Springfield Twp.; d. 6-25-1883, Springfield Twp., and buried at Springfield Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co.

1165. Lydia R. Roberts, (Lydia), b. 2-27-1829, Milltown, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2-24-1848, Philadelphia, Pa., **William Powell,** b. 2-28-1822, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11-14-1893, Stanton, Delaware, and buried at White Clay Creek Cemetery, near Stanton; son of Joseph Powell and Elizabeth Snyder, of Springfield Twp.; and a younger brother to Hannah B. Powell, who married Joseph Gibbons (No. 317). William settled in Delaware Co., then went to Chester, and later to Stanton; he was a farmer; address his widow at Stanton. Children, born in Delaware Co.:

3973. Joseph G., b. 1-30-1849, Upper Providence Twp.; m. 5-8-1869, Philadelphia, Mary E. Thompson, b. 4-15-1850, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., dau. of John Thompson and Adaline Elliott, of Chester, Pa. Joseph is a farmer; settled first in Chester, where Edgar and Clarence were born; moved to Stanton, where the other four children were born, then to Moore, Delaware Co., where he resides; address, Stanton. Children: Edgar T., b. 2-20-1870; d. 2-25-1881, Stanton, (killed by tree falling on him), and buried in White Clay Creek Cemetery. Clarence, b. 2-27-1874. Edna T., b. 5-21-1881. Lydia R., b. 9-18-1883. Addie T., b. 1-9-1887. William Morris, b. 4-17-1891.

3974. Morris R., b. 12-13-1850, Chester Twp.; d. 1-31-1851, Chester Twp., and buried in Springfield Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co.

3975. Elizabeth M., b. 1-9-1854, Chester Twp.; d. 6-11-1885, Stanton, and buried in White Clay Creek Cemetery; m. Winfield S. Baldwin, son of David Baldwin; Winfield was a painter and lived in Wilmington, Del.

1166. Elizabeth Clark Harlan, (Joseph), b. 1817, Buck Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-30-1850, Reading, Berks Co., Pa., and buried at Springfield Methodist Church Yard at Springfield, West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-25-1844, Waynesburg, Chester Co., **Evan Ball McCord,** b. 5-6-1821, Springfield; d. 8-23-1899, Monticello, Wright Co., Minnesota, and buried there; son of Benjamin McCord and Mary Talbot, of Springfield. Evan moved to Wright Co. 6-12-1858; he was superintendent of schools two terms, and county surveyor three terms in said county; served nearly three years in the Civil War, member of 8th Regiment Minnesota Cavalry; he was president of The Citizens Bank, at Monticello; he married for his second wife Sarah M. Clark, first cousin to his first wife, and daughter of James Clark; and for his third wife Mrs. Anna E. Gatchell. Children by Elizabeth, born in Reading:

3976. Joseph Harlan, b. 10-30-1845; m. 9-24-1874, Monroe, Butler Co., O., Mary

Perrine, b. 9-28-1844, Monroe; d. 8-25-1878, Monticello, and buried in Monticello Cemetery, dau. of Isaac Perrine and Sarah King, of Monroe. Joseph married a second time 10-5-1879, Merrimac, Sauk Co., Wis., Edith Sears, b. 9-24-1858, Sumpter Twp., Sauk Co., dau. of Andrew J. Sears and Elizabeth Cramer, of Merrimac. Joseph is cashier of Citizens Bank; resides at Annandale, Wright Co., Minn. Children by first wife: William P., b. 7-25-1875; d. 11-5-1879. Elmina May, b. 8-1-1878; d. 3-25-1879.

Children by second wife, the first four born at Monticello, the fifth at Annandale, of Agnes it is not said where: Arthur G., b. 9-28-1880; d. 10-27-1881, and buried at Monticello. Frank B., b. 10-22-1882. Jessie E., b. 12-28-1884. Harlan S., b. 11-10-1890. Rodney M., b. 12-29-1892. Agnes Wilma, b. 1-24-1900.

3977. Benjamin F., b. 1-28-1848; m. 7-16-1879, Sunnyside, Chester Co., Lydia A. Harry, b. 8-17-1840, Doe Run, Chester Co., dau. of Samuel Hayes Harry, M.D., and Lydia A. Clark, of Sunnyside. Benjamin is an artist; address, Buck Run, Chester Co. Children, born at Buck Run: Bessie Harry, b. 8-15-1880; d. 7-1-1894, Buck Run, and buried at Ercildoun. Samuel Harry, b. 8-15-1882.

1169. Harriet A. Harlan, (William), b. 6-27-1832, Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 9-22-1885, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., buried at Birmingham, Chester Co.; m. 3-29-1852, Westtown Boarding School Farm, Chester Co., **Henry Paxson,** b. 3-5-1823, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10-11-1894, West Chester, and buried at Birmingham; son of Jonathan Paxson and Margaret Price, of West Chester. Henry was a photographer in West Chester. Children, the first and second born in East Bradford, the third in West Chester:

3978. Ellen M., b. 5-7-1853; m. 6-29-1876, West Chester, Arthur W. Potter, b. 9-6-1853, Elmira, N. Y., son of Valorous Potter and Mary Catharine Scott, of Hammonton, N. J. Arthur was educated at State Normal School, West Chester, University of Michigan, and Wesleyan University, Ill.; he has been assistant professor of mathematics at University of Mich, professor of mathematics at Ashland College, O., superintendent of schools in Wilkesbarre, Pa., is now a publisher in New York City, N. Y., and resides at Bloomfield, N. J. Children:

Margaret Paxson, b. 4-25-1877, Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

Mary Scott, b. 9-13-1878, Kennett Square, Chester Co.; d. 8-9-1879, same, and buried at Birmingham.

Rachel Amelia, b. 9-24-1880, West Chester.

Mabel Gertrude, b. 11-10-1883, Wilkesbarre.

Arthur W., b. 7-16-1885, Wilkesbarre; d. 3-13-1888, same, and buried at Wilkesbarre.

Edward Scott, b. 12-15-1886, Wilkesbarre.

3979. J. Charles, b. 9-9-1858; m. 12-31-1885, West Chester, S. Lizzie Haines, b. 11-6-1863, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Garrett Haines and Lavinia Jackson, of West Goshen, and West Chester. J. Charles is a clerk; address, West Chester.

3980. Rachel L., b. 4-22-1867; d. 4-24-1867, and buried at Birmingham.

1173. Joseph Gibbons Harlan, (Enoch), b. 9-18-1825, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-12-1857, Haverford, Montgomery Co., Pa., and buried there in Friends' Cemetery; m. 10-21-1847, West Chester, Pa., Anna Stevenson, b. 5-5-1826, Salem Co., N. J.; d. 11-29-1859, West Chester, and buried with her husband; dau. of John Stevenson and Ann Brick, of Salem Co. Joseph was a professor at Haverford College, Montgomery Co. Children, the first and second born in Westtown, Chester Co., the third and fourth at Haverford:

3981. Anna B., b. 12-29-1849; d. 5-22-1882, Salem, N. J., and buried there; m. 11-3-1869, Salem, John Wistar, b. 7-21-1847, Salem, son of John Wistar and Laetitia Miller Acton, of Salem. John, Jr., is in the iron business at Salem. Children, born at Salem:

Laetitia Miller, b. 8-21-1870; m. 11-21-1894, Escondido, San Diego Co., Cal., Wm. Wilson Prior, b. 9-24-1868, Salem, son of Frank O. Prior and Katherine Alhene Wilson, of Escondido. William is a fruit grower; address, Escondido. Children, born at Escondido: Frank Oscar, b. 8-25-1895. John Wistar, b. 5-13-189—.

Mary Stevenson, b. 11-23-1871; m. 12-26-1900, St. John's Episcopal Church, Salem, Archer Tyler Robinson, b. 5-9-1871, Norfolk, Va., son of William Jones Robinson and Isabel G. Braman, of Pomfret, Conn. Archer was educated at Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass., and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; he is instructor in English Department at Institute Technology, Jamaica Plain, (Boston), Mass.; address, same, at 14 Biltmore St. Issue: William Wistar, b. 11-18-1901, Jamaica Plain.

Anna Harlan, b. 4-9-1874; m. 4-28-1900, Salem, Edward Lamson Nichols, b. 7-6-1872, Germantown, (Philadelphia), Pa., son of George Nichols and Martha Ann Swain, of Germantown. Edward is head bookkeeper in trust department Real Estate Trust Co., Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia; address, Germantown, at 6313 Baynton St.

Sara Harlan, b. 5-22-1882; address, Salem.

3982. William B., b. 1-31-1852; d. 8-31-1878, Fredericksburg, Va., and buried at Salem; m. 6-14-1875, Warren, O., Carrie A. Murry, b. 2-27-1855, Princeton, Ill., dau. of George W. Miller and Mary Elizabeth Rayen, of Warren. Mary married a second time, and Carrie took her stepfather's name; Carrie is now Mrs. Harry Richards, of Philadelphia. William was a civil engineer.

3983. Sara, b. 10-8-1854; address, Salem.

3984. Josephine G., b. 7-12-1857; m. 10-17-1878, New York, J. Kent Worthington, b. 11-20-1854, Darlington, Md.; d. 7-3-1896, or 1897, Longport, N. J., and buried in Maryland, son of William Worthington and Susan Kent, of Darlington. J. Kent was a stock broker, residing at Haverford, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: J. Kent, b. 1-14-1882; address, Haverford.

1174. Thomas Walton Harlan, (Enoch), b. 10-5-1827, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-5-1885, West Chester, Chester Co., and buried

at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 4-12-1849, Philadelphia, Pa., Catharine Perkins, b. 2-25-1833, Wilmington, Del.; d. 10-31-1896, Wilmington, and buried at Greenmount Cemetery; dau. of John Perkins and Sydney Ann Ogden, of Wilmington. Thomas was educated at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co.; settled first at Doe Run, Chester Co., where he was a harness maker; was in the Union Army, connected with the Engineer Corps at Harper's Ferry, Virginia (now West Virginia), in 1864, and 1865; after a number of removals he finally settled in West Chester, where he was an engineer and county surveyor. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

3985. John Perkins, b. 4-8-1850, Doe Run; m. 10-30-1872, Chester, Pa., Eliza H. Hemphill, b. 12-22-1850, Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., dau. of Joseph Hemphill and Eliza Kirkpatrick, of Elkton. John was educated in the public schools, and J. K. Taylor's Academy at Coatesville, Chester Co.; he is a Republican residing in Wilmington, where he is a railroad car accountant. Children, born in Wilmington, except Katie, born in Philadelphia:

Lena Elizabeth, b. 6-4-1873; m. 10-5-1892, Wilmington, Thomas J. Humes, b. 3-25-1863, Wilmington, son of George W. Humes and Elizabeth Ralston, of Wilmington. Thomas is a morocco finisher in Wilmington. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 3-7-1893, Wilmington.

Katie Perkins, b. 8-27-1876; m. 5-20-1897, Wilmington, Jacob Groff, b. 10-4-1868, Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Adam R. Groff and Elizabeth Sternaman, of Lancaster Co. Jacob is engaged in railroading; resides in Wilmington. Issue: Helen, b. 2-14-1898. Jacob Howard, b. 8-16-1899.

Bessie Morris, b. 3-29-1879; m. M. Luther Thompson; address, Wilmington.

John Perkins, b. 1-13-1882; is a carriage body maker in Wilmington.

William Thomas, b. 4-19-1884; is clerking in Wilmington.

Sarah Emma, b. 7-26-1886; address, Wilmington.

George Michael Olpheus, b. 9-27-1887; address, Wilmington.

Rachel Elizabeth, b. 11-10-1888; d. 6-12-1889, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington.

Rachel Perry, b. 4-6-1890; d. 8-13-1890, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington.

Eva Jane, b. 12-10-1893; address, Wilmington.

3986. Sarah Emma, b. 12-21-1851, Doe Run; d. 4-28-1876, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. 9-21-1870, West Chester, Levi M. Shingle, b. 7-8-1845, Warwick Twp., Chester Co., son of Levi Shingle and Hannah Rice. Levi M. married for his second wife Mary E. Kerns. He is a carpenter and builder in West Chester. Children by first wife, born in West Chester: Howard N., b. 7-30-1871. Eva H., b. 7-9-1873.

3987. Charles E., b. 1-20-1854, Wilmington; m. 11-12-1877, West Chester, Mary Dunleavey, b. 6-20-1854, West Chester, dau. of Michael Dunleavey and Sarah Coughlin, of West Chester. Charles is a house painter by trade; address Mrs. Harlan at West Chester. Issue: Sarah Joseph, b. 2-15-1878, Wilmington.

3988. James Henry C., b. 1-26-1856, Doe Run; m. 5-6-1876, West Chester, by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, Mary Jane Wilson, b. 4-23-1859, Nantyglo?, South Wales, G. B., dau. of John D. Wilson and Mary Griffith, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. James was educated in public schools of West Chester; settled in Wilkesbarre; moved to Scranton in April, 1879; returned to Wilkesbarre in 1889, where he is a painter and paper-hanger; he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. Children: Mary Emma, b. 1-26-1877. Nelson Wilson, b. 8-2-1879; d. 8-23-1879. Catherine Perkins, b. 12-13-1880; d. 11-25-1881. Henry C., b. 9-15-1882. Sidney Smith, b. 2-4-1889. Susan, b. 8-8-1891. Lulu, b. 10-25-1893; d. 12-6-1893.

3989. Sidney R., b. 12-18-1857, Doe Run; m. 5-12-1875, West Chester, Frank Hartman, from whom she was divorced. She married 11-10-1893, New York City, George Briggs, b. 11-9-1859, New York City, son of George Briggs and Julia Brewster, of New York. Sidney is a travelling agent; address her at 146th St., west of Mott Ave., New York.

3990. Harriet S., b. 7-9-1860, Doe Run; m. 11-20-1883, Philadelphia, Edward Cadwallader, b. 5- -1857?, Doylestown, Pa., son of Benjamin Cadwallader and Susan Kachline, of Doylestown. Harriet is an accountant and clerk; address her at 358 W. 45th St., New York. Issue: Hattie S., b. 5-29-1888.

3991. J. Marshall, b. 11-26-1862, Coatesville, Chester Co.; m. 9-7-1884, Philadelphia, Margaret Davis Wilson, b. 5-5-1866, West Grove, Chester Co., dau. of J. P. Wilson and Mary Emma Davis; J. P. living in Philadelphia. J. Marshall and his wife settled in West Chester, when married; removed to Philadelphia, then to Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa., where he is a carpenter and builder; Mrs. Harlan owns the house in which they reside, and is a member of the Bryn Mawr Baptist Church. Children: Mary, b. 7-27-1885, West Chester; address, Ardmore. George Davis, b. 8-18-1887, Philadelphia; d. 10-17-1887, same, and buried at Greenmount, near West Chester. Margarita, b. 1-27-1889, Philadelphia. Hazel, b. 6-21-1891. J. Marshall, b. 4-14-1893, Ardmore.

3992. George T., b. 10-17-1866, Doe Run; d. 9-21-1868, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount.

3993. Kate E., b. 1-26-1869, West Chester; d. 7-19-1869, same, and buried in Greenmount.

3994. William T., b. 5-20-1871, West Chester; d. 7-9-1871, same, and buried in Greenmount.

3995. Thomas G., b. 11-8-1872, West Chester; he is a carpenter in Denver, Col.

1175. Susanna Walton Harlan, (Enoch), b. 9-21-1829, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-24-1865, Jennersville, Penn Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Orthodox Friends' Burying Ground (Ercildoun?), Chester Co.; m. 8-31-1848, Philadelphia, Pa., **Francis H. Speakman,** b. 2-14-1829, Dilworthtown, Chester Co.; son of William Speakman and Hannah Hickman, of Dilworthtown. Francis married for his second wife,

Ellen Vanemburgh, in Jersey City, N. J., in 1871; he was in the mercantile business in Newark, N. J. Children:

3996. Susan Frances, b. 3-18-1849, Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 1-7-1881, Philadelphia, and buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Ridge Ave., Philadelphia; m. 6-22-1864, Richmond, Va., Edward H. Douglass, b. 4-23-1843, Philadelphia; d. 2-15-1891, Hampton Roads, Va., and buried in Monument Cemetery, North Broad St., Philadelphia, son of James Douglass and Eleanor Notson, of Philadelphia. Edward was a weighmaster in Custom House in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia:

James Harry, b. 6-9-1866; m. 9-17-1889, Philadelphia, Mary Margreta Beck, b. 2-8-1867, Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., dau. of Charles Edward Beck and Isabel Town Wynkoop, of Philadelphia. James is superintendent of pipe construction for the Pneumatic Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., of Philadelphia, and New Jersey; resides in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Isabel Eleanor, b. 5-5-1893. Frances Mary, b. 1-24-1895.

Jennie, b. 4-15-1865; d. 7-17-1865, Philadelphia, and buried in Union Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Albert, b. 8-21-1869; d. 4-21-1873, Philadelphia, and buried in Union Cemetery, Philadelphia.

3997. Elizabeth Hayes, b. 3-28-1852, Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 7-2-1867, Hampton, Va., and buried there.

3998. Enoch Harlan, b. 8- -1856, Wilmington, Del.; d. about 8- -1862, Philadelphia, and buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Church Yard, Chester, Pa.

3999. George Wisswell, b. 5-1-1858, Wilmington, Del.; he left home when about thirteen years of age, and has not been heard from.

4000. Willie, lived about three days; buried in St. Paul's Church Yard, Chester.

4001. Marshall Harlan, b. 6-19-1863, Philadelphia; m. 12-29-1886, Fair Hill, Cecil Co., Md., Mary Anna Cathers, b. 6-8-1863, Fair Hill, dau. of Joseph Pennock Cathers and Mary Ann Stern. Marshall claims that he was born 6-18-1860, but his father says the first given is correct. Marshall and his family removed to Longmont, Boulder Co., Col., in March, 1887, where he is a florist. Children: Bessie Alethia, b. 11-27-1887, Fair Hill. Susan Hannah, b. 4-5-1893, Longmont.

1176. Charles Minor Harlan, (Enoch), b. 2-11-1832, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1-4-1855, West Chester, Chester Co., Rebecca Buck, b. 4-23-1839, Chester Co.; d. 8-3-1898, Sigourney, Iowa, and buried there; dau. of Aaron Buck, a sea-faring man of Chester, Pa. Charles was educated at Westtown, Chester Co.; settled first in Philadelphia, Pa., moved to Muscatine, Iowa, in 1856, and to Sigourney in 1872, where he is a lumberman, and owns town lots and houses. Children:

4002. Olive Lydia, b. 10-3-1855, Philadelphia; m. 6-28-1875, Sigourney, Edward G. Peck, b. 9-17-1853, Ellisburg, N. Y., son of Alfred Peck and Matilda Nickerson. In January, 1894, Edward was in the tobacco business in Davenport, Ia., but expected soon to move to Chicago, Ill. Children: Raymond Edward, b. 1-9-1878, Atlantic, Ia.; m. 6-11-1901, Min-

neapolis, Minn., Myra Catherine Roraback, b. 4-24-1876, Davenport, dau. of Uriah Roraback and Harriet Witherill, of Minneapolis. Raymond is a graduate of Homeopathic College of Medicine, State University of Iowa, also Chicago Homeopathic College, in 1897; he is assistant professor of surgery, University of Iowa. Lila Fay, b. 12-23-1881, Davenport; address, 440 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

4003. Joseph Murray, b. 6-26-1858, Muscatine; m. 2-17-1880, Sigourney, Hattie Plaff, b. 11-27-1860, Sigourney; d. 8-7-1886, Indianola, Ia., and buried at Sigourney, dau. of A. Jackson Plaff and ——— Jackson, of Sigourney. Joseph was a second time married, 10-30-1888, Indianola, to Florence Peck, b. 12-10-1857, Anita, Ia., dau. of Dan. G. Peck and Flora Marsh, of Indianola. Joseph is in the lumber business at Indianola. Joseph lived for a time during his first marriage in Washington Co., Kan., and Keokuk Co., Iowa, also in Warren Co., Iowa, where he now resides. Children by first wife: Eugene, b. 5-24-1881, Washington, Kan. Fontaine, b. 7-25-1883, Sigourney.

4004. William Stewart, b. 1-25-1862, Muscatine; m. 9-29-1891, Sigourney, Jennie Clark, b. 9-30-1862, Sigourney, dau. of Jonathan Taylor Clark and Nanna Richards, of Sigourney. William was for a time in the lumber business at Sigourney; present address, Duback, La. Issue: Kathryn Clark, b. 9-18-1900.

4005. Nellie Terrissa, b. 3-16-1865, Muscatine; m. 7-8-1885, Sigourney, John W. Watzek, M.D., b. 9-28-1856, Kreibitz, Austria, son of John Watzek and Anna Knaute, of Davenport, Ia. John Watzek died before John W. was born, and his mother, Anna, married a Mr. Pankraz (who is now deceased), and resides in Davenport, Ia. John W. was educated in Philadelphia; graduated from Iowa State University in 1881; he had a fine practice in Sigourney, which he left in 1885, and went to Davenport, where he has been equally successful. Children, born at Davenport: Charles Harlan, b. 7-3-1887. Aubry Richardson, b. 12-13-1888. John Whittier, b. 7-22-1892. Helen Harlan, b. 3-28-1898; d. 1-28-1899, same.

4006. Grace G., b. 8-8-1872, Muscatine; m. 1-4-1893, Sigourney, Harry G. Brown, b. 12-29-1865, Sigourney, son of Abner Gregg Brown and Henrietta Yerger, of Sigourney. Harry is engaged in the live stock business; address, Sigourney.

4007. Carrie Myrtle, b. 8-6-1876, Sigourney; m. 6-5-1901, Sigourney, Dr. Josiah N. Johnston, b. 2-24-1872, Sigourney, son of Curtis G. Johnston and Hannah Updegraff, of Sigourney. Dr. Johnston is engaged in the practice of medicine; address, Delta, Ia.

1179. Enoch Lewis Harlan, (Enoch), b. 5-14-1840, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12-5-1858, Cochranville, Chester Co., Mary R. Perkins, b. 1-19-1841, Wilmington, Del.; dau. of John Perkins and Sidney Ogden. Enoch located and lived in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., from 1860 to 1863; in Wilmington, Del., to 1871; in Hamorton, Chester Co., to 1875; moved to Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., where he is a farmer; he was educated at Westtown Boarding School (Orthodox Friends), Chester Co.; has been

Justice of the Peace for five years and School Director for ten years; address, Elkview, Pa. Children:

4008. Cora Page, b. 9-11-1859, Doe Run; m. 9-28-1877, Upper Oxford Twp., Albert C. Johnson, b. 12-6-1855, Philadelphia, Pa., son of Walter P. Johnson and Matilda Townsend Starmert, of Hickory Hill, Chester Co. Albert has resided in Delta, York Co., Pa., Wilmington, Del., Savannah, Ga., and now in Baltimore, Md., where he is a chemical engineer; both are members of the Fourth Baptist Church of Baltimore; address, 320 E. 25th St. Children:

Cora Emma, b. 4-7-1878, Oxford, Chester Co.; m. 11-4-1896, Baltimore, Perley Evans Sands, b. 11-25-1874, Edes Falls, Cumberland Co., Maine, son of Charles Sumner Sands and Ellen Marzette Robinson, of Washington, D.C. Perley is in the carriage business in Baltimore. Issue: Margery, b. 11-4-1898, Baltimore.

Sara LeMaistre, b. 9-22-1881, Wilmington; in 1894 was a student in Women's College, Baltimore.

George LeMaistre, b. 8-19-1884, Wilmington; d. 11-22-1887, same, and buried at Wilmington.

Harlan, b. 6-1-1889, Savannah.

Albert C., b. 6-14-1892, Baltimore.

4009. Howard, b. 11-14-1861, Chester; m. 2-26-1884, West Chester, Pa., Jennie Valentine, b. 1-18-1861, Penningtonville, now called Atglen, Chester Co., dau. of Samuel Valentine and Margaret E. Thompson, of Cochranville, Chester Co. Howard settled in Wilmington; moved to Baltimore in March, 1893, and to Virginia in July of the same year; he is in the sulphuric acid and fertilizer business in Henrico Co., Va.; address, 418 Denny St., Richmond, Va. Children, born in Wilmington: Murray Valentine, b. 2-16-1885. Howard, b. 4-9-1887. Charles Warren, b. 12-16-1888; d. 6-8-1889, Wilmington, and buried there.

4010. Enoch, b. 4-2-1864, Wilmington; d. 4-4-1865, Wilmington, and buried there in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

4011. Mary, b. 1-5-1866, Wilmington; is a bookkeeper in Philadelphia, Pa.

4012. Enoch, b. 11-15-1867, Wilmington; m. 3-30-1898, Baltimore, Md., Mary Benson, b. 12-24-1873, Baltimore, dau. of Joseph K. Benson and Bettie L———, of Baltimore. Enoch is an attorney-at-law, No. 201 Herald Building, Baltimore. Issue: Helen L., b. 1-9-1899.

4013. Alice L., b. 6-7-1871, Hamorton; m. 7-22-1893, Camden, N. J., Peter van Gelder, b. 6-21-1864, Wormerneer, North Holland, Netherlands, son of Gerardus Martinus van Gelder and Sarah Salm. Peter was educated in Holland until he was fourteen years of age, then he came to America with his father, brother and sisters; his mother died in Germany and was buried there, when he was about four years of age, and his father in America, some ten years later, and was buried in New Jersey. In March, 1894, he was spending a term of three years' study in Paris, France, in the National Decorative Art School for ornamental, fresco and decorative painting, and expected on his return to settle in the South in 1895.

4014. Helen G., b. 4-19-1876, Upper Oxford Twp.; is a trained nurse; address, Barton Heights, Va.

4015. Sidney Florence, b. 8-12-1877, Upper Oxford Twp.; d. 2-15-1894, same, and buried at Pennsgrove Meeting House, Upper Oxford.

4016. John Paul, b. 9-3-1879, Upper Oxford Twp.; is a manufacturer of fertilizers and acids, Richmond, Va.

4017. Griffith, b. 6-19-1884, Pennsgrove, Upper Oxford Twp.; d. 7-25-1884, and buried at Pennsgrove.

4018. Hannah, b. 8-15-1885, Pennsgrove; d. 8-16-1885, and buried at Pennsgrove.

4019. Margaret, b. 8-15-1885, Pennsgrove; d. 9-1-1885, and buried at Pennsgrove.

1182. John Mifflin Harlan, (Gibbons), b. 7-17-1834, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-19-1887, Momence, Kankakee Co., Illinois, and buried at Mt. Airy Cemetery, near Momence; m. 1-19-1860, near Rural Dale, Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, Hannah Jane Wallace, b. 11-23-1839, Blue Rock Twp.; dau. of Joseph Wallace and Mary Ann Logan, of Blue Rock Twp. John and family resided in Blue Rock Twp. till 1873, Zanesville till 1877, Duncan Falls till 1880, all in Muskingum Co.; moved to Indiana in 1880, to Illinois in March, 1884; he was Deputy Sheriff of Muskingum Co, from 1-1-1873, for four years; he was a farmer by occupation; address his widow at Piggott, Arkansas. Children, born in Muskingum County:

4020. Orra Madison, b. 10-27-1860, Rural Dale; m. 10-25-1893, Momence, Luella Messersmith, b. 7-6-1864, near Connersville, Ind., dau. of Ephraim Messersmith and Lydia Ann Cotton, of Goodland, Ind. Orra is a printer in Momence, Ill. Issue: Ida Hazel, b. 9-11-1896, Goodland.

4021. Ira Wallace, b. 6-23-1863, Blue Rock Twp.; is in the real estate and lumber business at Piggott.

4022. Mary Harriet, b. 12-31-1865, Blue Rock Twp.; d. 5-17-1900, Momence, and buried there; m. 8-5-1896, Momence, J. H. Templeton, b. 3-27-1863, Sumner Twp., Kankakee Co., son of Richard J. Templeton and Margaret Hanna, of Momence. J. H. is a stockman; address, Momence. Issue: Bernard, b. 8-8-1897, Momence; he makes his home with his grandmother Harlan.

4023. Humphrey Hayes, b. 2-16-1868, Blue Rock Twp.; m. 11-9-1897, Momence, Mabel Clark; he is a farmer; address, Momence. Issue: Mifflin Clark, b. 8-8-1899; d. 6-30-1901, and buried in Mt. Airy Cemetery.

4024. Willie Ash, b. 4-4-1870, Blue Rock Twp.; m. 2-18-1897, Momence, Nellie Sherwood, b. 4-6-1876, Momence, dau. of Nathan Sherwood and Mary Jones, of Momence. Willie is a carpenter; address, Momence. Issue: Bethel Jane, b. 3-28-1899, Momence.

4025. Bernard Allen, b. 7-17-1873, Zanesville; is a carpenter; address, Piggott, Ark.

4026. Katie R., b. 2-24-1877, Duncan Falls; m. 7-26-1899, Wesley Wasson Mason, b. 2-16-1875, Kankakee, Ill.; d. 9-26-1899, Kankakee, and buried there in Mound Grove Cemetery, son of Howard Johnson Mason and Martha Anne Wasson, of Freeman, Cass Co., Mo. Wesley and his wife resided in Kankakee, where he was foreman of Big 4 Shops. Katie is a dressmaker in Piggott, Ark.

1183. William Harlan, (Gibbons), b. 4-16-1836, Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 9-6-1859, West Alexander, Washington Co., Pa., Ellen Revenaugh, b. 5-15-1842, Windsor, Ohio; dau. of John Revenaugh and Emily Marshall, of Morgan Co. William served as a private in Co. D, 78th Regt. O. V. I., for three years during the Rebellion; he has held the office of assessor of real estate and personal taxes; is a farmer in Blue Rock Twp. Address, Kiefer, Ohio. Children, born in Blue Rock Twp.:

4027. Viola, b. 5-21-1860, Rural Dale; m. 9-29-1880, Rural Dale, Emerson F. Conner, b. 9-25-1855, Cumberland, O., son of Reuben W. Conner and Rebecca Bay, of Cumberland. Emerson is a miller at Cumberland. Children: Homer Earl, b. 8-28-1881, Muskingum Co.; d. 1-22-1893, Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O., and buried in Cumberland Cemetery. Irma Estella, b. 1-8-1883, Muskingum Co.; d. 1-31-1893, Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O., and buried in Cumberland Cemetery. Keneth Russell, b. 5-2-1894, Guernsey Co., O. Paul Harlan, b. 9-19-1897. Elinor Rebecca, b. 6-5-1900.
4028. Rosella, b. 10-12-1861; m. N. D. Hall; address, Rural Dale, O.
4029. John Gibbons, b. 6-29-1866; address, Zanesville, O.
4030. William Hayes, b. 2-13-1868; address, Rural Dale, O.
4031. Samuel George, b. 12-2-1869; address not known, is in Iowa.
4032. Charles Welcom, b. 11-22-1871; address, Springfield, O.
4033. Ella, b. 2-19-1874; d. 11-9-1878, Blue Rock Twp., and buried in Baptist Cemetery, Rural Dale.
4034. Robert Letchworth, b. 10-23-1876.
4035. Edward Marshall, b. 6-28-1881; address, Keifer, O.
4036. Harvey Lou, b. 10-6-1883; address, Keifer, O.
4037. Chester Revenaugh, b. 3-11-1885; address, Keifer, O.
4038. Gracie May, b. 3-18-1889; d. 10-13-1892, Blue Rock Twp., and buried with Ella.

1205. Robert Pennell Thomas, (Sarah), b. 5-29-1821, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 2-3-1864, Philadelphia, and buried at Woodlands Cemetery, Woodlands Ave. and S. 39th St., Philadelphia; m. 4-5-1849, Arch St. Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, Sarah E. Bacon, b. 2-5-1822, Philadelphia; d. 11-11-1874, same, and buried with Robert; dau. of John Bacon and Mary Ann Warder, of Philadelphia. Robert was a physician in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia:

4039. Sarah Pennell, b. 3-17-1851; m. 2-12-1880, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa., Laban Raezer, b. 4-5-1859, New Holland; d. 2-27-1896, Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa., and buried at Reformed Church, New Holland, son of Henry Raezer, Sr., and Delilah Good, of New Holland. After marriage Laban and Sarah moved to Philadelphia, then back to New Holland; several years later to Malvern, Chester Co., where he worked at his trade, that of a painter; owing to failing health he took a farm at Cheyney, where he died a year and a half later as the result of an

accident. Address his widow at Cheyney. Children: Robert Henry, b. 11-7-1880, Philadelphia; d. 10-2-1881, New Holland, and buried with father. Helen Irene, b. 1-21-1882, New Holland; address, Cheyney. Clara Delilah, b. 11-19-1883, New Holland; address, Cheyney. Edgar Thomas, b. 3-12-1886, Leacock, Lancaster Co. Franklin Llewellyn, b. 1-31-1889, New Holland. Fannie Alberta, b. 1-24-1892, Ronks, Lancaster Co.

4040. Mary Ann, b. 11-29-1856; address, 5337 Knox St., Germantown, Phila.

4041. Robert P., b. 2-7-1861; m. 10-6-1881, Philadelphia, Caroline Louise Mitchell, b. Philadelphia; d. 5-26-1889, St. Paul, Minnesota, and buried there in Oakland Cemetery, dau. of James Mitchell and Anna ———, of Philadelphia. Robert removed from Philadelphia in August, 1880, and engaged in farming at St. James, Minn.; removed to St. Paul, April, 1882, and served as general fuel agent for Northern Pacific R. R. until July 1, 1891, when he removed to Tacoma, Wash., and is now engaged in the wholesale lumber trade at that place. He married a second time, 2-9-1892, Tacoma, Effie May Lahr, b. 5-31-1867, Cedar Springs, Mich., dau. of James M. Lahr and Emma A. Jewell, of Tacoma. Issue: Sara Bacon, b. 1-9-1893, Tacoma.

There were born to Robert P. and Sarah E. Thomas three other children, who died in infancy and were buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

1208. Anthony Johnson Thomas, (Sarah), b. 11-5-1826, Baltimore, Md.; m. 10-9-1855, New York City, Caroline C. Dow, b. 11-26-1835, Milton, Massachusetts; dau. of John R. Dow (Merchant), and Hannah I. Kendall, of Boston, Mass. Anthony was formerly a merchant, but later became interested in railroads, acting as president and trustee therefor; address, P.O. Box 2989, or Drexel Building, N. Y. Children, born in New York City:

4042. Kate Ingersoll, b. 8-10-1856; address, 29 West 50th St., New York City.

4043. Frederic, b. 2-1-1858; d. 10-14-1858, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

4044. Anne Caroline, b. 8-16-1859; m. 6-1-1882, New York City, John A. Stewart, Jr., b. 7-29-1857, Irvington, Westchester Co., N. Y., son of John Aikman Stewart and Sarah Yule Johnson, of New York City. John A., Jr., is engaged in law and real estate in New York City; makes his home at Short Hills, N. J. Children, born in New York City: John Aikman, 3rd, b. 4-7-1883. Malcolm, b. 12-3-1885; d. 6-23-1888, and buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.

4045. Llewellyn, b. 5-14-1865; address, Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill.

1225. Clement E. Lloyd, (Isaac), b. 3-24-1843, 199 S. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6-13-1866, St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, Irene Emma Githens, b. 9-17-1843, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 10-8-1894, 1606 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, and buried at Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia (after cremation); dau. of William Morton Githens and Jane Sterling, of 610 S. 9th

St., Philadelphia. Address Clement at No. 1614 Summer St., Philadelphia. Children, born in New Jersey, Clement E. in Delanco, and the others in Beverly:

4046. Clement E., b. 8-11-1868; m. 9-17-1894, Cleveland, O., Maude A. Denzer, b. 12-16-1871, Cleveland; d. 4-30-1895, Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Charles H. Denzer and Josephine Pere, of Cleveland; Josephine is descended from Massachusetts Puritan stock. Clement was again married 11-9-1899, Philadelphia, to Mary C. Hansell, b. 5-24-1878, Philadelphia, dau. of Davis H. Hansell and Mary Steele Holmes, of Philadelphia. He is a lumber merchant in Philadelphia; address, Girard Trust Building.

4047. Richard Louis, b. 2-6-1870; m. 3-23-1897, Race St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Margaret Mercie Powell, b. 11-30-1875, 720 Buttonwood St., Philadelphia, dau. of Abram G. Powell and Sarah E. Williamson, of West Philadelphia. Directly after marriage Richard lived in Rochester, N. Y., where he conducted a retail drug business; returned to Philadelphia in February, 1900, and is now with the Philadelphia Electric Co.; address, 3206 Summer St.; he has taken the degree of A.M. (C. H. S., Philadelphia),. and of Ph.G. (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy) Children: Passmore Williamson, b. 12-24-1897, Rochester; great-grandson of Passmore Williamson of anti-slavery fame. Dorothy, b. 6-30-1899, Rochester. Beulah Clement, b. 12-9-1901, Philadelphia.

4048. Fanny, b. 2-7-1872; m. 11-24-1897, St. John's Church, Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa., Thomas Hobbs Maginniss, b. 8-16-1876, Ft. McHenry, Md., son of Thomas Hobbs Maginniss and Sarah Thompson, of Philadelphia. Thomas, Jr., is a correspondent, International Text-Book Co.; residence, Scranton, Pa. Children: Kathleen, b. 12-4-1898. Irene Emma, b. 7-8-1900.

NOTE.—The pedigree of the Hobbs family, from whom Mr. Maginniss, Sr., is descended on the maternal side (through his mother, C. A. M. Hobbs), may be found in Burke's "Landed Gentry" (Hobbs of Barnaby).

4049. Morton Githens, b. 9-10-1874; is an electrical engineer, class of 1896, University of Pennsylvania.

1246. Margaret Ann John, (Mary), b. 7-21-1838, Wayne Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 3-4-1857, Dodge Twp., Boone Co., Iowa, **William Collins,** b. 2-6-1830, Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 2-15-1880, Dodge Twp., and buried at Linwood Cemetery, Boone Co. He was a farmer, and with his family resided in Dodge Twp.; address Mrs. Collins at Boone, Iowa. Children, born in Dodge Twp., except Edmund, born in Des Moines Twp., Boone County:

4050. Edmund Willis, b. 9-20-1857; m. 11-1-1882, Dodge Twp., Sarah Alice Pollard, b. 10-6-1861, Dodge Twp., dau. of David Aspy Pollard and Felicia Dawkins, of Dodge Twp. Edmund is a switchman for Northwestern R. R. Co.; residence, Boone, Ia. Children: Mary Ellen, b. 6-20-1886, Dodge Twp.; d. 12-27-1889, Boone, and buried in Linwood Cemetery. Edmund, b. 5-16-1891, Boone.

Fairmount, Hunterdon Co., N. J., over church with 120 members; moved 6-1-1884, to Brandt, Susquehanna Co., Pa., over church with 75 members; moved in September, 1887, to Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., over church with 40 members; moved April, 1889, to Wilmington, over Green Hill Church with 181 members. Children: Edwina Lucretia, b. 12-13-1881, Chester; address, Wilmington. Martha Beatrice, b. 5-26-1884, Chester; address, Wilmington. Emeline, b. 2-2-1886, Brandt; d. 10-15-1886, Chester, and buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. Raymond Booth, b. 1-13-1888, Glen Riddle; address, Wilmington. Francis Harbison, b. 1-3-1890, Wilmington.

3822. John Wesley, b. 8-6-1859, Bethel Twp.; m. 10-31-1882, Chester, by Rev. A. T. Dobson, Ella Francis Ellis, b. 9-29-1857, Chester, dau. of Daniel Thompson Ellis and Anna Eliza Smith, of Chester. John and his wife were educated in the public schools; settled in Chester, and moved to South Chester about 3-15-1886; he is a bookkeeper; address, Thurlow, Pa. Children, born in Chester: Robert Harbison, b. 11-11-1883. Harwell Cloud, b. 7-24-1885.

3823. Sarah Ann, b. 4-28-1861, Upper Chichester; d. 3-17-1867, Chester, and buried in Chester Rural Cemetery.

3824. Dellaphene, b. 3-6-1864, Chester; m. 12-14-1887, Chester, Horace Darlington Simcox, b. 4-11-1866, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., son of John H. Simcox and Ellen Jane Newlin, of South Chester. Horace and his wife are Presbyterians; he is a painter and paper hanger; residence, South Chester; address, Thurlow, Pa. Issue: Roberta Booth, b. 2-23-1889, South Chester.

3825. Florence May, b. 4-19-1865, Chester; m. 5-30-1888, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Francis E. Smiley, M.A., b. 11-11-1858, Philadelphia, son of Edward G. Smiley and Jane E. Mackey, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia. Issue: Florence May, b. 2-21-1889.

1015. Emma Eliza Harbison, (Hannah), b. 7-20-1827, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7-8-1847, Wilmington, Del., **Aaron Dixon,** b. 7-2-1825, Kennett Twp.; d. 2-21-1889, four miles east from Farragut, Fisher Twp., Fremont Co., Iowa, and buried at Farragut Cemetery; son of John Dixon and Mary Graves, of near Kennett Square, Pa. Aaron was a farmer and resided in Chester Co., near Kennett Square, until April, 1854, where his first five children were born, in the same house he was; then he moved to Eldorado Twp., McDonough Co., Ill., where his other five children were born; in 1882 he moved to Iowa, and in 1889 his widow returned to Illinois; address, Sciota, Ill. Children:

3826. John, b. 5-30-1848; m. Jane Stevens; went to Missouri; he worked on R. R.

3827. William, b. 5-30-1848; m. 5-27-1869, Oakland Twp., Schuyler Co., Ill., Eveline Kuran, b. 11-17-1864, Schuyler Co., dau. of Thomas Kuran and Letitia Ann McKin——, of Astoria, Ill. William is a farmer; address, Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill. Children:

Ida May, b. 10-13-1870, Astoria Twp., Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 1-5-1883, Astoria, Fulton Co., John W. Turner, b. 5-29-1858, Edmonton, Met-

calfe Co., Ky., son of David A. Turner and Rebecca H. Jaynes, of Rushville. John is a miner; address, Rushville. Issue: Nettie Ethel, 9-6-1884, Astoria; d. 5-6-1885, Astoria Twp., and buried in Astoria Cemetery.

Rosa Etta, b. 4-11-1872, Schuyler Co.; m. 12-18-1887, Astoria, Charles Kinnennan, b. 7-17-1867, Clayton, Adams Co., Ill., son of Charles Kinnennan and Mary E. Smith, of Rushville. Charles is a miner; addrerss, Rushville. Issue: A child born 11- -1888, deceased. Frederick William, b. 5-20-1889. Allie Zina, b. 12-27-1873; address, Rushville.

3828. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9-8-1850; m. 2-20-1879, Macomb, McDonough Co., James Copperthwaite, b. 9-16-1852, Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., son of C. C. Copperthwaite and Mary Hays, of Jonesburg, Kan. James settled on a farm near Rushville; 2-17-1882 moved to a farm in Iowa, and 3-25-1886, moved to Riverton, Fremont Co., where he was Marshal for the year 1888. Mary is a dressmaker.

3829. Samuel, b. 4-8-1852; m. Tabitha Payne; he is a farmer; address, Farragut.

3830. Isaac, b. 1-12-1854; farmer; address, Riverton.

3831. Henry, b. 12-9-1856; m. A. Welch; is a farmer; address, Sciota, McDonough Co., Ill.

3832. Frank, b. 11-10-1858; m. 2-7-1884, Corning, Adams Co., Iowa, Iva C. Davis, b. 8-31-1864, Sciota Twp., McDonough Co., dau. of William P. Davis and Nancy F. Duncan, of Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa. Frank is engaged in farming and stock raising; address, Riverton. Issue: Roscoe Davis, b. 12-2-1884, Madison Twp., Fremont Co.

3833. Mifflin, b. 10-8-1862; address, Sciota.

3834. Lenora, b. 12-18-1865; m. 9-14-1882, Rushville, Millard McDonald, b. 3-20-1861, New Salem Twp., McDonough Co., son of Aaron McDonald and Sarah Hollar; Aaron died 9-11-186—; Sarah married in April, 1870, to Thomas H. Spicer, in Bushnell, Ill., and moved to Harvard, Clay Co., Neb., in 1883. Millard is a farmer; moved to Riverton, Ia., in October, 1882, and to Nebraska 3-1-1885; address, Harvard, Neb. Children: Ethel, b. 2-21-1884, Riverton. Murel, b. 1-1-1886, Harvard. Myrtle, b. 1-22-1888, Harvard.

3835. Hannah, b. 8-31-1869; d. 11-22-1870, Eldorado Twp., and buried in Vanse Cemetery, Industry Twp., McDonough Co.

1024. William Strickland, (Ann), b. 12-8-1826; d. 4-26-1884, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at the Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4-24-1850, Dorothy Ann Shearer, b. 1-19-1824; d. 11-29-1872, Philadelphia, and buried at the Grove; dau. of Conard Shearer and Hannah King, of Grove, in West Whiteland Twp. At the time of marriage William was of Warwick Twp., Chester Co., and Dorothy was of Philadelphia. The date of Dorothy's death as given us differs from that on the tombstone, which is given above. William was a car inspector and resided in Philadelphia. He was a second time married, 9-7-1881, Philadelphia, to Rebecca S. McMinn, b. 5-4-1845, Chester Co.; d. 10-16-1885, and buried at the Grove; dau. of Samuel McMinn and Fannetta ———. Children by first wife:

3836. Clara, b. 8-9-1851; d. 8-24-1851, and buried at Grove; died at 3943 Baring St., Philadelphia.

3837. Hannah Kate, b. 7-18-1852; d. 8-17-1853, and buried at Grove.

3838. Willanna, b. 7-19-1854, near Grove; d. 2-14-1888, Philadelphia, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1-25-1882, Philadelphia, Wilmer W. Baker, b. 6-25-1853, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9-26-1899, 5023 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, and buried at Cumberland, son of Eli Baker and Rebecca J. Rigdon, of Thornbury, Delaware Co. Wilmer was a milk dealer in Philadelphia. Children, born 3943 Baring St., Philadelphia: Clara, b. 7-8-1883; d. 1-31-1884, same, and buried at Cumberland. Bessie, b. 10-31-1884; d. 1-27-1891, same, and buried at Cumberland. Edna, b. 11-10-1886; address, 5023 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

3839. Conard, b. 3-11-1860; d. 4-24-1864, Philadelphia, and buried at Grove.

1033. Isabella Hanway, (Benjamin), b. 9-15-1833, Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 12-5-1885, Greensburg, and buried there in South Park Cemetery; m. 10-12-1854, Greensburg, **Christian Seitz,** b. 2-24-1832, Wurtemberg, Germany; d. 5-5-1876, Greensburg, and buried at South Park Cemetery; son of Jacob Seitz and Mary Caroline Seitz, of Indianapolis, Ind. Christian was a hotel proprietor in Greensburg. Children, born at Greensburg:

3840. Mary Carolina, b. 9-17-1855; m. Ashbury Kendall, from whom she was divorced; she next married Thomas Jenkins, now deceased, by whom she had one child, Thomas Seitz, b. 4-5-1892.

3841. Frederick Jacob, b. 4-28-1857; m. 12-7-1880, Greensburg, Nettie Tilson, b. 4-14-1862, Milford, Ind., dau. of Calvin B. Tilson and Sarah Robinson, of Greensburg. Frederick keeps a restaurant in Greensburg. Children: Fred Calvin, b. 11-29-1881, Greensburg; address, same. Jessie Florine, b. 3-27-1884, Greensburg; address, same. Mary Louise, b. 10-21-1886. Grace Tilson, b. 4-27-1890. Wm. Hanway, b. 3-12-1893. Charles Christian, b. 10-14-1895.

3842. Charles Christian, b. 12-26-1858; d. 2-13-1882, Greensburg, and buried there in South Park Cemetery; he was married; his widow is now Mrs. Joseph McQuestion, of Springfield, Mo.

3843. Louisa Belle, b. 9-17-1861; m. 12-18-1879, Greensburg, Herman Robertson, b. 4-22-1860, Liberty Twp., Shelby Co., Ind.; d. 9-21-1887, Greensburg, and buried in South Park Cemetery, son of David Green Robertson and Selena Chapman, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Herman is train despatcher at Greensburg. Children, born at Greensburg: Jennie Selena, b. 6-29-1881; d. 2-25-1884, Greensburg, and buried in South Park Cemetery. Lulu Belle, b. 8-27-1883. Mary Ethel, b. 10-26-1885.

3844. Jennie, b. 11-12-1863; d. 1-9-1881, Greensburg, and buried in South Park Cemetery.

1043. Mary J. McQuitley, (Nancy), b. 5-12-1828, Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky; m. 4-20-1848, Lawrenceburg, Indiana, **George Preston,** b. 8-15-1825, Covington, Ky.; son of John Preston and Lydia Frey. John

died in Kenton Co., Ky.; Lydia's last residence was Sunman, Ripley Co., Ind. George is a contractor and builder in Lawrenceburg. Children, born in Lawrenceburg:

3845. Alice E., b. 3-26-1849; m. 3-20-1871, Lawrenceburg, Melvin D. Boone, b. 10-12-1846, Madison, Ind., son of M. D. Boone and Caroline Broeus, of Seymour, Ind. Melvin is an engineer; resides in Seymour. Children, born at Lawrenceburg: Melvin, b. 2-10-1872. Fonney, b. 11-19-1876. Iva, b. 4-2-1879.

3846. William W., b. 11-14-1850; carpenter; address, Lawrenceburg.

3847. George A., b. 12-25-1852; is a carpenter and painter; address, Lawrenceburg.

3848. Lee E., b. 3-23-1856; is a railroad employe; address, Lawrenceburg.

3849. Anna E., b. 3-5-1862; d. 1-28-1864, Lawrenceburg, and buried there in Newtown Cemetery.

1049. Richard C. Perkins, (James), b. 2-6-1842, near Burlington, Boone Co., Ky.; m. 4-11-1866, Burlington, Jeannette Blythe, b. 11-19-1845, Burlington; dau. of Arthur Blythe and Sarah Ann Hughes, of Burlington. Richard is a farmer in Mayfield Twp., Hall Co., Nebraska; address, Berwick, Neb. Children:

3850. Mary M., b. 3-8-1867, Burlington; m. 2-10-1886, Berwick, Jason L. Claflin, b. 6-26-1858, Coudersport, Potter Co., Pa., son of Rufus T. Claflin and Lavinia M. L——, of St. Paul, Neb. Jason is district court reporter; address, Ord, Neb. Jason and family moved to Ord, 4-14-1894. Children: Faith Margaret, b. 2-10-1889, St. Paul, Neb. Mildred Perkins, b. 8-11-1890, St. Paul, Neb. Dorothy Edith, b. 2-28-1896, Ord; d. 7-20-1899, same, and buried there.

3851. Edith D., b. 10-6-1869, Rabbit Hash, Boone Co.; m. A. C. Stauffer; address, Cameron, Neb.

3852. Jeanetta B., b. 1-31-1873, Rising Sun., Ind.; d. 5-9-1879, Mayfield Twp., and buried Berwick Cemetery.

3853. R. Clark, b. 2-6-1875, Mayfield Twp.; in newspaper business at St. Paul, Neb.

3854. Emanuel (?) H., b. 12-31-1880, Mayfield Twp.; d. 9-17-1882, same, and buried in Berwick Cemetery.

1108. Robert Gibbon, (John), b. 12-30-1822, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 5-14-1898, Charlotte, North Carolina, and buried there; m. 12-20-1865, Davidson College, N. C., Mary Amelia Rogers, b. 5-16-1841, Charleston, South Carolina; d. 4-15-1877, Charlotte, and buried there; dau. of Rev. Zabeliel Rogers and Juter Mitchell, of Charlotte. Robert married a second time, 6-4-1879, Davidson College, Corinne Myrtis Harris, b. 8-29-1837, Athens, Clark Co., Georgia; dau. of Rev. Samuel P. Pressley and Jane W. Todd, of Athens, and widow of William C. Harris. Robert was a physi-

cian and surgeon; located after marriage at Charlotte, which was thereafter his home; he served four years as Brigade Surgeon in the army of Northern Virginia (Confederate), during the Civil War. Issue, by first wife, born at Charlotte:

3855. Robert Lardner, b. 12-6-1866; m. 10-26-1893, Morganton, Burke Co., N. C., Louise Erwin Wilson, b. 3-2-1868, Beech Creek, McDowell Co., N. C., dau. of James William Wilson and Maria Louisa Erwin, of Morganton. Robert is a physician and surgeon at Charlotte. Children, born at Charlotte: James Wilson, b. 8-26-1894. Corinne Myrtis, b. 7-9-1897. Mary Rogers, b. 2-11-1900.

3856. Mitchell Rogers, b. 2-1-1869; d. 2-28-1870, Charlotte, and buried there.

3857. John Heysham, b. 3-20-1871; m. 9-2-1901, San Francisco, Cal., Marjorie G. Young, b. 4-26-1872, Chicago, Ill., dau. of S. B. M. Young, Maj. Gen., U. S. A., and Margaret Jane McFaddin; Margaret died 4-25-1892. John is a physician in Philadelphia, Pa., No. 324 S. 19th St.

3858. Juliet S., b. 5-25-1873; d. 4-25-1875, Charlotte, and buried there.

1115. Margaret Gibbon, (John), b. 8-14-1840, Claremont, near Charlotte, North Carolina; d. 2-25-1886, Woodlands, twelve miles from Charlotte, and buried at Hopewell Church; m. 9-24-1865, near Charlotte, **John Wilson Moore,** b. 1-2-1842, in Mecklenburg Co., near Charlotte; son of Samuel W. Moore and Susan Henderson, of near Charlotte. John was a second time married, to Mary A. Williamson, of Lancaster, S. C. He is a Southern planter and a large land owner; a Presbyterian, and has been in the North Carolina Legislature. Children:

3859. John Wallace, b. 5-18-1866, near Charlotte; m. 6-5-1890, Steel Creek, Mecklenburg Co., Mary Ellen Reid, b. 10-13-1863, Steel Creek; d. 11-18-1893, near Huntsville, N. C., and buried in Hopewell Cemetery, dau. of S. W. Reid and Jane Pressley, of Steel Creek. John is a missionary of Presbyterian Church in United States, South, to Japan, for which country he sailed from San Francisco 8-12-1890, and re-embarked for America 5-10-1893, and arrived 6-3-1893; he is an ordained minister, educated at Davidson College, N. C., and Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J. He returned to Japan in 1894, and married 9-17-1895, Catherine Thompson Boude, b. 7-11-1871, Gallatin, Tenn., dau. of Rev. H. B. Boude, D.D., and Eleanor Chambers, who were married 6-26-1860, and are of Springfield, Mo. Catherine was also a missionary in Japan. John and Catherine's address in Japan is Susaki, at home it is Huntsville, N. C. Children by first wife, born at Kobe, Japan: John Watson, b. 4-20-1891. Margaret Jeane, b. 12-30-1892; d. 10-19-1893, near Huntsville.

Children by second wife: Chambers, b. 5-13-1897, Kobe, Japan. Lardner Wilson, b. 5-20-1898, Osaka, Japan. Lynford McIlwain, b. 8- -1900, Kobe, Japan.

3860. Nicholas Gibbon, b. 9-7-1867, near Charlotte; m. 6-8-1897, Statesville, N. C., Margaret White, b. 7-12-1871, Iredell Co., N. C., dau. of James

Alanson White and Margaret Ann Barringer, of Statesville. Nicholas is a graduate of the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., and is a practicing physician at Pineville, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children, born in Pineville: Annie Lardner, b. 11-27-1898. John, b. 8-10-1900.

3861. Lynford Lardner, b. 4-22-1869, near Charlotte; m. 8-26-1897, Yokohama, Japan, Mary B. Torrance, b. 12-16-1869, Chester Co., S. C., dau. of Richard Alison Torrance and Eliza Gaston, of Charlotte. Lynford is a graduate of Davidson College, N. C., with degree of A. B., and of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., with degree of M.D. Mary was at one time of Charlotte; she and Lynford are missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, South, in United States, stationed at Chuchowfu, China. Children: Lynford Lardner, b. 4-26-1899, Chuchowfu; d. 12-1-1899, of small pox at Chuchowfu, and buried in China. Eliza Gaston, b. 11-6-1900, Susika, Japan.

3862. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 11-5-1870, Woodlands; she is a missionary of the Presbyterian Church, South, U. S., stationed at Nagoya, Japan, to which country she went in the year 1894; in July, 1901, she was at her home in Huntsville, on a furlough that would expire in August, 1902.

3863. Samuel Williams, b. 11-16-1872, Woodlands; he took the degree of A.B. at Davidson College, N. C., and of A.M. at Princeton, N. J., and is also a graduate of the Theological Department of that Institution. He is a Presbyterian minister at Pocahontas, Va.

3864. Margaret Anne, b. 4-30-1875, Woodlands; m. 12-4-1900, at the residence of her father in Mecklenburg Co., Adrian Montrose Somple, b. 9-5-1869, Mecklenberg Co., son of David Irwin Somple and Ellen Rebecca McCoy, of Mecklenburg Co.; Mrs. Somple is a great-granddaughter of John McK. Alexander, secretary of the Mecklenburg Convention, that issued the famous Declaration of Independence May 31, 1775, at Charlotte. Adrian is a fish dealer engaged in shipping fish from Indian River, Florida; address, Fort Pierce, Fla.

3865. Mary Amelia, b. 2-18-1877; address, Huntsville.

3866. Jeanie, b. 5-6-1879; d. 5-9-1879.

3867. Frances Lardner, b. 7-29-1881.

1117. Esther B. Malcolm, (Joseph), b. 10-1-1818, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 8-8-1837, Philadelphia, Pa., **John Lloyd** (No. 335), b. 5-10-1805, Philadelphia; d. 9-23-1888, Philadelphia, and buried at Laurel Hill, Philadelphia; son of Isaac Lloyd and Elizabeth Gibbons, of Philadelphia. John was a stock broker in Philadelphia. Esther's address is 924 Clinton St., Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia:

3868. Malcolm, m. 6-10-1869, New Jersey, Anna Howell, b. New Jersey, dau. of Richard W. Howell and Mary Tonkins Carpenter, of New Jersey. Malcolm is a merchant in Philadelphia; address, 329 S. 17th St. Children, born in Philadelphia: Howell. Malcolm. Stacy B. Frank. Anna. Esther. Mary C.

3869. Isaac, b. 10-13-1840; d. 12-10-1896, Philadelphia, and buried at Laurel Hill; he was in the wool business.

3870. Elizabeth, b. 8-31-1842; address, 924 Clinton St.

3871. Estelle Barton, b. 8-22-1844; m. 6-25-1874, Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates, b. 9-29-1843, Philadelphia, son of George Morrison Coates and Anna Troth, of Philadelphia. Henry is a publisher; address, Berwyn, Pa.

3872. John, b. 3-10-1848; m. 4-19-1899, New Brunswick, N. J., Harriet Cooper Palmer, b. 2-28-1865, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Rawson Palmer and Emily Godfrey, of New Brunswick. John is in the real estate business in Philadelphia; address, Gladstone, 11th and Pine Sts. Children: Catharine Palmer, b. 4-5-1900. John Palmer, b. 7-23-1901.

3873. Annie, b. 12-29-1849; m. Wm. M. Coates; address, 127 N. 20th St., Phila.

3874. Laura, b. 4-24-1853; m. 11-9-1871, Philadelphia, George M. Coates, b. 3-29-1845, Philadelphia; d. 11-12-1894, Philadelphia, and buried at St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, son of Joseph P. H. Coates and Elisa H. Troth, of Philadelphia. George was a member of the firm of Coates Brothers, wool merchants, Philadelphia. Laura is now Mrs. Joseph R. Wainwright, of 1635 Spruce St., Philadelphia. Children by George M. Coates, born in Philadelphia:

Elisa, b. 10-12-1872.

Eleanor Percy, b. 2-9-1875; m. 11-28-1899, Christ Church, Philadelphia, Francis Macomb Cresson, b. 11-18-1867, Philadelphia, son of Caleb Cresson and Isabella Bloomfield Gumbes, of 1706 Pine St., Philadelphia, and "Oakland Hall," Oaks, Montgomery Co., Pa. Francis is a manufacturer, Philadelphia Shafting Works; address, Ardmore, Pa. Issue: George Vaux, b. 7-27-1901, Ardmore.

Mary, b. 9-5-1878.

Malcolm Vernon, b. 1-6-1881.

Laure, b. 10-27-1884.

Edward Osborne, b. 1-10-1889.

3875. Emma Malcolm, b. 4-18-1855; m. 4-28-1887, St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, Samuel Ashton Souder, b. Philadelphia, son of Edmund A. Souder and Emily Bliss Thacher of Philadelphia. Samuel and his wife lived at Fishkill-on-Hudson, New York, from the time of their marriage until February, 1889, when they removed to Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., and resided there until April, 1892, when they moved to Haverford, Montgomery Co., Pa., where they now reside. They and their children are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He is in the wholesale lumber business. Children: Edmund Lloyd, b. 2-2-1888. Donald Malcolm, b. 8-5-1889. Samuel Ashton, b. 7-18-1892. Thacher, b. 7-18-1892.

3876. Mary Barcroft, b. 1-12-1859; m. 4-4-1883, Christ Church, Philadelphia, Norman Marriott Jones, b. 10-5-1850, Paget, Bermuda, son of Edwin Jones and Harriet Amelia Perriston, of "Rocklands," Paget, Bermuda. Norman is sixth in descent from Francis Jones, born in December, 1698, president of His Majesty George Second's Privy Council, and administered the government of the colony of Bermuda for seven years from November, 1744; Norman came to New York City from Bermuda in 1873, and from there to Philadelphia in 1876, where he has since resided, and settled in Germantown, when married; he and his family are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the children being baptized at Christ Church, Philadelphia; he is in the insurance business; address, 422 Stafford St., Germantown. Children, born in Germantown: Lloyd Perriston, b. 9-12-1884. Ethel Marriott, b. 3-29-1888. Edwin Olney, b. 9-12-1894.

1118. Angelica Gilbert Malcolm, (Joseph), b. 11-19-1820, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9-25-1866, Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Monument Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. in Philadelphia, **William Ryan,** b. 7-16-1814, Philadelphia; d. 8-22-1891, Philadelphia, and buried at Monument Cemetery; son of Patrick Ryan and Margaret Condle, of Philadelphia. William married for his second wife Emily Deacon, of Wilmington, Del. Members of the Zion Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. He was a queensware merchant in Philadelphia. Issue:

3877. Angelica, b. 1-17-1849, Philadelphia; m. 12-30-1871, Yokohama, Japan, Sylvanus M. Davidson, b. 1-12-1849, New York City, son of Morris Miller Davidson and Elizabeth Shrimpton Stratford, of New York City. Sylvanus is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; he was a candidate for the lower house of the New York Legislature in November, 1894; he is president and treasurer of manufacturing works at Matteawan, Duchess Co., N. Y., also a lumber merchant; is a vestryman in both St. Luke's and Trinity Churches at Fishkill; address, Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. Issue:

Margaret Miller, b. 9-24-1873, Yokohama; m. 2-12-1896, Geneva, Switzerland, by Rev. Percy Gordon, of the Episcopal Church, Henry Rutgers Remsen Coles, b. 7-15-1873, Tarrytown, N. Y., son of Isaac U. Coles and Catharine Schuchardt Remsen, of Huntington, Suffolk Co., (Long Island), N. Y. Mr. Coles is a descendant from Robert Coles, who came to New England in 1630. H. R. R. Coles is a member of Union Club N. Y. C., Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Historical Society N. Y. C., Geographical and Biographical Society N. Y. C., Underhill Society of America. Address, Huntington, N. Y. Issue: Henry R. R., b. 5-28-1897.

Malcolm Hayward, b. 3-24-1882, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

1119. John G. Malcolm, (Joseph), b. 11-3-1824, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10-8-1879, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Franklin Cemetery; m. 2-26-1846, Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., Elizabeth Price, b. 10-29-1827, Montgomery Co.; d. 1-30-1874, Philadelphia, and buried at Franklin Cemetery; dau. of Jacob Price, of Montgomery Co., and Margaret ———?, of Philadelphia, who died 1-11-1870, aged 76 years. John was Superintendent at Second and Third Street Car Stables, Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia:

3878. Joseph Price, b. 6-11-1847; d. 10-21-1851, Philadelphia, and buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Frankford, Philadelphia.

3879. Angelica R., b. 8-27-1849; m. 4-7-1874, Philadelphia, Charles Husband, b. 6-14-1849, at Mossbro Farm, Rainford, Lancashire, England, son of William Husband and Ann Thompson, of Philadelphia. Charles came to Philadelphia about 1854; here he was raised, educated, served apprenticeship at the carpenter trade, married and resided until 1883, when he left for San Francisco, Cal., where he resided until 7-1-1890,

when he moved to Alameda, Alameda Co., Cal., where he now resides. He has been deputy treasurer of Alameda Co. Children, the first five of whom were born in Philadelphia, and the last two in San Francisco; the first three died in Philadelphia and were buried in North Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia: Elizabeth Malcolm, b. 5-27-1875; d. 8-14-1876. Anna Floyd, b. 3-3-1877; d. 7-7-1877. William, b. 6-9-1878; d. 8-16-1878. John Malcolm, b. 9-16-1879; is a painter; address, Oakland, Cal. Emma, b. 2-7-1882; is a bookkeeper; address, Oakland, Cal. Robert Thompson, b. 9-12-1884; address, Oakland, Cal. Evelyn, b. 5-3-1886; address, Oakland, Cal.

3880. William H., b. 3-5-1852; m. 6-11-1877, Philadelphia, Emma V. Bopp, b. 6-10-1857, Philadelphia; d. 8-1-1892, Philadelphia, and buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Frankford, Philadelphia, dau. of Henry Gustava Bopp and Fredrica Miller, of Philadelphia. William is engaged in railroading; resides in Philadelphia. Issue: Wm. H., b. 6-10-1878, Philadelphia; d. 1-15-1879, same, and buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery.

3881. John Gibbons, b. 11-3-1854; m. 1-4-1884, Philadelphia, Isabella Catherine Trout, b. 8-2-1859, Williamstown, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of James Devine Trout and Fanny Moss Morris, of Columbia, Lancaster Co. John lost his right hand 10-14-1885, while working on Pennsylvania R. R. He is a city messenger in Philadelphia; an Episcopalian. Issue: John Lloyd, b. 7-20-1885, Columbia; d. 10-13-1893, and buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa. Henry Clay, b. 5-9-1887, Philadelphia; resides in Philadelphia. Isabella C., b. 8-8-1884; resides in Philadelphia.

3882. George W., b. 7-8-1857; d. New York City, and buried in Calvary Cemetery, New York. It is said he was married.

3883. Elizabeth, b. 1-13-1861; d. 7-29-1861, Philadelphia, and buried in Franklin Cemetery.

3884. Emma, b. 2-7-1866; m. 10-2-1883, Philadelphia, John Shannon, b. 2-1-1863, County Tyrone, Ireland, son of Thomas Shannon and Matilda McNeill, of Philadelphia. John is a loom fixer in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Emma M., b. 7-2-1884. Bella, b. 6-16-1886; d. 1-6-1893, Philadelphia. Elwood P., b. 10-20-1891; d. 12-30-1892, Philadelphia. John Elmer, b. 5-11-1894. Bella and Elwood were buried in Northwood Cemetery, Oaklane, Philadelphia.

1120. Robert Malcolm, (Joseph), b. 4-6-1827, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3-3-1853, Preemption, Mercer Co., Illinois, Marion Kelsey, b. 12-19-1833, Oneida Co., N. Y.; dau. of Enos Kelsey and Elima Barnes, of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Robert has been tax collector for the city of Mobile, Ill., where he resides. Children, the first seven born in Preemption, and the others in Moline:

3885. Josephine Estelle, b. 12-4-1853; m. 11-22-1880, Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb., Joseph R., Buffington, b. 1-5-1840, Columbus City, Louisa Co., Ia., son of James Buffington and Eliza Ann Sleeth, deceased. Joseph first settled at Liberty, Gage Co., where he and his family resided for nine

years, during which time he was elected (11-4-1884) to the Legislature, and served in the 19th Nebraska House; moved to Nuckolls Co., Neb., and settled at Nelson, 3-20-1890; here he purchased a farm of 480 acres, and built a cottage at a cost of $2725, where they lived from 3-22-1890 to 3-31-1892, when a cyclone destroyed their home and contents (loss $5000), leaving only the cellar and cistern; he built again on the same foundations at a cost of $2484, and occupies his new home at the end of a year from the destruction of the first; Josephine was educated in the common schools of the city of Moline, and Mercer Co.; Joseph was educated in the common schools, and the Weslyan University, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., and graduated from the medical school at Keokuk, Ia., 2-16-1875; he served three years in the Union army during the Rebellion, being wounded at Vicksburg and Atlanta, for which he receives a pension; he is a practicing physician and surgeon; he and his wife are members of the M. E. Church. Issue: Leroy A., b. 9-28-1881, Liberty; in poultry business; address, Nelson, Neb. Fred. R., b. 12-9-1882, Liberty; farmer and stock raiser; address, Nelson, Neb. Nellie M., b. 11-14-1891, Nelson.

3886. Clarence, b. 1-13-1855; d. 2-10-1864, Preemption.

3887. Ernest Eugene, b. 7-24-1856; m. 7-24-1884, Moline, Asenath Ferris, b. 3-11-1861, Kingston, Canada; d. 3-24-1887, Moline, and buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, dau. of Willet Ferris and Agnes Cowen, of Moline. Ernest married a second time 9-3-1892, Moline, Jennie Severance, b. 8-17-1874, Moline, dau. of Edson Severance and Kate Smith, of Moline. Ernest is a painter; address, Moline, Ill. Children, born at Moline: By first wife—Walter, b. 9-11-1885. Asenath, b. 3-19-1887. By second wife—Clarence, b. 8-2-1893.

3888. Edwin, b. 4-6-1858; m. 5-1-1879, Rock Island, Ill., Mary Bastin, b. 5-4-1862, Moline, dau. of Charles Bastin and Mary Anderson, of Moline. Edwin is an iron moulder; he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church; residence, Moline. Children, born in Moline: Stella, b. 2-26-1880. Edna, b. 12-27-1888. Nellie, b. 9-14-1890.

3889. Berton, b. 9-4-1859; m. 9-1-1886, Moline, Carrie Olson, b. 6-8-1859, Moline; d. 7-27-1887, Moline, and buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, dau. of Olef Olson and Bertha Johnson, of Moline. Berton married a second time, 9-21-1892, Moline, Carrie M. Schneeklotte, b. 4-14-1867, Holstein, Kiel, Germany, dau. of Henry Schneeklotte and Magdalena Puls, of Moline. Carrie came to America in the year 1868, on steamer Tautonia. Berton is an iron moulder in Moline. Children by second wife, born in Moline: Laura May, b. 7-10-1893. Mabel Burnice, b. 6-21-1895.

3890. Permila, b. 4-15-1861; m. 1-26-1882, Moline, Leveret Knowles, b. 1-24-1854, son of Smith S. Knowles and Mary Crooks, of California. Leveret is a blacksmith at Moline. Children: Grace, b. 3-21-1883. Frank, b. 7-16-1888. Rita, b. 10-26-1890. Lloyd, b. 5-22-1891.

3891. Laura, b. 12-14-1864; m. 9-23-1886, Moline, David A. Harrah, b. 5-26-1857, Linton, Ind., son of Robert R. Harrah and Susanna Lucinda Ward, of Pawnee City, Neb. When Laura and David were married he was city marshal of Burchard, Neb., where they immediately settled; she joined the Christian Church in November, 1888, and he in May, 1889; he was elected trustee in June, 1889, and superintendent of Sunday school July 1, 1892; they moved July 15, 1893, to Blue Springs, Neb.,

where he was elected Justice of the Peace in November of that year, and police judge in April, 1895, and she was elected president of the Ladies' Aid Society, Christian Church, in December, 1893; they moved to Moline 11-21-1895, where he is pursuing his occupation, that of a barber; he was a charter member of Upright Lodge, No. 137, A. F. and A. M., at Burchard. Children, the first two born in Burchard, and the others in Moline: Robert Malcolm, b. 8-2-1887. Ward, b. 5-25-1891. Earl Leroy, b. 3-9-1896. Lottie Henrietta, b. 11-15-1899.

3892. William, b. 10-27-1867; d. 3-3-1868, Moline, and buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.

3893. Nellie, b. 9-9-1869; m. 7-2-1891, Rock Island, Ill., Elwood Deane Swander, b. 10-15-1866, Peoria, Ill., son of Daniel Lewis Swander and Abbie Ann Pratt, of Moline. In February, 1896, Elwood was employed in the shipping department of John Deere Plow Works, at Moline, Ill.; address, Moline. Issue: Della Marion, b. 7-20-1892.

3894. Robert, b. 2-29-1872; is a painter; address, Moline.

1121. Henry Malcolm, (Joseph), b. 4-6-1827, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4-21-1882, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., California, and buried there; m. 1-1-1857, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Cal., Janet McDougal Kennedy, b. 3-7-1841, Huntington, Canada; dau. of James Kennedy and Helen McDougal, of San Jose. Henry went to California from Illinois in the year 1853; while he was in San Jose he was in the livery business, but ever after was a horse and cattle dealer. Residence in California, San Jose 1857-1862, San Luis Obispo 1862-1864, Corralitos 1864-1873, Watsonville 1873-1882. After his death his widow went to live in San Francisco, Cal., 22 Hawthorne St. He was educated in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3895. James Joseph, b. 12-22-1859, San Jose; m. Ella Bennett Lane; address, San Francisco.

3896. Helen Angelica, b. 4-2-1862, San Jose; m. 4-30-1883, San Jose, Nelson M. Struve, b. 8-16-1839, Denmark, son of Larence M. Struve and Christina Skow, of Denmark. He was married 5-6-1856, to Maria Kraul, died three months after marriage. Nelson came to Watsonville in 1860, when there were but few houses on the sight of the present city; he owns a ranch of 400 acres near Watsonville, whereon he resides; also several fine residences in Watsonville; he runs the largest threshing machine in the neighborhood, and is one of the most noted men in that part of the country. Address, Watsonville. Children: Esther Marie, b. 2-4-1884. Henry Nelson, b. 9-24-1885. Malcolm Lloyd, b. 5-17-1887. Robert Earl, b. 10-17-1888. George McDowell, b. 8-28-1895.

3897. Esther Vernon, b. 8-16-1864, Corralitos; m. 4-29-1893, Oakland, Cal., Charles Freeman Johnson, b. 9-21-1861, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill., son of William Mapes Johnson and Maria Nye Johnson, of Philadelphia. Esther was educated at San Jose Normal School and taught for five years in Santa Cruz Co.; is a prominent member of the Order, Native Daughters of the Golden West, and as their representative

delivered the opening poem at the California Midwinter International Exposition. Charles is engaged in shipping, is with J. D. Spreckles & Bros. Co.; he was educated in the public schools of Chicago; engaged in journalism and shorthand reporting; was stenographer to Senator Quay, Chairman Republican National Committee in Harrison campaign of 1888; he and his wife are members of the Unitarian Church; address, 823 B, Sutter St., San Francisco. Issue: Charles Malcolm, b. 3-15-1896.

3898. William Henry, b. 5-24-1866, Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Cal.; address, Tiburon, Cal.

3899. Robert Kennedy, b. 4-10-1868, Corralitos; m. Lillian E. Skelton; address, San Francisco.

3900. John Wesley, b. 5-28-1870, Corralitos; address, Tiburon, Cal.

3901. Thomas Ernest, b. 7-12-1872, Corralitos; d. 2-15-1895, San Francisco.

3902. George McErvin, b. 2-12-1875, Watsonville; address, San Francisco.

3903. Janet Agusta, b. 4-1-1877, Watsonville; address, San Francisco.

Of the above, James J. is in the employ of the Pacific S. S. Co.; William H. and John W. are in general merchandise business; and Robert K. is a commission merchant.

1124. Rebecca Clark, (Jane), b. 7-10-1817, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2-27-1854, Philadelphia, Pa., **George Henry Christian,** b. 7-29-1819, Albany, N. Y.; d. 11-25-1888, Norwalk, Ohio, and buried at Woodland Cemetery, Norwalk; son of David Christian and Hester Webster, of Albany. George was engaged in building gas works; his family resided in Philadelphia; his widow now resides in Media, Pa. Children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio:

3904. George Henry, b. 12-27-1854; m. 3-22-1882, Norwalk, Caroline Mitchell, b. 7-22-1855, Peru, Huron Co., O., dau. of Charles Mitchell and Lydia Ann Bush, of Norwalk. George is superintendent of gas works at Norwalk, O. Children: Charles Henry, b. 1-20-1884, St. Paul, Minnesota. Mary Esther, b. 8-18-1886, Norwalk.

3905. Mary Ash, b. 12-27-1854; m. 1-28-1892, Springfield, Ohio, Harry Leedom Smedley, b. 10-11-1858, Media, son of Abram Pennell Smedley and Lydia E. Bishop, of Media. Harry is a dentist and medical doctor at Media; he graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy 1880, from the University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, with degree of D.D.S. 1882, and degree of M.D. 1883, and entered into partnership with his father 4-1-1883.

3906. Esther Jane, b. 6-26-1856; m. 4-16-1891, Urbana, O., John C. Barnett, b. 9-27-1856, Union Twp., Champagne Co., O., son of Samuel Barnett and Mary Campbell, of Champagne Co. John is an editor; residence, Springfield, O. Children: Alan, b. 6-20-1892, Springfield. A son, b. 8-29-1897; d. 9-11-1897, and buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield.

1132. Matthew Franklin Ash, (Caleb), b. 10-20-1830, Philadelphia, Pa.;

d. 11-4-1893, Jackson, Mississippi, and buried there; m. 6-25-1866, Madison Co., Miss., Kate Murrell, b. 11-30-1839, Athens, Tennessee; dau. of Onslow Glenmore Murrell and Elizabeth Jones Emmerson, of Mississippi. Matthew was for many years a druggist in Jackson; afterwards a planter in Madison Co.; address his widow at Jackson. Children:

3907. Minnie Murrell, b. 6-30-1867; d. 8-16-1868.
3908. Rebecca, b. 2-5-1869; m. 12-24-1889, Jackson, W. E. Stackhouse, b. 12-25-1868, Crystal Springs, Miss., son of William Judson Stackhouse and Sarah Eva Keith, of Crystal Springs. W. E. is a farmer; address, Crystal Springs. Children: Wm. Edgar, Jr., b. 9-10-1891, Jackson. Matthew Ash, b. 8-16-1893, Crystal Springs; d. 12-15-1893, same, and buried there. Catharine, b. 9-22-1896, Clifton Plantation, Madison Co.
3909. Glenmore Murrell, b. 3-27-1870; d. 5-28-1870.
3910. Matthew Franklin, b. 7-22-1871; d. 7-4-1873.
3911. Mary Clayton, b. 7-16-1872; d. 5-10-1873.
3912. John Murrell, b. 11-14-1873.
3913. Emily Jarnagin, b. 4-15-1875; d. same day.
3914. Humphrey Marshall, b. 5-27-1876.
3915. Kate, b. 10-3-1877.
3916. Edward Clayton, b. 1-30-1879.
3917. George Glenmore, b. 10-14-1880.

Matthew's children were born at Jackson, except Minnie, born at Clifton Plantation, Madison Co.; those deceased died at Jackson, and were buried in Jackson Cemetery.

1142. Margaretta Trimble Ash, (James), b. 7-11-1841, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 12-28-1865, 514 Callowhill St., Philadelphia, **Adolph W. Miller,** b. 10-8-1841, Berge, Province of Hanover, Germany; son of William Henry Miller and Louise von LengerRen, of St. Paul, Minnesota. Adolph is a physician and wholesale druggist, residing at 860 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, where he purchased and settled about 1867. He received the degree of Ph. Gr. from Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1862; M.A. from the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia in 1871, Ph.D. in 1872, and when his report was received he was Demonstrator of Pharmacy and Lecturer on Materia Medica in the Medical Department of that institution. Children, born at 860 N. 5th St., Philadelphia:

3918. Mary, b. 10-11-1868; d. same day, and buried in Friends' Ground, Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.
3919. Lillian Margaretta, b. 2-26-1870; m. 4-17-1895, Alden H. Weed.
3920. Laura Ida, b. 9-30-1871; m. 10-17-1891 (religious), 10-21-1892 (civil), Camden, N. J., and Philadelphia, William Conrad Helweg, b. 12-23-1862, 410 Green St., Philadelphia, son of William Henry Helweg and Anna Catherine Boehemeyer; William Henry is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery; his widow's address is 607 Wood St., Philadelphia. William Conrad is in the retail shoe business, more particularly in the manu-

facture of fine custom work for men; address, 537 Baily St., Camden. Issue: Margaretta Hildegard, b. 2-25-1893.

3921. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 1-18-1874.

3922. William Henry, b. 2-13-1878; d. 10-17-1881, 860 N. Fifth St., and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery.

1145. Martha S. Ash, (Robert), b. 7-13-1831, Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11-9-1902, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Oaklands, near West Chester; m. 3-10-1852, at John Serrill's, in Darby, Delaware Co., **S. Emlen Sharples,** b. 7-28-1828, West Chester; son of Nathan H. Sharples and Martha Price, of West Chester. S. Emlen learned the carpenter trade, afterwards engaged in brick making and building, and is now a lumber merchant in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester:

3923. Martha, b. 12-10-1852; resides with her father in West Chester.

3924. Robert P., b. 9-1-1854; address, West Chester.

3925. Philip M., b. 8-10-1857; m. 11-27-1884, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., Helen E. Brinton, b. 6-29-1853, dau. of George F. Brinton and Mary Lewis, of Philadelphia. Philip learned the trade of a machinist, and is now the owner of an extensive plant at West Chester, Pa., where he manufactures cream separators. Children, born in West Chester: Helen Brinton, b. 11-22-1885. Emlen Albert, b. 1-14-1887; d. 5-4-1888, and buried at Oaklands. Philip Triest, b. 8-12-1889. Lawrence Price, b. 10-6-1891.

3926. Edward D., b. 3-13-1861; m. 11-12-1890, Lincoln, Neb., Ida May Musser, b. 9-22-1865, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Henry M. Musser and Salinda C. Buckwalter, of Lancaster, Pa. Edward is interested with his brother Philip in the cream separator business; address, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue: Emily Marguerite, b. 4-30-1892, Waterloo, Iowa.

3927. David T., b. 8-22-1864; m. 9-27-1888, Elgin, Ill., Adaline Carlisle, b. 10-25-1863, Oshkosh, Wis., dau. of James A. Carlisle and F. Alida Sprague, of Elgin. David is interested with his brother Philip in the manufacture of cream separators; resides at West Chester, Pa. Issue: Alida M., b. 8-6-1890, Elgin; d. 12-29-1892, Elgin, and buried in Elgin Cemetery. Martha A., b. 11-22-1892, Elgin. Rena S., b. 2-13-1901.

3928. Serrill J., b. 8-23-1868; m. 12-26-1893, West Chester, Eleanor S. Walsh, b. 1-7-1868, Yonkers, N. Y., dau. of Richard James Walsh and Eliza Lepper, of Quebec, Canada. Serrill is in business in West Chester; residence, West Chester. Issue: Vivian, b. 10-10-1895, West Chester.

3929. Hannah Mary, b. 1-22-1876; m. 6-14-1899, West Chester, Jared W. Darlington, b. 12-24-1875, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., son of Jesse Darlington and Hannah W. Pratt; Hannah is deceased, and Jesse is again married, and now resides in West Chester. Jared is engaged in farming and the dairy business, in Middletown Twp.; address, Darling, Pa. Children, born at Darling, Middletown Twp.: Ella Catherine, b. 6-19-1900; d. 7-24-1901, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co. Jesse, b. 12-27-1901. David Sharples, b. 6-14-1903.

1152. Lydia Ann Fell, (Ann), b. 10-31-1812, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5-11-1849, Chester Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at the Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, Chichester, Delaware Co.; m. 4-30-1835, **Jonathan Dutton,** b. 10-19-1810, Chester Twp.; d. 9-18-1880, Chester Twp., and buried with his wife; son of John Dutton and Ann Pennell, of Chester Twp. Jonathan married a second time, 3-9-1854, Lydia Fairlamb, now residing in Media, Delaware Co. Jonathan was a merchant miller on a property on Chester Creek, Chester Twp., that belonged to his father and grandfather. Children, born in Chester Twp.:

3930. Jane F., b. 3-17-1836; d. 2-1-1888, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, near Darby Road; m. 2-17-1857, Chester Twp., Powel F. Clayton, b. 5-16-1826, Philadelphia; d. 1-18-1887, Philadelphia, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, son of Curtis Clayton and Margaret Magee, of Philadelphia. Powel was engaged in a shoe factory; resided in Philadelphia. Issue:

Margaret E., b. 2-22-1858, Philadelphia; m. 5-3-1883, Philadelphia, Benjamin B. Cooper, b. 12-25-1857, near Merchantville, Camden Co., N. J., son of Ralph Van M—— Cooper and Louisa Fifield, of Philadelphia. Benjamin is in the lubricating oil business; address, Ridley Park, Delaware Co. Children, born at Ridley Park, except Jeanette, born at Del Norte, Col.: Jeanette Fell, b. 9-28-1884; d. 2-13-1885, Nel Norte, and buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J. Mabel, b. 2-9-1886; d. 2-14-1886, Ridley Park, and buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J. Dorothy Clayton, b. 8-10-1888. Marcia, b. 7-1-1893; d. 7-11-1894, Ridley Park, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery.

3931. Annie G., b. 12-5-1838; m. 6-17-1890, Chester, Pa., James T. Johnson, b. 2-16-1834, Wilmington, Del., son of James C. Johnson and Martha J. Caldwell, of Newark, Del. James T. is in the banking business at LaGrange, Georgia.

3932. John, b. 10-28-1840; m. 4-23-1862, Harriet Bishop Beatty, b. 3-11-1838, Springfield Twp., dau of John Beatty and Harriet Bishop, of Brookhaven, Delaware Co. John Dutton is a salesman residing in Chester, Pa. Issue: Clara Beatty, b. 1-28-1863, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 3-31-1900, Chester, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co.; m. 11-19-1890, Chester, John T. Hannum, b. 12-11-1862, Aston Twp.; d. 1-23-1902, Media, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, son of William Miller Hannum (No. 1579), and Harriet Corbet Thatcher, of Aston Twp. John was for a time in the livery business in Chester; Issue: Louisa Shaw, b. 6-10-1893, Chester; makes her home with her grandfather Dutton.

3933. George G., b. 9-14-1843; m. 1-3-1866, Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Mary L. James, b. 7-3-1846, Providence Twp.; d. 2-22-1895, Forest Dale, Chester Twp., and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Daniel James and Eliza Pancoast Worrall, of Providence Twp. George was a second time married 10-12-1896, West Chester, Pa., to Jane Dunwoody James, b. 7-26-1840, Delaware Co., a sister to his first wife, her parents then residing in Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co. George is a miller on Chester Creek,

in Chester Twp.; address, Chester, Pa. Children, born in Middletown Twp. (by first wife):

Laura Irene, b. 9-27-1866; m. 4-19-1893, Chester Twp., Edwin H. Pancoast, b. 12-22-1853, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., son of Thomas Pancoast and Susan Pennell Hannum (No. 1577), of Village Green, Delaware Co. Edwin is a farmer in Aston Twp.; address Village Green. Children: Florence Dutton, b. 6-13-1894. Mary Levis, b. 10-13-1895. George Thomas, b. 4-26-1899.

William, b. 9-25-1868; d. 11-9-1891, Washington, D. C., and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co.

Jonathan, b. 11-8-1881; is a miller at Forest Dale, Chester Twp.; address, Chester.

3934. Elizabeth, b. 1846; d. 1-29-1848, Chester Twp., and buried in Chichester Friends' Ground.

1155. Jane Fell, (Ann), b. 3-8-1819, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-18-1880, Jarrettown, Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and buried at Upper Dublin Friends' Grounds; m. 2-6-1845, Springfield Meeting, Delaware Co., **Abram P. Morgan,** b. 1-14-1819, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Isaac Morgan and Hannah Pennell, of Aston Twp. Abram farmed a part of the homestead in Aston Twp., until his wife's death; he now resides at Jarrettown. Children, born in Aston Twp., except Mary, born in Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; all are deceased but Anna; they died in Aston Twp., and were buried in the new Orthodox Friends' Grave Yard at Middletown, Delaware Co.:

3935. Edward Fell, b. 11-28-1845; d. 3-2-1852.

3936. Mary, b. 7-24-1849; d. 6-2-1850.

3937. Isaac, b. 7-4-1850; d. 9-15-1850.

3938. William P., b. 10-31-1851; d. 4-16-1853.

3939. Hannah P., b. 5-2-1854; d. 2-14-1857.

3940. Anna, b. 10-17-1855; m. 3-13-1879, Chichester Friends' Meeting, Delaware Co., Thomas S. Shoemaker, b. 5-25-1852, near Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., son of Richard C. Shoemaker and Annie K. Shallcross, of Upper Dublin Twp. Thomas is a farmer in Upper Dublin Twp.; address, Jarrettown, Pa. Children, born in Upper Dublin Twp.: Daughter, b. 9-13-1880; d. same day. Jeannette F., b. 5-23-1887.

1156. Jane Gibbons Worrell, (Sarah), b. 4-12-1816, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6-13-1882, Haverford, Delaware Co., and buried at Lutheran Cemetery, near Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 10-1-1840, Philadelphia, Pa., **William Bittle,** b. 12-26-1816, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 5-30-1901, Manoa, Delaware Co., and buried with his wife; son of

950. Cheyney Hannum, (Cheyney), b. 2-17-1829, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Elizabeth Simmons, b. in Delaware; deceased, and buried at Old Cemetery at Wilmington, Del. Cheyney, Jr., was a wheelwright; it is said he was drafted during the Rebellion, and left Wilmington to escape serving in the army; the last heard concerning him was about 1884, to the effect that he was again married and was living in West Jersey. Children, born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.:

3713. Hayes Chandler; address, Lima, Delaware Co., Pa.

3714. George Simmons, b. 5-12-1854; m. 8-23-1881, Philadelphia, Pa., Sallie E. Cheyney, dau. of Eliphus Cheyney and Elizabeth Passmore, of West Chester, Pa. George settled in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; moved to London Grove Twp., Chester Co., 4-1-1883, and to his present residence therein, 4-1-1885; educated in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, Avondale, Pa. Children, born in London Grove Twp.: Bessie, b. 1-25-1888; d. 2-2-1888, and buried in West Grove Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co. Howard D., b. 3-23-1889.

951. Henry P. Hannum, b. 10-11-1830, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7-20-1854, Village Green, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., Margaret, or Margaretta McGinnis, b. 4-21-1834, Upper Chichester, Delaware Co.; dau. of Charles McGinnis and Margaret Griffith, of Chester, Pa. Henry is a farmer and butcher; address, Wilmington, Del. Children, born at Concord, Delaware Co., except the last two, born in Wilmington:

3715. Mary Emma, b. 7-13-1855; m. 10-20-1874, Chester, Samuel S. Burton, b. 8-21-1853, Wilmington, son of Richard Burton and Ruth Woodward, of Wilmington. Samuel is a carpenter in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Anna Rebecca, b. 8-17-1875. George Henry, b. 3-8-1877. Lizzie Woodward, b. 12-20-1879.

3716. Ann Elizabeth, b. 5-1-1857; m. 11-22-1876, Chester, William S. Townsend, b. 4-6-1858, Wilmington, son of Joseph H. Townsend and Mary Ann Hagen, of Wilmington. William follows the water; address, Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Florence, b. 12-29-1878; d. 5-4-1879, Wilmington, and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery. Frank Brinton, b. 5-10-1880; d. 5-7-1882, Wilmington, and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery. Eva, b. 7-18-1882. Grace, b. 3-21-1885.

3717. William M., b. 6-3-1859; laborer; address, Wilmington.

3718. Philena, b. 10-2-1862; m. 7-7-1880, Chester, William McCracken, b. 8-3-1851, Wilmington, son of George McCracken and Margaret Conn, of Wilmington. William is a painter; address, Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Harry, b. 11-1-1880; is a cooper in Wilmington. George, b. 12-29-1881; in the ice business in Wilmington. Maggie, b. 8-7-1884; employed in knitting mills in Wilmington. Elizabeth, b. 3-31-1886; d. 5-27-1891, Wilmington, and buried in River View Cemetery, Wilmington. Helen, b. 12-30-1889. Mary Eleanor, b. 9-29-1896. Evelyn, b. 8-19-1899. Philena, b. 12-6-1900.

3719. Sarah Jane, b. 3-25-1864; m. 7-3-1888, St. John's Church, Wilmington, William B. Price, b. 9-2-1864, Wilmington, son of William M. Price and Rebecca Frame, of Wilmington. William is a machinist in Wilmington.

3720. Laura Brooks, b. 8-7-1866; m. 6-15-1885, Wilminton, Oliver Levi Baldwin, b. 10-27-1863, Baltimore, Md., son of William H. Baldwin and Rebecca Jane Shipley, of Baltimore. Oliver settled in Wilmington, but moved to Baltimore 3-25-1887, where he is a spring maker. Issue: Rebecca, b. 5-30-1886, Wilmington.

3721. Retta, b. 4-21-1869.

3722. Harry Bishop, b. 2-8-1872.

3723. Herbert Pierce, b. 2-11-1876.

952. Stephen T. Hannum, (Cheyney), b. 5-26-1832, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9-6-1856, Wilmington, Del., Sallie E. Reese, b. 1837, Wilmington; d. in Wilmington and buried at Stanton, New Castle Co.; dau. of John Reese and Margaret Rebecca McMichael, of Wilmington. Stephen was a plasterer by trade. When the Rebellion took place he was of the first 75,000 men called; was a member of Co. B, 2nd Delaware Regiment of Infantry, of which he was a corporal; lost his left arm at the Battle of Gettysburg; he settled in Wilmington, moved in 1876, and resided for a number of years in West Chester, Pa. Issue:

3724. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-5-1857, Wilmington; m. 4-17-1879, West Chester, William N. Smith, b. 4-13-1858, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Charles Smith and Margaret L. Way, of West Chester. William is a clerk in West Chester. Children: Florence J., b. 9-25-1879, West Chester. Maggie L., b. 5-19-1881, Slatington; d. 10-27-1881, West Chester, and buried at Greenmount. Eva May, b. 9-28-1882, West Chester.

962. Sarah N. Nethery, (Rachel) b. 8-15-1814, Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Evangelical Church, Salisbury Twp.; m. **Thomas Pickel,** b. in New Jersey; d. 1859, Salisbury Twp., and buried at Asbury Cemetery, two miles east of the Gap, Lancaster Co. Sarah was again married in Lancaster, Pa., to **Isaac Hall,** who died at Coatesville, Chester Co. Thomas and Isaac were laborers, and Thomas resided in Salisbury Twp. Children by Thomas Pickel, born in Chester Co.;

3725. William Henry, b. 10-1-1836, Humphreyville; m. 3-6-1862, Paradise, Lancaster Co., Sarah Massey, b. 11-16-1835, Salisbury Twp., dau. of John Massey and Marguerite Wallace, of Salisbury Twp. William is a member of the Methodist Church; he is a farmer engaged in the cultivation of tobacco, in Salisbury Twp.; address, Gap, Pa. Children, born in Lancaster Co.:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-3-1863, Leacock Twp.; m. 2-28-1882, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co., Michael Andes, b. 11-18-1844, Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., son of Michael G. Andes and Esther Gardner, of Soudersburg, Lancaster Co. Michael is a plasterer in Soudersburg; is a member of the M. E. Church. Children, born in Soudersburg: Alice, b. 2-7-1883; is keeping store at Soudersburg. Edith, b. 6-25-1885; d. 10-18-1886, Soudersburg, and buried in cemetery at Paradise, Lancaster Co. Clyde C., b. 3-8-1896. William H., b. 12-6-1900.

John Frederick, b. 7-29-1866, Leacock Twp.; d. 8-1-1896, Jersey City, N. J., and buried in cemetery in Salisbury Twp.

Henry Massey, b. 4-2-1868, Leacock Twp.; m. Keziah Erby; he is a stage driver; address, Paradise.

Clara Ada, b. 8-29-1873, Salisbury Twp.; m. 10-4-1900, Millersville, Lancaster Co., Charles S. Hess, b. 11-12-1862, Washington, Pa., son of Adam Hess and Matilda Kane, of Columbia, Pa. Charles is a farmer in West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co.; address, Rohrerstown, Pa. Issue: Benjamin K., b. 3-31-1901.

Ellie May, b. 8-6-1877, Salisbury Twp.; address, Gap, Pa.

3726. Harriet, b. 6-6-1838, Doe Run; m. 8-11-1863, Philadelphia, Pa., William Jackson, b. 3-6-1821, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-7-1879, Philadelphia, and buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co., son of William Jackson and Hanna Wood, of Darby, Delaware Co. William was a farmer at Newtown Square, Delaware Co. Harriet married a second time, 12-25-1879, Philadelphia, Pa., Howard Holland, b. 10-11-1850, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., son of William S. Holland and Anna S. Hoopes, of Coatesville. Howard is an iron worker; address Mrs. Holland at 2033 Turner St., Philadelphia.

3727. Samuel Hannum, b. 5-10-1841, Coatesville, (Midway); m. 2-24-1870, Lancaster, Sarah A. Hockwar, b. 6-24-1843, Mill Creek, Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., dau. of John Hockwar and Margaret Swigert, of Paradise Twp., Lancaster Co. Samuel is a limeburner; address, Bellemonte, Pa. Children, born in Lancaster, John and Ella died there, and were buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Paradise Twp.:

Maggie Elizabeth, b. 5-30-1870, Paradise Twp.; address, Vintage, Lancaster Co.

John B., b. 3-22-1873, Paradise Twp.; d. 4-3-1874, Paradise Twp.

Anna Maria, b. 9-8-1874, Paradise Twp.; m. 10-3-1895, Paradise Twp., Samuel Jacob M.—(illegible), who died 12-10-1900, Glenloch, Chester Co. Address Anna at Kinzers, Pa.

Howard Hannum, b. 1-29-1876, Paradise Twp.; is engaged on railroad; address, Vintage, Pa.

Sarah Jane, b. 6-10-1877, Bellemonte, Paradise Twp.; m. 7-20-1898, Lancaster, John Lowe. Children: Chester Samuel, b. 10-7-1898, Williamstown, Lancaster Co. Anna Elizabeth, b. 10-20-1900, Lancaster Co.

Ella May, b. 3-14-1879, Bellemonte, Paradise Twp.; d. 9-3-1882, Paradise Twp.

Harry William, b. 11-4-1884, Bellemonte, Paradise Twp.; employed on railroad; address, Vintage, Lancaster Co., Pa.

John B. and Harry William are buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Paradise Twp.

3728. Anna Maria, b. 2-19-1844; m. 12-24-1874, Philadelphia, Pa., Jacob David-

son, b. 2-3-1846, Salisbury Twp., son of Robert Davidson and Lydia A. Pyle. Jacob is a tobacco farmer in Salisbury Twp.; address, Salisbury, Pa.

3729. Thomas Wilson, b. 11-7-1845; laborer; address, Pequea, Lancaster Co.

3730. Rachel Emma, b. 7-23-1848, Atglen; m. 1-20-1870, Reading, Berks Co., Pa., Cyrus Morrison, b. 10-16-1833, near New Holland, Lancaster Co.; d. 1-7-1879, Beartown, Lancaster Co., and buried in Salisbury Twp., son of James Morrison and Margret Cooper, of Beartown. Cyrus was an engineer; resided in Beartown. Rachel was a second time married 4-5-1881, Coatesville, to Hiram Irwin, b. 9-14-1835, Gum Tree, Chester Co.; d. 8-21-1888, Atglen, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., son of David W. Irwin and Agnes McHarg, of Coatesville. Hiram was employed in the iron works at Coatesville. Rachel was a third time married 7-8-1889, West Chester, Pa., to Jesse Moore, b. 1-8-1851, Stottsville, Chester Co., son of James Moore and Annie Powell, of Brandywine Twp., Chester Co. Jesse works in the rolling mills at Coatesville. Children by first husband, born at Beartown: Dora C., b. 4-10-1871. Walter, b. 3-26-1873. Keeler, b. 12-19-1876. Winfield, b. 2-18-1879. Children by second husband, born in Coatesville: Robert, b. 3-10-1882. Ella M., b. 1-16-1886.

3731. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-23-1850, Atglen; m. 1-7-1879, Philadelphia, Pa., David Groman, b. 12-9-1854, Milford Square, Bucks Co., Pa., son of David Groman and Mary Harner, of Milford Square. David is a teacher of banjo music, and manufacturer of banjos; residence and address, Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Elmer Leon, b. 2-9-1880. Lillie May, b. 6-6-1884.

3732. Martin Bear, b. 1-25-1852; d. Lancaster Co., aged 7 years, and buried in Asbury Cemetery.

3733. Sarah Jane, b. 8-23-1857; d. Lancaster Co., aged 1 year, and buried in Asbury Cemetery.

964. Samuel Nethery, (Rachel), b. 8-15-1821, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-25-1860, Thorndale, Chester Co., and buried at Friendship, Chester Co.; m. 3-1-1849, Cochranville, Chester Co., Elizabeth M. McCorkle (now deceased), b. 2-1-1826, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of Joseph McCorkle and Mary McCorkle, of West Marlborough Twp. Samuel was a heater in the iron works at Thorndale. Children, born in Chester Co.:

3734. William B., b. 2-4-1850, West Marlborough Twp.; d. 3-4-1850, same, and buried at Friendship.

3735. Mary Catharine, b. 11-26-1851, Highland Twp.; m. 3-9-1887, Philadelphia, Pa., Charles Henry Beneke, b. 2-7-1844, Philadelphia, son of Charles Agustus Beneke and Julia Ann Evans, of Philadelphia. Charles Henry is a butcher in Philadelphia. Issue: Harry C., b. 12-4-1887.

3736. John Edge, b. 12-7-1853, Thorndale; clerk at Palmyra, N. J.

3737. Joseph Wilson, b. 5-9-1855, Thorndale; m. 6-7-1875, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Jane Elizabeth Webster, b. about 1858, in Philadelphia, dau. of Frederick T. Webster and ———, of Philadelphia. Joseph and his

wife were divorced in September, 1886, at Indianapolis, Ind., and she is again married; Joseph is married a second time to Susan Essex. Joseph is a member of the firm of McKain, Needler & Nethery, cut stone, marble, decorative and tiling contractors, of Indianapolis. Issue by first wife: William John, b. 5-10-1876, Philadelphia; is a farmer; address, Edwin, South Dakota.

3738. Sarah Jane, b. 6-10-1858, Thorndale; m. 3-1-1879, Philadelphia, Pa., James F. Hamilton, b. 5-13-1856, Philadelphia, son of Robert Hamilton and Mary Ferris, of Philadelphia. James is foreman in bolt works; resides in Philadelphia, 2735 N. Hicks St. Children, born in Philadelphia: Emma Gertrude, b. 2-2-1880. Thomas James, b. 6-17-1881. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6-8-1883. John Wesley, b. 4-16-1886; d. 9-19-1886, Philadelphia, and buried at Fernwood, Delaware Co., Pa. Katie, b. 9-16-1888.

965. Robert Wilson Nethery, (Rachel), b. 11-15-1824, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-19-1864, about four miles north from Sadsburyville, Chester Co., and buried at Friendship, Chester Co.; m. 12-24-1848, Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sarah Jane Dougherty, b. 2-11-1828, one mile northwest from Sadsburyville; dau. of Gravener Dougherty and Mary Walker, of near Compassville, Chester Co. Robert was a stone mason at New Italy, near Compassville. Address Robert's widow at Thorndale, Pa. Children, born in Chester Co.:

3739. John Wesley, b. 6-12-1849, near Atglen; d. 7-21-1853, Thorndale, and buried at Andrew's Church Yard, near Atglen.

3740. Rachel Ann, b. 7-18-1850, near Atglen; d. 5-22-1852, near Atglen, and buried with John.

3741. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-18-1853, Thorndale; m. 2-27-1879, Downingtown, Chester Co., William Emery Barnes, b. 10-19-1856, Coatesville, Chester Co., son of Benjamin Barnes and Lydia Myers, of Coatesville. William works in the rolling mill at Coatesville. Children born in Coatesville: Chester Emery, b. 7-7-18—. Benjamin Harry, b. 2-28-1883. Franklin, b. 1-29-1885. Eva Lena, b. 12-28-1887.

3742. Lydia Ann, b. 12-5-1856, Sadsbury Twp.; d. 6-28-1857, same, and buried with John.

3743. Eva Matilda, b. 4-6-1858, Sadsbury Twp.; m. 2-12-1880, Coatesville, Chester Co., James S. Carpenter, b. 4-7-1852, Delaware Twp., Juniata Co., Pa., son of George W. Carpenter and Mary Townsley, of Thorndale. James is a blacksmith at Thorndale. Children, born at Thorndale: Edwin R., b. 12-9-1880. Oscar B., b. 3-19-1882. Sarah Jane, b. 11-23-1885. James Byson, b. 6-8-1887.

3744. Emma Jane, b. 9-17-1861, near Compassville; d. about 4-1-1864, Parkesburg, Chester Co., and buried at Friendship.

966. Susan Bonsall Nethery, (Rachel), b. 11-30-1826, Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7-3-1880, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Octoraro

Cemetery, near Parkesburg; m. 3-8-1849, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., **William Wright,** b. 12-23-1826, West Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-17-1884, Philadelphia, and buried at Octoraro Cemetery; son of Andrew Wright and ElizabethBaxter, of Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co. William was a carpenter in Philadelphia. Children:

3745. Wilson B., b. 8-23-1849, Atglen, Chester Co.; d. 12-1-1874, Lancaster, Pa., and buried in Octoraro Cemetery; m. 10-5-1871, Lancaster, Pa., Emma M. Dorwart, b. 10-23-1850, Lancaster, dau. of Emanuel C. Dorwart and Anna E. Snyder, of Lancaster. Emma married again 11-15-1883, Josiah L. Snavely, son of Joseph Snavely and Sarah Lefler, of Lower Windson Twp., York Co., Pa., and moved to Rushville, Ind. Wilson was a railroad brakeman residing in Lancaster. Issue: Percy, b. 7-20-1873, Petersburg, Lancaster Co.; m. 9-23-1896, Maggie Rife. Percy is a cabinet maker in Rushville, Ind. Issue: Dorothy Marie, b. 8-7-1897.

3746. Rachel A., b. 9-28-1850, Sadsburyville, Chester Co.; d. 1-3-1852, West Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Octoraro Cemetery.

3747. Mary E., b. 8-22-1852, West Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-14-1853, same, and buried in Octoraro Cemetery.

3748. William A., b. 12-11-1853, Parkesburg, Chester Co.; m. 5-17-1879, Philadelphia, Jemima Conner, b. 1-25-1858, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Henry Conner and Ann Packingham, of East Fallowfield. William is an engraver; resides in the town of Warwick, Kent Co., R. I. Issue: Ernest C., b. 6-25-1882, Southbridge, Mass.; address, River Point, R. I.

3749. Samuel L., b. 12-12-1855, Parkesburg, Chester Co.; d. 2-7-1859, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried in Octoraro Cemetery.

3750. Edward L., b. 3-10-1858, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5-27-1881, Philadelphia, Maggie Keaveny, b. 3-22-1860, Brigg, Lincolnshire, England; d. 2-24-1883, Philadelphia, and buried in new Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia, dau. of William Keaveny and Sarah Quinn, of Philadelphia. Edward was again married to Nancy Jefferies, b. 9-10-1863, Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J., dau. of Elvy Jefferies and Mary Elberson, of Marlton. Edward is in the confectionary business in Beverly, N. J. Issue by first wife: Mamie H., b. 5-26-1882. Issue by second wife: Florence E., b. 11-26-1886; d. 6-20-1888.

3751. George W., b. 8-5-1860, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 12-9-1882, Newark, N. J., Harriet K. Wilkins, b. 7-15-1858, Abaramen, South Wales, dau. of Daniel Wilkins and Caroline Ashford, of Morris Plain, N. J. George is a painter in Newark, N. J. Children, born in Dover, Morris Co., N. J.: Augustus Sidney, b. 2-5-1884. Lillie Viola, b. 2-24-1886. Wilber George, b. 9-9-1891. Helen Christine, b. 1-20-1900.

3752. Byard M., b. 7-12-1867, Philadelphia; is in the bakery business in Burlington, N. J.

967. Elizabeth Nethery, (Rachel), b. 3-16-1832, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-12-1900, Avondale, Chester Co., and buried at Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 3-8-1859, Philadelphia,

Pa., **Benjamin W. Valentine,** b. 5-1-1830, near West Chester, Chester Co.; son of Samuel Valentine and Frances Harkens, of Avondale. Benjamin is a railroader, residing at Avondale. Children, born in Chester Co., Cerena, William and Frances in West Sadsbury Twp., George and Samuel in West Fallowfield Twp.:

3753. George W., b. 3-16-1860; m. 2-21-1882, West Chester, Ella Coffey, b. 3-13-1858, near Red Lion, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. George settled in Newark, Del.; moved to Downingtown, Chester Co., 4-25-1887, and later to Harrisburg, Pa.; he is a brakeman on P. R. R. Issue: Elizabeth M., b. 11-6-1882, Newark; address, Harrisburg. Anna C., b. 3-25-1884, Newark; address, Harrisburg. George B., b. 5-13-1889, Downingtown.

3754. Cerena K., b. 12-26-1862; d. 4-24-1897, Avondale, and buried in Union Hill Cemetery; m. 6-11-1896, Avondale, William C. Humes, b. 6-5-1862, Green Valley Farm, near Avondale, son of David Humes and Hannah Cloud, of Green Valley Farm. William is a stockman in Montana; address, Butte. Cerena was a teacher. Issue: William Valentine, b. 4-16-1897, Avondale; d. same day, and buried at Union Hill.

3755. Samuel W., b. 6-26-1864; d. 9-23-1865, West Fallowfield Twp., and buried in Methodist Burying Ground, Atglen, Chester Co.

3756. William S., b. 3-27-1867; m. 6-27-1900, Margaret G. White; address, Media.

3757. Frances M., b. 10-15-1871; keeping house for her father at Avondale.

970. Lydia Hannum Nethery, (Rachel), b. 3-16-1839, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-22-1897 ,Wilmington, Del., and buried at Mt. Salem Cemetery, Wilmington; m. 5-4-1869, Wilmington, **William Taylor,** b. 11-18-1839, near Manchester, England; son of Jeffery Taylor and Esther Fletcher, of Wilmington. William settled at Rockford, near Wilmington, and moved to that city 10-24-1872, where he owns two brick dwellings and other real estate; he follows gardening. Children, born in Wilmington:

3758. George Wilde, b. 7-14-1871; d. 6-11-1878, Wilmington, and buried in Mt. Salem Cemetery.

3759. Lillie May, b. 11-21-1872; m. 6-15-1893, Wilmington, Albert B. Braddock, b. 6-12-1870, Wilmington, son of William B. Braddock and Hannah McLaughlin, of Rockford. Albert is a painter in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Grace T., b. 1-17-1894. Earl T., b. 8-4-1895. Harvey W., b. 9-17-1899.

3760. Ethel Elizabeth, b. 12-12-1881; m. 10-25-1899, Wilmington, William L. Clough, b. 8-15-1880, Wilmington, son of Joseph Clough and Ellen Brainard, of Wilmington. William is a morocco finisher in Wilmington. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, b. 6-25-1900, Wilmington.

973. Samuel Hannum Lilley, (Phebe), b. 11-5-1827, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-9-1892, Philadelphia, Pa., (3304 Wallace St.), and buried at Parkes-

burg, Chester Co.; m. 3-9-1854, Penningtonville (now Atglen), Chester Co.; Lydia Ann Lemley, b. 6-30-1833, two miles north from Parkesburg; dau. of Jacob Lemley and Ruth Anna Large. Samuel was a locomotive engineer residing in Philadelphia, at 237 N. 13th Street. Children:

3761. John T., b. 9-24-1855, two miles north from Parkesburg; married; address, Melrose, Mass.

3762. Mary Emma, b. 6-27-1859, West Chester, Pa.; m. 5-29-1879, Philadelphia, Andrew Walcot Dart, b. 3-17-1850, Manchester, Conn., son of William Dart and Jerusha Hunt, of Manchester. Andrew manufactures hosiery needles in Manchester. Children, born in Manchester: Laurence Winfield, b. 5-19-1881. Lilie May, b. 12-12-1882. Edith Louisa, b. 1-28-1887.

3763. Ida, b. 9-6-1860, Philadelphia; d. 4-24-1887, Wilmington, Del., and buried there; m. 6-1-1880, West Philadelphia, Charles Oram Funk, b. 12-28-1858, Philadelphia, son of Andrew Jackson Funk and Mary Jane Shoemaker, of Wilmington. Charles settled in Philadelphia, and moved to Wilmington in 1881, where he is a dentist; he is a Baptist, and his wife was a Lutheran; he was educated in Philadelphia, and she in West Chester; he is a Republican. Children: Andrew Jackson, b. 1-30-1881, Philadelphia. Charles Oram, b. 4-5-1886, Wilmington.

3764. J. Howard, b. 7-1-1868, West Chester, Pa.; he is a lather in Hartford, Conn.

3765. C. Annie, b. 11-22-1871, West Chester, Pa.; at home.

975. Rebecca Jane Lilley, (Phebe), b. 8-10-1833, Chester Co., Pa.; married for her first husband **Edward Mason.** She married again 1-1-1888, Philadelphia, Pa., **Thomas Sleeman Coom,** b. 1-20-1852, Cornwall, England; son of Thomas Sleeman Coom and ——— ———, of St. Anstell, Cornwall. Thomas is engaged in the printing business in Philadelphia. Issue by first husband:

3766. Linford, b. 5-24- , Chester Co.; m. 5-1-1878, Philadelphia, Mary McCaffrey, b. 10-31-1858, Philadelphia. Linford is a bridgeman and structural iron worker in Philadelphia. Issue: Lillie Rebecca, b. 7-19-1881. Edith Elizabeth, b. 8-19-1886. Anna Mary, b. 8-13-1889.

989. Jesse Pyle Hannum. (Thomas), b. 8-26-1839, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-12-1900, Kennett Square, Chester Co., and buried at Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square; m. 5-5-1864, Philadelphia. Pa., Elizabeth H. Marshall, b. 1-24-1845, near Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; dau. of John Marshall and Mary Harlan, of Newport (now of Kennett Square). Children, born in Kennett Twp., except Charlotte, born in Kennett Square:

3767. Mary P., b. 8-8-1866; m. 6-26-1889, Kennett Square, Ryland W. Phillips, b. 6-6-1866, Philadelphia, son of Henry C. Phillips and Katherine Ma-

gill, of Philadelphia. Ryland is a photographer in Philadelphia; address, 3210 Baring St. Ryland settled at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.; removed to Philadelphia in the month of November, 1896; he and his wife are members of the Spring Garden Unitarian Church, Philadelphia. Children: Dorothy, b. 6-27-1890, Kennett Square. Margaret, b. 3-8-1893, Swarthmore.

3768. Lydia M., b. 1-19-1868; gives massage treatment; address, 3210 Baring St., Philadelphia.

3769. Anna F., b. 8-10-1869; d. 1-30-1871, Kennett Twp., and buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

3770. Charlotte K., b. 11-24-1877; address, 3210 Baring St., Philadelphia.

990. Hannah Hannum, (Thomas), b. 6-22-1841, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4-25-1861, Friends' Meeting, Parkersville, Chester Co., **Charles Sharpless,** b. 3-14-1833, Nether Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; son of George Sharpless and Hannah Larkin, of Delaware Co. Charles is a miller by trade; has been constable for several years and special officer for Delaware Co.; address, Chester, Pa. Children:

3771. George, b. 1-22-1862, Chester; m. 3-11-1883, Chester, Margaret Gardner, b. 7-20-1864, Upland, Delaware Co., dau. of William Gardner and Matilda Clark, of Upland.

3772. Mabelle Pyle, b. 7-6-1867, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 2-18-1885, Chester, Jacob Thrine, b. 10-25-1859, Philadelphia, son of Jacob Thrine and Mary Elizabeth Bowers, of Philadelphia.

3773. Hannah Mary, b. 3-14-1870, Philadelphia.

3774. Coates Preston, b. 3-3-1872, Chester.

3775. Mahlon Walter, b. 11-23-1874, Chester; d. 4-27-1875, Chester, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Shoemakerville, near Chester.

1002. Hannah Mary Jackson, (Sarah), b. 9-21-1819, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3-27-1838, Philadelphia, Pa., **George Cramphin,** b. 3-29-1813, Montgomery Co., Md.; son of Thomas Cramphin and Caroline Calvert, of Montgomery Co. George is a gentleman farmer in Lebanon Twp., Madison Co., New York; address, Eaton. He and his wife are members of the Congregational Church at Eaton. Children:

3776. Sarah H., b. 1-12-1840; m. 12-6-1882, Eaton, Edwin E. Nelson, b. 11-21-1840, Lancaster, Ohio, son of John Nelson and Mary Ann Lindsay. Edwin is a painter, grainer, and paperhanger; residence, Rochester, N. Y. Soon after marriage Edwin moved to Onida, Sully Co., South Dakota, and in 1883, took up land under the laws providing for the soldiers of the Union army in the Rebellion, and remained there until October, 1888, and in the spring of 1889 moved to Rochester; he was supervisor two terms while in South Dakota; he was educated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.; he was a member of Company D, 1st Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters, mustered in 1861, at Utica, N. Y., and

served three years; was wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.; he is a descendant of Nelson, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Sarah was educated at Canastota, and Eaton, N. Y., and is a member of the Congregational Church.

3777. Joshua J., b. 8-12-1841; d. 3-6-1845.

3778. George C., b. 3-4-1844; d. 9-19-1864, killed in battle at Winchester, Va.

3779. Robert H., b. 7-26-1846; served in the Union army during the Rebellion; address, Fremont, Neb.

3780. Joshua T., b. 8-5-1848, Lebanon, Madison Co.; m. 5-29-1887, Lebanon, Florence Ballard, b. 11-3-1858, Lebanon, dau. of Chandler Ballard and Sarah E. Johnson, of Lebanon. Joshua is a farmer; address, Eaton. Issue: Wilbur G., b. 7-19-1887, Eaton.

3781. William J., b. 8-29-1852; address, Leadville, Col.

3782. Eugene C., b. 11-15-1855, Lebanon, Madison Co.; m. 2-22-1882, Georgetown, Madison Co., Gertrude S. Fletcher, b. 2-15-1859, Georgetown, dau. of Benjamin Fletcher and Rhoda Hawks, of Georgetown. Eugene settled on a farm of nearly 200 acres in the town of Eaton, near Eaton Village, Madison Co., where he now resides; address, Eaton. Children: Edward Fletcher, b. 1-12-1884. Calla Celene, b. 7-13-1887.

3783. Edward T., b. 5-18-1860; address, Eaton.

3784. Jackson A., b. 5-29-1862; address, Reno, Nevada.

3785. Caroline Calvert, b. 8-5-1864; d. 2-28-1887; m. 12-18-1883, Eaton, Charles D. Brown, b. 8-31-1858, Eaton, son of George W. Brown and Amanda Bunnpus, of Eaton. Charles married for his second wife Flora J. Lee. He is a farmer; address, Eaton.

1004. Sarah Ann Pierce, (Jane), b. 1-25-1814, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 5-28-1883, same, and buried at Siloam M. E. Church, Booth's Corner, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2-11-1836, same, **William Hanby,** b. 1-29-1806, same; d. 5-13-1880, same, and buried at Siloam M. E. Church; son of William Hanby and Sarah Webster, of Brandywine Hundred. William was a farmer in Brandywine Hundred. Children, born and died in Brandywine Hundred, except Mary Jane, born in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co.:

3786. Mary Jane, b. 11-28-1836; m. 12-12-1861, Chester, Pa., Isaac W. Lodge, b. 11-7-1834, Brandywine Hundred, son of Hiram H. Lodge and Margretta Webster, of Brandywine Hundred. Isaac is a farmer in Brandywine Hundred; address, Clamont, Del. Issue: Sarah Jane, b. 6-27-1863, Brandywine Hundred; m. 4-4-1889, same, Joseph B. Talley, b. 1-11-1855, same, son of George W. Talley and Lavina Beeson, of Brandywine Hundred. Joseph was a farmer near Wilmington, Del., but is now in the grocery and provision business; address, Holly Oak, New Castle Co., Del. Children, born at Holly Oak: Florence Annie, b. 10-23-1890. Howard Joseph, b. 8-2-1893. Ella Jane, b. 7-22-1894; d. 6-10-1897, Holly Oak, and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred. Elsie Lavina, b. 3-13-1893.

3787. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6-3-1838; m. 3-13-1862, Siloam M. E. Church parsonage, Thomas S. Talley, b. 11-13-1833, Brandywine Hundred; d. 4-2-1890,

and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred, son of Penrose Talley and Edith G. Smith, of Brandywine Hundred. Thomas is a farmer in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Children, born in Bethel Twp.:

Ella Jane, b. 2-25-1863, Bethel Twp.; d. 10-29-1895, Brandywine Hundred, and buried at Bethel M. E. Church; m. 12-9-1886, Bethel Twp., Lewis Henry Day, b. 8-24-1861, Brandywine Hundred, son of Thomas R. Day and Sarah A. Wilson, of Brandywine Hundred. Lewis married a second wife, Mary Miller, 3-28-1899. Lewis was a farmer, later a carpenter in Brandywine Hundred; address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10-2-1887, Brandywine Hundred.

William H., b. 5-23-1865; m. 5-20-1891, Carrie May Poole; he is a farmer and carpenter; address, Booth's Corner, Pa.

Penrose R., b. 11-2-1869; m. 11-2-1892, Mary Pyle; Penrose is a farmer; address, Booth's Corner. Issue: Lawrence Penrose, b. 11-12-1896.

3788. Hannah Ann, b. 3-8-1840; d. 1-24-1844, and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred.

3789. George W., b. 8-22-1842; m. 7-28-1870, Brandywine Hundred, Emma A. Miller, b. 2-22-1851, same, dau. of Martin Miller and Ann Jestison, of Brandywine Hundred. George is a farmer in New Castle Co.; address, Carpenter, New Castle Co.; he is the owner of a farm of 70 acres; he is a Methodist. Children, births and death in Brandywine Hundred: Ida Jane, b. 5-19-1871. Ulysses Miller, b. 3-25-1873; d. 7-19-1873, and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred.

3790. Malinda C., b. 7-23-1844; d. 9-1-1857, and buried at Siloam M. E. Church.

3791. Viletta P., b. 11-25-1846; m. 12-24-1868, Siloam Church, Henry C. Hinkson, b. 9-2-1844, Concord, Delaware Co., son of Thomas Hinkson and Elizabeth Sharpless Minshall, of Concord. Henry is a contractor and builder in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Elam, Pa. Henry moved from home to Brandywine Hundred April 14, 1870, and rented his home there; April 1, 1871, moved to Concord and bought seven acres of wood land; April 1, 1875, moved to Birmingham Twp., and bought 42 acres with saw mill; April 1, 1880, moved back to Concord and built on the seven acres. Children:

Lewis W., b. 8-17-1870, Brandywine Hundred; m. Jessie Valentine; he is a grocer; address, Marcus Hook, Pa.

Sallie E., b. 3-9-1872, Concord; m. 11-15-1893, Elam, Delaware Co., George E. Morley, b. 7-7-1866, Philadelphia, Pa., son of James T. Morley and Maggie Hamilton, of Chelsea, Delaware Co. George is a farmer; address, Chelsea. He settled at Booth's Corner, but moved to Chelsea 4-1-1896; he and his wife are members of Siloam M. E. Church. Children: Viola Elizabeth, b. 10-25-1895, Booth's Corner. Lewis Hinkson, b. 4-26-1899, Chelsea.

Emma, b. 9-26-1873, Concord; m. Orlando F. Carter; address, Booth's Corner.

Mattie R., b. 8-5-1876, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 11-23-1877, same, and buried at Siloam M. E. Church.

Laura J., b. 11-25-1878, Concord; m. 3-29-1899, Johnson's Corner, Howard D. Talley, b. 4-17-1877, Brandywine Hundred, son of Eli B. Talley and Emma L. Pierce, of Brandywine Hundred. Howard is an extensive milk dealer in Wilmington, Del. Issue: Harriet, b. 7-25-1900, Wilmington.

Ella C., b. 9-10-1880, Brandywine Hundred; address, Elam, Pa.
Harry, b. 10-3-1884, Concord; address, Elam, Pa.
Thomas L., b. 5-18-1888, Concord; address, Elam, Pa.

3792. Curtis C., b. 12-8-1848; m. 1-25-1872, Booth's Corner, Lydia Green, b. 1-10-1847, Booth's Corner, dau. of Sharpless Green and Mary Booth, of Booth's Corner. Curtis is a farmer in Brandywine Hundred; address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Children, born in Brandywine Hundred: Charles L., b. 5-2-1873. Willie C., b. 1-13-1875; d. 8-4-1875, Brandywine Hundred, and buried at Siloam M. E. Church. Sharpless G., b. 7-24-1876. Lucius Elmer, b. 11-6-1878. Rena Evelyn, b. 9-13-1886.

3793. Martha Anna, b. 7-23-1851; d. 9-19-1860, and buried at Siloam M. E. Church.

1005. Hannah Pierce, (Jane), b. 10-20-1816, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4-4-1899, Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred; m. 12-12-1839, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., **Thomas S. Phillips,** b. about 1814, Brandywine Hundred; d. 12-9-1881, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Bethel Cemetery; son of William Philips and —— Pierce, of Brandywine Hundred. Thomas was a farmer in Bethel Twp. Children, born in Bethel Twp.:

3794. William H., b. 7-15-1841; m. 8-20-1864, Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Pool, b. 6-15-1845, Bethel, dau. of Wesley Pool and Mary Williams, of Bethel. William settled in Chester; moved to Wilmington, Del., in August, 1868; to Philadelphia, Pa., August 13, 1884; he is a blind maker; educated in public schools of Delaware Co.; is a Methodist; at the time of the Rebellion he entered the army of the Union. Of his four children, the first two were born at Chester, the others at Wilmington; the first three died at Wilmington, the fourth at Elam, Delaware Co.; they were all buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington: Harry A., b. 3-20-1866; d. 4-21-1875. Thomas S., b. 10-10-1867; d. 10-19-1874. William V., b. 2-19-1873; d. 4-20-1875. Mary Ella, b. 1-10-1876; d. 3-6-1882.

3795. Robert, m. Emma Hughs; address, Chelsea.

3796. James M., b. 3-23-18—; is deceased, and buried at Bethel M. E. Church.

1006. Malinda Pierce, (Jane), b. 5-9-1818, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 5-21-1900, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., and buried at Bethel M. E. Church, Brandywine Hundred; m. 11-9-1837, Chester, **Curtis Clayton,** b. 4-1-1816, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 3-19-1861, Bethel Twp., and buried at Bethel M. E. Church; son of Powell Clayton and Sarah Sharpley, of Chester. Curtis spent his life in Bethel Twp., where he was a farmer; he was a member of the M. E. Church, and a Whig in politics. Children, born in Bethel Twp.:

*3797. William Torbet, b. 9-21-1838; m. 3-1-1877, Galveston, Texas, Georgia

*See Appendix.

Campbell, b. 6-25-1854, New Orleans, La., dau. of Peter Smith Campbell and Anna Burns; Peter and Anna were married in Philadelphia, Pa., and soon thereafter moved to New Orleans, and some time before the Rebellion removed to Texas. William is a canvasser, traveling for a publishing house; residence, Galveston, Texas. Children, born at Galveston, except Frank, born at Chester; those deceased, died in Galveston, and were buried there: Annie Gee, b. 12-4-1877; she is a clerk; address, Houston, Texas. Coralie, b. 9- -1879; d. 11-22-1887. William Elliot, b. 7-16-1881; d. 7-26-1884. Euhla, b. 1-15-1883; she is a milliner; address, Houston, Texas. Frank Booth, b. 1-20-1887; d. 8-15-1887.

3798. Sarah Jane, b. 6-10-1840; assistant in store in Chester.

3799. Anna Malinda, b. 10-9-1842; d. 12-27-1849, Bethel Twp., and buried at Bethel M. E. Church.

1007. Jane Pierce, (Jane), b 1-31-1821, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3-5-1840, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **John Larkin Pennell,** b. 1-28-1818, Upper Chichester, Delaware Co.; son of Nathan Pennell and Ann Larkin, of Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co.; Ann being of Concord, Delaware Co. John was for a number of years a farmer in Upper Chichester and Bethel Twps., in Delaware Co., and in Brandywine Hundred, but moved to Chester in 1859, where he resides, and is a market clerk. Children:

3800. Nathan W., b. 5-13-1842, Brandywine Hundred; m. 12-22-1875, Chester, Elizabeth Whitehead, b. 6-16-1853, Leiperville, Delaware Co., dau. of James Whitehead and Sarah Ann Wright, of Chester. Nathan is a painter and paperhanger in Chester. He was a member of Co. E, 114th Regt., from Pennsylvania; enlisted 8-22-1862; was wounded in the left leg at the battle of Gettysburg on the 2nd day of July, 1863, between sundown and dusk, and again at Petersburg, Va., in the left arm, and was discharged from hospital at Washington, D. C., July 5, 1865. Children, born and died in Chester, and buried in Chester Rural Cemetery: Ruth, b. 3-1-1877; d. same day. Alice Starr, b. 3-15-1878. Eleanor, b. 10-25-1880; d. 1-24-1883. James Whitehead, b. 5-16-1886.

3801. William H., b. 5-11-1844, Brandywine Hundred; d. 6-19-1884, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Frankford, Philadelphia.

3802. Emma, b. 5-31-1846, Brandywine Hundred; m. 7-1-1869, Philadelphia, Pa., by W. C. Robinson, pastor of Nazareth Church, Thomas Edwin Lewis, b. 1-23-1845, Mifflin Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., son of Thomas Lewis and Mary Ann Commen, of Philadelphia. Thomas is a printer with the firm of Dunlap & Clarke, in Philadelphia; address, 1707 Markham St., Philadelphia. Emma was residing in Chester when married; three years later she and her husband moved to Philadelphia; she was educated at the public schools; he is a graduate of Girard College, Philadelphia, and was apprenticed to Y. S. Walter, proprietor of the "Delaware County Republican," at Chester, to learn the printing trade. Children, born in Philadelphia, except Emma,

born in Chester: Emma J., b. 6-8-1871. Thomas Burns, b. 12-11-1875. Horace, b. 11-4-1879; d. 3-18-1883, Philadelphia, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia. John Pennell, b. 10-8-1881. Willard Wilson, b. 3-14-1885. Ethel May, b. 12-7-1886.

3803. John Wesley, b. 1-14-1848, Upper Chichester; m. 6-11-1884, parsonage 19th and Poplar Sts., M. E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Louisa Kerr, b. 3-27-1864, Muhlenberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., dau. of Richard Fritz Kerr and Marguit Anna Rebecca Balthaser, of Philadelphia. John is a house painter in Philadelphia; address, 2146 Harrison Ave. He was educated in public schools of Chester; member of Masons, I. O. O. F., K. P., Imp. O. R. M., and Painters' Association; is a Republican. Issue: John Richard, b. 2-15-1885, Philadelphia.

3804. Annie M., b. 3-14-1850, Brandywine Hundred; m. 11-18-1880, Chester, Isaac R. Williams, b. 6-1-1857, Cincinnati, O., son of Cyrus P. Williams and Harriet Floar, of Oxford, Pa. Isaac is a freight conductor on P. & B. C. R. R.; residence, Chester. Issue: Isaac R., b. 7-7-1881, Port Deposit, Md. Harry C., b. 10-2-1883, Chester. Mary E., b. 6-23-1888; d. 9- -1889.

3805. Elwood E., b. 11-9-1852, Brandywine Hundred.

3806. Sarah, b. 6-9-1854, Upper Chichester; d. 2-17-1860, Chester, and buried in Friends' Grave Yard, Upper Chichester.

3807. Elias Pierce, b. 11-9-1855, Upper Chichester; he is a painter in Chester.

3808. George W., b. 5-25-1858, Chester; m. 10-11-1885, Camden, N. J., Georgeanna Ardis, b. 11-25-1860, New Castle, Del., dau. of Robert Ardis and Amanda Yarnall, of New Castle. George is employed at Roach's ship yard, Chester, in ship building; they have always lived in Chester; he is an iron and steel worker, also bookkeeper; he was educated at Chester Academy; is a member of Trinity Church, and a worker in the Republican party. Children: Harry Elwood, b. 6-29-1886, Chester; d. 4-14-1887, Chester, and buried in Friends' Grave Yard, Upper Chichester. Robert Ardis, b. 1-26-1888, Chester. Emma Rubertha, b. 7-6-1890; d. 10-21-1896, and buried in Friends' Grave Yard, Upper Chichester. George Wesley, b. 12-29-1893. John Larkin Penrose, b. 12-15-1897.

1008. Hannum Pierce, (Jane), b. 2-22-1825, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 1-25-1847, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., Phebe Anna Baldwin, b. 2-5-1827, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-7-1881, Wilmington, Del., and buried at Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington; dau. of Eli Baldwin and Hester Clark, of Lima, Delaware Co., Pa.; Hester's first husband was Morris Green. Hannum is a carpenter by trade, and resides with his son Morris in Camden, N. J. Children, the first five born in Bethel Twp., the last four in Wilmington:

3809. Sarah Emma, b. 8-11-1848; d. 9-20-1891, Wilmington, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Sec. 6, Lot 75; m. 2-3-1870, Wilmington, Columbus Houston Boggs, b. 12-11-1844, St. George's Hundred, New Castle Co., son of Jacob Boggs and Margaret Smith, of St. George's Hundred.

Columbus is a house painter, residing in Wilmington; he is a Republican. Children, born in Wilmington:

Franklin Samuel, b. 7-25-1873; m. 10-5-1898, Rising Sun, Md., Katharine Gertrude Maher, b. 9-30-1876, Oxford, Pa., dau. of David Maher and Mary Ellen Sullivan, of Rising Sun. Franklin is engaged in the grocery, meat and provision business in Philadelphia, Pa. Children, born in Philadelphia: Marie Gertrude, b. 5-10-1899, S. W. cor. 12th and Federal Sts. Franklin Miller, b. 4-29-1901, 1148 S. 13th St.

Charles Edmond, b. 11-22-1875; clerk for F. S. Boggs; residence, Phila.

George Hannum, b. 8-28-1878; m. 8-28-1899, Philadelphia, Pa., Lillie Rainey, b. 8-23-1882, Philadelphia, dau. of James Arnold Rainey and Martha Bates, of Philadelphia. George is a manufacturer of lubricating oil in Philadelphia; address, 2303 Cross St. Issue: James Franklin, b. 12-31-1900.

Eugene DuPont, b. 1-27-1881; is a soldier; address, San Francisco, Cal.

Harry Shearman, b. 9-30-1886; is a clerk for F. S. Boggs; resides in Philadelphia.

3810. Martha Jane, b. 2-25-1850; d. 8-5-1866, Chester, and buried in Asbury Cemetery, Wilmington.

3811. Hannah Mary, b. 10-9-1852; d. 9-11-1857, Wilmington, and buried with Martha.

3812. John Wesley, b. 1-25-1855; d. 8-6-1857, Wilmington, and buried with Martha.

3813. Morris Green, b. 12-1-1856; m. 4-15-1879, Wilmington, Sallie Pernell Shepherd, b. 2-11-1859, Lebanon, Del., dau. of Daniel Shepherd and Elizabeth Pernell, of Camden, N. J. Morris settled in Wilmington; moved to Camden, 3-24-1887; he is a house painter by trade; is engaged in bridge building. Children, the first four born in Wilmington, the fifth Camden, and the others not designated: Martha Jane, b. 2-25-1880; m. Harry Chambers; address, Camden, N. J. Millard Fillmore, b. 8-13-1881; is a wharf builder; address, Camden, N. J. Elizabeth May, b. 10-22-1883; d. 1-26-1884, Wilmington, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington. Daniel Franklin, b. 1-21-1886; address, Camden, N. J. Ralph Morris, b. 12-10-1887; d. 3-19-1901, Cooper Hospital, Camden, N. J., and buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. Irvin Shepherd, b. 8-21-1893. Elizabeth Charles, b. 10-3-1895. Helen M., b. 4-7-1897. Wm. Leroy Shepherd, b. 9-21-1898; d. 11-6-1899.

3814. William Hanby, b. 8-22-1858; m. 12-25-1877, Chester, Pa., Mary A. Reed, b. 6-11-1861, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Charles Reed and Georgeanna Davis, of Marshallton. William is foreman, Jackson & Sharpe Co., sash mill, Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Ida May, b. 9-19-1878. Wm. Hannum, b. 3-27-1880.

3815. Harry Atwood, b. 3-23-1862; m. 1-6-1883, Philadelphia, Pa., Ella Georgie Patton, b. 2-22-1862, Kennett Twp., dau. of James Patton and Mary Haley, of Wilmington. Harry is a machine hand in Jackson & Sharpe Co., sash mill, Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Bertha May, b. 9-22-1883. Harry Atwood, b. 8-21-1885. Mable, b. 1-2-1888.

3816. Frank, b. 10-15-1864; d. 2-11-1866, Wilmington, and buried in Asbury Cemetery, Wilmington.

3817. Albert Thatcher, b. 5-18-1869.

1010. Viletta Pierce, (Jane), b. 6-9-1830, Brandywine Hundred, New

Castle Co., Delaware; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., **Elwood Eastlack,** b. 7-12-1810, near Haddonfield, Camden Co., N. J.; d. 3-22-1887, Absecon, Atlantic Co., N. J., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground (Orthodox), Haddonfield; son of Simeon Eastlack and Rachel Barton, of Kirkwood, Camden Co. Elwood was a farmer in Atlantic County, residing at Absecon. Address Viletta at Chester, Pa. Issue:

3818. Sarah E., b. 7-28-1852, West Chester, Pa.; d. 8-30-1877, Camden, N. J., and buried at Haddonfield; m. 3-18-1874, Philadelphia, Richard Kaighn, b. 3-18-1852, Kirkwood, son of John B. Kaighn and Rebecca Hillman, of near Haddonfield. Richard is a farmer residing near Kirkwood; his second wife was Sarah Elizabeth Butcher, dau. of Dr. Charles Butcher and Sarah F. Sonder, of Mauricetown, Cumberland Co., N. J.

1012. George W. Johnson, (Jane), b. 12-25-1836, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 5-1-1860, Camden, N. J., Caroline Perusset, b. 1-8-1843, Wilmington, Del.; dau. of Alonzo Perusset and Sarah Ann Field. George is a Methodist; a painter and paper hanger; resides in Chester, Pa. Children:

3819. George W., b. 2-27-1861, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 12-22-1881, Chester, Elizabeth Cohen, b. 3-12-1859, near Wilmington, dau. of Thomas Cohen and Catharine McKelsey, of Upland, Delaware Co. George is a painter and paper hanger; resides in Chester. Children, born in Chester: Samuel F., b. 11-3-1882. Harry Earl, b. 11-8-1887.

3820. William Field, b. 9-28-1862, Absecon, Atlantic Co., N. J.; m. 4-8-1886, Hartford, Conn., Eva Jane Gross, b. 4-26-1865, in Valley Twp., near Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph Gross and Mary Ann Gordon, of Chester. William is a Methodist; in the cigar business; resides in Chester. Issue: Wyman H., b. 11-30-1886; d. 9-24-1889, Chester, and buried in Chester Rural Cemetery.

1013. Martha W. Johnson, (Jane), b. 10-9-1838, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-25-1856, Bethel Twp., **Robert Booth,** b. 3-23-1834, Bethel Twp.; son of John Booth and Sarah Ann Foulk, of Bethel Twp. Robert is a sash, blind and door manufacturer; resides in Chester; settled at Wilmington, Del., moved to Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., to the farm on which Robert Johnson died, then to Chester; the family are all members of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

3821. Clara Jane, b. 11-16-1857, Wilmington; m. 3-3-1881, Chester, Edwin W. Long, b. 11-14-1853, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Rev. Edwin McKeen Long and Emeline Barbara Wack, of Philadelphia, Pa. Edwin was educated at Downingtown, and Easton, Pa., and Union Seminary, N. Y.; he is a Presbyterian clergyman; settled in

Pollock, b. 2-4-1838, Clay Twp., Knox Co., Ohio; d. 9-12-1872, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., and buried at Clinker's Cemetery, Tiffin Twp., Defiance Co.; son of James Robison Pollock and Mary Brown, of Clay and Washington Twps. James was a farmer in Washington Twp. Emily married a second time 4-4-1877, Washington Twp., **John Smith,** b. 7-30-1847, Crawford Co., Ohio; son of Jacob Smith and Sophia Layman, of Georgetown, Defiance Co. John is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Ney, Defiance Co. Children by James Pollock:

3608. William C., b. 12-2-1871, Delaware Twp.; m. 1-8-1893, Sarah C. Baylis, dau. of Joseph and Matilda (French?) Baylis. William and Sarah are divorced. Issue: George, who died 12-24-1894.

3609. Amy Ann, b. 3-15-1873, Washington Twp.; m. 12-26-1893, John Ehlinger, son of Mathias and Catherine Kinch Ehlinger. Address, Ney, O. Children: Marvel, b. 4-1-1894, Sherwood, O. Raymond, b. 9-27-1899.

Children by John Smith, born in Washington Twp., except Ira, of whom we are not informed:

3610. Sarah E., b. 2-20-1878; m. 1-8-1893, (or 3-1-1893, both dates have been given), Frank Ehlinger, son of Mathias and Catherine Kinch Ehlinger; address, Ney, O. Children, born in Washington Twp.: Earl, b. 11-5-1894. Hazel, b. 3-18-1896. Delta May, b. 3-5-1898.

3611. Bentley J., b. 6-20-1879; he is a farmer; address, Ney, O.

3612. Clara C., b. 7-30-1881; d. 6-18-1893, and buried at Ney, O.

3613. Eva Mary, b. 5-5-1884; address, Ney, O.

3614. Ira, b. 7-30-1886; d. 8-20-1887, and buried at Ney, O.

3615. Olive Edna, b. 8-5-1891.

912. William Penn Hannum, (James), b. 3-20-1820, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1-21-1849, killed by an exploding boiler on New York & Erie Railroad at Great Bend, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and buried at Bethesda Cemetery, Delaware Co.; m. 11-3-1841, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Margaretta Ogden, b. 4-17-1820, East Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10-3-1852, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Philadelphia; dau. of William Ogden and Sarah Richison, of Willistown Twp. William was a steam engineer. Children, born in Philadelphia:

3616. John L., b. 3-5-1843; m. 3-2-1876, Philadelphia, Pauline Louise Cooper, b. 3-11-1850, Frankford, Philadelphia, dau. of William P. Cooper and Elizabeth Ann Ferguson, of Philadelphia. John L. was retired from the U. S. Navy in July, 1899, with the rank of Captain. Address, 1013 N. 63rd St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children, born in Philadelphia: Oscar, b. 12-23-1876; d. 7-14-1900, Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia, and buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. Laura, b. 6-27-1878; resides with parents.

3617. Sallie E., b. 11-21-1845; resides with her brother.

3618. Mary, b. 7-14-1847; she is a bookkeeepr; address, 2004 Mt. Vernon Street, Philadelphia.

3619. William J., b. 12-17-1848; d. 7-12-1849, Philadelphia, and buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Philadelphia.

913. John Lewis Hannum, (James), b. 12-4-1821, Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2-8-1843, Haverford, Mary Ann Hansell, b. 5-9-1823, Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 5-30-1895, Media, Delaware Co., and buried at Bethesda Cemetery, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of Joseph Hansell and Anna Slack, of Lower Merion. Address John's widow at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, born in Delaware Co.:

3620. Morris Pawling, b. 5-12-1844, Haverford Twp.; d. 1-26-1886, Media, and buried in Media Cemetery, Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 3-19-1868, Upland, Delaware Co., Sarah Emma Jones, b. 2-22-1845, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Ellis Jones and Hannah Baker, of Chester, Pa. Morris spent his youth on a farm, and at the age of nineteen went into the store of T. B. Jarman, at Upland, and followed a mercantile life until 1879, when he was elected a transcribing clerk of the State Senate of Pennsylvania; in 1883 he was elected Prothonotary of Delaware Co.; he filled numerous local offices such as councilman of Upland, school director, etc. Children, born in Delaware Co.:

George Maris, b. 4-23-1869, Chester; m. 5-29-1895, Media, Grace Craig, b. 10-9-1871, Village Green, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Alexander Craig and Jane H. Pennell, of Philadelphia, Pa. George resides at Media, and is Deputy Prothonotary. Children, born at Media: Edith Pauline, b. 1-17-1896. Morris Paulding, b. 1-18-1899.

Ellis Jones, b. 3-25-1871, Upland; m. 11-7-1898, Media, Anna Lyle, b. 10-31-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Joseph Lyle and Jane Lyle, of Fernwood, Delaware Co. Ellis is a mechanical draughtsman; he is assistant secretary and member of the Newton Machine Tool Works, Inc., of Philadelphia, 24th and Vine Sts.; was educated in Media public schools; address, 2022 Brandywine St., Philadelphia. Issue: Charles Newton, b. 11-12-1899, Philadelphia.

Howard Leonard, b. 2-9-1873, Upland; d. 10-11-1874, same, and buried in Upland Cemetery.

Bertha Emma, b. 10-31-1875, Upland; is a school teacher; address, Media.

John Lewis, b. 10-15-1877, Upland; is Doctor of Pharmacy; address, Media.

T. V. Cooper, b. 1-18-1880, Media; is a stenographer and bookkeeper; address, Media.

3621. James Henry, b. 5-26-1846, Marple; m. 9-25-1873, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, b. 2-10-1847, Philadelphia, dau. of John Henry Johnson and Annie Monteir Brown, of Philadelphia. James is a farmer; 7-19-1884 his address was Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill., but he said he was going West in two or three weeks to take up land under the soldier act, either in Nebraska or Dakota, and would not

move his family until some time in the Winter; later it was learned his address was Persia, Harrison Co., Ia. Children: Clifford Leon, b. 10-10-1874, Upland, Delaware Co. Charles Henry, b. 8-1-1877, Philadelphia, Pa. Arthur Leslie, b. 9-23-1879, Sugar Grove. Elsie Elma, b. 8-17-1882, Sugar Grove.

3622. Anna Mary, b. 5-5-1848, Marple; d. 7-10-1875, Upland, Delaware Co., and buried in Baptist Cemetery, at Upland; m. 8-14-1872, Upland, John Nichols, b. 11-2-1842, New London Cross Roads, Chester Co., Pa., son of William Nichols and Sarah Ann Browning, of Upland. John was again married 3-13-1878, to Mary Emma Thompson, of Chester, Pa. Issue by Anna Mary: Oscar Elwood, b. 9-7-1873.

3623. John Lewis, b. 10-13-1851, Marple; d. 2-4-1881, Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill., and buried in Kane Co.; m. 2-21-1878, Delaware Co., Susan Virginia Cox, b. 7-1-1855, Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-29-1878, Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., and buried at Marple Presbyterian Burying Ground, Delaware Co., dau. of Charles Franklin Cox and Margret Huskins, of Oxford, Chester Co. Issue: Warren Austin, b. 12-7-1878, lives with his grandfather Hannum; he is a printer; address him at 1613 Jackson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3624. Georgelma, b. 7-22-1853, Marple; m. 2-8-1881, Philadelphia, Pa., Harry Lawson Preston, b. 1-24-1857, Philadelphia, son of Jesse Preston and Ada Sines, of Philadelphia. Harry is mineralogist at Prof. Ward's Natural Science Establishment at Rochester, N. Y. Issue: Jesse Lewis, b. 2-8-1883, Rochester; d. 8-11-1883, same, and buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Monroe Co., N. Y.

3625. William Penn, b. 12-3-1855, Marple; he is a carriage painter by trade.

3626. Florence Cornelia, b. 12-2-1858, Marple; m. 11-14-1883, Media, Pa., Samuel E. Brooks, b. 4-6-1856, Chester, Pa., son of Joseph Brooks and Mary Lees, of Chester. Samuel was a cloth inspector; in 1901 he was in the grocery business; address, Swarthmore. Issue: Ethel, b. 2-18-1890, Swarthmore.

3627. Rebecca Jane, b. 11-8-1860, Radnor; d. 9-28-1862, Upper Darby, Delaware Co., and buried in Bethesda Cemetery.

3628. Emma Jane, b. 10-2-1862, Upper Darby; d. 8-22-1890, Marple Twp., Delaware Co., and buried in Bethesda Cemetery.

914. Hannah Ann Hannum, (James), b. 4-11-1824, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-19-1851, Marple, Delaware Co., and buried at Bethesda Cemetery, Haverford Twp.; m. 12-25-1845, Philadelphia, Pa., **Norris Worrell,** b. 5-19-1821, Providence, Delaware Co., son of Edward Worrell and Elizabeth Parker, of Marple. Children, born in Marple:

3629. James Hannum, b. 11-3-1846; m. 5-29-1884, Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Sallie W. Levis, b. 3-28-1853, Nether Providence, dau. of Elton Levis and Sarah Hawkins Esrey, of Nether Providence. James learned the trade of a carpenter, which he is following at Wallingford, Delaware Co.

3630. Robert, b. 10-6-1848; m. 9-19-1871, Harford Co., Md., Cordelia S. Parlett, b. 7-11-1850, Harford Co., dau. of George W. Parlett and Ariel Stand-

iford, of Harford Co. Robert learned the carpenter trade with Hiram Pyle, of Nether Providence; commenced contracting and building in Springfield, Delaware Co., in 1874; moved to Wallingford, Delaware Co., in 1880, to take charge of work for his brother-in-law, Mr. Parlett, contractor and builder of that place. Children: Norris Brinton, b. 6-24-1872, Marple. Ariel Parlett, b. 1-25-1874, Marple. George Howard, b. 6-4-1875, Springfield.

3631. Elizabeth P., b. 12-24-1850, Marple; d. 9-15-1857, Upper Darby, and buried at Bethesda.

915. James Hannum, (James), b. 3-29-1826, Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 10-8-1846, Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Kearney, b. 8-2-1826, Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.; dau. of Charles Kearney and Elizabeth Cowen. He is collector of tolls for the Phila. & West Chester Turnpike Co.; he lost his right arm several years ago. Address, Manoa, Pa. Children, born in Delaware Co.:

3632. Elizabeth, b. 8-8-1847, Thornbury; m. 2-27-1873, Media, Pa., Taylor Franklin Broomall, b. 4-12-1847, Lower Providence, Delaware Co., son of Nathan P. Broomall and Mary Roberts, of West Chester, Pa. Taylor is a carpenter and builder, residing in Haverford Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Manoa, Pa. Children:

Harry Hannum, b. 2-2-1875, Media; m. 6-17-1896, Manoa, Nellie Brinton, b. 4-27-1878, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Ellis Brinton and Lydia Scott Purcell, of Fremont, Chester Co. Harry is a carpenter for the P. R. R. Co.; address, 3967 Wyalusing St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Joseph Taylor, b. 4-22-1897, Manoa. Harry Edward, b. 2-24-1898, Philadelphia; d. 6-30-1898, same. Clarence A., b. 4-2-1899, Philadelphia.

Ralph Pennell, b. 11-15-1878, Haverford; m. 9-24-1901, Morton, Delaware Co., Rachel Matilda Ottey, b. 9-24-1882, Baltimore Pike, near Morton, dau. of Peter Stewart Ottey and Ruth Emma Hedrick, of Morton. Ralph is a stenographer and typewriter; address, 2518 Adams Street, Kensington, Philadelphia.

Taylor Franklin, b. 4-30-1884, Haverford; he is a machinist; address, Manoa.

3633. Mary E., b. 1-8-1849, Thornbury; m. 2-15-1868, Media, Pa., by Joseph Carlisle, Wesley S. Campbell, b. 6-3-1843, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., son of Joseph P. Campbell and Rebecca A. Firth, of Florence, N. J. Wesley is a steam engineer; address, Clifton Heights, Pa. Children, born in Delaware Co.: Lizzie R., b. 1-19-1869, Upper Darby. George J., b. 1-10-1871, Nether Providence. Wesley J., b. 12-10-1872, Nether Providence. Clara H., b. 4-6-1875, Nether Providence. Mary J., b. 4-2-1878, Springfield. Mabel F., b. 6-4-1882, Nether Providence. Mark W., b. 5-7-1884, Nether Providence. Ida. Charles. Reese. Mary. Mark and one of the Marys are deceased.

3634. Alice A., b. 8-22-1850, Thornbury; d. 2-7-1852, same, and buried at Stony Bank, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co,

3635. Anna M., b. 8-7-1852, Thornbury; d. 9-28-1853, same, and buried at Stony Bank, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.

3636. Clara E., b. 2-21-1854, Thornbury; is a graduate of Philadelphia Training School for Nurses.

3637. Charles C., b. 5-10-1856, Thornbury; d. 7-15-1858, Lower Providence, Delaware Co., and buried in Lower Merion Baptist Church Yard, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3638. Joseph W., b. 3-22-1859, Lower Providence; d. 4-9-1865, same, and buried with Charles.

3639. Harry A., b. 10-29-1860, Nether Providence; m. 4-7-1891, Broad and Christian Sts., Philadelphia, Catharine A. Wentz, b. 9-5-1869, Philadelphia, dau. of John Wentz and Catharine Jenkins, of Philadelphia. Harry keeps a grocery store at Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Marian M., b. 11-18-1894, Haverford. John Ramond, b. 9-8-1896, Haverford. George Velott, b. 12-18-1898, Llanerch.

3640. Mark A., b. 1-26-1863, Nether Providence; m. 10-26-1887, Haverford, Ella Bridgman, b. 8-6-1867, Boston, Mass., dau. of Alfred Bridgman and Paulina Harding, of Haverford. Children: Lester, b. 7-25-1888, Clifton Heights, Delaware Co. Arthur Bridgman, b. Philadelphia. Myrtle May, b. West Philadelphia. Helen Beatrice, b. West Philadelphia.

3641. Ida S., b. 2-23-1865, Nether Providence; m. 3-29-1886, Manoa, William McLaughlin, b. 8-17-1858, Philadelphia, son of Andrew McLaughlin and Margarett Jane Lowrey, Philadelphia. William is a carpenter and bridge builder, and works for the P. R. R. Co.; address, 2042 Mountain St., Philadelphia. Children: Bertha May, b. 2-23-1887. Lydia. Harry. James H. Andrew. Margaret.

3642. George V., b. 5-18-1867, Nether Providence; m. 6-27-1889, Philadelphia, Lydia Stiles Storrie, b. 10-31-1866, Philadelphia, dau. of Andrew McKinley Storrie and Angeline Smith Stiles, of Philadelphia, but now of Oakland, Cal. George is an employe in yards of P. R. R. Co.; address, 5123 Columbia Ave., Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Elizabeth Kearney, b. 4-29-1890. Andrew Storrie, b. 11-8-1892.

3643. Reese, b. 3-19-1869, Upper Darby; no address given.

916. Joseph W. Hannum, (James), b. 5-19-1828, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-20-1892, Swarthmore, Delaware Co., and buried at Media Cemetery, Delaware Co.; m. 9-16-1852, Kingsess, Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth K. Worrell, b. 5-15-1833, Springfield, Delaware Co.; dau. of Edward Worrell and Elizabeth Parker, of Marple, Delaware Co. Joseph was a steam engineer, residing in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co. Address his widow at Oakdale, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, born in Delaware Co.:

3644. Hannah A., b. 1-31-1853, Haverford Twp.; d. 1-19-1892, Nether Providence, Delaware Co., and buried in Media Cemetery; she was employed in a cotton factory.

3645. William Penrose, b. 6-24-1854, Marple Twp.; m. 7-10-1881, Morton, Delaware Co., Elizabeth E. Thompson, b. 2-17-1864, Upper Providence, Delaware Co., dau. of Joseph Thompson and Jane Glenny, of Upland, Delaware Co. William is a cotton plush weaver residing in Chester,

Pa. Children: Joseph E., b. 11-3-1883, Springfield. William Earl, b. 4-27-1889, Chester.

3646. Edward W., b. 8-22-1858, Marple Twp.; m. 4-9-1886, Angora, 27th Ward, West Philadelphia, Martha Eleanor Wrigley, b. 5-31-1860, Springfield, dau. of Isaac Wrigley and Mary Holt, of Angora. Edward was postmaster and storekeeper at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., in October, 1901. Children, the first born in Springfield Twp., and perhaps the others also: Clarence E., b. 5-26-1887. Henry O., b. 8-7-1888. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-7-1890. Grace Ethel, b. 5-30-1896. Thomas Butler, b. 1-30-1898.

3647. James Winfield, b. 8-4-1861, Marple Twp.; m. 8-20-1887, Camden, N. J., Laura Thomas, b. 10-13-1868, North Wales, England, dau. of Thomas Henry Thomas and Margaret Davis, of Stockton on Tees, Durham Co., England. James is a weaver by trade, residing in Springfield Twp.; address, Media, Pa. Children: Margaret E., b. 6-4-1888; d. same day and buried at Blue Church, Springfield. Hannah L., b. 5-19-1889; d. 9-29-1890, and buried at Blue Church, Springfield. Laura E., b. 3-26-1892. Charles F., b. 1-7-1894. Elwood N., b. 7-25-1896. Mary E., b. 3-3-1899; d. 5-22-1900, and buried in Media Cemetery.

3648. John Lewis, b. 9-29-1865, Springfield Twp.; m. 10-16-1894, Baptist Church, Media, Pa., Lillie M. Carr, b. 1-12-1876, Springfield, dau. of William H. Carr and Mary Ann Frank, of Springfield. John is a weaver by trade; is now a green grocer in Media. Children: William Lewis, b. 7-31-1896. Bessie May, b. 8-25-1898.

3649. Joseph Wilson, b. 11-29-1867, Springfield Twp.; m Lizzie R. Campbell; he is a weaver; address, Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., Pa.

3650. Albert, b. 7-28-1870, Springfield Twp.; is a weaver of turkish rugs; address, Media, Pa.

3651. Mary E., b. 1-9-1873, Springfield Twp.; is a weaver; address, Media, Pa.

3652. Howard E., b. 5-24-1875, Springfield Twp.; m. 11-23-1898, Presbyterian Church, Wallingford, Delaware Co., Elsie M. Geary, b. 6-2-1879, Media, Pa., dau. of Charles Curtis Geary and Emma Francis Custer, of Media. Howard is a plush twister; residence, Nether Providence; address, Media, Pa. Issue: Howard Francis, b. 1-15-1900.

918. Davis N. Hannum, (James), b. 5-9-1833, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 7-3-1855, Philadelphia, Pa., Sidney Hedrick, b. in Lower Providence, Delaware Co.; d. 1857, Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Media Cemetery, Delaware Co.; dau. of William Hedrick and Matilda Worrell, of Ridley, Delaware Co. Previous to the Rebellion, Davis was on a farm, but after the war he became a local expressman; resides in Philadelphia. He married a second time 9-3-1864, in Philadelphia (while home on a furlough from the army) Hannah A. Krewson (widow of William W. Krewson), b. 6-3-1835, Burlington Co., N. J.; dau. of Samuel Stockton and Mary Deacon, of Philadelphia. Issue by first marriage:

3653. Reece Lewis, b. 4-16-1856, Lower Providence; m. 7-9-1873, Philadelphia, Susanna Wild, b. 6-22-1854, Clifton, Delaware Co., dau. of Joseph

Wild and Mary Ann Palmer, of Upper Darby, Delaware Co. Reece is night dispatcher R. R. R. Co.; residence, Philadelphia. Children, born in West Philadelphia: Mattie B., b. 1-1-1875, at 131 State St. Reece Lewis, b. 2-18-1877, at 131 State St. Frankie D., b. 11-29-1879, at 212 McAlpin St. Harry W., b. 11-1-1881, at 212 McAlpin St. Hannah May, b. 11-16-1883, at 212 McAlpin St.; d. 3-25-1884, same, and buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co.

3654. William Hedrick, died at Phoenixville, and buried in Media Cemetery, Delaware Co.; records of birth and death are lost.

920. Rebecca Hannum, (James), b. 7-19-1837, Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 8-24-1854, Kingsessing, Pa., **Jonathan B. Fielding,** b. 6-12-1830, Haverford, Delaware Co.; son of John Fielding and Anna Maria Bond, of Media, Delaware Co. Jonathan is a farmer in Delaware Co. Address, Broomall, Delaware Co. Children, born in Delaware Co., Robert in Upper Darby; Ella in Haverford Twp.; the others in Marple Twp.:

3655. Robert L., b. 10-10-1855; d. 10-13-1856, Haverford Twp., and buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Haverford Twp.

3656. Ella J., b. 9-1-1857; m. 11-7-1883, Broomall, Marple Twp., Albert Magnin, b. 4-13-1846, Norfolk, Va., son of Hilaire Magnin and Charlotte Roidot, of Wilmington, Del. Albert removed to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1849; entered Union army as a private in April, 1861, mustered out as Captain in June, 1865; resided in North Carolina from 1867 to 1880, then in Philadelphia, where he was a clerk in the postoffice; in July, 1901, he had been for twelve years editor of "The Progress," and was at that time postmaster at Darby, Delaware Co.; he now resides at Clifton Heights, Delaware Co. Children: Louis Walter, b. 10-29-1886; d. 3-10-1887, and buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Haverford Twp. Ella R., b. 8-1-1891, Clifton Heights.

3657. Wilmer J., b. 7-8-1859; m. 2-13-1884, Upper Darby, Mary Emma Clymer, b. 2-18-1862, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of J. Wesley Clymer and Sarah W. Wagner, of Upper Darby. Wilmer is engaged in farming and the milk business; resides in Upper Darby; address, Llanerch, Delaware Co. Issue: Elsie M., b. 9-30-1886.

3658. Emma S., b. 6-24-1862; m. 9-7-1887, Marple, Thomas C. Loomis, b. 2-17-1857, West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., son of Esau Loomis and Mary E. Covington, of Coatesville, Chester Co. Thomas is an engineer; address, Wyola, Delaware Co. Children, born in Newtown Twp., Delaware Co.: Ralph, b. 5-31-1889; d. same day, and buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Haverford Twp. Raymond W., b. 8-16-1890. Benjamin Ellis, b. 2-21-1893. Wilmer F., b. 12-7-1894. Mary E., b. 3-12-1900.

3659. Benjamin F. H., b. 9-28-1863; is a farmer; address, Newtown Square, Delaware Co.

3660. Louis H., b. 2-19-1866; m. 6-4-1890, Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., Ella B. Smith, b. 8-26-1867, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pa., dau. of Albert Smith and Mabeth Burnley, of Chester, Pa. Louis is a milk dealer at Clifton Heights. Children: Wilmer J., b. 3-29-1891; d. 8-15-1891. Ethel May, b. 9-27-1892. L. Horace, b. 3-6-1894.

3661 Mary Anna, b. 10-1-1867; m. 6-14-1893, Newtown Square, Delaware Co., B. Frank Cox, b. 1-19-1867, Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Samuel Cox and Jane Ann Bailey. B. Frank is a wheelwright at Gradyville, Delaware Co.; address, same. Children: Walter F., b. 4-27-1894; d. 5-19-1894. J. Clifford, b. 5-28-1896. Ruth Anna, b. 2-8-1898. Rebecca F., b. 2-8-1898.

3662. Fannie R., b. 11-26-1874; m. 9-9-1896, Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Florance A. Lockwood, b. 10-12-1872, Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of James O Lockwood and Lizzie P. Hunter, of Berwyn, Chester Co. Florance is a farmer in Easttown Twp.; address, Leopard, Chester Co. Issue: Leslie Clyde, b. 1-23-1898.

924. James Hannum, (William), b. 11-7-1823, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 6-28-1851, Tippecanoe, Ohio, Josephine L. Sines, b. 5-22-1827, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 1-15-1854, Tippecanoe, and buried there; dau. of John Sines and Ellen Miles, of Covington, Ohio. James was a second time married, 5-22-1866, Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill., to Mary E. Anderson, b. 8-4-1836, Darke Co., Ohio; dau. of James Anderson and Abigail Miles, of Jacksonville (now Union City), Darke Co. James learned the trade of a miller at the Lawrence Mills, Marple Twp., Delaware Co., lived for a time in Montgomery Co., Pa., and moved to Ohio in 1850, then to Illinois in 1855; at the outbreak of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 39th Ill. Vol. Infantry, and served from Sergeant to Regimental Commander, and returned home 12-16-1865. He is a farmer; has filled various civil offices, such as Commissioner of Highways, School Trustee, Assessor, Collector, etc. Address, Cayuga, Ill. Issue by first marriage:

3663. Winfield Scott, b. 8-5-1852, Tippecanoe, Miami Co., O.; m. 1-23-1884, Garnett, Anderson Co., Kan., Jessie Thomas, b. 11-14-1862, Pittsfield, Maine, dau. of Alfred Thomas and Lydia Jane Geer, of Garnett. Winfield is a druggist; moved from Miami Co., O., in 1855, to Cayuga, Ill., where he remained on a farm till 11-27-1873, when he went to Richmond, Ind., to attend commercial college; graduated in July, 1874, and went at once to learn the drug business, remaining with his preceptors (A. G. Luken & Co.), till 12- -1880, when he went to Clay Center, Clay Co., Kan., where he remained till 4- -1883, when he went to Garnett, Kan., where he now resides.

Children by second marriage:

3664. Ulysses S., b. 11-11-1866, Livingston Co., Ill.
3665. Sherman T., b. 12-30-1868, Livingston Co., Ill.

925. Susan Hannum, (William), b. 4-18-1827, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-21-1854, Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Pa., **Joseph D.**

Haycock, b. 1-7-1818, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; son of Jesse D. Haycock and Priscilla Yarnall, of Newtown, Delaware Co. Joseph is a farmer in Newtown Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Newtown Square, Delaware Co. Children, born in Newtown:

3666. Priscilla Y., b. 1-9-1856; m. 3-10-1880, Marple Presbyterian parsonage, Delaware Co., Thomas J. Allen, b. 10-24-1856, Upper Darby, Delaware Co., son of Robert Allen and Eliza A. Smith, of Newtown Thomas at one time resided in Newtown and was overseer of farm for Dr. Agnew; address, Newtown Square, Delaware Co.

3667. Jesse D., b. 10-6-1857; is a butcher; address, Newtown Square, Pa.

3668. William R., b. 9-18-1860; he is a farmer; address, Newtown Square, Pa.

926. Sarah Ann Hannum, (William), b. 3-4-1832, West Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2- -1849, Philadelphia, **Isaac Reich,** b. 2-22-1822, Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa.; d. 9-10-18—, Bethlehem, Pa., and buried there; son of George Reich and Caroline Von Stueben, of Bethlehem. Sarah was a second time married, 5-11- , Newark, to **Edgar F. Baker,** b. in New York; d. 6-16-1878, Bethlehem, and buried there. Children by first marriage:

3669. Clara Virginia, b. 11-17-1850, Philadelphia: m. 12-24-1868, Bethlehem, Aaron McCammon, b. 6-22-1843, Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., son of Samuel McCammon and Susan Muphly, of Mt. Bethel Twp. January 27, 1885, Aaron had been a hardware merchant in Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J., for fifteen years, and had a wholesale wood and willow-ware store at 431 Market St., Philadelphia; was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, town treasurer for five years, in council two years, superintendent of school trustees four years, and a prominent temperance worker. Address, Belvidere, N. J. Issue: Samuel Reich, b. 4-25-1871, Belvidere; d. 5-30-1874, same.

3670. Emma Jane, b. 11-15-1856, Bethlehem; m. 3-25-1875, Bethlehem, Rev. J. T. Satchell, b. 2-16-1850, St. Eustatius, West Indies, son of William Satchell and Agnes Forrester Anderson, of England. Address, Lancaster, Pa. Children: William Forrester, b. 6-12-1877, Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. Edmund Trobridge, b. 7-16-1879, Frankford, Phila.

3671. Irene Frances.

927. William Hannum, (George), b. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., Sarah A. Reeder, d. 2-27-1899, West Pikeland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Northwood Cemetery, near Downingtown, Chester Co.; dau. of John Reeder and Catharine James, of Bridgeport, Montgomery Co. William is a farmer in West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; address, Whitford, Chester Co. Children, born in Chester Co.,

William Long in East Nantmeal Twp., George Henderson, in West Whiteland Twp., and the others in Charlestown Twp.:

3672. Hannah Margaret, b. 8-11-1850; m. 2-11-1874, Phoenixville, Chester Co., by Rev. George Craft, Thomas Sassaman, b. 3-23-1846, Warwick Twp., Chester Co., son of David Sassaman and Caroline Jenkins, of Warwick Twp. Thomas is a farmer in East Caln Twp., Chester Co.; address, Whitford. Children: Jeddediah Sylvester, b. 2-8-1875, Downingtown, Chester Co.; m. Hannah Willauer; he is a farmer; address, Anselma, Chester Co. William Havard, b. 8-26-1876, Caln Twp., Chester Co.; m. Emma Carroll; laborer; address, Manayunk, Pa. Sarah Alta, b. 10-20-1879, Caln Twp., Chester Co. Esther Frances, b. 10-2-1881, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; address, Lionville, Chester Co. John, b. 8-29-1883, Downingtown; address, Lionville, Chester Co.

3673. Nathan Lewis, b. 5-23-1852; d. 8-23-1864, Charlestown Twp., and buried in Charlestown Presbyterian Grave Yard.

3674. Annie Catharine, b. 8-3-1855; m. 7-10-1876, Delaware City, Del., William H. Vanhekle, b. 3-6-1838, Delaware City, son of Chas. Thos. Vanhekle and Margaret Faris Vanhekle, of Delaware City. William is a laborer; resides in Delaware City. Children, born in Delaware City: William H., b. 3-2-1878; he is an electrician in Philadelphia, Pa. Lottie M., b. 7-19-1879; m. 4-11-1900, Delaware City, George Wakefield Bland, b. 3-8-1873, Townsend, Del., son of William Bland and Elizabeth Wakefield, of Delaware City. George is a farmer; resides in Delaware City. Edna B., b. 4-29-1885; address, Delaware City.

3675. Mary Lydia, b. 5-14-1857; m. 10-7-1876, West Chester, Pa., Charles Henry Hall, b. 7-23-1854, Baltimore, Md., son of Samuel James Hall and Mary Ann McLeary, of Delaware City. Charles settled in Delaware City; he is fireman on the steamer Canonicus, running out of Philadelphia; resides in Delaware City. Children, born at Delaware City: Harry J., b. 2-12-1878; he is a fisherman; address, Delaware City. Anna M., b. 6-6-1880; m. John E. Larkey; residence, Delaware City. George F., b. 2-3-1885; d. 2-18-1889, Delaware City, and buried there in Presbyterian Cemetery. Sarah E., b. 4-21-1887. C. A., b. 2-10-1890. Mary Alice, b. 4-3-1892; d. 6-14-1894, Delaware City. Samuel E., b. 8-31-1894. Gladys, b. 9-4-1896.

3676. Elnora Virginia, b. 5-25-1859; m. 2-5-1881, city of New Castle, Del., John M. Hance, b. 4-23-1850, Stanton, Del., son of Edward B. Hance and Eliza A. Mullord, of near Delaware City, Del. John is a carpenter; resides in New Castle. Issue: Harry Franklin, b. 11-2-1882, New Castle; he is a carpenter; address, New Castle. Helen Baker, b. 6-21-1889.

3677. Sarah Elizabeth Funk, b. 11-18-1861; m. 8-22-1884, Downingtown, Pa., John F. Lyons, b. 3-19-1864, Gallagherville, Chester Co., son of Dennis Lyons and Mary J. MacNeill, of Gallagherville. John is a shoemaker; address, Gallagherville. Issue: William, b. 1-25-1885, Caln Twp., Chester Co.

3678. William Long, b. 5-25-1862; m. 1-1-1885, Coatesville, Pa., Mary R. Segrist, b. 6-27-1868, Philadelphia, dau. of Christian B. Segrist and Mary S. Fisher, of Coatesville. William is a farmer, settled and resides in Caln Twp., Chester Co.; address, Thorndale, Chester Co. Children: Lewis S., b. 7-20-1885, Caln Twp. William C., b. 2-27-1887, Easttown Twp., Chester Co.

3679. Benjamin Franklin Funk, b. 12-30-1865; m. 12-20-1893, West Chester, Pa., Sue M. Vankaman, b. 12-4-1863, West Pikeland Twp., dau. of Michael Vankaman and Sarah E. Beard, of East Pikeland Twp., Chester Co. Benjamin is a farmer in East Vincent Twp., Chester Co.; settled 4-1-1894, in Charlestown; moved to East Pikeland in 1895; then to East Vincent 4-1-1901; was educated at Bell School in West Whiteland Twp.; is of the Lutheran faith. Children: Benjamin Franklin, b. 1-15-1897. Mary Lucretia, b. 11-26-1899.

3680. George Henderson, b. 5-25-1870; m. 2-24-1892, West Chester, Pa., Cora Stauffer, b. 4-8-1873, Caernarvon Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of David Stauffer and Elizabeth Rhoads, of Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co. George is a farmer in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; 4-1-1892 settled in Schuylkill Twp., Chester Co.; 1895 moved to West Pikeland Twp., and in 1899 moved to Uwchlan Twp.; address, Lionville, Chester Co. Children: Anna May, b. 5-17-1893, Schuylkill Twp. George Henderson, b. 7-2-1895, West Pikeland Twp. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2-25-1900, Uwchland Twp.

928. John Hannum, (George), b. 11-8-1827, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Philadelphia, and buried at Asbury Cemetery, 35th and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia?; m. Chester Co., Pa., Annie Mergrivey, b. Chester Co.; d. 3-25-1872, West Philadelphia and buried in Cathedral Cemetery, 48th Street and Lancaster Avenue, Philadelphia; dau. of William Mergrivey and ——, of Chester Co. John was a brakeman on the P. R. R., and killed by the cars at 23rd and Market Streets. Children:

3681. William, b. 4-15-1859, Manayunk, Philadelphia; is a horseman; resides in Philadelphia.

3682. Anna Maria, b. 12-18-1860, Bristol, N. J.; m. Philadelphia, Harry Suters, b. 3-15-1853, 36th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, son of Daniel Suters and ———, of Philadelphia. Harry is a laborer. Children, born in Philadelphia: Kate, b. 9-28-1879. Harry, b. 9-2-1881. Susan, b. 1-28-1883. Joseph William, b. 9-10-1884.

3683. Joseph, b. Bristol, N. J.; is a laborer in Philadelphia.

3684. Kate, b. 3-25-1862, Bristol, N. J.; m. 4-2-1885, Philadelphia, George Worrell, b. 1-7-1861, Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., son of Mordecai Worrell and Hannah Martin, of Springfield Twp. George is a carpenter in Philadelphia.

929. Joseph Brookfield Hannum, (George), b. 2-20-1830, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 5-30-1853, West Chester, Pa., Lydia A. Patterson, b. 8-12-1833, Glen Loch, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of Emmor Patterson and Malinda Granger, of Downingtown, Chester Co. Joseph is in care of the Friends' Grave Yard at Oaklands, near West Chester. Address, West Chester. Children, born in Chester Co.:

3685. Winfield Smith, b. 1-30-1854, Cedar Hollow, East Whiteland Twp.; m.

Lizzie Dorat, b. 12-25-1854, West Chester, dau. of John Dorat and Isabella Mayson, of Downingtown. September 6, 1888, Winfield was a locomotive engineer on the P. S. V. R. R., and resided in Phoenixville, Chester Co. Children: Cora M., b. 11-2-1873, Downingtown; m. 12-14-1898, Phoenixville, Havard Lockart, b. 10-23-1873, Downingtown, son of Stephen M. Lockart and Sallie A. Myers, of Downingtown. Havard is a machinist; address, 1809 Taylor St., Philadelphia, Pa. Isabella, b. 5-25-1875, Downingtown; d. 9-25-1875, same, and buried at the Grove, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co. Robert C., b. 12-15-1877, Glenloch; m. Emma Johnson; address, Phoenixville, Pa.

3686. Emmor E., b. 3-12-1855, Valley Store, East Whiteland Twp.; d. same day.

3687. Malinda, b. 3-12-1855, Valley Store, East Whiteland Twp.; d. same day.

3688. William A., b. 5-6-1856, White Horse, East Whiteland Twp.; d. 8-10-1857, White Horse, and buried in Frazer Cemetery, Chester Co.

3689. Mary E., b. 5-16-1860, Whitford, West Whiteland Twp.; m. 12-24-1881, West Chester, by Rev. Mr. Guthrie, Taylor Sellers, b. 1-22-1861, Downingtown, son of Frederick Sellers and Margret Frich, of East Whiteland Twp. Taylor is a farmer in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; address, Downingtown. Children: Olivia J., b. 4-25-1883, West Whiteland Twp.; is clerk in store in West Chester. Harry Rowland, b. 7-18-1885, West Whiteland Twp.; d. 10-25-1885, same, and buried in Northwood Cemetery, near Downingtown. Amanda, b. 6-25-1888, East Bradford Twp.; address, West Chester.

3690. A. Katie, b. 9-6-1861, Whitford, West Whiteland Twp.; address, West Chester.

3691. Richard A., b. 3-15-1864, Stony Run, West Whiteland Twp.; m. 3-17-1886, West Chester, Eva L. Williams, b. 11-9-1867, Doe Run, Chester Co., dau. of John Williams and Maggie J. Agustis, of Gum Tree, Chester Co. Richard is a farmer; address, Thorndale, Chester Co. Children: Minor A., b. 8-29-1892, Modena, Chester Co. Norman R., b. 8-8-1894, Coatesville, Pa. Raymond S., b. 10-29-1896, Thorndale.

3692. Harry, b. 7-25-1866, West Whiteland Twp.; m. Flora McCauseland; he is a machinist in Philadelphia.

3693. Hannah Preston, b. 4-5-1868, Whitford, West Whiteland Twp.; m. 4-7-1887, Camden, N. J., James Franklin Reeder, b. 8-16-1864, King of Prussia, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of John Reeder and Esther Griffith, of Downingtown. James keeps a grocery store in West Chester. Children: Erina, b. 11-13-1887, Downingtown. Joseph John, b. 3-12-1895, West Chester.

931. James Washington Hannum, (George), b. 12-25-1838, Schuylkill Twp., near Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-20-1864; m. 10-3-1857, near Paoli, Chester Co., Susan Mosteller, b. 8-24-1839, Schuylkill Twp.; dau. of Anthony Vanderslise Mosteller and Peninnah Deboe(?), of Cochranville, Chester Co.; Anthony died and was buried at Cochranville, 6-17-1883; his widow is living at Barnsley, East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co. James was a brick maker; he resided for a time in Charlestown, Chester Co. Susan married again, 5-13-1868, Moses Lindsey. Her address is Town-

send, Chester Co. The History of the 97th Reg. P. V., p. 559, has the following concerning James: "Priv. James Hannum, 23 yrs., farmer, Oxford; mus. Oct. 21, '61, for 3 yrs.; vet.; re-mus. March 16, '64, to date Feb. 29, '64; wounded in action at Green Planes, Bermuda Hundred, Va., May 20, '64; died of wounds at DeCamp Hosp., New York, Sep, 20, '64; bu. in Cypress Hill Cem., L. I., grave 1,916." We have not learned the date when James moved from Charlestown to the neighborhood of Oxford. Some of the family assert that his middle name was Washington, but seldom used by him. Children:

3694. Lewis Washington, b. 3-10-1859, New Prospect, "Bea-Town," now called Barnsley, in East Nottingham Twp.; m. 1-12-1881, Oxford, Chester Co., Eliza Jane Moss, b. 5-4-1860, Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., dau. of Charles Moss and Mary Jane Lockart, of Sixth District, Cecil Co. Lewis is a laborer; resides in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co.; he is a Methodist; address, Barnsley, Pa. Children, born in East Nottingham: Helen Lillian, b. 11-16-1881. Charles Lewis, b. 8-26-1885. Clara Ann, b. 6-20-1887.

3695. Mary Emma Peninnah, b. 8-26-1861, Charlestown Twp., near Phoenixville; she is a store clerk in Philadelphia, Pa.

3696. Anthony James, b. 1-25-1865, New Prospect, "Bea-Town," now called Barnsley, in East Nottingham Twp.; m. 7-27-1886, Camden, N. J., Margaret Brosius, b. 11-12-1866, Andrews Bridge, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Levi C. Brosius and Sarah M. Wright, of Steeleville, Chester Co. Anthony was educated at the school for soldiers' orphans at Chester Springs, Chester Co.; his wife is a Friend; they settled near Cochranville, but moved to Norristown, Pa., where in October, 1889, he was night watchman at the street car stables. Children, born in Norristown: Raymond, b. 7-8-1888. Philista, b. 4-9-1893; d. 5-17-1893, and buried at Plymouth Meeting, near Norristown. George B., b. 3- -1894; d. 3-9-1894, and buried at Plymouth Meeting, near Norristown.

944. Mary Ann Hannum, (George), b. 7-13-1819, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2-21-1881, Brandywine Village, Wilmington, Del., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmingham Twp., near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.; * * * m. 8-2-1838, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., **Adley Chalfant,** b. 4-17-1814; d. 4-24-1875, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; son of ——— Chalfant and Sophia Weaver, of Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Sophia Weaver (Weber in German) was born in 1767, d. 8-27-1854, at Norristown, aged 87 years. Adley was a blacksmith in Wilmington. Children, the first five born in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Lydia and Samuel in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Sophia in Brandywine Village:

3697. Sarah Elvina, b. 2-24-1839; m. 7-15-1862, Chester, Pa., James Crocker, b.

2-8-1834, DuPont's Banks, New Castle Co., son of Benjamin Crocker and Rachel Henderson, of DuPont's Banks. James is engaged in plastic slate roofing; he resides in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington:

Enoch Hannum, b. 3-19-1863; d. 11-24-1877, Wilmington, and buried there in River View Cemetery.

James Adley, b. 10-6-1865; m. 1-28-1888, Wilmington, Annie Lawless, b. 2-28-1865, Wilmington, dau. of James Lawless and Mary McManus, of Wilmington. James resides in Wilmington, and is a carriage-body maker.

William Henderson, b. 11-18-1871; d. 1-20-1875, Wilmington, and buried with Enoch.

Sarah Dane, b. 9-12-1874; m. 5-31-1893, Wilmington, John T. Hysore, b. 8-15-1868, Baltimore, Md., son of A. V. Hysore and Cerendus Cross, of Philadelphia, Pa. John is a millwright residing in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Lillian Irene, b. 8-29-1894. Charles Alphenas, b. 1-1-1897. John Adley, b. 2-25-1899. Oscar Ericson, b. 8-20-1901.

3698. Susan Way, b. 12-17-1840; m. 12-29-1859, Chester, Pa., John Brooks, b. 9-27-1832, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., son of George Brooks and Sarah Gunner, of Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co. Sarah Gunner was born in Bedfordshire, England, came to America in the month of December, 1828, died 3-18-1862, aged 72 years. John is a wheelwright and carpenter, in Wilmington. Children, born in Brandywine Village, now a part of Wilmington, except Joseph, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

Mary Ann, b. 11-10-1860; dressmaker; address, Wilmington.

George Adley, b. 8-17-1862; m. 6-19-1880, Chester, Pa., Clara Lilley, b. 2-21-1859, Providence, Md., dau. of John Lilley and Lizzie Grant, of Wilmington. Address, Wilmington; he is a teamster. Children, born in Wilmington: George Leslie, b. 11-27-1883. Paul, b. 9-29-1886. Henry Rowland, b. 7-18-1889.

Joseph, b. 5-11-1864; farmer; address, Wilmington.

John, b. 1-4-1868; d. 4-16-1872, Wilmington, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

Samuel C., b. 6-25-1869; morocco dresser; address, Wilmington.

Walter, b. 9-2-1876.

3699. Ellis Yarnall, b. 8-30-1842; m. Priscilla Mayne, b. England; d. 1-16-1890, Wilmington, and buried at Mt. Salem, Wilmington, dau. of Theophilus Mayne and Martha Netherland, of Brandywine Hundred. Ellis is a carpenter and cabinet maker in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington:

William Elmer, b. 11-24-1863; m. 5-1-1888, Philadelphia, Pa., Emily Elizabeth Treude, b. 4-2-1868, Philadelphia, dau. of Frederic Treude and Louisa Rath, of Philadelphia. William is a machinist in Philadelphia. Issue: William Elmer, b. 8-7-1889.

Frank Edgar, b. 8-24-1865; pattern-maker; residence, Philadelphia.

Mattie Anna, b. 3-12-1867; address, Wilmington.

Veola Estella, b. 11-8-1868; address, Wilmington.

Hannum Mayne, b. 4-17-1870; carpenter in Wilmington.

Clarence, b. 2-8-1872; d. 8-20-1872, Wilmington, and buried there in Mt. Salem Cemetery.

Preston, b. 2-25-1874; address, Wilmington.

Harry, b. 1-3-1876; address, Wilmington.
Albert, b. 10-14-1877; address, Wilmington.
Mamie, b. 6-23-1880; d. 7-11-1880.
Meta Lemont, b. 3-5-1886; d. 7-13-1886.

3700. George Adley, b. 6-8-1844; d. 4-30-1852, Londonderry Twp., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church

3701. Mary Ann, b. 11-8-1845; m. 10-31-1863, Wilmington, James Edwards, b. 2-11-1842, Devonshire, England, son of James H. Edwards and Sarah Westlake, of Elk Neck, Cecil Co., Md. James is in the dairy and milk business; resides in Brandywine Hundred; address, Wilmington. Children, Anna born in Philadelphia, Pa., Mary, Lottie and James in Wilmington, and the others in Brandywine Hundred:

Anna Gertrude, b. 6-11-1864; m. 6-24-1886, Camden, N. J., J. Elliott Sharpley, b. 5-14-1862, Brandywine Hundred, son of Stephen Sharpley and Sarah Amanda Hutton, of Brandywine Hundred. J. Elliott was educated at Forwood school house, Brandywine Hundred; after marriage settled there; he is engaged in farming and the milk business; address, Wilmington. Issue: Bessie Alfa, b. 4-9-1887.

Mary Ann, b. 9-26-1866; address, Wilmington.

Lottie W., b. 12-9-1868; m. 7-22-1886, Camden, N. J., William M. Webster, b. 12-23-1865, Brandywine Hundred, son of Clark Webster and Rebecca Pyle, of Brandywine Hundred. William is a farmer in Brandywine Hundred; address, Carrcroft, Del. Children: Clark W., b. 10-26-1887. Viola, b. 6-15-1893. Willie A., b. 9-25-1895. Arthur E., b. 1-28-1897.

James H., b. 11-2-1871; is in business with his father; address, Wilmington.

John L. B., b. 2-6-1874; d. 2-11-1875, Brandywine Hundred, and buried in River View Cemetery, Wilmington.

Florence May, b. 4-21-1876; d. 3-15-1901, Wilmington, and buried River View Cemetery, Wilmington; m. 4-4-1900, by Rev. Mr. Grise, of Wilmington, at Union parsonage, Lawrence F. Major, of Cowentown, Cecil Co., Md.

Sarah, b. 2-23-1879.
John H., b. 8-12-1881.
Joseph, b. 5-31-1883.
Bayard, b. 2-28-1885.
Cleveland, b. 2-28-1885.
Frances, b. 12-30-1887.

3702. Lydia Hannum, b. 9-7-1849; d. 4-18-1852, Londonderry Twp., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; on the tombstone it is thus: "Lydia H. Chalfant died April 18-1855, aged 2 years, 7 mos. and 11 days."

3703. Samuel Harry, b. 11-30-1850; m. 7-5-1870, Chester, Pa., Evaline C. Friel, b. 6-30-1848, Brandywine Hundred, dau. of John T. Friel and Rebecca Hanly, of Brandywine Hundred. Samuel is a blacksmith in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Iola Rebecca, b. 7-17-1872. Bertha May, b. 10-2-1876.

3704. Sophia Jane, b. 5-23-1857; d. 8-23-1857, Wilmington, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

947. George Hannum, (Cheyney), b. 3-20-1824, Birmingham Twp.,

Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 10-14-1851, Lower Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Ann Craig, b. 8-5-1815, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-17-1870, Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of John Craig and Ruth Frame, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co. George is a farmer in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. Address, Chadd's Ford. Children, born in Pennsbury Twp.:

3705. Miles, b. 11-15-1852; m. 2-21-1878, West Chester, Chester Co., Margaretta B. Kipe, b. 10-31-1852, Pennsbury Twp., dau. of William Kipe and Miriam Peirce, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. Miles is a farmer in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Concordville, Pa. Children: Reeba C., b. 7-10-1885, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. Walter C., b. 5-12-1891, Concordville.

3706. Elwood, b. 3-25-1855; m. 4-26-1893, Chadd's Ford, by Rev. A. J. Furman, Rachel C. Hipple, b. 11-13-1855, Centerville, Del.; d. 2-23-1896, Chadd's Ford, and buried at Thornton, Delaware Co., dau. of Jacob C. Hipple and Elizabeth Carptner (?), of Centerville. Jacob was born 11-19-1827; d. 7-6-1880. Elizabeth was born 2-24-1827; d. 11-2-1880. Elwood is engaged in milling at Ashland, New Castle Co., Del.

949. Enoch Hannum, (Cheyney), b. 2-18-1827, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-20-1852, West Chester, Pa., Deborah Ann Dyson, b. 6-18-1825, Dilworthtown, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of Isaiah Dyson and Ann Dilworth; the parents of Isaiah Dyson were James Dyson and Sarah Stidam. Enoch is a farmer in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Chester. The History of the 97th Reg. Pa. Vols., has the following concerning him: "Priv. Enoch Hannum, 33 yrs., farmer, Birmingham; mus. Sep. 18, '61, for 3 yrs.; dis, on Surg. certificate, at Edisto Island, S. C., May 24, '62." He was a member of Co. D, Concord Rifles. Children, Anna born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, Cheyney in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and the others in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.:

3707. Anna Rebecca, b. 3-4-1853; resides with parents.

3708. Franklin, b. 10-7-1854; m. 2-24-1885, Philadelphia, Pa., Clara S. Walton, b. 2-11-1864, Highland Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Charles B. Walton and Eleanor Darlington, of Pennsbury, Chester Co. Franklin is a farmer in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; address, Mortonville, Pa. Issue: Bertha Anna, b. 9-8-1887, Newlin Twp.

3709. Sallie Ellen, b. 12-21-1856; with parents.

3710. Hilary H., b. 10-11-1858; d. 1-8-1861, at place of birth, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co.

3711. Henry H., b. 10-20-1860; resides with parents.

3712. Cheyney, b. 9-19-1863; resides with parents.

Dillehunt, of Chester Co. Wilmer is a farmer in Kennett Twp.; address, Norway, Pa. Children: Horace W., b. 3-7-1893. Arthur T., b. 9-29-1895.

3461. John, b. 7-26-1871; m. 11-11-1897, Camden, N. J., Katie Degler, b. 12-25-1874, Pottsville, Pa., dau. of Solomon Degler and Mary Heffner, of Pottsville. John is a farmer at Hamorton, Chester Co. Children, born at Hamorton: Harlan John, b. 12-2-1899. Sadie Chandler, b. 3-25-1903.

3462. Morris, b. 7-13-1872; m. at West Chester, Martha Nelson; he is a carpenter; address, Hamorton, Pa. Issue: Madison P., who lived less than a week, and was buried at Longwood, Chester Co.

3463. Emmarene, b. 4-1-1875; m. 1-16-1895, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Martin Welch, b. 9-11-1866, Clermont Mills, Harford Co., Md., son of Martin Welch and Ann Teresa Dever, of Clermont Mills. Martin and wife settled at Rosedale; moved to Pocopson in 1897; to Bryn Mawr., Montgomery Co., Pa., 3-28-1898; he is a farmer.

3464. Sarah Jane, b. 9-12-1877; m. 1899, West Chester, Harry Pratt, b. 1867, Wilmington, Del., son of Henry Pratt and Armina Stoops. Harry is a carpenter in Kennett Twp.; address, Norway. Issue: Henry C., b. 11-21-1899.

3465. Abner, b. 2-14-1879; m. 3-19-1901, West Chester, Sarah Atwell, b. 7-29-1879, Red Lion, Del., dau. of William W. Atwell and Margaret E. Roberts, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Abner is a farmer in Kennett Twp.; address, Norway, Pa.

3466. Jesse, b. 8-29-1881; farmer; address, Norway, Pa.

3466½. Lawrence, b. 4-4-1888.

858. Elizabeth S. Hannum, (James), b. 1-5-1830, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. 12-12-1882, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., near Chadd's Ford; m. 11-5-1855, Philadelphia, **P. Miller Taylor,** b. 11-5-1828, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Emmor Taylor and Mary Miller, of Concord Twp. P. Miller is a farmer in Pennsbury Twp; address, Fairville, Pa. Children, born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co.:

3467. Alfred, b. 12-16-1856; m. 11-24-1881, Philadelphia, Mary A. McKey, b. 6-18-1852, Wilmington, Del., dau. of James McKey and Sallie A. Lobb, of Wilmington. Alfred is a bricklayer, in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Edna M., b. 7-21-1882. Willard S., b. 4-24-1884. Ethel May, b. 7-31-1886.

3468. James Howard, b. 6-30-1858; address, Oakland, Cal.

3469. Mary Miller, b. 7-16-1860; d. 4-9-1893, Concord, Delaware Co., and buried in Bethel M. E. Cemetery; m. 2-13-1883, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Benjamin L. H. Harris, b. 4-21-1859, Marple Twp., Delaware Co., son of Richard F. Harris and Maggie M. Hickman, of Marple Twp. Benjamin is a plasterer in Brandywine Hundred; address, Grubbs, Del. Issue: Florence E., b. 12-29-1883, Pennsbury Twp.; m. Dayton E.

Pierson; address, Grubbs, Del. Mary M., b. 10-16-1885, Brandywine Hundred.

3470. William Talley, b. 11-16-1862; address, Fairville.

3471. Emmor Marshall, b. 9-21-1866; d. 3-31-1867, Brandywine Hundred, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

859. Amor T. Hannum, (James), b. 9-4-1831 ,Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12-29-1898, Chester, Pa., and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; m. 9-20-1851, Kennett Square ,Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth McClentock (widow of Thomas McClentock, of near Kennett Square); b. 2-27-1827, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 9-4-1882, Chester, and buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; dau. of James Metcalfe and Elizabeth Earle, of near Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. Children:

3472. Curtis T., b. 11-13-1852, Wilmington, Del.; m. 4-4-1878, Philadelphia, Ella Louisa Cornog, b. 1-2-1854, Upland, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Robert Gamble Cornog and Eleanor Jane Harp, of Chester. Curtis resides in Philadelphia. Children: George Wilmer, b. 1-30-1881, Chester. Edna Cornog, b. 7-21-1884, Philadelphia.

3473. Ella, b. 9-1-1854, Wilmington, Del.; m. 12-31-1873, Chester, William McKane, b. 4-28-1846, DuPonts, Del., son of James McKane and Esther Ann Kirkwood, of Cecil Co., Md. Address, Chester. Children: Mary, b. 9-28-1874, Chester. Elisebeth, b. 6-28-1877, Mt. Joy, Md. James Hannum, b. 5-9-1879, Chester; d. 7-19-1879. Ella, b. 8-17-1881, Chester. Lillie Belle, b. 10-1-1883, Chester.

3474. James, b. 7-11-1856, Harmony, Del.; m. 4-28-1881, Chester, Annie E. Slawter, b. 1-19-1859, Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph J. Slawter and Elizabeth Hewes. Address, Chester. Children: Amor Earl, b. 4-2-1882, Eddystone, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary Agnew, b. 1-1-1884, Chester.

3475. Ida L., b. 11-14-1859, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Chester, Evan E. Taylor, b. 4-27-1858, Concord, Delaware Co., son of George W. Taylor and Susanna Way, of Concord. Evan is a painter residing in Kennett Square. Children: Aneita M., b. 1-27-1878, Chester. Myrtle, b. 5-20-1885, Kennett Square.

3476. George Morgan, b. 4-29-1863, Beaver Valley, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co.; m. 9-2-1884, Chester, Eliza A. Broadbent, b. 3-11-1862, Oldham, Lancashire, England, dau. of John Broadbent and Ann Shaw, of Chester. George is an architect residing in Chester.

3477. Elizabeth, b. 12-8-1865, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-28-1883, Philadelphia, Alfred Preston Jump, b. 1-11-1859, Easton, Talbot Co., Md., son of Alfred P. Jump and Wilhelmina Harper, of Baltimore, Md. Alfred, Jr., is a telegraph operator; he resides in Chester. Children: A. Preston, b. 11-1-1883, Chester; address, same. Meta Cora, b. 6-13-1885. Morgan Crowther, b. 11-7-1886. Clarence Edgar, b. 7-25-1888; d. 6-17-1890, and buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. Helen Elizabeth, b. 3-18-1891. Amor Metcalf, b. 10-8-1892. Reba Wilhelmina, b. 9-13-1894. Wilmer Kent, b. 1-7-1896. James Marion, b. 8-28-

1897. Charles Kingston, b. 1-1-1900. Rudolph Hannum, b. 11-31(?)-1901.

3478. Mary T., b. 4-7-1868, Beaver Valley, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co.; address, Chester.

860. Hiram Wood Hannum, (James,) b. 3-17-1833, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2-4-1902, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 3-14-1861, West Chester, Caroline E. Dawney, b. 5-9-1838, West Chester; dau. of John Dawney and Abigail S. Sharpe, of West Chester. Hiram was a carpenter and builder in West Chester. Address his widow there. Children, born in West Chester:

3479. Wilmer T., b. 9-23-1861; m. 9-23-1903, West Chester, Sarah Taylor Bell, b. 1-22-1867, West Chester, dau. of Joseph Bell and Margaret J. Callahan, of West Chester; he is a clerk in post office at West Chester.

3480. James D., b. 2-23-1864; d. 1-29-1866, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount.

3481. Clifford, b. 11-8-1866; d. 7-10-1875, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount.

3482. Lavinia D., b. 2-14-1869; m. 10-14-1887, West Chester, John W. Nutt, b. 8-1-1856, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of David H. Nutt and Mary M. Bishop. John is a blacksmith in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester: Ella L., b. 9-2-1888. Marion, b. 6-18-1890. Charles, b. 2-26-1892; d. 8-28-1893, at West Chester, and buried in Greenmount. Marguerite, b. 10-14-1894. Caroline, b. 5-26-1901.

3483. Leon, b. 11-27-1872; d. 7-13-1875, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount.

3484. Linwood J., b. 12-17-1874; is a telegraph operator; address, Media, Pa.

3485. Clyde S., b. 1-26-1877; is a machinist; address, West Chester.

3486. Mable, b. 2-4-1882; d. 8-13-1882, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount.

862. Thomas Davis Hannum, (James), b. 3-7-1837, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 12-29-1861, Media, Pa., Hannah Dunn, b. 9-27-1843, Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; dau. of George Dunn and Margaret Kearney, of Middletown Twp., Delaware Co. Thomas is a bricklayer, residing near Beaver Valley, Delaware; address, Beaver Valley. Children, the first and second born in Media, the third and fourth Brandywine Hundred:

3487. Maggie K., b. 3-22-1862; d. 7-30-1862, Media, and buried Media Cemetery.

3488. A. Lizzie, b. 4-8-1864; m. 2-6-1889, Chester, Pa., Edward T. Weer, b. 9-23-1859, Wilmington, Del., son of William Cale Weer and Mary Jane Barlow, of Point Breeze, Brandywine Hundred. Edward is a farmer; address, Newport, New Castle Co., Del. Issue: George Leslie, b. 4-8-1890. Edw. Clyde, b. 10-19-1891. Earle Hannum, b. 1-4-1893. Anna Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1894. Josephine Pyle, b. 5-10-1901.

3489. William H., b. 6-14-1869; d. 5-16-1870, where born, and buried in Media Cemetery.

3490. Thomas Leslie, b. 12-29-1870; m. Olivia M. Farr; he is a wood worker; address, Chester.

868. Silas Figley, (Margaret), b. 4-10-1826, Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 11-21-1899, Tiffin Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, and buried at Evansport Cemetery, Defiance Co.; m. 2-26-1852, Tiffin Twp., Rachel Partee, b. 8-9-1829, Noble Twp., Defiance Co.; d. 11-2-1864, Tiffin Twp., and buried at Clinker's Cemetery, Tiffin Twp.; dau. of Lawrence Partee and Rebecca Webb, of Tiffin Twp. Silas was again married, 12-29-1864, Tiffin Twp., to Delilah Ann Acus, b. 1-14-1839; d. 6-28-1896, Tiffin Twp., and buried at Evansport Cemetery; dau. of Hiram Acus and Catharine Amelia Winans, of Tiffin Twp. Silas is a farmer in Tiffin Twp.; address, Evansport, Ohio. Children by first marriage, born in Tiffin Twp.:

3491. John Filmore, b. 3-9-1853; m. 11-30-1875, Tiffin Twp., Lavina Rogers, b. 1-11-1854, Tiffin Twp., dau. of Alexander Rogers and Aley Sherman, of Tiffin Twp. John is a farmer and carpenter residing on his farm of 80 acres in Tiffin Twp.; address, Evansport.

3492. Simon Bruce, b. 9-28-1854; m. 6-30-1878, Tiffin Twp., Evalyn Eliza Wieland, b. 7-2-1859, Tiffin Twp., dau. of Gotleib Wieland and Sarah Ann Moon, of Tiffin Twp. Simon is a farmer in Tiffin Twp.; address, Evansport. Children: Frank Leslie, b. 10-13-1880, Tiffin Twp.; m. 11-29-1900, Edith Partee, dau. of Daniel and Mary Reid Partee, of Ohio. Frank is a farmer; address, Evansport, O. Charles, b. 6-10-1893.

3493. Rebecca Alice, b. 12-10-1857; d. 8-10-1879, Tiffin Twp., and buried in Clinker's Cemetery.

3494. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 12-17-1862; d. 8-10-1864, Tiffin Twp., and buried in Clinker's Cemetery.

Issue by second wife:

3495. Silas Warren, b. 7-16-1869, Tiffin Twp.; m. 12-14-1890, Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, Grace Zigler, b. 4-1-1870, Bryan, dau. of David Zigler and Margret Parker, of Montpelier, Williams Co. Silas is a farmer and stock raiser in Tiffin Twp.; address, Evansport, O. Children: Elsie May, b. 6-10-1893. Margie M., b. 10-2-1901.

871. James Figley, (Margaret), b. 7-9-1832, Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 5-2-1857, Tiffin Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, Mary Tarr, b. 3-20-1840, Crawford Co., Ohio; dau. of Levi Tarr and Margaret Pierce, of Tiffin Twp. James lives on his farm of 160 acres in Tiffin Twp.; address, Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio. Children, born in Tiffin Twp.:

3496. Scott Simon, b. 12-28-1857; m. 5-11-1876, Defiance, Julietta Hatfield, b.

7-15-1860, Tiffin Twp., dau. of Griffith Hatfield and Mary Donley, of Tiffin Twp. Scott is a machinist and engineer, residing in Noble Twp., Defiance Co.; address, Defiance. Children:

James Levi, b. 7-27-1877, Tiffin Twp.; d. 3-15-1881, same, and buried in Cilnker's Cemetery, Defiance Co.

Neil Bird, b. 3-6-1879, Tiffin Twp.; m. 1-6-1900, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Millie Wilson, b. 9-11-1881, Delaware Twp., dau. of James E. and Cordelia Frayer Wilson, of Ohio. Neil's whereabouts are unknown.

A daughter, b. 11-11-1880; d. 11-14-1880.

Frances Martha, b. 4-19-1883; m. 11-26-1900, Defiance, George W. Fout, of Ohio; he is a laborer in Noble Twp.; address, Defiance. Issue: Elmer L., b. 6-29-1901. Lois Marie, b. 7-6-1897.

3497. Achsa, b. 6-26-1860; m. 8-1-1880, Amboy Twp., Hillsdale Co., Michigan, Albert Motter, b. 6-5-1857, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., dau. of Rudolph Motter and Caroline Bales, of Washington Twp. Albert is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Ney, Defiance Co., O. Children, the first four of whom were born in Washington Twp., and perhaps the others also: Lottie May, b. 11-27-1880; d. 3-31-1881, Washington Twp., and buried there in Lints Cemetery. Frances Maud, b. 1-4-1882; is a school teacher; address, Ney, O. Florence Edith, b. 4-20-1883; address, Ney, O. James Bishop, b. 7-5-1884. Geo. Rudolph, b. 10-8-1886. Jessie Rebecca, b. 12-11-1887. Albert Leroy, b. 10-20-1889. Achsa Belle, b. 8-1-1891; d. 3-21-1893. Wills Gladys, b. 12-18-1892. Leland Ray, b. 3-28-1895. Lester Warren, b. 9-7-1896. Martin Hubbard, b. 3-26-1898. Mary Marjie, b. 7-1-1900.

3498. Grant Elmer, b. 11-18-1864; m. 7-2-1890, Defiance, Winifred H. Ryder, b. 4-4-1871, Defiance, dau. of Emanuel and Margaret Warren Ryder, of Ohio. Grant is a school teacher, notary public, and justice of the peace in Washington Twp., Defiance Co.; address, Bryan, O., R. F. D., Route No. 1. Children, born in Washington Twp.: Thomas W., b. 3-20-1892. Mary M., b. 9-22-1894.

3499. William James, b. 6-2-1870; m. 2-16-1890, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Katie M. Miller, b. 6-21-1871, Washington Twp., dau. of Paul and Sarah E. Wank Miller, of Ohio. William is farming in Tiffin Twp.; address, Ney, O. Children, born in Tiffin Twp.: James Donovan, b. 11-11-1890. William Ross, b. 5-22-1893; d. 8-10-1894. Emma Violet, b. 12-8-1894. John Bryan, b. 5-7-1897.

3500. Mary Belle, b. 11-26-1874; m. 9-16-1897, Ney, O., Samuel E. Gilbert, b. 7-3-1868, son of Samuel and Rachel Miller Gilbert, of Ohio. Samuel is a veterinary surgeon; address, Defiance, O. Issue: James, b. 1898.

3501. Jennie Maud, b. 8-12-1877; m. 11-4-1897, Ney, O., John E. Hancock, son of J. W. and Jane Schlosser Hancock, of Ohio. John is a farmer in Tiffin Twp.; address, Evansport, O. Issue: Lillian May, b. 5-3-1899.

3502. Martha Alice, b. 7-15-1879; m. 4-20-1897, Tiffin Twp., Pomeroy Warfield, b. 1-23-1875, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., son of Archibald and Barbara Moog Warfield, of Ohio. Pomeroy is a laborer in Brady Twp., Williams Co., O.; address, Stryker, O. Children: James Pomeroy, b. 1-9-1898, Washington Twp. Arminda, b. 3-13-1901, Brady Twp.

872. Elizabeth Caroline Figley, (Margaret), b. 7-29-1834, Columbiana

Co., Ohio; m. 4-11-1868, Battle Creek, Michigan, **Charles Jeffers;** he is an engineer by occupation. Address Mrs. Jeffers at Defiance, Ohio. Children, born at Battle Creek:

3503. Charles Hamilton, b. 11-29-1868; m. 8-1-1886, Margaret Andrews, dau. of Joseph and Susan Flynn Andrews. Children: Charles M. b. 9-18-1887. George, b. 3-27-1890. Sadie. Bessie. A daughter, b. 6- -1899.

3504. Eva Louisa, b. 10-12-1870; m. 4-30-1888, George Meyer; address, Defiance, O.

3505. Andrew Myers, b. 9-29-1872; m. 8-10-1899, Toledo, O., Anna Marihugh, b. 11-21-1879, Defiance, O., dau. of Henry Marihugh and Julia Ann Radle, of Defiance. Andrew is a laborer in Toledo. Children: Evie Irene, b. 10-20-1899. Julia Marie, b. 7-22-1901; d. 8-29-1901.

873. Simon Figley, (Margaret), b. 3-27-1837, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio; d. 4-8-1872, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, and buried at Clinker's Cemetery, Tiffin Twp., Defiance Co.; m. 8-11-1860, Washington Twp., Caroline Tarr, b. 11-7-1842, Crawford Co.; dau. of Levi Tarr and Margaret Pierce, of Washington Twp. Caroline married for her second husband Archibald Warfield, 4-23-1878; address, Evansport, Ohio. Simon was a farmer in Washington Twp. Children, born Washington Twp.:

3506. Levi Ellsworth, b. 2-11-1862; m. 4-23-1885, Amboy Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., Alice L. Bunker, b. 7-3-1869, Washington Twp., dau. of Miles Bunker and Elizabeth Webb, of Robertson Co., Tenn. Levi is a farmer residing in Washington Twp.; address, Glenburg, O. Children: James Foraker, b. 10-12-1885, Washington Twp.; farmer; address, Glenburg. Miles Harland, b. 2-4-1888. William Melvin, b. 6-18-1891. George Levi, b. 3-25-1897. Katie May, b. 5-29-1899.

3507. Charity, b. 6-20-1866; m. 1-21-1886, Defiance, O., Harland Mason, b. 6-13-1854, Noble Twp., Defiance Co., son of George Welcome Mason and Abigail Pierce, of Farmer Twp., Defiance Co. Harland is a farmer in Farmer Twp.; address, Farmer, O. Issue: Levi Alton, b. 9-26-1888. A son, b. 2- -1895.

3508. Caty, b. 10-16-1868; m. 1-3-1886, Amboy Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., Abraham Hudkins, b. 6-8-1859, Bryan, Williams Co., O., son of James Hudkins and Mary McKelvey, of Bryan. Abraham is a bricklayer in Springfield Twp., Williams Co. Children: Bertha Madge, b. 2-16-1887, Bryan. Nellie, b. 11-26-1889. Lulu, b. 1891. Mabel, b. 1893. Katie, b. 1895. Sylvia, b. 1897. A daughter, b. 3 -1900.

3509. Sarah Ellen, b. 5-6-1872; m. 11-23-1889, Defiance, O., Orley J. Pollock, son of Robert L. and Rosanna Whitcom Pollock, of Ohio. Orley is a railroad employe residing at Sherwood, Ohio. Children: Bessie, b. 1891. Hazel, b. 1895. Orley Dale, b. 6-4-1899.

847. Lydia Ann Figley, (Margaret), b. 6-28-1839, Sandusky Twp.,

Crawford Co., Ohio; m., Tiffin Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, **Samuel Perry Moon;** b. 2-1-1837, Tiffin Twp.; son of Jacob Moon and Elizabeth Wilds, of Tiffin Twp. Samuel is a farmer in Washington Twp., Defiance Co.; address, Ney, Ohio. Children, born in Washington Twp., except Roxy, born in Tiffin Twp.:

3510. Roxy Bell, m. 4-23-1882, Evansport, O., John Henry Gerst, b. 10-20-1858, Chicago, Ill., son of Daniel Gerst and Magdalien Fix, of Stryker, Williams Co., O. John is a traveling agent for nursery stock; he resides in Stryker. Issue: Robert Roy, b. 11-9-1882, Stryker; address, Kendallville, Ind.

3511. Huldah, b. 10-3-1861; d. 5-5-1899, Missouri; m. 11-5-1882, Washington Twp., James McFeters, b. 1-7-1858, VanWert Co., O., son of Adam McFeters and America Kerr, of VanWert Co. James was a timberman; he and his family moved to Missouri; address, unknown. Children: James F., b. 6-9-1883, Stryker, O. Florence Alberta, b. 1-17-1885, Stryker, O.; d. 1-17-1887. Alfred Cleveland, b. 1-17-1888. Charles Ora, b. 12-20-1890.

3512. Amos Mahlon, b. 4-8-1864; m. 10-28-1885, Washington Twp., Mary Ellen Lichty, b. 7-22-1862, Crane Twp., Paulding Co., O., dau. of Joseph Lichty and Sarah Lintz, of Washington Twp. Amos is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Ney, O. Children: Ethel Maca, b. 6-8-1886; d. 8-22-1888. Sarah Audra, b. 8-13-1888. Forrest Mahlon, b. 11-5-1890. Guy Alfred, b. 7-5-1892. Joseph Dale, b. 11-21-1895. Perry Sylvester, b. 7-29-1898. A daughter, b. 3-4-1901.

3513. James Wallace, b. 2-2-1866; m. 2-22-1895, Cora Streby; address, Kendallville, Ind.

3514. George Washington, b. 11-16-1868; address, Kendallville, Ind.

3515. Lyman Clinton, b. 11-5-1876; m. 3-17-1897, Bryan, O., Myrtle Matthews, b. 6-3-1876; d. 6-5-1901, Noble Twp., and buried in Clinker's Cemetery, Tiffin Twp., dau. of George and Calista Hancock Matthews, of Ohio. Lyman is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Ney, O. Children: Mabel May, b. 10-11-1898; d. 2-17-1901, and buried in Clinker's Cemetery, Tiffin Twp. Blanch Carmin, b. 4-18-1901; d. 7-23- , and buried in Clinker's Cemetery.

3516. Franklin Simon, b. 8-30-1881; farmer; address, Ney, O.

882. Jonas Hannum, (Thomas), b. 9-1-1833, Harrisville, Short Creek Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio; m. 1-5-1857, Penn Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio, Jane McNichols, b. 4-18-1833, Woodfield, Monroe Co., Ohio; d. 1-2-1875, N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 1, Twp., 4, N. of Range 8, W. of 6th P. M., (Liberty Creek) Nuckolls Co., Nebraska, and buried on her husband's land, S. $\frac{1}{2}$ of N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$, sec. 1.; dau. of George McNichols and Martha Williams, of 6 miles E from Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. Jones was a second time married, 10-3-1876, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, to Kate Kerwood Williams, b. 4-3-1850, Saint Mary's, Pleasant Co., W. Va.; dau. of Richard Kerwood

and Nancy McFarland, of Leavenworth, Kansas. Kate was the widow of Harrison Williams, of Leavenworth. Jonas is a farmer in Bluff Twp., S. W. Cor. of Sumner Co., Kansas. Address, Rex, Sumner Co. Children by first wife:

3517. Mary Ada, b. 9-24-1858, Penn Twp.; m. 3-10-1878, Pleasant Hill, Nuckolls Co., Martin A. Barackman, b. 11-20-1849, Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., O., son of Samuel Barackman and Mary Baker, of Deweese, Clay Co., Neb. Martin is a farmer in Fairfield Twp, Clay Co.; address, Fairfield, Neb. Children: Lee, b. 7-18-1879, Fairfield Twp. Mina Jane, b. 1-20-1882, Fairfield Twp. Evelyn, b. 11-8-1883, Bluff Twp.

3518. Cyrus M., b. 3-25-1860, Dover Twp., Athens Co., O.; address, Rex, Sumner Co., Kan.

3519. George T., b. 9-29-1861, Dover Twp., Athens Co., O.; address, Rex, Sumner Co., Kan.

3520. Aliee Ann, b. 10-20-1863, Dover Twp., Athens Co., O.; d. 7-1-1873; died and buried same place as mother.

3521. Alvin, b. 8-16-1865, Homer Twp., Morgan Co., O.; d. 2-18-1866, Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa, and buried in Bear Creek Friends' Cemetery, at Dexter.

3522. Eunice Virena, b. 2-6-1867, near Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa; address, Anthony, Harper Co., Kan.

3523. Ermina Jane, b. 3-17-1869, near Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa; m. 1-17-1887, Caldwell, Sumner Co., Charles Booker, b. 2-29-1864, four miles north of Alpha, Greene Co., O., son of Charles R. Booker and Sarah A. Cozad, of Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo. Charles is a farmer in Benton Twp., Dallas Co., Mo.; address, Buffalo.

3524. James Marion, b. 4-5-1871, where mother died; address, Fairfield, Neb.

3525. Edith, b. 3-11-1873, where mother died; d. 3-27-1873, same, and buried same as mother.

3526. Martha, b. 1-2-1875, dead.

Issue by second wife:

3527. Frederick, b. 11-1-1878, N. W. ¼, sec. 1, Twp. 4, N. of R. 8, W. of 6″ P. M., Nuckolls Co.

883. Robert Hannum, (Thomas), b. 5-23-1835, Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 12-30-1858 (by Joseph Mendenhall), on Wolf Creek, Penn Twp., Morgan Co., O., Hannah Ann Bingman, b. 11-11-1838, Pennsville, Morgan Co.; dau. of Jacob Bingman and Sarah Catharine Kenard, now of near Ames, Story Co., Iowa. Robert was a farmer, engineer, and ran a flour mill; lived in Wall Lake Twp. (Sac Co., Ia.?); has quit milling, and is now running a stock farm one mile north from Storm Lake, Beuna Vista Co., Iowa. Children:

3528. Julia Etta, b. 10-22-1859, Pennsville; m. 4-18-1883, Garo, Park Co., Col., William H. Carryl, b. 1-5-1855, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 8-23-1900, Little

Falls, N. Y., and buried in Fairview Cemetery, near Little Falls, son of William Harrison Carryl and Caroline Matilda Styles, of Philadelphia. William H. was a mail contractor in DelNorte, Rio Grande Co., Col., and in Little Falls, N. Y. Address Julia at Little Falls. Children: Harry Gratz, b. 7-19-1884, DelNorte; address, Little Falls. Hazel, b. 12-11-1885, Wall Lake, Sac Co., Iowa; address, Little Falls. Addie, b. 1-7-1890, Walsenburg, Col. Lucy Louise, b. 6-19-1895, Little Falls.

3529. Florence Bell, b. 11-17-1862, Springville, Linn Co., Iowa; m. 10-28-1890, Wall Lake, Iowa, Homer Patten, b. 7-19-1865, Bangor, Me., son of Daniel Hall Patten and Elizabeth Jones, of Minneapolis, Minn. Homer is an architect, residing at Crystal Lake, Ill.

3530. Sarah Catharine, b. 5-15-1865, Ames; m. 4-3-1889, Wall Lake, Sac Co., Ia., Scott C. Bradford, b. 6-2-1862, Marion, Ind., son of Casper Bradford and Sarah Cochran, of Ames. Mrs. Casper Bradford is now Mrs. Thomas Hardcastle. Scott is in the real estate business at Storm Lake. Children: Bernice Lucian, b. 3-5-1890, Sioux Rapids, Ia. Aura Loraine, b. 11-23-1891, Marathon, Ia. Gladys Margaret, b. 5-28-1894, Storm Lake, Ia. Sarah Catharyn, b. 12-9-1899, Storm Lake.

3531. Amy Jane, b. 12-15-1866, Ames; is an artist; address, Portland, Ore.

3532. Wilber, b. 5-14-1874, Ames; m. 5-27-1897, Early, Ia., Louisa Karges, b. 8-14-1872, Brule, Wis., dau. of August Karges and Augusta Smith, of St. Helena, Minn. Wilber is in the drug business at Marathon, Ia. Children: Robert Lionel, b. 8-17-1898, Early. Helen Hariette, b. 4-20-1901, Marathon.

3533. Willard, b. 5-14-1874, Ames; d. 11-11-1874, on Skunk River, 3½ miles north from Ames, in Franklin Twp., Story Co., Ia., and buried in Carmelite Cemetery, 3½ miles northeast from his father's residence.

3534. Aggie May, b. 10-11-1876, Ames; school teacher; address, Storm Lake, Ia.

884. Seth Hannum, (Thomas), b. 8-14-1836, Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 3-31-1864, Penn Twp., Morgan Co., Mary Jane Evans, b. 10-24-1841, Penn Twp.; dau. of James Cadwalader Washington Evans and Elizabeth Ann Jones, of Springville, Linn Co., Iowa. Seth joined the Christian, or Carmelite Church; he was a farmer, and lived at Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska, when he finished his record, but said he would in a few days remove to Falls City, Richardson Co., Nebraska. Children:

3535. Alice Minta, b. 1-17-1865, Marion Twp.; m. 5-20-1882, Franklin Twp., Story Co., Ia., Frederick Hackett, b. 3-5-1857, Lisbon, Linn Co., son of Simon Hackett and Maria Miller, of Ames, Ia. Frederick is a plasterer by trade; residence and address, DeWitt, Saline Co., Neb. Children, born at Ames: Jessie, b. 6-2-1883. Bessie, b. 6-2-1883; d. 7-5-1883, Ames, and buried in Ames Cemetery.

3536. Charlie Sumner, b. 3-9-1866, Marion Twp.; residence, Beatrice.

3537. Rose Zetta, b. 8-21-1867, Salem, Henry Co., Ia.; address, Emmons, Washington Co., Kan.

3538. Mary Emma, b. 6-2-1869, Ames; d. 9-9-1870, Ames, and buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Franklin Twp., Story Co., Ia.

3539. Eli Nelson, b. 2-15-1871, Ames.
3540. Frank James Dudley, b. 1-20-1873, Ames; address, Wilber, Saline Co., Neb.
3541. Thomas Clinton, b. 3-22-1875, Ames; d. 9-1-1880, Milford, Montgomery Co., Ia., and buried there.
3542. Estella May, b. 5-18-1879, Springville; died same day.
3543. Robert Vinton, b. 9-11-1880, Polk, Polk Co., Ia.
3544. George, b. 11-1-1882, Ames; d. same day.
3545. Bertie, b. 12-2-1883, Ames; d. 12-6-1883, Ames.
3546. Rachel Leota, b. 5-21-1885, Waterville, Marshall Co., Kan.; d. same day.

885. Alice Hannum, (Thomas), b. 3-20-1838, Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 8-24-1861, Penn Twp., Morgan Co., **Thomas Manley,** b. 5-11-1836, Belmont Co., Ohio; son of William H. Manly and Sarah D. Walters, of Penn Twp. Thomas is a blacksmith by trade; went to Iowa in 1854, and settled in Fairview Twp., Jones Co., where he lived twelve years, working at his trade; in 1866, having purchased a farm of 280 acres in Greenfield Twp., Jones Co., he moved there, and has since made it his home; he also purchased another tract of 280 acres; address, Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Iowa. Children:

3547. Sarah Ann, b. 11-7-1862; d. 7-10-1863, and buried in Springville (?) Cemetery, Linn Co., Ia.
3548. Jennie May, b. 5-11-1864; teacher in public schools; address, Mechanicsville.
3549. Emma Luella, b. 8-25-1865; m. 10-26-1893, Mechanicsville, John Bodenhofer, b. 4-11-1869, near Anamosa, Ia., son of Jacob Bodenhofer and Rebecca Soesbe, of near Anamosa. John was for a number of years a railroad engineer, but later a farmer; address, Mechanicsville. Children: Helen Edith, b. 8-2-1894, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Hazel May, b. 3-5-1896, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Hila Belle, b. 10-14-1901, near Mechanicsville.
3550. Alice Bertha, b. 1-30-1868; d. 11-2-1874, and buried with Sarah Ann.
3551. Rachel Mary, b. 9-10-1869; m. 11-28-1889, Mechanicsville, Will G. Vanderbilt, b. 11-22-1866, near Mechanicsville, son of William Vanderbilt and Sarah Jewett, of near Albany, N. Y., but since about 1845, near Mechanicsville. Will has been a fireman for several years, and since September, 1897, on the Chicago and N. W. Railroad; address, Clinton, Ia. Children, born near Mechanicsville: Clell Manly, b. 9-7-1894. Erma Dot, b. 7-4-1896.
3552. Corie Etta, b. 7-21-1871; m. 2-26-1891, Greenfield Twp., Allan James Siver, b. 7-24-1866, Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., son of James Edward Siver and Elisabeth Warner, of Albany Co., N. Y., until 1898, since then near Lisbon, Ia. Allan is a farmer; address, Mechanicsville, Ia. Children, born in Greenfield Twp.: James Otis, b. 12-14-1891. John Allan, b. 8-31-1895.
3553. Myrtle Edith, b. 11-9-1881; address, Mechanicsville.

887. Mary Hannum, (Thomas), b. 12-20-1841, Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 6-16-1892, Hickory Barren, Greene Co., Missouri, and buried at New Hope Cemetery, New Hope, Mo.; m. 3-2-1873, Franklin Twp., Story Co., Iowa, **Isaac Henry Eagleburger,** b. 8-23-1845, Marion, Marion Co.; son of John Eagleburger and Frances Spencer, of Milford Twp., Story Co. Isaac was a second time married to Nannie Goodwin, on the 6th of July, 1898. Isaac is a farmer. Children by Mary, born in Story Co.:

3554. Lillian Christina, b. 12-26-1873, Milford Twp.; m. 4-20-1898, Hickory Barren, Embury W. Beddell, b. 9-19-1873, Franklin Twp., Greene Co., son of D. M. Bedell and Rachel J. Ross, of Fairgrove, Greene Co. Embury settled and resides in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo., where he is a car repairer. Issue: Lula E., b. 2-14-1899, Springfield.

3555. Vevia May, b. 9-20-1878, Milford Twp.; address, Hickory Barren.

3556. Sarah Luela, b. 8-25-1882, Grant Twp.

891. Sarah Jane Hannum, (Nossett), b. 12-13-1834, Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 10-18-1851, Minerva, Paris Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, **Robert Rue,** b. 9-5-1829, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; son of Thomas Rue and Nancy Warrington, of near Elizabethtown, Westmoreland Co. Robert is a contractor and farmer in Paris Twp.; address, Minerva. Children, born in Minerva, except the 12th, Charles, born in Paris Twp.:

3557. Infant son, b. 6-6-1852; d. 6-7-1852, Minerva.

3558. Mary A., b. 10-27-1853; d. 6-6-1877, Alliance, O., and buried at Minerva; m. 8-17-1876, Alliance, Eugene Blythe, b. 8-18-1849, Pike Twp., Stark Co.; d. Canton, O., and buried at Minerva, son of Benjamin Blythe and Margaret Sicafoose, of Pike Twp. Eugene was again married 9-12-1882, to Lydia C. Kintner. Eugene is a teamster, residing in Minerva, Carroll Co., O., a part of Minerva being in Carroll Co., and a part in Stark Co.

3559. Willis B., b. 10-1-1855; m. 4-7-1881, Paris Twp., Lucinda Kryder, b. 4-19-1858, Paris Twp., dau. of John Kryder and Helena Morekel, of Paris Twp. Willis is a mason by trade, living in Paris Twp.; address, Minerva. Children, the first and second born in Paris Twp., the third and fourth born in Minerva: Harry W., b. 11-15-1881; he is a mason by trade; address, Minerva. Ralph E., b. 3-14-1884. Robert Laroy, b. 7-14-1887. Earl Selkirk, b. 7-5-1895.

3560. Infant son, b. 8-28-1857; d. 9-3-1857, Minerva.

3561. Annie Cecelia, b. 6-28-1859; m. 11-26-1878, Minerva, Selkirk Elmer Morehead, b. 12-12-1853, Paris Twp., son of Nicholas Morehead and Keziah Morrow, of Paris Twp. Selkirk is a farmer in Paris Twp.; address, Minerva.

3562. Flora I., b. 12-4-1861; d. 11-16-1862, Minerva.

3563. Jennie H., b. 8-16-1863; d. 8-22-1863, Minerva.

3564. Hattie M., b. 9-16-1864; d. 7-3-1884, Paris Twp., and buried at Minerva; m. 10-24-1882, Minerva, Alvin Schmachtenberger, b. 3-15-1862, Paris

Twp., son of Jacob Schmachtenberger and Elisabeth Myers, of Paris Twp. Alvin married a second wife, Theodocia Freed, 10-22-1885. Alvin is a farmer in Paris Twp.; address, Minerva.

3565. Infant daughter, b. 12-1-1866; d. 12-6-1866, Minerva.

3566. Infant daughter, b. 3-1-1869; d. same day.

3567. Harry N., b. 7-3-1871; d. 2-28-1872, Paris Twp.

3568. Charles H., b. 4-24-1873.

All of the children deceased are buried in Minerva Cemetery.

892. Minerva Ann Hannum, (Nossett), b. 6-10-1836, Edinburg, Portage Co., Ohio; d. 5-21-1901, Millburg, Berrien Co., Michigan (while on a visit) and buried at South Bend, Indiana; m. 5-8-1856, Minerva, **John I. Weir,** b. 9-21-1834, near Independence, Washington Co., Pa.; son of Wm. Weir and Elisabeth Irvine, of Minerva. John and family resided for a time in Kinsley, Edwards Co., Kansas, where he was a carpenter and joiner. Address and residence, 772 Jackson Block, Chicago, Ill. Issue:

3569. Elsie E., b. 2-4-1857, Minerva; m. 5-14-1874, South Bend, Frederick S. Weaver, b. 8-18-1846, Lucas, Richland Co., O., son of John C. Weaver and Barbara Switzer, of Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. Frederick resided for a time at Kinsley, Edwards Co., Kan.; he is a carpenter and joiner. Resides at 772 Jackson Block, Chicago, Ill. Children, born in South Bend: Anna M., b. 9-14-1875. Walter M., b. 2-26-1880. Blanche, b. 3-20-1883.

894. Hannah M. Hannum, (Nossett), b. 8-24-1840, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 10-12-1865, Carrollton, Carroll Co., **Jonah Wickersham,** b. 10-5-1832, Linchburg (Green Hill P.O.), Columbiana Co., Ohio; son of Eli Wickersham and Lydia Connor, of Linchburg. Jonah is a farmer and carpenter; in 1901 was postmaster at Abbott; address, Abbott, Greene Co., Mo. Children:

3570. Eli Nossett, b. 8-27-1866, Green Hill; m. Catharine Funkhouser; he is a carpenter, stonemason and bricklayer; address, Abbott.

3571. Alvin, b. 9-1-1867, Green Hill; is married; farmer; address, Abbott.

3572. Anna, b. 3-13-1869, Green Hill; d. 9-5-1870, Linchburg, and buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Augusta, O.

3573. Albert, b. 7-9-1871, East Rochester, Columbiana Co.; postoffice clerk; address, Springfield, Mo.

3574. Warren, b. 3-31-1876, East Rochester, Columbiana Co.; farmer; address, Abbott.

895. Hopkins Hannum, (Nossett), b. 5-20-1842, Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 10-26-1865, Linchburg, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Mary Jane Wick-

ersham, b. 11-7-1841, Linchburg; d. 10-7-1895, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., and buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Augusta Twp.; dau. of Eli Wickersham and Lydia Connor, of Linchburg. During the Rebellion, Hopkins was a member of Co. D, 115th O. V. I., not assigned to any brigade or corps, being assigned to special duty; he is a mason and bricklayer by trade, but now a farmer, and raiser of Short Horned cattle in Augusta Twp.; address, Augusta. Children, born in Augusta:

3575. Anna Luella, b. 9-3-1867; d. 12-25-1901, Green Hill, Columbiana Co., O.; m. 7-22-1886, Minerva, O., Huston Dennis, b. 2-1-1866, Augusta, dau. of Josiah Dennis and Lucetta Mathias. Huston is a farmer in West Twp., Columbiana Co.; address, Green Hill, Columbiana Co. Issue: Ada Florence, b. 12-24-1886, Augusta.

3576. Allen Osborn, b. 9-9-1869; d. 11-12-1894, Abbott, Mo., and buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery; he was a school teacher.

3577. Lydia Rosella, b. 11-11-1871; m. 6-1-1898, Augusta Twp., John W. Rutledge, b. 2-27-1863, Augusta, son of William Rutledge and Harriet Deford. John is a merchant and undertaker in Augusta. Issue: Ogoreta, b. 5-26-1900, Augusta.

3578. George W., b. 4-5-1875; m. 5-30-1894, Mechanicstown, Carroll Co., Clara Caskey, b. 11-10-1875, Augusta, dau. of Reason Caskey and Olavia Catharine Leyda. George is a farmer in Augusta Twp.; address, Augusta. Children, born in Augusta: Guy C., b. 2-19-1896. Fred T., b. 2-17-1898. Mary May, b. 11-26-1900.

3579. Eugene J., b. 5-19-1878; clerk; address, McKeesport, Pa.

896. Amos C. Hannum, (Nossett), b. 5-4-1845, Paris Twp., Stark Co., Ohio; m. 10-29-1868, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio, Christina Caskey, b. 7-15-1843, Washington Twp., Carroll Co.; dau. of Joseph Caskey and Christena Shaw, of Augusta, Ohio. Amos is a farmer in Augusta Twp.; address, Augusta. Children, born in Augusta Twp.:

3580. Joseph Curtis, b. 8-14-1870; d. 2-22-1879, Augusta Twp.

3581. Anna F., b. 5-7-1872; m. 3-27-1895, Mechanicstown, O., Sherman King, b. 12-24-1865, Norristown, Carroll Co., son of George W. King and Martha Blackledge, of Norristown. Sherman is a farmer in East Twp., Carroll Co., where he owns 55 acres of land; address, Norristown. Children: Georgia J., b. 5-18-1896. Amos C., b. 7-29-1897. Fred J., b. 4-24-1899. Ralph T., b. 6-1-1900.

3582. Minerva Jennetta, b. 9-26-1873; m. 1-4-1893, Minerva, William J. Caldwell, b. 12-12-1868, Malvern, Carroll Co., son of James Caldwell and Eliza Love, of Augusta. William is a farmer in Augusta Twp.; address, Augusta. Children: Ross Hannum, b. 9-10-1897. Jessie Anna, b. 10-31-1899.

3583. Jesse Adison, b. 8-15-1875; d. 2-25-1879, Augusta Twp.

3584. John Nossett, b. 6-15-1881; farmer and school teacher; address, Pattersonville, O.

898. Isavelia S. Hannum, (Bentley), b. 11-18-1839, Edinburg Twp., Portage Co., Ohio; m. 1-5-1861, Centre Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, **Jeptha D. Hannum,** b. 7-22-1829, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 9-2-1879, North West Twp., Williams Co., and buried at Rogers Burial Ground, N. West Twp.; adopted son of Robert Hannum and Sarah Shields; he was a farmer in North West Twp.; his address was Melbern, Ohio, his widow's not given. Children, born in N. W. Twp.:

3585. Edith Ann, b. 3-9-1862; m. 12-14-1882, Bryan, Williams Co., William Osman Spangler, b. 8-22-1858, Centre Twp., son of Isaiah Spangler and Martha Smith, of Melbern. William and his wife reside in Northwest Twp., where he is a farmer; address, Cooney, O.

3586. Bentley R., b. 1-26-1869; d. 9-5-1879, Northwest Twp., and buried in Rogers Burial Ground.

3587. Beatrice Elenor, b. 8-19-1874; d. 8-21-1879, Northwest Twp., and buried in Rogers Burial Ground.

3588. Jephtha Belmont, b. 2-11-1878; d. 8-27-1879, Northwest Twp., and buried in Rogers Burial Ground.

904. Dorcas Clark, (Sarah), b. 6-26-1835, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 10-26-1854, Gambier, Knox Co., Ohio, **William Metcalf,** b. 2-14-1828, Holmes Co., Ohio; d. 7-2-1898; son of John Metcalf and Margaret Edwards, of Holmes Co. William and his wife resided in Knox Co. until the fall of 1863, when they removed to Defiance Co., Ohio, and reside in Farmer Twp.; he was a tailor; address widow at Farmer, Ohio. Children:

3589. Margaret E., b. 10-21-1855, Howard Twp., Knox Co.; m. 5-6-1880, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Alfred O. Hastings, son of Harvey Hastings and Sarah Conkey, of Farmer, O. Alfred is a farmer; residence and address, Farmer, O. Issue: Albert William, b. 3-9-1881, Farmer; m. 1-1-1901, Addie Fisher, dau. of Jacob and Matilda Smith Fisher, of Milford Twp., Defiance Co. Albert is a stationary engineer; address, Farmer, O.

3590. Sarah S. D., b. 10-10-1860, Monroe Twp., Knox Co.; m. 4-12-1883, Farmer Twp., Albert Galven Cronk, b. 12-11-1845, Young's Twp., Trumbull Co., O., son of Samuel Cronk and Mary Lyons, of Washington Twp., Defiance Co. Albert is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Bryan, O. Issue: Nellie, b. 4-16-1892, Washington Twp.

3591. James W., b. 8-24-1862, Monroe Twp., Knox Co.; m. 3-27-1889, Christena Cramer, b. 3-18-1870, Henry Co., O., dau. of Michael and Lydia Rentz Cramer. James is a farmer; address, Napoleon, Henry Co., O. Children, the first born in Fulton Co., O., the others in Henry Co.: Raymond, b. 6-26-1890. Forest Earl, b. 6-4-1892. Carl William, b. 8-18-1894. Bertha Dorcas, b. 5-7-1897. Harold Franklin, b. 3-21-1900.

3592. Emily J. E., b. 1-11-1867, Farmer Twp.; m. 3-7-1889, Lucius M. Pierce, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of William Harrison and Rachel Ann Gray Pierce. Issue: William Leroy, b. 1-27-1890; d. 8-7-1890, and buried in Farmer Cemetery.

905. Eli Clark, (Sarah), b. 4-23-1837, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 5-29-1864, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, Loretta V. Cummins, b. 7-11-1846, Scipio, Seneca Co., Ohio; dau. of Isaac Cummins and Sarah Bowers, of Washington Twp. Eli is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Ney, Defiance Co. Children, born in Washington Twp.:

3593. Lillis A., b. 8-26-1865; m. 12-22-1886, Washington Twp., John H. Olsson, b. 4-14-1862, Sweden. John deserted his wife, and his whereabouts are unknown; Lillis married for her second husband, Orlando Mitchell, 2-21-1887, son of Amos Mitchell, at Sherwood, Defiance Co.; her address, is Ney, O.

3594. Otis Morrel, b. 8-28-1871; m. 3-15-1892, Ney, Clara Beiswenger, b. 8-28-1873, Noble Twp., Defiance Co., dau. of Christopher Beiswenger and Cathern Schmitt, of Noble Twp. Otis is a carpenter and contractor in Noble Twp.; he settled in Defiance Co., 6-15-1892; moved to Renovo, Miss., 11-24-1894; to Memphis, Tenn., 6-15-1895; and returned to Defiance Co., 1-15-1896; is the owner of 40 acres of land in Noble Twp.; address, Defiance, O. Children: Roy Christopher, b. 9-19-1892. Hazel Clarella, b. 3-10-1894. Otis Eli, b. 2-7-1896.

3595. Isaac L., b. 3-31-1877; he is a farmer; address, Ney, O.

907. Margaret Clark, (Sarah), b. 10-14-1840, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 9-16-1882, Farmer, Ohio, and buried there; m. 5-22-1864, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, **Dealiel E. Horn,** b. 8-19-1839, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. Dealiel is a laborer, residing at Farmer, Ohio. Children:

3596. Charles Edgar, b. 11-18-1866, Tuscarawas Co.; is a laborer at Farmer.

3597. Mary Elenor, b. 9-12-1868, Farmer Twp., Defiance Co.; m. 4-26-1885, Farmer Twp., Edward Baylis, b. 3-31-1866, Washington Twp., son of Joseph Baylis and Matilda French, of Washington Twp. Edward is a farmer in Washington Twp.; address, Ney, O. Issue: Infant son, b. 4-17-1886, Washington Twp.

3598. James William, b. 4-30-1872, Farmer Twp., Defiance Co.; address, Farmer.

3599. Davis Alburtus, b. 8-18-1873, Farmer Twp., Defiance Co.

3600. Sarah Ann, b. 3-16-1878, Washington Twp.

3601. Sylva Jane, b. 3-16-1878, Washington Twp.

3602. Carence, or Clarence, b. 10-2-1880, Farmer Twp., Defiance Co.

908. Davis Hannum Clark, (Sarah), b. 4-6-1842, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 1-30-1863, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, Sarah Ellen Swinehart, b. 1-7-1842, Noble Twp., Defiance Co.; dau. of Daniel Swinehart and Priscilla Voris, of Delaware Twp., Defiance Co. Davis has

been postmaster at Cornwell, Ind.; is now a farmer 2½ miles east of that place; address, Cornwell. Children:

3603. Charles Orvill, b. 12-10-1863, Washington Twp.; m. 12-25-1887, Cromwell, Ind., Maggie R. Wiley, b. 10-17-1866, Washington Twp., dau. of David Wiley and Ellen Scott, of near Wolf Lake, Ind. Maggie had been a school teacher previous to her marriage; Charles is a railroad agent at Cromwell; residence and address, Kimmell, Ind. Children born at Kimmell: Raymond Wiley, b. 12-25-1888. Arneil, b. 7-26-1891.

3604. Lorenzo Willis, b. 9-17-1865, Noble Twp.; d. 2-27-1900, South Chicago, Ill., and buried in Sparta Cemetery, near Kimmell, O.; m. 10-22-1887, Perry, Ia., Laura Belle Carver, b. 11-21-1871, Kalona, Ia., dau. of Elisha A. Carver and Lucinda Stackhouse, of Kalona. Lorenzo and Laura were divorced in 1895; he was again married 6-30-1897, Albion, Ind., to Lizzie Miller, b. 4-5-1866, Cromwell, Ind., dau. of Isaac Miller and Katrina Gerkin, of Albion; Laura was again married to a Mr. Maxwell, and resides in Burlington, Ia. During his first marriage Lorenzo was a railroad station agent and telegraph operator, and resided mostly at Hinton, Ia.; during his second marriage he was mostly engaged in farming, and resided near Kimmell; he was brakeing on freight train and inspecting air brake when he was struck by a train and instantly killed; Lizzie, who was a primary teacher, since her husband's death has returned to her former occupation. Children by his first marriage, born at Hinton: A son, b. 1-19-1891; d. 2-15-1891, Hinton, and buried at Grand Junction, Ia. Everett, b. 5-15-1892; he resides with his mother most of the time, and with his grandparents, Davis H. Clark and wife.

909. Elisabeth Clark, (Sarah), b. 2-14-1844, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 11-16-1871, Washington Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, **Edwin B. Moats,** b. 9-5-1832, Utica, Licking Co., Ohio; dau. of William Moats and Mary Wilson, of Delaware Twp., Defiance Co. Edwin and his family reside in Delaware Twp., where he is a cooper and farmer; address, Sherwood, Ohio. Children:

3605. Florence, b. 9-26-1872, Noble Twp., Defiance Co.; d. 12-21-1876, Dealware Twp., and buried in family burying ground, Delaware Twp.

3606. Clara, b. 9-10-1874, Noble Twp., Defiance Co.; m. 11-7-1899, Sherwood, Emanuel Frederick Luderman, b. 8-13-1877, near Jewel, Defiance Co., son of Frederick Luderman and Lavina Potterf, of near Jewel. Emanuel resides about four miles from Oakwood, O.; address, Oakwood. Issue: Emanuel, b. 11-12-1900; d. 11-21-1900.

3607. Edwin B., b. 11-15-1877, Delaware Twp.; learning telegraphy; address, Sherwood.

910. Emily Ann Clark, (Sarah), b. 3-27-1846, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 3-14-1871, Delaware Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio, **James R.**

tery, Jasper Co.; m. 10-8-1840, Guernsey Co., **Thomas Musser,** b. 8-28-1822, Pennsylvania; d. 8-15-1868, Polk Co., Mo., and buried there; son of Henry Musser and ———, of Guernsey Co. Thomas was a farmer. Issue:

3336. Sarah Ann, b. 7-27-1841; d. 3-15-1881, Lecompton Twp., Douglas Co., Kan., and buried in Qine (?) Cemetery, Lecompton, Kan.; m. 1860, Lawrence, Kan., Hugh T. Glenn, d. 7-22-1876, California, and buried there. Sarah Ann married again 1-3-1877, Lawrence, Kan., John R. Davidson, b. 6-10-1837, Jefferson Co., Mo., son of Jardon Davidson and Sarah Ann Naler, of Wakrusa Twp., Douglas Co. Sarah was John R. Davidson's second wife, his first being Rebecca C. Phillippay, and his third Martha Whinery. Her first husband, Hugh T. Glenn, was a farmer in Lecompton Twp., and her second is now a farmer in Decatur Twp., Benton Co., Ark.; his address is Nebo, Ark. Her children by H. T. Glenn are:

Mary Josephine, b. 7-15-1862; m. Owing Hann, a farmer in Capiona Twp.; address, Woodlawn, Nemaha Co., Kan. Children: Maud May, b. 4-15-1881. Millie Clenard, b. 3-6-1883. Charles Thomas, b. 12- -1885. Gracie, b. 12-18-1887.

John Thomas, b. 12-8-1864; m. Ermine G. Ashley; address, Sabetha, Kan.

Charles Alexander, b. 2-25-1867, Lecompton Twp.; m. 10-17-1886, Sabetha, Kan., Birdie Ashley, b. 4-15-1868, city of Laporte, Iowa, dau. of Elbertus M. Ashley and Mary Ann Turner, of Rock Creek Twp., Nemaha Co., Kan. Charles is a farmer in Rock Creek Twp.; address, Sabetha. Issue: Ralph Aaron, b. 6-18-1887.

Lilly May, b. 5-27-1873; address, Sabetha, Kan.

Her issue by J. R. Davidson: Nancy Jane, b. 5-9-1879, Lecompton, Kan.

3337. Caroline, b. - - ; m. ——— Miller; address, Sabetha, Kan.

3338. John, b. - - ; address, Kansas City, Mo.

3339. Elizabeth Jane, b. 10-26-1849, ten miles from Carthage, Jasper Co.; m. 8-24-1870, Clinton, Douglas Co., Kan., Nathaniel Benjamin, b. 12-21-1846, Lexington, Preble Co., Ohio., son of D. O. Benjamin and Elizabeth Fisher, of Kanwaka Twp., Douglas Co. Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin settled in Kanwaka Twp. in 1870; moved to Clinton Twp., Douglas Co., in 1877; back to Kanwaka Twp. in 1878, and have since resided there, where he is a farmer; they were divorced in December, 1897; address Mrs. Benjamin at Lawrence, Kan. Children, born in Kanwaka Twp.:

Nellie, b. 9-24-1872; stenographer; has been president of Ladies' Aid Societies, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., Headquarters Kansas Division, at Lawrence, Kan.; her address is Lawrence.

Charlie, b. 2-19-1878; d. 8-21-1890; was killed on railroad in Denver, Col., and buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lecompton, Kan.

Fred, b. 2-20-1880; is a farmer; address, Lawrence, Kan.

807. Margaret Secrest, (Elizabeth), b. 8-16-1824, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 3-27-1845, Seneca Twp., **Archibald Finley,** b. 4-5-1824, Williamsburg, Beaver Twp., Guernsey Co.; son of William Finley and Rebecca Windell, of Williamsburg. Archibald moved with his family

from Ohio to Douglas Co., Kansas, in 1868; he is a farmer in Kanwaka Twp., Douglas Co.; address, Lecompton, Kansas. Children, born at Senecaville, Ohio:

3340. George William, b. 1-26-1846; m. Clara Lowe; address, Lecompton.

3341. Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 4-18-1849; m. 3-28-1867, Senecaville; Eli Runnells Boothe, b. 1-20-1831, Senecaville; d. 12-20-1872, Lecompton, and buried there, son of Henry Boothe and Elisabeth Rhoades, of Midway, Guernsey Co. Eli is a farmer in Kanwaka Twp.; address, Lecompton. Children, born at Lecompton: Viola Belle, b. 1-13-1868. Charlie Archie, b. 5-24-1872.

3342. Leah Ann, b. 2-15-1852; d. 2-20-1856, Senecaville, and buried there.

3343. Senora Ellen, b. 5-3-1855; d. 2-20-1856, Senecaville, and buried in same grave as Leah.

3344. Harmon, b. 1-13-1858.

3345. Johanna Lucretia, b. 12-1-1861; d. 2-23-1886, Lecompton Twp., Douglas Co., and buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, two miles west from Lecompton; m. Henry Dummell(?); address her husband at Big Springs, Kan.

808. Joseph Secrest, (Elizabeth), b. 9-22-1826, Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 12-17-1846, Guernsey Co., Rebecca Torrance, b. 2-24-1829, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co.; dau. of Joseph Torrence and Mary McCrary; Joseph from Guernsey Co., and Mary from Dakota. Joseph and his wife moved to Jasper Co., Mo., in the year 1849, in the month of April, and to their present abode in Beach Creek Twp., Greene Co., Indiana, in November, 1857; their address is Solsberry, Ind. Children:

3346. Leroy S., b. 4-23-1848, Seneca Twp.; m. 2-24-1882, Beach Creek Twp., Sarah L. Hamilton, b. 6-2-1858, near Senecaville, dau. of Abel Hamilton and Louisa Gilpin, of Beach Creek Twp. Leroy is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp.: Carlos, b. 11-16-1885; d. 7-12-1886, same, and buried in cemetery one mile east from Solsberry; no name. Amanda V., b. 7-5-1887.

3347. Mary E., b. 2-10-1850, Jasper Co., Mo.; m. 12-28-1865, Beach Creek Twp., Samuel H. Dudley, b. 8-11-1839, Buffalo, Guernsey Co., son of Henry Dudley and Rebecca ———, of Seneca Twp., Noble Co., Ohio. Samuel is farming in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp.:

Edna N., b. 10-12-1867; m. 8-23-1883, Solesberry, Albert Ogg, b. 11-5-1859, near Summerfield, Noble Co., son of Robert W. Ogg and Nancy Caland, of Solsberry. Albert settled in Pleasantville, Sullivan Co., Ind., where he remained until April 1, 1884, when he moved back and settled on a farm of 80 acres in Beach Creek Twp., where he now resides; he teaches school in the winter season; address, Solsberry. Issue, born in Beach Creek Twp.: Leonidas A., b. 6-18-1884. Mary C., b. 5-8-1887.

Norma Cellesta, b. 10-24-1869.
Alma Calota, b. 5-17-1871.
Annie R., b. 6-25-1873.
Henry E., b. 6-25-1875.
Ida D., b. 6-25-1881.

3348. Thomas E., b. 7-24-1852, Jasper Co., Mo.; m. 8-10-1876, Beach Creek Twp., Mary Isabella Whaley, b. 3-31-1854, Monroe Co., Ind., dau. of J. D. Whaley and Elizabeth Baker, of Beach Creek Twp. Thomas is a farmer in Willow Springs, Douglas Co., Kan.; has been a stone-cutter and plasterer; is a member of the M. E. Church, steward and trustee therein; address, Willow Springs.

3349. Naomi J., b. 5-19-1854, Jasper Co., Mo.; d. 9-6-1856, same, and buried at Thompson Cemetery.

3350. Joel P., b. 4-27-1856, Jasper Co., Mo.; m. 11-23-1876, Beach Creek Twp., Aseneth A. Whaley, b. 4-17-1856, Beach Creek Twp., dau. of John D. Whaley and Elizabeth Baker, of Beach Creek Twp. Joel is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp.: Walter, b. 9-16-1877. Fred., b. 8-3-1879. Ethel A., b. 4-26-1883.

3351. George R., b. 2-11-1858, Center Twp., Greene Co.; m. 11-15-1884, Beach Creek Twp., Louisa Hamilton, b. 9-29-1867, Beach Creek Twp., dau. of John Hamilton and Melissa Davis, of Beach Creek Twp. George is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp.: Harmon, b. 4-5-1885; d. 6-4-1885, same, and buried at Snider Grave Yard, Highland Twp., Greene Co., Ind. Lester, b. 5-7-1886.

3352. John T., b. 2-14-1860, Beach Creek Twp.; he is a miller and engineer; address, Solsberry.

3353. Minerva D., b. 4-25-1862, Beach Creek Twp.; d. 10-23-1881, same, and buried in Solsberry Cemetery; m. Joseph H. Whaley; address, Abilene, Kan.

3354. Sarah J., b. 1-2-1865, Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry.

3355. Ira N., b. 8-8-1868; Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry.

3356. Clara B., b. 12-14-1871, Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry.

810. Mary Secrest, (Elizabeth), b. 4-11-1831, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 2-7-1850, Centre Creek Twp., Jasper Co., Mo., **Joel P. Jackson,** b. 2-16-1825, Terre Haute, Indiana; d. 12-20-1864, near Fort Scott, Kansas, and buried there; son of Isaac Jackson and Elizabeth Griffith, of Centde Creek Twp. Mary was a second time married, 2-19-1866, Fort Scott, to Charles Simpson Portwood, b. 5-3-1844, Indiana; d. 10-2-1875, Oaktown, Knox Co., Ind.; son of Woodson Portwood and Martha ———, of Godfrey, Bourbon Co., Kansas. Mary was a third time married to Samuel Rhodes, a blacksmith, from whom she was divorced in April, 1886. Joel was a farmer in Centre Twp., now Smithfield; Charles was a

farmer in Smithfield; address not given for Mary. Children by Joel P. Jackson:

3357. George G., b. 2-13-1851; d. 7-26-1851.

3358. Harrison Bonaparte, b. 4-8-1852; m. Eliza Jane McQueen; address, Smithfield, Mo.

3359. Sarah Josephine, b. 11-27-1854, Smithfield, Jasper Co., Mo.; m. 12-25-1873, Smithfield, Silas A. Stuckey, b. 12-20-1850, Bedford, Pa., son of Richard S. Stuckey and Martha Jane McVicker, of Carl Junction, Jasper Co. Silas is a dealer in lumber, and is engaged in the mining of lead and zinc; he resides in Lehigh, Mo. Children, born at Smithfield, Mo., except Anna and Georgia, born at Lehigh, Mo.: David Perry, b. 12-7-1874; d. 1-9-1875. Artemus, b. - - . Pearl, b. 7-20-1878. Lena, b. 6-20-1881; d. 8-7-1881. Mary Josephine, b. 7-21-1883. Anna Fern, b. 11-7-1885. Georgia Gertrude, b. 5-54-1887.

3360. Margaret Isadore, b. 9-13-1857, Smithfield, Jasper Co., Mo.; m. 9-8-1878, Waco, Mo., Heelen Ziegler, b. 3-28-1849, Little York, York Co., Pa., son of Zacharia Ziegler and Mary Ann Crawford, of Jasper Co.; Mary was of the family of the Colonel Crawford who was scalped and burned at the stake by the Indians; she died in the 70th year of her age. Heelen is a farmer in Twin Grove Twp., Jasper Co.; address, Waco. Children, the first and second born in Smithfield, and the third and fourth in Waco: Perry J., b. 6-25-1879. Jesse V., b. 5-22-1881. Betty May, b. 1-12-1883. Estella I., b. 11-20-1887.

3361. Elizabeth Griffith, b. 9-24-1859; m. John M. Strafford; address, Smithfield.

3362. Joseph William, b. 5-10-1863; address, Smithfield.

Children by Charles Simpson Portwood, born at Smithfield:

3363. Lydia Ann, b. 12-15-1866; m. 11-19-1885, Smithfield, William O. Bowers, b. 11-20-1860, Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., son of Michael Bowers and Rebecca Doan, of Lehigh, Mo. William is a miner, residing in Lehigh.

3364. Fanny May, b. 5- -1870.

811. Sarah Ellen Secrest, (Elizabeth), b. 5-15-1832, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; d. 3-15-1855, Lecompton Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas, and buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Dauglas Co.; m. 5-22-1851, Center Twp., Jasper Co., Mo., **Thomas Burnett,** b. 1-4-1824, Oxford Twp., Guernsey Co.; son of John Burnett and Sarah Henderson, of Jasper Co. Thomas was married a second time, 9-27-1857, to Melinda J. Bowling. He says Sarah Ellen, his first wife, was born in 1835, instead of 1832; he settled on a farm of 80 acres three miles south from Carthage, Jasper Co., and in October, 1854, he moved to Douglas Co., and settled near Lecompton; finally he settled in Township 12, Garfield Co., Washington; address, Pomeroy, Washington. Children:

3365. George Washington, b. 2-5-1852, near Carthage; m. 5-22-1887, Peola, Garfield Co., Cora M. McKey, b. 5-25-1868, Sarcoxie Twp., Jefferson Co., Kan., dau. of William P. McKey and Jane Wilkinson, of Peola. George and his wife are members of the Church of Christ; he is a

farmer two miles northwest from Pomeroy; address, Pomeroy. Children, born near Pomeroy: Georgia May, b. 8-12-1888. Effie Cecil, b. 8-1-1891. Alta Hazel, b. 3-14-1894. Sarah Ellen, b. 11-19-1896; d. 1-1-1897, and buried in cemetery one mile north from Pomeroy. Thomas E., b. 1-23-1899. William H., b. 7-17-1901.

3366. Sarah Ellen, b. 3-12-1855, near Lecompton; d. 3-14-1855, same, and buried with mother.

812. Fanny Secrest, (Elizabeth), b. 3-30-1833, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 8-23,1852, Centre Creek Twp., Jasper Co., Mo., **William Thompson,** b. 10-14-1828, Seneca Twp.; d. 10-19-1868, Rockcreek Twp., Nemaha Co., Kansas, and buried at Copioma Cemetery, Nemaha Co.; son of David Thompson and Ruth Jackson, of Centre Twp. William was the owner of 160 acres of land, and a farmer in Rockcreek Twp.; address his widow at Sabetha, Kansas. Children:

3367. Isaac Newton, b. 7-1-1853, Centre Creek Twp.; d. 8-23-1853, same, and buried in Thompson Cemetery, Centre Creek Twp.

3368. Margaret Finley, b. 8-23-1854, Centre Creek Twp.; d. 5-29-1863, Lecompton Twp., Douglas Co., Kan.

3369. Ruth Elisabeth, b. 11-29-1856, Centre Creek Twp.; m. 5-25-1876, Seneca, Nemaha Co., Elias Beal Perry, b. 10-6-1856, Washington, Guernsey Co., son of Mahlon Perry and Eliza Ann ———, of Senecaville, Ohio. Elias is engaged in the ministry, and resides in Rockcreek Twp.; address, Sabetha. Children: Howard D., b. 3-10-1877. Carl E., b. 12-20-1884.

3370. Rachel Kezia, b. 5-19-1859, Big Springs Twp., Shawnee Co., Kan.; m. 11-2-1879, Sabetha, Melville Connet, b. 9-5-1859, Stanford, Monroe Co., Ind., son of Nelson Connet and Mary Emily Rose, of Baileyville, Nemaha Co. Rachel was educated at Sabetha, and Melville at Stanford; they are members of the Presbyterian Church; settled at Sabetha, and on March 1, 1881, moved to near Baileyville, where they bought a farm of 160 acres; January 11, 1888, they moved to Axtel, Marshall Co., Kan., where Melville is in the book business. Children, born near Baileyville: Fannie Lela, b. 6-7-1881; d. 5-17-1896, Seneca, Kan., killed by cyclone, and buried in Baileyville Cemetery. Clyde Raymond, b. 10-25-1883; d. 11-20-1887, same. William Nelson, b. 4-25-1886; d. 5-17-1896, Seneca, Kan., killed by cyclone, and buried in Baileyville cemetery.

3371. William Kile, b. 4-7-1868; farmer; address, Sabetha.

814. Sarah J. Hannum, (Joseph), b. 5-23-1832, Loanams Branch, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. 11-30-1854, Winchester, Va., **James Kiger,** b. 4-14-1816, Winchester; d. 8-4-1886; son of Isaac Kiger and Lydia Ritter, of Winchester. James' first wife was Mary Ann Elizabeth Jackson. He was a carriage maker, and resided three or four miles from Winchester,

which is the address of his widow. Children, born at Berryville, Clarke Co., Va., except the first, born at Winchester:

3372. Sidney Alice, b. 5-29-1857; m. 9-12-1878, one mile south of Jordan Springs, Frederick Co., Va., Moses Simpson Gallaway, b. 9-26-1853, four miles west from Berryville, son of James William Gallaway and Bettie Elizabeth Wyndham, of near Charlestown, Jefferson Co., W. Va. Moses is employed on a farm; he resides one mile east from Lake View, Clark Co.; address, Lake View, Va. Issue: Bessie May, b. 6-3-1879, 1½ miles west from Lake View.

3373. James Madison, b. 5-18-1859; d. 7-11-1865, Berryville, and buried there in the Old Methodist Grave Yard.

3374. Bettie Allen, b. 2-16-1864; m. 2-19-1885, Winchester, Jacob M. Yost, b. 6-17-1858, Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, son of Jacob Yost and Rachel Erb, of Willow Street, Lancaster Co., Pa. Jacob M. is engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods in Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., Va. Issue: Hilda Fallver, b. 4-5-1886, Bridgewater.

3375. Ruth, b. 2-27-1871; address, Lake View, Va.

815. Margaret Ann Hannum, (Joseph), b. 5-31-1834, Laonams Branch, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. 11-2-1854, Back Creek Valley, Frederick Co., Va., **James Dorsey Spurr,** b. 6-13-1828, Winchester, Va.; d. 12-4-1899, Winchester, and buried there in Mt. Hebron Cemetery; son of William Spurr and Mary Magdalen Bush, of Winchester. James is a carpenter in Winchester. Children, born at Laonams Branch, except Regina and Joseph, born at Winchester:

3376. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-12-1856; d. 3-26-1858, Winchester, and buried there in Old Methodist Grave Yard.

3377. Sarah Jane, b. 3-9-1857; d. 3-28-1858, Winchester, and buried in yard with Mary.

3378. Regina Mariah, b. 2-22-1859; m. 12-14-1887, Winchester, Charles E. Haynie, b. 6-25-1860, Winchester, son of George S. Haynie and Rebecca Jane Rumlough, of Winchester. Charles and his wife were educated in Winchester; he is an Episcopalian, and she belongs to the M. E. Church; he is a painter and paperhanger in Winchester.

3379. Joseph William, b. 6-3-1861; d. 11-5-1861, Loanams Branch, and buried in Lafollette Cemetery, Hampshire Co., W. Va.

3380. Julia Elmira, b. 3-16-1863; m. 8-16-1894, Winchester, Louis Jackson Barr, b. 7-1-1858, Winchester, son of Robert Barr and Sidney Jackson, of near Winchester. Julia is Louis' second wife; they settled in Winchester, but on September 5, 1901, moved to Washington, D. C., where he is an engineer in pumping station. Children, born in Winchester: Ruth Regina, b. 12-31-1897. Sidney Margarette, b. 9-10-1899. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6-24-1901.

3381. James Madison Canter, b. 2-25-1865; he is a musician; address, Winchester.

816. William E. Hannum, (Joseph), b. 7-5-1840, near Lafollettsville, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d. 8-26-1870, Memphis, Tennessee, and buried at Elm Wood Cemetery, Memphis; m. 9-28-1867, Harpers Ferry, W. Va., Annie V. Russell, b. 3-27-1848, Long Marsh Dis., Clark Co., Va.; dau. of James E. Russell and Harriet A. Ward; James was of Clark Co. and Harriet was of Hampshire Co. Annie married George Harrison Pope for her second husband; address, Brucetown, Frederick Co., Va. William was a farmer; he resided in Hampshire Co. until he was eighteen years of age, then in Clark Co., until one year before he died, then in Memphis. Issue:

3382. Cora L., b. 8-24-1868, near White Post, Clark Co.; m. 9-25-1884, Long Marsh District, John H. Euders, b. 7-19-1862, Winchester, son of John H. Euders and Susan H. Jenkins, of Winchester. John, Jr., is a miller in Long Marsh District; address, Brucetown, Va. Issue: John E., b. 1-17-1886, Long Marsh District.

818. Dabney B. Hannum, (Joseph), b. 6-15-1847, near Lafollettsville, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. 12-5-1867, near Lafollettsville, Sarah M. Lafollette, b. 6-2-1840, near Lafollettsville; dau. of Amos Lafollette and Maria Racey, of near Lafollettsville. Dabney is a farmer; address, Capon Springs, Hampshire Co., W. Va. Children born, the first four, near Berryville, Clarke Co., Va., Ida at Highview, Frederick Co., Va., and Edgar near Lafollettsville:

3383. Laura B., b. 3-8-1869; m. Samuel J. Kump, now deceased; she carries on the farm; address, Concord, Hampshire Co.

3384. Emma Jane, b. 6-2-1871; m. 10-28-1891, Capon Springs, W. Va., Jonathan H. Brill, b. 8-29-1867, Lafollettsville, son of John A. Brill and Eliza A. Lafollette, of Lafollettesville. Jonathan and his wife are members of the M. E. Church, South, and presidents of the Epworth League, at Mt. Airy; he is the owner of a farm of 113 acres; is engaged in farming and the fruit business, at Concord, Hampshire Co. Children, Ethel Maud, b. 3-29-1893. Royal Ruth, b. 12-27-1895; d. 9-10-1896. Edna G., b. 8-24-1899; d. same day.

3385. William Henry, b. 9-24-1873; m. 12-28-1898, Gore, Frederick Co., Rosa Belle Pugh, b. 4-28-1877, Gore, dau. of S. J. Pugh and N. E. Pool, of Gore. William owns a farm in Hampshire Co.; is stewart in M. E. Church, South; and a practicing physician, in Petersburg, Grant Co., W. Va. Issue: Mabel Smith, b. 11-3-1899.

3386. Ashby Marvin, b. 11-11-1875; farmer; address, Henry, Ill.

3387. Ida Smith, b. 5-18-1878; address, Capon Springs, W. Va.

3388. Edgar Moody, b. 10-4-1880; farmer; address, Henry, Ill.

823. Eliza Hannum, (William), b. 11-25-1831, Seneca Twp., Guernsey

Co., Ohio; d. 11-20-1864, Solsberry, Greene Co., Indiana, and buried at Solsberry Cemetery; m. 11-23-1848, Seneca Twp., **Ebenezer F. Torrance,** b. 9-5-1826, Seneca Twp.; son of Joseph Torrance and Mary McCrary, of Seneca Twp. Ebenezer married a second wife, a widow, Sarah ———, daughter of David Larue and Elizabeth Cole. Ebenezer is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp., Greene Co.; address, Solsberry. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp., except Mary Jane, born near Medock, Jasper Co., Mo.:

3389. Mary Jane, b. 6-8-1851; m. 10-28-1871, Beach Creek Twp., John Johnson, b. 2-14-1849, near Senecaville, Ohio, son of William Johnson and Jane Moore, of Beach Creek Twp. John is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp.: Girtha F., b. 8-26-1872. Lizzie J., b. 11-7-1874. Zoe O., b. 6-15-1877. Ivan E., b. 9-24-1879. William Guy, b. 12-17-1881.

3390. William Joseph, b. 6-22-1854; m. 10-5-1879, Solsberry, Sarah E. Shields, b. 7-3-1859, Noble Co., Ohio, dau. of Henry Shields and Minerva Gilkenson, of Solsberry. William is a farmer in Marion Twp., Nemaha Co., Kan.; address, Axtell, Marshall Co., Kan. Children, the first and second born in Walnut Twp., Brown Co., Kan., the third and fourth in Marion Twp.: Grace Estella, b. 4-10-1880. Flora L., b. 4-8-1882; d. 8-23-1883, Marion Twp., and buried in Axtell Cemetery. O. M., b. 6-26-1884. Harry E., b. 4-6-1886.

3391. Sarah E., b. 7-21-1858; d. 1-20-1880, Solsberry, and buried there; m. William Thompson, b. 9-25-1853, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., now a part of Noble Co., Ohio; he is deceased, and buried in Solsberry Cemetery, son of Jacob Thompson and Mary Corwin, of Solsberry. William was a farmer in Beach Creek Twp. Issue: Parker, b. 1-17-1880, Solsberry.

3392. Parker F., b. 7-6-1860; m. Solsberry, Ida Bullock, b. 1-3-1863, Beach Creek Twp., dau. of Marshall Bullock and Martha Glover, of Solsberry. Parker is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry. Issue: Nellie, b. 7-3-1884, Beach Creek Twp.; d. 8-2-1887, same, and buried in Solsberry Cemetery.

3393. George Hannum, b. 8-21-1862; m. 4-13-1887, Beach Creek Twp., Edna Corwin, b. 11-10-1866, Solsberry, dau. of Matthew Corwin and Mary E. Johnson, of Solsberry. George resides in Solsberry, and in November, 1887, was a medical student.

3394. Eliza Ettie, b. 1864; d. 1865, Beach Creek Twp., and buried in Solsberry Cemetery.

828. George Hannum, (William), b. 5-19-1843, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 12-1-1864, Van Buren Twp., Monroe Co., Indiana, Amanda E. Baker, b. 9-2-1846, Van Buren Twp.; dau. of Malden Baker and Eliza Espy, of Smithville, Monroe Co. George served in Co. A, 97th Reg. Ind. Vols., under Sherman, but did not participate with his regiment in the march to the sea, on account of sickness; he is a member of the M. E.

Church; he follows farming and milling in Beach Creek Twp., Greene Co., Indiana; address, Solsberry, Indiana. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp.:

3395. Eliza Esther, b. 10-2-1865; m. 1-3-1883, Beach Creek Twp., Robert Thompson, b. 1-27-1858, Beach Creek Twp., son of Jacob Thompson and Mary Corwin, of Solsberry. Robert follows farming, but resides in Solsberry. Children, born in Solsberry: Chester Orlan, b. 7-27-1883. Lee Irwin, b. 11-1-1886. Ernest, b. 2-17-1888.
3396. John Thomas, b. 4-7-1867.
3397. Jehu Wilber, b. 10-8-1868.
3398. Charles, b. 11-11-1870.
3399. William A., b. 10-4-1872.
3400. Lee A., b. 7-26-1875.
3401. Frank, b. 10-26-1877.
3402. R. Craten, b. 3-7-1880.
3403. Mary Dell, b. 2-17-1882.
3404. Robert Ray, b. 5-24-1884.
3405. Henry Clide, b. 4-14-1886.
3406. Nanna Lou, b. 12-5-1887.

829. Nancy Jane Hannum, (William), b. 5-9-1843, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 4-29-1863, Beach Creek Twp., Greene Co., Indiana, **Hugh Stackhouse,** b. 11-9-1837, Lost Run Twp., Breckinridge Co., Ky.; son of William Stackhouse and Jane McNabb, of Orangeville, Orange Co., Indiana. Hugh resides in Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., and is a minister of the gospel. Children:

3407. Urbine, b. 3-20-1864, Guilford, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. 10-6-1886, Rushville, Ind., Claudine Arietta Caldwell, b. 12-4-1866, Rushville, dau. of John Caldwell and Arietta Rebecca Amos, of Rushville; Mrs. Caldwell died 5-11-1867. Urbine is a physician in Morristown, Shelby Co., Ind. Issue: Donald Amos, b. 7-13-1887, Morristown.
3408. Infant daughter, b. 11-10-1865; dead.
3409. Charles Hannum, b. 12-31-1867, Franklin, Ind.; d. 3-19-1869, same, and buried in Hurricane Cemetery, three miles north from Franklin.
3410. Arthur, b. 9-15-1872; address, Muncie.
3411. Cora May, b. 8-6-1879; address, Muncie.

831. Catharine Elizabeth Hannum, (William), b. 12-27-1847, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 5-24-1866, Beach Creek Twp., Greene Co., Indiana, **James F. Ryan,** b. 5-24-1840, in or near Senecaville, Guernsey Co.; son of William Ryan and Jane Frame, of Senecaville. Catharine is a

member of the M. E. Church; James is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry, Ind. Children, born in Beach Creek Twp.:

3412. Ora, b. 6-29-1867; m. 11-27-1884, Beach Creek Twp., James Davis, b. Beach Creek Twp., son of Russell Davis and Clara Corwin, of Solsberry. James is a farmer in Beach Creek Twp.; address, Solsberry. Issue: Fred, b. 11-18-1885, Beach Creek Twp.
3413. Oswell (?), b. 3-16-1869.
3414. Aldes, b. 2-15-1872.
3415. Parker, b. 1-17-1879.

832. Hannah Maria Hannum, (Robert), b. 12-18-1842, Noble Co., Ohio; m. 6-13-1866, Linden Twp., Iowa Co., Wisconsin, **William Webster,** b. 1-23-1839, Linden Twp.; son of William Webster and Ann Hill, of Ogden, Boone Co., Iowa. William is a Methodist, and a Republican; he is a farmer near Wilsonville, Furnas Co., Nebraska. Children, born in Ogden, except the first, born in Linden Twp.:

3416. Margaretta Ann, b. 6-13-1867; address, Wilsonville.
3417. John Wesley, b. 12-14-1869; m. 12-3-1896, Furnas Co., Mary E. Wolfe. John is a farmer; address, Wilsonville. Children, born in Furnas Co.: Ida May, b. 8-2-1899. Louella, b. 12-2-1900.
3418. Frankland Melton, b. 9-14-1871; he is a farmer; address, Wilsonville.
3419. Rosella Bethany, b. 6-24-1873; m. 10-17-1897, Furnas Co., Benjamin E. Bridge; a farmer; address, Cambridge, Furnas Co. Children: Irvan Willard, b. 2-7-1900, Phelps Co., Neb. Infant son, b. 6-14-1901, Furnas Co.
3420. Elzana, b. 11-24-1875; m. 1-15-1896, Furnas Co., Willard Stewart, a farmer; address, Wilsonville. Children, born in Furnas Co.: Frank Wesley, b. 9-25-1897; d. 9-9-1899, and buried in Wilsonville Cemetery. A daughter, b. 6-4-1901.
3421. Almeda Emeline, b. 6-15-1878; address, Wilsonville.

838. Ruth Ann Pyle, (Margaretta), b. 4-28-1822, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1-1-1892, Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., and buried at St. John's Episcopal Church, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 9-24-1840, West Chester, Pa., **George Bullock,** b. 5-6-1816, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 6-28-1893, Chadd's Ford, and buried with his wife; son of Robert Bullock and Elizabeth Heyburn, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. George was a farmer in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., where his children were born:

3422. Edith, b. 5-21-1842; d. 1-17-1844, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at St. John's Episcopal Church.

3423. John Milton, b. 1-4-1845; m. 5-3-1866, West Chester, Edith W. Graves, b. 1-3-1847, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-5-1894, Chadd's Ford, and buried at St. John's Episcopal Church, dau. of Josiah Graves and Rebecca J. Barns, of Kennett Twp. John married again 4-3-1897, Philadelphia, Pa., Dora E. Timmons, b. 9-27-1877, Hartwood, Stafford Co., Va., dau. of Ennock (?) S. Timmons and Martha Courtney, of Wilmington. He is a butcher and farmer in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Chadd's Ford. Children:

Ada P., b. 3-28-1867, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; d. 8-20-1867, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Ida R., b. 3-28-1867, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; d. 8-31-1867, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Harrie G., b. 2-16-1868, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; m. Elizabeth Pawlings; he is a butcher, agent for sale of machinery, and a thresher; address, Chadd's Ford.

Anna Lillian, b. 7-16-1869, Birminghgam Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 11-29-1871, same, and buried at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Mary Edith, b. 11-10-1872, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; m. Joseph L. Best; address, Atlantic City, N. J.

3424. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-13-1847; m. 2-20-1877, West Chester, William L. Jefferis, b. 4-17-1845, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Joshua Jefferis and Rachel Hoopes, of New Garden Twp. William is a farmer er in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Media, Pa. Children: Bertha R., b. 4-4-1878, Hockessin, Del.; she is engaged in sewing; address, Media. Joseph B., b. 9-3-1881, Centreville, Del.; he is a monotype machinist; address, Media.

3425. Sarah Ellen, b. 11-19-1852; m. M. Hanley; address, Boothwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

3426. Margaret Anna, b. 8-21-1858; d. 5-9-1871, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at St. John's Episcopal Church.

839. Elizabeth Jane Pyle, (Margaretta), b. 1-17-1824, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-30-1852, West Chester, Pa., **David Taylor,** b. 2-10-1819, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; son of William Taylor and Ann Mercer, of Mill Creek Hundred. David owns a small tract of land near Centreville, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; address, Hockessin, Delaware. Children, born near Centreville, Delaware, and William died there:

3427. Newton P., b. 1-19-1854; is a farmer near Hockessin.

3428. Pusey P., b. 10-23-1855; is a farmer near Hockessin.

3429. William, b. 12-22-1857; d. 10-22-1861, and buried at Hockessin.

3430. Martha W., b. 9-21-1860; m. 3-10-1880, West Chester, Pa., Sharpless N. Cox, (see under No. 3055), b. 3-10-1851, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Isaac G. Cox and Martha S. Way, of Kennett Square, Chester Co. Sharpless is a farmer near Hockessin; address, Willowdale, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born at Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.: Elizabeth T., b. 5-14-1882. Isaac G., b. 8-16-1884.

3431. Levis W., b. 6-24-1863 is a farmer near Hockessin.

840. **Charlesworth H. Pyle,** (Margaretta), b. 3-23-1826, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. 2-13-1861, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Delaware Co., Pa., near Chadd's Ford; m. 10-4-1849, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Sarah Woodward, b. 8-23-1827, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of William Woodward and Esther Egberton, of Thornbury Twp. Charlesworth was a farmer in Pennsbury Twp.; address his widow at Mt. Cuba, New Castle Co. Children, born in Pennsbury Twp.:

3432. William W., b. 6-9-1852; d. 3-14-1883, Wilmington, Del., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; m. 5-7-1874, Philadelphia, Pa., Lillie P. West, b. 9-20-1855, Wilmington, dau. of Peyton G. West and Mary M. Moore, of Wilmington. William and Lillie were divorced 3-31-1879, Dover, Del. He was engaged in the coal and wood business in Wilmington; address Lillie at Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Mary West, b. 3-7-1875; d. 5-9-1875. Herman Winter, b. 11-12-1876; d. 7-3-1877.

3433. John Milton, b. 5-11-1855; m. 10-17-1877, Camden, N. J., Sarah Jane Lindell, b. 6-11-1858, Glasgow, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Thomas Lindell and Jane J. Slack, of Glasgow. When first married John lived in Fairville, Chester Co., but moved to Wilmington, Del., in spring of 1880, and at the end of three years moved to Mt. Cuba, Del., where they reside. He is a farmer in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co.; he and his wife are members of the Bethany Baptist Church, of Wilmington. Children: Gertrude Lindell, b. 9-7-1878, Fairville. Howard Preston, b. 3-6-1881, Wilmington.

3434. Howard Willet, b. 9-17-1859; m. 5-19-1880, Philadelphia, Pa., Isabel Alice Edwards, b. 11-24-1858, Anvil, Chester Co., dau. of Joseph Edwards and Sarah S. Walton, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Howard is a graduate of the Wilmington (Del.) High School, class of June 28, 1877; moved from Wilmington 3-23-1882, to farm in Kennett Twp.; he is a teacher of piano and organ music, and a tuner and repairer of pianos and organs; address, Fairville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: Harry Wilson, b. 8-8-1881, Wilmington. Clyde Beethoven, b. 12-11-1883, Kennett Twp. Sarah Rebecca, b. 8-14-1886, Kennett Twp.

843. **Isaac Newton Pyle,** (Margaretta), b. 5-27-1832, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7-13-1876, near Red Lion, New Castle Co., Delaware, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmingham Twp., near Chadd's Ford; m. 10-5-1854, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Sarah C. Walton, b. 3-30-1828, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of Joshua Walton and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of London Grove Twp. Isaac was a farmer near Red Lion; address his widow at Wilmington, Delaware. Children:

3435. James Victor, b. 8-2-1859, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-15-1882, Philadelphia, Pa., Sallie W. Turner, b. 8-19-1860, Chester, Delaware Co., dau. of William Turner and Mary A. Walker, of Chester. James

is employed at Delaware Pulp Works; address,, Wilmington; he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children, born in Wilmington: Joseph Elmer, b. 1-26-1883. Alfred Leroy, b. 9-16-1884.

3436. Joseph Walton,, b. 3-24-1861, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 7-3-1881, Philadelphia, Pa., Annie L. Martin, b. 8-4-1861, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Harvey Martin and Anna Eliza Turner, of Wilmington. Joseph is a bricklayer in Wilmington.

3437. Alice W., b. 1-7-1863, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11-22-1883, Chester, Delaware Co., John J. Hayes, b. 6-1-1856, in the town of Ennis, County Clare, Ireland, son of John Hayes and Margret Hickey, of DuPont's Banks, New Castle Co., who came to America with John J. when he was six months old. John J. is a coachmaker by trade; in 1886 he had been in the employ of the P. W. & B. R. R. since June, 1880, and had charge of the construction of safety gates at railroad crossings on the Maryland Division, from Philadelphia to Washington; he was educated in the common schools; is a prominent member of the order of Knights of Pythias; Alice is a milliner; address them at Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Edgar Allen, b. 9-25-1884; d. 7-11-1885, Wilmington, and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery Wilmington. Pearla Cleveland, b. 9-10-1885.

3438. Ellen J., b. 6-2-1865, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-18-1885, Philadelphia, Pa., Alfred F. Downs, b. 8-6-1862, Wilmington, son of David Downs and Sarah Chadwick, of Wilmington. Alfred and his wife are members of the Baptist Church; he is a morocco finisher in Wilmington.

3439. John Newton, b. 5-27-1868, near Red Lion; d. 12-14-1874, same, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church.

844. Mary Rebecca Pyle, (Margaretta), b. 6-12-1834, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-19-1858, Franklin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., near Chadd's Ford; m. 12-25-1851, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., **James Smith,** d. 3-19-1858, Franklin Twp., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church. James and Mary died within six hours of each other, of typhoid fever, and were buried in the same grave, attired in their wedding suits. It is said that James was taken from Blockley Alms House, Philadelphia, Pa., by James C. Pennock, when a very small boy, and raised by him; he stayed with Mr. Pennock until he was married, when he took his farm and remained there until his death; he knew no relatives. Issue:

3440. Margaret Hannum, b. 2-5-1853, Franklin Twp.; m. 12-12-1870, West Chester, Pa., William E. Butler, b. 8-16-1848, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 10-20-1883, same, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, son of William S. Butler and Margaret Moore, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. William was a farmer in Delaware Co.; address his widow at Beaver Valley, Del. Children, the first and second born at Beaver Valley, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., the third and fourth in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.: Josephine, b. 6-27-

1872; d. 9-3-1872, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church. Emma D., b. 8-31-1873. Edmund H., b. 3-1-1877. William Henry, b. 7-4-1879.

845. Lydia Ellen Pyle, (Margaretta), b. 4-9-1836, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5-19-1876, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., near Chadd's Ford; m. 5-26-1855, West Chester, Pa., **Joel Langley,** b. 8-14-1833, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; son of Jonathan Langley and Susanna Dalton, of Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Joel was again married 4-3-1877, to Maria Catharine Goodman. He is a butcher in Pennsbury Twp.; address, Fairville, Pa. Children, the first five born in Pennsbury Twp., Margaret in Pennsbury or Kennett Twp., and Elizabeth in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware:

3441. Mary Maria, b. 3-16-1856; m. 11-18-1875, Kennett Square, Chester Co., William H. Barnes, b. 4-18-1851, Pennsbury Twp., son of Samuel Barnes and Sarah Jane Jones, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. William is a farmer in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Fairville, Pa. Children: Lydia Ada, b. 3-22-1876, Kennett Twp. Emma Florence, b. 10-13-1877, Kennett Twp. Elsie May, b. 6-14-1879, Wilmington, Del. Mary Rebecca, b. 7-23-1881, Wilmington, Del.; d. 12-1-1881, same, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church. William Thomas, b. 4-8-1883, Wilmington, Del. Bertha Elma, b. 9-6-1885, Pennsbury Twp.

3442. Martha Ellen, b. 7-14-1858; d. 4-29-1887, Wilmington, Del., and buried in River View Cemetery, Wilmington; m. 10-27-1880, Chester, Pa., John Carter, b. 2-14-1858, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., son of William Carter and Ann Ash, of Wilmington. John married for his second wife Laura Johnson; he is a house carpenter in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Florence May, b. 11-22-1881. Lillie Bertha, b. 9-22-1883.

3443. Thomas J., b. 2-15-1860; m. Rebecca Clark; address, Fairville, Pa.

3444. Susan, b. 1-28-1862; m. 4-1-1885, Philadelphia, Pa., Elmer Pierce, b. 1-29-1861, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., son of Joseph Wesley Pierce and Sarah Ann Esher, of Wilmington, Del. Elmer is a bricklayer in Wilmington. Issue: Arthur W., b. 2-2-1888, Wilmington; d. 2-19-1888, same, and buried in River View Cemetery, Wilmington.

3445. Sarah, b. 2-7-1864; m. Alfred Johnson; address, Wilmington, Del.

3446. Margaret, b. 4-18-1866; m. 6-30-1882, Chester, Pa., Walter Pyle, b. 12-28-1857, in East or West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., son of Walter Pyle and Margaret Langley, of Newark, Del. Walter is a carpenter in Newark. Children: Walter Joel, b. 5-14-1883, Wilmington, Del. Addie Drennen, b. 9-29-1885, Newark.

3447. Elizabeth C., b. 12-9-1869; address, Fairville, Pa.

849. John Pyle, (Jane), b. 2-15-1830, Christiana Hundred, New Castle

Co., Delaware; m. 3-3-1853, West Chester, Pa., Mary Woods, b. 3-2-1837, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co.; dau. of William Woods and Sarah Taylor, of New Castle Co. John was a farmer until 1878, when he was elected Sheriff of New Castle Co.; after his term of office expired he ran a merchant mill for two years, and for the next two years he was out of business, but expected after the 25th of March, 1886, to run a merchant flour mill (barley mill), on the Brandywine. Children, born in Christiana Hundred:

3448. Sarah J., b. 3-3-1854; m. 9-23-1874, Christiana Hundred, Thomas Williamson, b. 12-30-1845, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., son of Gideon Williamson and Elizabeth H. Lewis, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. Thomas is a farmer and butcher in Christiana Hundred, near Centerville; he moved from Pennsylvania to Delaware 11-20-1877; address, Norway, Chester Co., Pa. Children: John Pyle, b. 1-16-1877, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 11-23-1880, Christiana Hundred, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co. Lulu M., b. 6-2-1879, Christiana Hundred. Percy C., b. 12-10-1884, Christiana Hundred.

3449. Annie E., b. 9-6-1855; m. 11-28-1877, Yorklyn, Del., Joseph S. Caldwell, b. 4-28-1855, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Robert W. Caldwell and ———, of Locust Grove, Chester Co. Joseph is a farmer and butcher in Pocopson Twp.; address, Northbrook, Pa. Issue: Robert, b. 7-30-1878, Pocopson Twp.; d. 2-26-1885, same, and buried at Longwood, Chester Co.

3450. Joseph P., b. 1-5-1860; m. 3-8-1888, Chester Co., Pa., Gheretein Yeatman, b. Norway, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John M. Yeatman and Levinia Passmore, of Chester Co. Joseph is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and is a practicing physician in Wilmington, Del. He and Gheretein are divorced. Issue: Florence Ferris, b. 8-8-1889; d. 5-30-1891.

851. Jehu P. Pyle, (Jane), b. 11-3-1833, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; m. 11-1-1855, New Garden Inn, Chester Co., Pa., Sarah J. Oskins, b. 5-19-1838, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co.; dau. of Robert Oskins and Rachel Ryan, of Wilmington, Delaware. Jehu is a carpenter by trade, but is now farming; resides in Christiana Hundred; address, Greenville, Delaware. Children:

3451. Francina W., b. 8-7-1856, Mill Creek Hundred; m. 11-1-1875, Wilmington, Robert M. Taylor, b. 10-26-1847, Mill Creek Hundred, son of Samuel Taylor and Harriet Metz, of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Robert is a farmer in Mill Creek Hundred; address, Stanton, Del. Children, born in Mill Creek Hundred: Samuel H., b. 12-7-1876. Jehu S., b. 8-15-1879. Florence W., b. 10-23-1884. Robert F., b. 6-25-1886. Harry E., b. 7-11-1892. Sarah M., b. 10-23-1898.

3452. Rachel Ann, b. 9-9-1857, Christiana Hundred; d. 1-4-1894, New Garden

Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-18-1882, New London, Chester Co., James Founds, b. 3-31-1852, Franklin Twp., Chester Co., son of Alexander Founds and Mary Chatham, of Franklin Twp. James is a laborer in Franklin Twp.; address, Landenberg, Pa. Children: M. Lizzie, b. 4-27-1883, Franklin Twp. William H., b. 5-5-1885, New Garden Twp.; d. 8-28-1885, London Grove Twp., and buried in Hicksite Grave Yard, New Garden. Frank P., b. 5-30-1886, London Britain Twp., Chester Co.

3453. Charles M., b. 9-9-1858, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3-1-1881, Pleasant Hill, Del., Elizabeth E. Nuse, b. 1-20-1856, Wilmington, dau. of Henry Nuse and (Elizabeth does not know her mother's name, she died when she was three years old), of Coatesville, Pa. Charles is a sheet iron worker; settled in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co.; he is a Methodist; resides at Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: Frank W., b. 9-9-1882. Mabel P., 9-3-1887; d. 2-9-1890. Mary E., b. 6-17-1890.

3454. Joseph P., b. 1-16-1860, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co.; m. Mary E. Knotts; he is a farmer; address, Granogue, Del.

3455. J. Frank, b. 6-7-1861, Wilmington; d. 4-7-1862, same, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., near Chadd's Ford.

3456. Elizabeth J., b. 2-1-1871, Wilmington; m. 2-12-1891, Mt. Cuba, Del., John Frederick, b. 11-15-1869, Mt. Cuba, son of Peter Frederick and Catherine Elizabeth Beisel, of Mt. Cuba. John and his wife are Presbyterians; they own and reside on a small place in Centerville, Del.; he is a butcher. Children, born at Mt. Cuba: John Raymond, b. 12-7-1891. Ella Emma, and Elva Carrie, b. 10-9-1896.

3457. Elflora D., b. 7-18-1874, Wilmington; m. 2-15-1894, Mt. Cuba, Del., Maurice C. Jackson, b. 8-22-1870, near Oxford, Chester Co., son of Thomas S. Jackson and Lizzie Mullen, of near Wooddale. Thomas is a second time married; his present wife was Amy E. McKeever. Maurice and his wife lived '94-'95 at Yorklyn, Del.; '96-'99 at Centerville, Del.; 1900-'01 at Newark, Del.: he is a butcher, farmer and dealer in cattle; a member of the White Clay Creek Church; educated in Wilmington; resides in Mill Creek Hundred; address, Newark. Children, Maurice Paul, b. 9-19-1896; d. same day. Sallie May, b. 11-9-1898; d. same day. Taylor Maurice, b. 12-6-1900.

3458. Sallie May, b. 3-13-1881; address, Mt. Cuba, Del.

857. Sarah E. Pyle, (Jane), b. 9-15-1846, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1-10-1867, West Chester, Pa., **Jesse Cloud,** b. 5-10-1846, Kennett Twp,; son of John Cloud and Ann Jane Vandiver, of Kennett Twp. Jesse is a farmer in Kennett Twp.; address, Fairville, Pa. Children, born in Kennett Twp., except perhaps Lawrence, of whom it is not stated:

3459. John, b. 6-29-1868; d. 9-13-1868, Kennett Twp., and buried at "Old Kennett," Chester Co.

3460. Wilmer T., b. 8-10-1869; m. 2-25-1892, Kennett Twp., Maggie Coleman, b. 10-29-1875, Kent Co., Md.; d. 4-17-1896, Chester Co., and buried at Longwood, Chester Co., dau. of William T. Coleman and Emma

who died 7-3-1901. William was a farmer in Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio; he was a member of the M. E. Church. Children, born in Ross Twp.:

3204. Jacob Neff Mahlon, b. 3-10-1859; m. 5-28-1884, Lexington Twp., Stark Co., O., Maggie Teola Sluyter, b. 11-30-1864, Lexington Twp., dau. of Marquis O. Sluyter and Sarah Ann Brown, of Limaville, Stark Co. Jacob resides in Ohio Twp., and is a teacher; address, Eureka, O. Children, born at Halley, Gallia Co., O.: Sarah Ellen, b. 2-28-1886. Willie M., b. 8-2-1888. Ruthie A., b. 9-18-1893. Walter S., b. 12-19-1895. Lowell L., b. 3-17-1899.

3205. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-26-1861; d. 6-25-1892, one mile south of Limaville, Stark Co., O., and buried in Limaville Cemetery; m. 12-2-1879, Alliance, Stark Co., O., Solomon Wiles, b. 10-28-1838, Ross Twp., son of Samuel Wiles and Mahala McCee, of Lexington Twp., Stark Co. Solomon settled in Lexington Twp., when married, where he now resides; address, Limaville, O. Children, born in Lexington Twp., except Clyde, born at Limaville:

Cora Bell, b. 9-11-1880; m. 4-6-1899, Limaville, William H. Rhoads, b. 5-26-1876, Glenfield, Allegheny Co., Pa., son of George William Rhoads and Anna Catharine Hoffman, of Glenfield. William first settled in Glenfield, then moved to Alliance, where he is a carpenter. Issue: Lillian Esther, b. 4-12-1900, Glenfield.

Franklin D., b. 3-29-1882; farmer; address, Limaville.

Maggie May, b. 1-19-1884; address, Limaville.

William Kerr, b. 1-30-1886; address, Limaville.

Clyde Raymond, b. 11-23-1887.

3206. Jane Ellen, b. 8-16-1863; d. 2-11-1880, Ohio Twp., and buried in Bethel Cemetery, Ohio Twp.

746. Hannah Ann Davis, (Jacob), b. 11-8-1825, Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. 3-20-1862, Colerain, Belmont Co., Ohio, **John Duff,** b. 9-17-1822, Harford Co., Md.; son of John Duff and Harriet Watson, of Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co. John, Jr., is a farmer residing in Colerain Twp., Belmont Co.; address, Colerain, Ohio. Children:

3207. U. F., b. 8-18-1865; is teaching school at Blaine, Belmont Co., O.

3208. Minnie M., b. 6-8-1867, Mt. Pleasant; m. 6-8-1885, Colerain, Ross A. Goff, b. 8-22-1857, Deep Run, Pease Twp., Belmont Co., son of Robert Goff and Hannah Henry, of Morning View, O. Ross is engaged in farming and gardening in Pease Twp.; address, Martin's Ferry, O. He belongs to the Methodist Church. Issue: Laura Ethel, b. 4-24-1886, Pease Twp.

3209. Milton, deceased.

748. Martha S. Davis, (Jacob), b. 5-15-1830, Colerain, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 11-19-1885, Roadhouse, Greene Co., Ill., and buried at Kemper, Jersey Co., Ill.; m. 1-1-1852, Colerain, **Jacob P. Kinney,** b. 6-29-1829,

Bridgeport, Belmont Co.; son of James Kinney and Jane Monson, of Bloomington, Ill. Address Jacob at Slater, Saline Co., Mo. Issue:

3210. James M., b. 11-17-1852, Colerain; d. 11-2 -1880; m. Sarah F. Moore; he was a conductor on the Union Pacific R. R.; address widow at Emporia, Kan.

3211. Mary N., b. 8-11-1854, Colerain; m. 11-17-1874, Greenfield, Greene Co., William Griffeth VanMatre, b. 9-4-1852, in Western Mound Twp., near Fayette, Greene Co., son of Ammasa VanMatre and Amanda Edwards, of Rockbridge, Greene Co. William is a farmer in Ruyle Twp., near Kemper, Jersey Co.; address, Kemper. Children, born in Ruyle Twp., except Frank, born in Rockbridge Twp., Greene Co.: Frank Oris, b. 11-15-1875; d. 11-19-1882, Ruyle Twp., and buried in Palmer Cemetery, near Kemper. May Belle Annie, b. 7-15-1879; d. 12-3-1882, Ruyle Twp., and buried in Palmer Cemetery, near Kemper. Masa Martha, b. 7-25-1882. Goldie, b. 5-25-1884. Willie, b. 10-31-1886.

3212. Anna E., b. 8-3-1856, Putnam Twp., Belmont Co.; m. 3-18-1884, Medora, Macoupin Co., Ill., (license procured at Jerseyville, Jersey Co.), Charles Still, b. 11-2-1860,Godfrey, Madison Co., Ill., son of Thomas Still and Anna Hunt, of Godfrey. Charles was a farmer near Kemper, but expected to move on the first of March, 1887, to Greene Co., near Fayette, which would be his address.

3213. Lucinda O. B., b. 3-12-1858; m. Clay Burbridge; address, Whitehall, Greene Co., Ill.

3214. Jacob A., b. 4-7-1860, Meade Twp., Belmont Co.; m. 11-21-1882, Chicago, Ill., May E. Davis, b. 6-18-1864, Bloomington, Ill., dau. of Charles Davis and Florence Montgomery; Charles lives in Bloomington and Florence was of Chicago; she died April 8, 1888. Jacob was not married when he made his report; he is a fireman on the C. and A. R. R.; address, Slater, Mo.

3215. Benjamin F., b. 6-19-1862, Colerain; m. 4-10-1883, Rockbridge, Greene Co., Annie Meachem, b. 9-18-1869, Pike Co., Mo., dau. of William Meachem and Mary —. Daile, of Rockbridge. Address, Benjamin at Slater, Mo.

3216. Charles A., b. 11-17-1866, Colerain: address, Belleville, Kan.

3217. Olive A., b. 10-19-1868, Kemper; m. 3-13-1887, Slater, George J. Pollard, b. 11-9-1866, Quincy, Ill., son of Allen H. Pollard and Nancy Ann Moller, of Slater. George is a clerk residing at Slater, Mo.

3218. Clay S., b. 8-17-1876, Greenfield, Greene Co., Ill.; address, Kemper.

756. Mary Ann Waller, (Eliza), b. 2-5-1824, Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. 5-31-1843, Steubenville, Jefferson Co., **William W. Coyle,** b. 8-9-1817, Pittsburg, Pa.; son of Michael Coyle and Sarah Carman, of Richmond, Jefferson Co. Sarah's second husband was John Custar. William is a carpenter in East Springfield, Salem Twp., Jefferson Co. Children, born in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., except Ross, born at Steubenville:

3219. Ross, b. 7-7-1844; d. 12-4-1863; he was wounded at the battle of Mine Run, Va., and taken back to Brandy Station, Culpepper Co., Va., where he died, and was buried under a cedar tree, beside the railroad,

3220. Elizabeth, b. 5-31-1847; d. 8-6-1881, Ross Twp., and buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Ross Twp.; m. 11-24-1870, Ross Twp., Nelson Patterson, b. 5-2-1848, Ross Twp., son of William Patterson and Mary Armstrong, of Ross Twp. Nelson is again married to Marietta Swickand, dau. of Jacob and Mary Swickand, of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co. Nelson is a carpenter in Richmond, Jefferson Co., O. Children, born in Ross Twp.: William R., b. 9-29-1871; is with transfer company, Cleveland, O. Matthew R., b. 11-21-1876; d. 5-6-1900, Ross Twp., and buried in Zion Church; he was a farmer.

3221. James William, b. 9-10-1849; m. 11-12-1872, E. Springfield, Ohio, Sue Girt, b. 5-16-1851, Salem Twp., dau. of Henry Girt and Mary Speedy, of Salem Twp. James is engaged as carpenter in circular saw mills at East Springfield. Children, born in Salem Twp., Ida died there, and was buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Ross Twp.: Zoe M., b. 10-27-1873. Maggie, b. 4-19-1877. Ida, b. 10-6-1879; d. 10-16-1879. Mary, b. 1-12-1883. Vera B., b. 10-30-1885.

3222. Nelson, b. 2-18-1852; m. 9-24-1873, East Springfield, Ella Porter, b. 12-12-1853, Salem Twp., dau. of Moses Porter and Mary Hill, of East Springfield. Nelson is a speculator in East Springfigeld, O. Children, born in Salem Twp.: Ross, b. 7-10-1874; m. 6-19-1901, Steubenville, Minnie Schrader, of Steubenville; he is in the confectionery business in Steubenville. John, b. 6-20-1876; m. 2-19-1901, Steubenville, Maim Orr, of Steubenville; John is a clerk in Steubenville.

3223. Franklin, b. 7-9-1854; m. Emma Hess; address, Maynard, Belmont Co., O.

3224. Emory, b. 5-6-1857; d. 1-8-1866, Ross Twp., and buried at Moore's Salt Works, Ross Twp.

3225. Ella, b. 11-3-1859; m. Dr. C. E. Johnson; address, East Springfield.

3226. Maud, b. 6-5-1862; m. 9-16-1877, Eldersville, Washington Co., Pa., James M. Kirkpatrick, b. 7-19-1853, Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., son of James Kirkpatrick and Ann Crawford, of East Springfield. James M. is a notary public; a member of H. M. Beverly & Co., real estate, loan, collection, and insurance agency of Dodge City, Kan.; address, Dodge City. Children: Vernon E., b. 11-4-1879, East Springfield; d. 10-26-1887, Dodge City, and buried there. Raymond B., b. 2-3-1882, Steubenville; address, Dodge City. Maud Edna, b. 12-15-1884, Knoxville, Jefferson Co.; address, Dodge City. Fred, b. 10-13-1889. Florence, b. 5-6-1891. Rose, b. 12-15-1896. Dorothy, b. 11-2-1899. Fred, Florence, Rose and Dorothy were born in Dodge City.

3227. Stanley, b. 4-20-1866; he is a carpenter; address, East Springfield.

763. Thomas Kirk, (John), b. 11-8-1826, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-8-1906, Newtown Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Haverford Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co.; m. 11-8-1849, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Isabella Black Hannum (No. 1575), b. 8-17-1825, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of Edwin Hannum and Maria Miller, of Aston Twp. Thomas was a member of the Hicksite branch of the Society of

Friends, and a minister among them; he was a farmer in Newtown Twp. Address, Newtown Square, Pa. Children, born in Upper Darby:

3228. Edwin H., b. 3-6-1851; d. 7-17-1890, Marple Twp., Delaware Co., and buried in Haverford Friends' Burying Ground; he was a farmer in Marple Twp.

3229. John, b. 3-1-1854; d. 8-13-1854, Upper Darby Twp., and buried in Haverford Friends' Burying Ground.

3230. John, b. 8-18-1855; farmer in Newtown Twp.; address, Newtown Square.

3231. Martha B., b. 2-18-1858; d. 3-24-1897, Newtown Twp., and buried with brothers.

3232. Samuel, b. 7-14-1860; m. 4-3-1888, Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., Abigail Worrell Garrett, b. 7-26-1860, Willistown; d. 10-20-1891, Willistown, and buried in Willistown Friends' Burying Ground, dau. of Lewis Garrett and Phebe Ann Lewis, of Willistown. Samuel was a second time married 3-26-1895, Willistown, to Katie C. Bond, b. 9-15-1873, West Chester, Pa., dau. of Harmond G. Bond and Katie E. Cornog, of Willistown. Samuel during both marriages has been a farmer in Willistown; address, White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. He was educated at Newtown Friends' School, and Swarthmore College; Katie at public school and Darlington's Seminary, near West Chester. He is a member of the Society of Hicksite Friends. Issue by first wife: Thomas Lewis, b. 1-23-1891, Willistown; d. 1-29-1891, same, and buried at Willistown. Children by second wife, born at Willistown: Harmon B., b. 4-24-1896. Abbie May, b. 5-31-1897; d. 9-2-1897, Willistown, and buried at Willistown. Isabella H., b. 7-24-1898; d. 3-3-1899, Willistown, and buried at Willistown. Elizabeth T., b. 11-19-1899. Nelson L., b. 1-30-1901.

3233. Mary Garrett, b. 2-13-1863; resides with her parents.

766. John Kirk, (John), b. 1-15-1833, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-29-1892, and buried at Haverford Friends' Burying Ground, Delaware Co.; m. 9-14-1861, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah W. Bittle (No. 3941), b. 10-28-1841, Haverford Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of William Bittle and Jane G. Worrell. John was a farmer in Upper Darby Twp. Children:

3234. William B., b. 9-23-1862, Newtown Twp., Delaware Co.; is a farmer; address, Upper Darby, Pa.

3235. Garrett, b. 9-14-1864, Newtown Twp., Delaware Co.; in laundry business; address, Upper Darby, Pa.

3236. Joseph Howard, b. 10-15-1866, Newtown Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 7-30-1887, Burlington, N. J., Tillie Williams, b. 7-20-1860, Middleton Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Jacob Williams and Mary L. Williams, (her maiden name), of Middleton Twp. Joseph is a farmer; address, Upper Darby, Pa.

3237. John, b. 4-20-1877, Upper Darby, Delaware Co.; in laundry business; address, Upper Darby, Pa.

769. Emma A. Kirk, (John), b. 4-25-1839, Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 9-13-1865, Upper Darby, Delaware Co., **George Horner,** b. 6-22-1825, Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., N. J.; son of Elijah Horner and Elizabeth Coles, of Mullica Hill. George is a farmer in South Harrison Twp., Gloucester Co.; address, Harrisonville, N. J. Children, born at Harrisonville:

3238. Bessie C., b. 2-16-1867; d. 10-2-1867, South Harrison Twp., and buried in Friends' Grounds, Mullica Hill.

3239. George, b. 5-6-1868; m. 2-12-1890, Woodstown, Salem Co., N. J., Emma H. Pancoast, b. 2-7-1871, Woodstown, dau. of Samuel B. Pancoast and Priscilla Ballinger, of Woodstown. George and his wife were educated in the Friends' schools at Woodstown; they are members of the Society of Friends; he is a farmer in South Harrison Twp.; address, Harrisonville. Children: Samuel B., b. 10-25-1891. Kirk, b. 5-11-1894. Alice G., b. 8-23-1896. Tacy D., b. 2-7-1900.

3240. Mary K., b. 9-2-1869; m. 12-19-1888, Harrisonville, H. P. Eves, b. 6-15-1862, Wallingford, Delaware Co., Pa., son of William Eves and Letitia Wycoff Kille, of Media, Pa. H. P. Eves is a veterinarian; a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; residence, Wilmington, Del. Children: William, b. 10-11-1889. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 4-25-1898.

3241. Lewis D., b. 5-1-1872; m. Rachel L. Moore, b. 7-27-1875, Woodstown, Salem Co., N. J., dau. of Joshua Moore and Miriam L. Thorne, of Woodstown. Lewis and his wife are Friends; he is a veterinarian; address, Woodstown.

3242. Elma, b. 8-10-1880; address, Woodstown, N. J.

774. Margaret Farmer, (Ann), b. 9-19-1817, near Back Creek Valley, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 7-4-1898, and buried at Maple Hill Cemetery; m., 1850, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.), **George Secrest,** b. 6-30-1818, Guernsey Co., Ohio; son of Joseph Secrest and Elizabeth Hannum, of Center Creek Twp., Jasper Co., Mo. George is a farmer; owns property in the city of Lecompton, Kansas; address, Lecompton. Children, born at Senecaville, Guernsey Co.

3243. Fannie A., b. 5-24-1852; m. 12-15-1875, Lecompton, Wilford A. Smith, b. 12-17-1849, Millersburg, Ky., son of William L. Smith and A. Catharine Barton, of Lecompton. Wilford and his family reside in Lecompton Twp., Douglas Co., Kan., where he is a farmer; address, Lecompton. Children, born at Lecompton: Maggie, b. 11-11-1876; m. John Anderson; a farmer; address, Lawrence, Kan. Bertha, b. 7-22-1878; m. William McCall; a farmer; address, Lecompton. Beulah, b. 7-19-1880; m. William H——; address, Lecompton.

3244. Elizabeth Jane, b. 5-4-1856; d. 8-19-1857, Senecaville, and buried there.

775. Davis Farmer, (Ann), b. 12-2-1819, near Back Creek Valley,

Frederick Co., Va.; m. 2-1-1844, Lafollettsville, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Jemima McKee, b. 12-20-1821, near Back Creek Valley; d. 8-9-1883, Capon Springs, Hampshire Co., and buried at Sholoh?, Hampshire Co.; dau. of William McKee and Ann Lafollette, of Frederick Co. Davis is engaged in the mail business; he resides one mile north of Capon Springs, his address. Children, born at the head waters of Back Creek, Frederick Co.:

3245. Elizabeth Ann, b. 12-21-1844; m. 3-1-1866, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Benjamin S. Larrick, b. 10-27-1842, Back Creek, son of Jacob Larrick and Harriet Good, of Frederick Co. Benjamin is a cooper by trade residing in Lafollettsville, W. Va. Issue: Smith, b. 1-31-1867, Frederick Co.

3246. George William, b. 2-14-1847; m. 2-22-1877, near Shiloh, W. Va., Cordelia T. Reid, b. 6-12-1852, Jericho, W. Va., dau. of Jeremiah J. Reid and Sarah Jane McKee, of Timber Ridge, Hampshire Co. George is a mechanic; resides in Capon Twp., Hampshire Co.; address, Highview, Frederick Co., Va.

3247. Benjamin S., b. 5-14-1849; m. 10-17-1885, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Sarah Milburn, b. 7-18-1860, Gainesboro, Frederick Co., dau. of Henry Milburn and Elizabeth Ann Milburn, of Pawpaw, Morgan Co., W. Va. Benjamin is farming near Capon Springs; address, same. Issue: Dulsa Pearl, b. 6-11-1886.

3248. Mary Martha Virginia Frances, b. 5-20-1857; m. 10-14-1885, Pleasant Dale, Hampshire Co., William M. Sechrist, b. 9-27-1854, Capon Springs, son of Frederick Sechrist and Elizabeth Jane Brill, of Capon Springs. William is a house carpenter by trade; resides at Capon Springs. Issue: Sidney, b. 11-23-1886, one mile north of Capon Springs.

3249. Eleanah Smith, b. 2-13-1860; d. 5-14-1861, same, and buried near Lafollettsville.

776. Peter Farmer, (Ann), b. 9-18-1823, Lafollettsville, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d. 10-25-1865, Western part of Frederick Co., Va., and buried at Lafollettsville; m. 1845, Hampshire Co., Mary Arndorff, b. 4-20-1828, near Capon Springs, Hampshire Co.; dau. of Jackson Arndorff and Betsey Pittcock, of near Rockenon Springs, Hampshire Co. Peter was a cooper by trade, and dealt in stock; he and his family resided in Frederick Co., Va., near Highview P.O., in Hampshire Co., in West Virginia. Children, probably all born at Lafollettsville:

3250. Rachel Catharine, b. 12-25-1846; m. William Frank; address, Highview, W. Va.

3251. Infant, b. 1-15-1849; d. 2-4-1849.

3252. Flavius Josephus, b. 9-30-1852; m. 4-15-1875, Winchester, Va., Sarah Elizabeth Grove, b. 9-18-1846, Winchester, dau. of Andrew Carrol Grove and Elizabeth Catharine Corbin, of Winchester. Flavius is employed

in Sumac Mills; address, Winchester. Children, born at Winchester, and James died there: Nellie May, b. 1-19-1877. James Harvey, b. 1-13-1879; d. 1-19-1880, and buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester. Bessie Andrew, b. 10-29-1880. Louis Taylor Hubert, b. 9-4-1883.

3253. James Franklin, b. 2-19-1855; m. 5-14-1882, West Virginia, Isabell McDonald, b. 7-23-1842, near Rockenon Springs, dau. of Edward Triplett and Elizabeth Pool, of near Rockenon Springs. Isabell was the widow of Abraham McDonald when she married James. James is a hackman; address, Capon Springs.

3254. John William, b. 6-10-1857; m. Alice Reed; address, Lafollettsville.

3255. Margaret E., b. 5-5-1860; d. 7-20-1863.

3256. Elias M., b. 4-25-1863; m. Eliza Triplett; address, Rockenon Springs.

777. Jane Farmer, (Ann), b. 2-6-1827, Lafollettsville, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d. 11-16-1892, Winchester, Va., and buried at Shiloh Church, Hampshire Co.; m. 8-25-1846, Hampshire Co., **Lemuel McCauley,** b. 10-14-1827, Hampshire Co.; d. 8-4-1862, Lost River, Hardy Co., W. Va., and buried there; son of Adison McCauley and Mary Milslagle, of Hampshire Co. Lemuel and Jane first settled in Wardensville, Hardy Co., 6-1-1847, moved to Lost River; they were educated in Hampshire Co.; they were both land owners; she was a member of the Baptist Church, Winchester. Children, born at Wardensville, except Samuel, born at Lost River:

3257. James Henry, b. 12-10-1847; m. 3-14-1867, Lafollettsville, Jemima Lafollette, b. 6-12-1850, near Capon Springs, Hampshire Co., dau. of Silas Lafollette and Elisabeth Spaid, of Lafollettsville; Silas married for his second wife Jane Johnson. James settled after marriage at Lafollettsville, where he owns about 117 acres of land, and where he resided until December, 1884, when he moved to Winchester, where he resides and is engaged in grinding sumac. Children, born at Lafollettsville: Samuel Bell, b. 9-19-1867; d. 2-16-1878, Lafollettsville, and buried at Shiloh Church. Walter Francis, b. 9-13-1870; he is a clerk; address, Winchester. Oliver Alric, b. 4-7-1875; m. May Swanson, of Winchester; he is a varnisher; address, Baltimore, Md. Otto Nelson, b. 12-24-1878; address, Winchester. Maynard Ostillo, b. 3-9-1883; address, Winchester.

3258. Alberta Amanda, b. 6-27-1849; m. 10-23-1879, Winchester, George William Tontz, b. about 1846, son of Cornelius Tontz and Mary Elizabeth Weise, of Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., W. Va. George and Alberta settled after marriage in Winchester; here they reside; he is a shoemaker by trade, and is engaged in the shoe business in Charlestown, W. Va.; she is a glove maker; he attended school in Shepherdstown, and she in Hardy Co. Children, born in Winchester: Martin Luther, b. 7-6-1881; d. 10-21-1881, Winchester. Clarence Love, b. 1-14-1883; address, Winchester.

3259. Elenora Josephine, b. 9-13-1853; m. 9-19-1872, Highview, Hampshire Co., Cephas T. Groves, b. 2-4-1853, Hampshire Co., son of Cyrus Groves and Nancy Spaid, of Highview. Cephas and family reside in Win-

chester, where he is employed in German Smith's sumac mill. Children:

Newton Bell, b. 8-20-1873, Winchester; m. 10-11-1894, Hagerstown, Md., Ella Haines, b. 5-8-1874, dau. of George Haines and Martha Martin, of Points, Hampshire Co. Newton is a clerk in a wholesale grocery store in Winchester. Issue: Virginia Love, b. 11-22-1896.

Agnes Love, b. 8-11-1888.

3260. Samuel Gustavus, b. 12-1-1859; d. 10-30-1863, Lost River, and buried in Isaac Wilson's grave yard, near Lost River.

780. Betsey Ann Hannum, (Peter), b. 4-15-1822, Frederick Co., Va.; m. 4-11-1841, Sarahsville, Noble Co., Ohio, **Joshua King,** b. 9-28-1824, Union Twp., Monroe Co., now Center Twp., Noble Co.; son of Jonathan King and Mary Swarthwood, of Ringgold, Morgan Co., Ohio. Joshua and wife settled in Buffalo Twp., Noble Co.; moved to Sarahsville in 1846; to Portersville, Perry Co., Ohio, in 1877; and to Moxahala, Perry Co., which was his address in 1887; he is a farmer in Pleasant Twp., Perry Co. Children, born in Buffalo Twp.:

3261. Abraham, b. 9-4-1842; m. 7-30-1871, Buffalo Twp., Lavinia Jane Odell, b. 7-7-1849, Olive Twp., Noble Co., dau. of Malin Odell and Sarah Forrest, of Byesville, Guernsey Co., O. Abraham was a member of the 161st O. V. I., and is a pensioner; he is farming in Pleasant Twp.; address, Moxahala, O. Children: Katie, b. 8-24-1873, Sarahsville. Mattie L., b. 6-9-1876, Sarahsville. Henrietta, b. 12-22-1878, Bearfield Twp., Perry Co. George Randolph, b. 6-28-1881, Bearfield Twp., Perry Co. Susanna A., b. 12-20-1883, Bearfield Twp., Perry Co. O. G., b. 8-13-1886, Portersville.

3262. Mary Catherine, b. 1-15-1844; d. 6-7-1867, Sarahsville, and buried in Nicholson Cemetery, south from Sarahsville; m. 1-11-1866, Sarahsville, John William Robinson, b. 1-28-1843, near Winchester, Frederick Co., son of Richard L. Robinson and Nancy Hook, of Sarahsville. John married for his second wife Olive B. Dieley; his address is Louisville, Ky. Issue: Lida, b. 10-4-1866, Sarahsville; d. 2-6-1867, same, and buried in Nicholson Cemetery.

781. Joseph Hannum, (Peter), b. 9-4-1826, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.; m. 7-25-1850, Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, Susan Ellen Stevens, b. 3-1-1830, Winchester; dau. of Greenberry Stevens and Nancy Dunbar, of Elba, Noble Co., Ohio. Greenberry Stevens died 2-10-1879, and Nancy (Dunbar) Stevens in 1859. Joseph is farming in Richland Twp., Guernsey Co. Address, Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Children:

3263. LeRoy, b. 7-15-1851, Sarahsville, Noble Co.; m. 12-1-1872, Jefferson Twp., Noble Co., Elizabeth Hanlin, b. 5-7-1853, Jefferson Twp., dau.of Wabrance Hanlin and Mary E. Clark, of Ritchie Co., W. Va. LeRoy

and his wife are members of the M. E. Church; he is a farmer in Grant District, near Ellenboro, Ritchie Co., W. Va.; address, Ellenboro. Children, born in Jefferson Twp., except perhaps Joseph Elmer, of whom it is not stated:

John Ellsworth, b. 9-25-1873; he is a farmer; address, Goosecreek, Ritchie Co.

Bertha Ellen, b. 2-15-1880; m. 8-16-1898, at her father's residence, Edward Kasset Spiker, b. 11-17-1877, Monroe Co., Ohio, son of Atlantic Osken Spiker and Eliza Jane Mosteller(?), of Goosecreek, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Edward is a carpenter at Glendale, Ritchie Co.; address, Goosecreek. Children, born in Ritchie Co.: Goldie Elizabeth, b. 5-28-1899. Charles Edward Ellsworth, b. 8-20-1900.

Charles William, b. 1-24-1883; d. 10-27-1886, Grant District, Ritchie Co., and buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, sub dist. No. 9, Ritchie Co.

Joseph Elmer, b. 8-24-1888.

3264. Joseph, b. 10-15-1853, Harriettsville, Noble Co.; m. 11-11-1878, Jefferson Twp., Guernsey Co., Alice Wilson, b. 10-17-1858, Guernsey Co., dau. of James Wilson and Casander Hill, of Jefferson Twp. Joseph settled in Senecaville after marriage; moved from there to Cambridge, in the same county, 5-18-1881, and from there to Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, 4-2-1883; he is a house carpenter; residence, Newark. Children: Earl, b. 5-9-1879, Senecaville. Lonzo Mervin, b. 7-3-1881, Cambridge. Maud Belle, b. 1-16-1884, Newark. Infant, b. 6-8-1887, Newark; d. 6-14-1887, same, and buried at Cedar Hill, Licking Co.

3265. George, b. 1-10-1855, Lower Salem, Washington Co., Ohio; m. 4-22-1880, Senecaville, Mary J. Wilson, b. 8-12-1858, Senecaville, dau. of Henry Wilson and Nancy Stevens, of Senecaville. George is a house and bridge carpenter; residence, Senecaville. Children: Carrie A., b. 7-10-1881, Senecaville. Lewis W., b. 2-27-1884, Richland Twp., Guernsey Co. Clel B., b. 9-9-1886, Richland Twp., Guernsey Co.

3266. Viola, b. 9-9-1857, Jefferson Twp., Noble Co.; d. 1-10-1876, Elba.

3267. Henry, b. 12-20-1862, Jefferson Twp., Noble Co.; m. 9-5-1885, Senecaville, Ida Unklesbay, b. 7-11-1867, Cambridge, Guernsey Co., dau. of George Unklesbay and Rachel Folk, of Senecaville. Henry is a farmer in Richland Co., Guernsey Co.; address, Senecaville.

3268. Noah, b. Jefferson Twp., Noble Co.; d. 4-8-1884, Senecaville.

3269. Ella, b. 10-4-1865, Elk Twp., Noble Co.; m. 1-3-1884, Washington, Guernsey Co., Isaac Unklesbay, b. 10-10-1865, Elk Twp., son of George Unklesbay and Rachel Folk, of Senecaville. Isaac is engaged in railroading; address, Senecaville. Children, born at Senecaville: Hilbert, b. 3-2-1885; farmer; address, Senecaville. Charles Henry, b. 5-17-1887. Florence Bell, b. 9-5-1889. L. Annis, b. 11-9-1894. A child, unnamed, b. 7-29-1897.

3270. William, b. 11-4-1867, Center Twp., Noble Co.

782. Mary Ann Hannum, (Peter), b. 1830, Richland Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; m., Sarahsville, Noble Co., Ohio, **Lorenzo D. Hill,** b. 10-30-1825, Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. Lorenzo is a retired farmer living in Sarahsville. Children:

3271. Mary E., b. 7-26-1848, Seneca Twp., Noble Co.; m. 2-14-1869, Carlisle,

Noble Co., Thomas H. Bunting, b. 6-25-1844, Calais, Monroe Co., O., son of William Bunting and Nancy Stephens, of Middlebourne, W. Va. Thomas enlisted 6-25-1861, in the 25th Regt., O. V. I., and served through the war of the Rebellion; joined M. E. Church 2-17-1882, and is a preacher therein; he is now running a planing mill; address, Sarahsville. Children: Amy Arabelle, b. 12-17-1869, Braysville, Owen Co., Ind. Mary Viole, b. 1-12-1872, Spencer, Owen Co., Ind. Lena Winifred, b. 4-10-1874, Newark, Greene Co., Ind. John W., b. 10-10-1876, Needmore, Brown Co., Ind. Harley, b. 3-20-1879, Sarahsville. Maggie, b. 6-4-1880, Sarahsville. Myrle Tamar, b. 10-22-1884, Sarahsville; d. 1-21-1885, same, and buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Noble Co. Emma Rose, b. 6-3-1886, Sarahsville.

3272. Robert F., b. 6-26-1852, Sarahsville; m. Sarahsville, Ann Eliza Robinson, b. 9-15-1856, Batesville, Ohio, dau. of Abner Robinson and Elizabeth Agon, of Summerfield, Noble Co. Robert is a peddler of dry goods; he settled in Center Twp., Noble Co., but moved to Marion Twp., in the same Co., where he resides; address, Summerfield, O. Children: Harmon, b. 5-10-1872, Center Twp. Mary E., b. 7-29-1874, Center Twp. Infant, b. 3-1-1875, Marion Twp.; d. 3-12-1875, same, and buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Noble Co. Eva, b. 3-3-1876, Center Twp. Edella, b. 1-4-1880, Center Twp. Ora B., b. 11-1-1882, Marion Twp.; she had a twin, name not legible on record furnished. Taylor, b. 10-3-1885, Marion Twp.

3273. Jonas, b. 10-16-1854, Buffalo Twp., Noble Co.; he went away about 1873; last heard from, he was in Illinois.

3274. Samuel Clark, b. 5-9-1857, Sarahsville; m. 4-9-1882, Barefield Twp., Perry Co., Ohio, Sarah Elizabeth Steffey, b. 10-22-1864, near Crooked Tree, Noble Co., dau. of Aaron Steffey and Sarah Rebecca Adis. Samuel resides in Rendville, Perry Co., where he owns his house and is a laborer in mine No. 7 at that place. Children: Junel May, b. 2-6-1884, Corning, Perry Co. George R., b. 6-10-1886, Rendville.

3275. Maggie J., b. 1-11-1859, Sarahsville; d. 2-22-1885, Sarahsville, and buried at Pleasant Hill Church, Center Twp., Noble Co.; m. I. or J. C. Rush. Children, born at Washington, Guernsey Co.: Ethel, b. 1-12-1881. Lata May, b. 10-4-1883.

3276. Abraham Lincoln, b. 7-13-1861, Sarahsville; m. 2-7-1886, Sarahsville, Amanda M. Moore, b. 9-9-1868, dau. of Nathaniel Moore and Martha Kirkbride, of McCleary, Noble Co. Abraham is engaged in selling dry goods and notions, and running a job printing press in Sarahsville. Issue: Thomas Edward, b. 2-6-1887, Sarahsville.

3277. Catharine, b. 7-13-1861, Sarahsville.

3278. William H., b. 9-17-1866, Sarahsville; is a farmer.

3279. Harmon, b. 8-2-1868, Sarahsville; is a laborer.

783. Margaret Hannum, (Peter), b. 7-24-1833, Senecaville, Guernsey Co. Ohio; m. 6-4-1854, Sarahsville, Ohio, **David Gray,** b. 1-26-1828, Illinois; d. 9-9-1863, Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio, and buried at Olive Cemetery, Noble Co.; son of Isaac Gray and Sarah Gorby, of Illinois. David was a school teacher, and a carpenter by trade. Address his widow at Sarahs-

ville, Ohio. Children, the first two born at Hiramsburg, Noble Co., and the second two at Caldwell, in the same county:

3280. Clarindia, b. 4-26-1855; m. 4-12-1873, Center Twp., Noble Co., Ezra Johnson, b. 11-25-1846, near Belle Valley, Noble Co., son of Reedy Johnson and Deliah Cole, of Center Twp. Ezra is a farmer in Center Twp.; address, Sarahsville. Children, born in Center Twp.: Irvin, b. 2-2-1874. Ora Belle, b. 8-13-1876.

3281. Leroy, b. 9-16-1856; address, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana.

3282. Garrison, b. 9-2-1860; d. 1862, Caldwell, and buried in Olive Cemetery, near Caldwell.

3283. David, b. 8-9-1863; address, Dell, Oregon.

790. Jehu C. Hannum, (James), b. 7-14-1830, Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 5-28-1848, Dayton, Indiana, Sarah Collingwood, b. 6-4-1820, Connersville, Ind.; dau. of John Brackney and Mary Wilson, of Clay Twp., Carroll Co., Ind. Sarah was the widow of William Oliver Collingwood, with two children when she married Jehu. He is a contractor, residing in Delphi, Ind. Issue:

3284. Otis I., b. 8-11-1853, Prince William, Carroll Co.; address, Delphi.

3285. Jesse Bruce, b. 1-31-1860, Delhi; m. 3-5-1885, Delphi, Ada Morris, b. 12-25-1864, Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind., dau. of John H. Morris and Katherine L. Shields, of Pittsburg, Ind. Jesse is a cigar manufacturer, and resides in Delphi. Issue, born at Delphi: Morris Jehu, b. 2-26-1886. Harry Laurence, b. 10-14-1887.

792. Henry Dudley, (Margaret), b. 9-14-1821, 10 miles from Winchester, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. 3-27-1845, Richland Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, Susannah Razor, b. 6-3-1822, Washington Twp., Guernsey Co.; d. 4-16-1855, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., and buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Buffalo Twp., Noble Co., Ohio; dau. of John Razor and Susanna Shafer, of Mt. Ephraim, Noble Co. Henry was a second time married 12-25-1855, Sarahsville, Noble Co., to Mary Ann Dudley, b. 6-3-1828, Noble Twp., Noble Co.; dau. of Henry Dudley and Rebecca Russell, of Buffalo Twp. Henry is a farmer in Brookfield Twp., Noble Co.; Address, Hiramsburg, Ohio. Children by first wife, born in Richland Twp., except Clarissa, born in Buffalo Twp.:

3286. Luther M., b. 2-14-1846; m. 9-28-1871, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., O., Mary E. Morris, b. 9-11-1846, Meigs Twp., dau. of William Morris and Rachel Blackburn, of Meigs Twp. Luther says he was born in Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co.; he is a farmer in Rich Hill Twp., Muskingum Co.; address, Cumberland, O. Children, born in Spencer Twp., Guernsey Co.:

Olive Bertha, b. 7-2-1872; m. 8-18-1892, Cumberland, Welcome Gillogly, b. 5-28-1871, Rich Hill Twp., dau. of William G. Gillogly and Naomi Cariens, of Spratt, Muskingum Co. Welcome and his wife are members of the M. E. Church; he is a farmer in Rich Hill Twp.; address, Spratt, O. Children: Estella May, b. 8-5-1893. Audley Mervin, b. 8-8-1895. Herbert Ellis, b. 8-12-1897.

William Henry, b. 5-22-1874; m. Mary E. C——; he is a section hand on railroad; address, Cumberland, O.

Chena Odell, b. 8-10-1877; m. 11-4-1900, Cumberland, G. Belle Waller, b. 6-9-1881, Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., O., dau. of Frank Wallar and Margaret Graves, of Cumberland. Chena is a section foreman on B. J. and C. Ry.; he resides at Belle Valley, O.

3287. Eveline, b. 4-21-1848; m. 3-16-1880, Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Isaac N. Hickle, b. 1-27-1841, Valley Twp., Guernsey Co., son of Jacob Hickle and Matilda Kaekley, of Valley Twp. Isaac is a farmer in Spencer Twp., Guernsey Co.; address, Cumberland, O. Issue: Lusina E., b. 4-27-1881.

3288. Clarissa, b. 12-14-1851; address, Hiramsburg, O.

3289. Jemima, b. 7-8-1853; m. Seneca Twp., Joseph Bell, b. 8-7-1857, Spencer Twp., Guernsey Co., son of Hezekiah Bell and Eliza Baldwin, of Spencer Twp. Joseph is a farmer in Spencer Twp.; address, Ava., O. Children: Cora S., b. 7-28-1881, Spencer Twp. Harry D., b. 2-27-1883, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., O. Orra M., b. 3-1-1885, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., O. Albert H., b. 9-30-1887, Spencer Twp.

Children by second wife, born in Brookfield Twp., except Mark, born in Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio:

3290. Hezekiah K., b. 7-26-1856; address, Hiramsburg, O.

3291. Martha E., b. 3-4-1858; address, Hiramsburg, O.

3292. James H., b. 3-21-1860; is farming; address, Hiramsburg, O.

3293. Mary R., b. 10-31-1862; m. 11-16-1881, Brookfield Twp., Charles Hickle, b. 6-30-1862, Valley Twp., Guernsey Co., son of Isaac N. Hickle and Lucina Conkle; Lucina died in the month of April, 1872, and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Valley Twp. Charles and his wife settled in Valley Twp., where they resided about two years, when they moved to Brookfield Twp., where they remained a few days over a year, and moved to Barber Co., Kan., where they resided about fifteen months, and moved to township No. 21, Hodgeman Co., Kan., where they now reside; he owns 81 acres of land in Barber Co., and 160 in Hodgeman Co.; address, Kidderville, Kan. Children: Alice E., b. 9-20-1883, Valley Twp. Maude C., b. 2-1-1887, Twp. No. 21.

3294. Joseph L., b. 1-8-1865; is farming; address, Hiramsburg, O.

3295. Samuel R., b. 8-11-1868; is farming; address, Hiramsburg, O.

3296. Mark L., b. 11-8-1871; is farming; address, Hiramsburg, O.

793. Thomas Dudley, (Margaret), b. 9-14-1821, 10 miles from Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8-11-1891, Pebble Twp., Pike Co., Ohio, and buried at Mt. Latham Cemetery, Pebble Twp.; m. 5-16-1844, Noble Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio, Elizabeth Dickson, b. 8-19-1822, near Browns-

ville, Pa.; d. 4-19-1898, Pebble Twp., and buried at Mt. Latham Cemetery; dau. of George Dickson and Nancy Berry, of Noble Twp. Thomas was a carpenter by trade, but from about 1878 he was engaged in selling medicine; he settled in Guernsey Co.,Ohio; he and his wife were members of the United Brethren Church. Children:

3297. Nancy Jane, b. 2-23-1845, Richland Twp., Guernsey Co.; d. Pebble Twp., and buried in Mt. Latham Cemetery; m. 3-31-1873, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., O., John Lewis Howell, b. 3-5-1848, Rich Hill Twp., Muskingum Co., son of Alfred Howell and Edna Sophronia Prouty, of Rich Hill Twp. John married for his second wife Rhue Amy Dotson Dudley, widow of his brother-in-law, Howard Welcome Dudley, by whom he had a daughter, Rhue Edna Howell, b. 3-25-1899; he follows carpentering and engineering, and resides on a farm in Pebble Twp.; address, Buchanan, Pike Co., O. Children by Nancy Jane: William, b. 11-17-1874, Muskingum Co.; d. same day, and buried in Salem Cemetery, Rich Hill Twp. Henry Howard, b. 2-19-1876, Rich Hill Twp.; d. 10-4-1878, Mifflin Twp., Pike Co., and buried in Mt. Latham Cemetery. Annie Elizabeth Andre, b. 4-24-1883, Seal Twp., Pike Co.; address, Buchanan, O.

3298. Margaret Ann, b. 8-20-1846, Noble Twp.; d. 11-14-1861, Brookfield Twp., Noble Co., O.

3299. Hannah M., b. 3-5-1850, Noble Twp., Noble Co., O.; d. 11-26-1861, Brookfield Twp., Noble Co., O.

3300. Sarah Rebecca, b. 8-22-1853, Seneca Twp., Noble Co., O.; d. 11-26-1861, Brookfield Twp., Noble Co., O.

3301. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-21-1857, Brookfield Twp., Noble Co., O.; d. 11-17-1861, same,

Margaret, Hannah, Sarah and Mary were buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Noble Co., O.

3302. Howard Welcome, b. 7-9-1860, Brookfield Twp., Noble Co., O.; d. 4-14-1897, Pebble Twp., and buried in Mt. Latham Cemetery; m. 4-26-1883, Pebble Twp., Rhue Amy Dotson, b. 1-17-1867, Pebble Twp., dau. of James D. Dotson and Louisa Walls(?), of Pebble Twp. Howard was a farmer in Pebble Twp. Children: Cora May, b. 12-25-1885, Pebble Twp. Gracie Ines, b. 5-20-1887, Pebble Twp.; d. 12-28-1889, Morgantown, O., and buried in Mt. Latham Cemetery. William McKibben, b. 2-23-1890. Mary Sina, b. 1-13-1897.

794. Elizabeth Jane Dudley, (Margaret), b. 9-14-1823, near Richmond, Va.; d. 6-7-1877, Rockport, Pike Co., Ill., and buried at Petys Cemetery, Atlas Twp., Pike Co.; m. 8-15-1844, in Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, **Joseph Dickson,** b. 7-31-1818, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; son of George Dickson and Nancy Barry, of Sarahsville, Ohio. Joseph was again married 8-2-1877, to Nancy Ann Colwel; he is the owner of 49 acres of land, and is a farmer in Atlas Twp.; address, Rockport; he and Elizabeth had thirteen children, all of whom are dead but three, and six of them are bur-

ied in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Noble Co., Ohio. Children, born in Atlas Twp.:

3303. William M., b. 11-3-1861; m. 10-10-1886, Rockport, Sarah Frances Worley, b. 11-12-1861, Pittsfield Twp., Pike Co., dau. of William Worley and Elizabeth Rogers, of Atlas Twp. William is a farmer and wood chopper, residing in Atlas Twp.; address, Rockport. Issue: Norman Manley, b. 9-24-1887, Atlas Twp.

3304. Norman H., b. 12-11-1863; address, Rockport.

3305. Alva, b. 9-20-1864; address, Rockport.

796. Elijah Dudley, (Margaret), b. 7-17-1827, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. 2-24-1852, Buffalo Twp., Noble Co., Ohio, Jane Slater, b. 1-23-1834, Buffalo Twp.; d. 10-10-1871, Highland Twp., Greene Co., Indiana, and buried at Solsberry Cemetery, Beech Creek Twp., Greene Co.; dau. of John Slater and Mary Wilson, of Buffalo Twp. Elijah was a second time married, 7-4-1872, Highland Twp., to Pernlai Pope, b. 4-23-1834, Parke Co., Ind.; dau. of Richard Pope and Nancy Bland, of Highland Twp. Elijah is engaged in farming and rock work, and resides in Lead Hill, Boone Co., Arkansas. Children by first wife:

3306. Calvin, b. 10-5-1854, Buffalo Twp.

3307. Hester Ann, b. 3-11-1857, Buffalo Twp.; m. 12-23-1873, Newark, Greene Co., Joseph Harrison Keys, b. 1-12-1841, Bladensburg, Knox Co., O., son of John Keys and Eleanor Gapen, of Solsberry, Ind. Joseph served in the Union, or Federal army during the Rebellion; enlisted 10-8-1862, and was discharged 9-25-1865; he says he was in 17 battles and 100 skirmishes according to the regiment's history, and was slightly wounded on right ear; he is a farmer in Sugar Loaf Twp., Marion Co., Ark. Address, Dodville, Marion Co. Children: Warren, b. 9-4-1876, Solsberry. Florence I., b. 12-28-1878, Solsberry. Winnie, b. 6-16-1881, Yellville, Ark. John E., b. 1-11-1884, Yellville.

3308. Marmena, b. 12-29-1859, Buffalo Twp.; m. Charles Gladheart; address, Lockport, Ind.

3309. William E., b. 11-2-1860, Beech Creek Twp.; m. 3-11-1880, White River Twp., Arabelle Hurst, b. 5-7-1865, Crooked Creek, Union Twp., Marion Co., dau. of John McCurry Hurst and Manda T. Adams, of Marion Co. William is a farmer in Union Twp.; address, Flippin, Ark. Children: Lydia Ann, b. 3-11-1881; d. 9-8-1885. Ida Lee, b. 7-2-1884; d. 7-7-1886. Lucinda Gertrude, b. 3-23-1887.

3310. Ida S., b. 10-3-1862, Beech Creek Twp.; address, Worthington, Greene Co., Ind.

3311. Jason, b. 2-18-1864, Beech Creek Twp.; m. 4-6-1884, Mary B. Lazarus, b. 9-4-1863, Franklin Co., Miss., dau. of Nicholas R. Lazarus and Sarah Josephine Leag. Jason is a farmer in Sugar Loaf Twp., Boone Co., Ark.; address, Lead Hill, Ark. Issue: Alvah R., b. 1-9-1885. Vergia T., b. 1-3-1887.

3312. Leah Nora, b. 10-3-1866, Highland Twp.; m. 4-6-1884, Bearden Twp.,

Marion Co., Ark., Charles M. Laffoon, b. 3-27-1864, Woodruff Co., Ark., son of James Mason Laffoon and Nancy Moreland, of Buffalo, Marion Co. Charles is a farmer; residence and address, Lead Hill, Boone Co., Ark. Children: Elmer, b. 2-4-1885; Bearden Twp. Mamey L., b. 2-29-1888, Sugar Loaf Twp., Boone Co.

3313. Elmer B., b. 6-22-1868, Highland Twp.; laborer; address, Lead Hill, Ark.
3314. Margaret, b. 9-22-1870, Highland Twp.; address, Lead Hill, Ark.

Children by second wife, born in Beech Creek Twp.:

3315. Nancy J., b. 9-28-1873; address, Lead Hill, Ark.
3316. Joann, b. 8-29-1875.

798. Susanna Dudley, (Margaret), b. 3-22-1831, Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio; d. 9-23-1877, High Hill, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and buried at Brookfield Cemetery, 3 miles west from Cumberland, Guernsey Co.; m. 1-5-1854, Senecaville, **Thomas Haney,** b. 3-25-1832, Pennsylvania; d. 7-30-1880, Coal Hill, Muskingum Co., and buried at Brookfield Cemetery; son of Thomas Haney and Catharine White, of Cumberland. Thomas, Jr., died from heart disease aggravated from the excitement attending the burning of his stable; he was a farmer; a member of the Baptist Church. Children:

3317. Joseph Thomas, b. 2-3-1855, Senecaville; d. 2-5-1855, same, and buried there.
3318. Amanda Melissa, b. 3-25-1856, Senecaville; d. 12-22-1893, Ohio, and buried at Oak Grove Cemetery; m. 3-9-1876, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., John Needham, b. 2-1-1843, Olive Green, Morgan Co., O., son of Isaac M. Needham and Jane McClintock, of Bristol Twp., Morgan Co. John is a mechanic, residing at Oak Grove, Meigs Twp.; address, Cumberland, O.
3319. Isabelle, b. 4-21-1858, Cumberland; address, Renrock, Noble Co., O.
3320. Elijah T., b. 9-11-1860, Cumberland; m. Jane Mitchell; address, Museville, O.
3321. Robert S., b. 1-16-1863, Cumberland; m. 5-26-1898, Boulder, Col., Anna E. Rannells, b. 1-28-1852, Marietta, Ohio, dau. of William Hadley and Catharine Trumbull, of Marietta. Anna's first husband was Benjamin B. Rannells. Robert is a farmer; address, Longmont, Boulder Co., Col.
3322. Churchhill, b. 7-21-1865, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co.; address Niwot, Col.
3323. Elizabeth F., b. 12-5-1867, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co.; m. 11-27-1896, Boulder, Col., Elwood McHugh, b. 3-28-1867, Monroe Co., O., son of Samuel McHugh and Susanna Cline. Ellwood is a farmer in Boulder Co., Col., where he has resided since marriage; address, Niwot, Col. Issue: Plaixty Pearl, b. 10-27-1897.
3324. Theodore M., b. 11-10-1874, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co.; d. 1-30-1878, same, and buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Brookfield Twp., Noble Co., O.

3325. Zedick A., b. 9-14-1877, Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co.; m. Mary Mitchell, d. 2-13-1900, Hygiene, Boulder Co., Col., and buried at Longmont, Boulder Co., dau. of John Mitchell and Martha ———. Zedick is a farmer in Boulder Co.; address, Niwot, Col. Issue: Helen, b. 11-18-1899, Hygiene.

802. Isabelle Dudley, (Margaret), b. 10-11-1842, Senecaville, Guernsey Co., Ohio; m. 8-2-1866, Ava, Noble Co., Ohio, **Jacob Vandyke,** b. 7-27-1844, Rochester, Noble Co.; son of Francis A. Vandyke and Sarah Trenner, of Ava. Jacob served in the war of the Rebellion 1862-1865 in Co. G, 78th Reg. O. V. I.; he and his family moved from Ohio, to Greene Co., Indiana, in 1868, and from Greene Co. to Monroe Co., Ind., in 1878; he is a laborer, residing in Van Buren Twp., near Bloomington, Monroe Co.; address, Bloomington; children educated in the public schools of Greene and Monroe counties, except Mary, who was attending the University of Indiana in 1888. Children, Sarah and David born in Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Minerva, Mary, Dora, Francis, Celesta and Calesta, born in Solsberry, Greene Co., Arthur, born at Bloomington, and Sylvia, born in Van Buren Twp. Address them at Bloomington.

3326. Sarah J., b. 4-3-1865; m. 9-6-1891, Monroe Co., John T. Eller, b. 7-29-1840, Monroe Co., son of Henry Eller and Belinda Bailey, of Monroe Co. John was educated in the public schools; is a member of the M. E. Church; served four years in the war of the Rebellion, and was advanced from a private to the rank of 1st Lieut.; held the office of township trustee two terms, township assessor four years, and was elected county assessor in November, 1900, for four years; he is a farmer, owning 140 acres of good land; settled in VanBuren Twp., and moved to Bloomington 9-2-1901. Children: Byron V., b. 3-15-1893; d. same day. Thora E., b. 10-29-1895.
3327. David D., b. 5-15-1867; is a laborer.
3328. Minerva E., b. 12-16-1868.
3329. Mary R., b. 7-23-1871; d. 4-18-1894, St. Louis, Mo., and buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington; m. 5-30-1892, Bloomington, A. L. McComley, b. 9-9-1869, Oakland, Ill., son of Harvey M. McComley and Jennie E. Longaere, of Cuba, Mo. A. L. McComley is in the dairy business in St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Stella M., b. 4-2-1894.
3330. Dora B., b. 5-23-1873; d. 7-24-1874, Solsberry, and buried there.
3331. Francis E., b. 3-25-1875; laborer.
3332. Calesta, b. 8-20-1877; d. 10-20-1877, Solsberry, and buried there.
3333. Celesta, b. 8-20-1877; d. 10-28-1878, Solsberry, and buried there.
3334. Arthur B., b. 8-25-1880; laborer.
3335. Sylvia P., b. 3-8-1885; d. 7-13-1887, Bloomington, and buried at Solsbrery.

806. Jane Secrest, (Elizabeth), b. 8-29-1822, Seneca Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio; d. 6-4-1855, Jasper Co., Mo., and buried at Smithfield Ceme-

Kennett Twps. Children: Howard F., b. 8-6-1869, New London Twp.; d. 6-24-1882, Kennett Square, and buried at Union Hill. Carrie B., b. 1-13-1871, New London Twp.; she is a teacher; address, Jenkintown, Pa. Mary Phebe, b. 9-27-1873, Kennett Twp.; m. 1-3-1898, Philadelphia, Pa., Abbott Satterthwait, b. 12-17-1873, Crosswicks, N. J., son of David Satterthwait and Anna Abbott, of Crosswicks. Abbott is a Homeopathic physician, graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., 5-12-1897; he is now engaged in electrical business at Centreville, Cal. Issue: Gertrude May, b. 2-17-1900, Berkley, Cal.

3118. Susanna, b. 4-2-1844, East Nottingham Twp.; d. 3-25-1846, same, and buried at Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md.

716. Jasper C. Way, (Moses), b. 5-27-1817, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11-12-1840, Friends' Meeting, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Deborah Scarlett, b. 12-19-1820, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-14-1856, Kennett Square, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Kennett Square; dau. of Nathaniel Scarlett and Lydia Bailey, of New Garden Twp. Jasper married 8- -1858, a second wife, Sarah S. Matlack, of New Jersey, by whom he had a son, Josiah G. Jasper is engaged in mercantile business at Hockessin, Delaware. Children:

3119. Charles C., b. 8-9-1842, Kennett Square; m. 1875, Hughesville, Loudoun Co., Va., L. Anna Hoge, b. 1845, Hughesville, dau. of Eli J. Hoge and Eliza Pleasant Janney, of Hughesville. After marriage Charles lived in Blue Rapids, Kan., until 1886, when he moved East; he was educated at Westtown, Chester Co., and Fairview; he is a member of the Society of Friends of Wilmington, Del.: he was in the war of the Rebellion four years. He is a hardware salesman in Wilmington. Children: Mabel Hoge, b. 6-26-1876, Hughesville; m. George Arthur; address, Philadelphia, Pa. Elsie Janney, b. 2-16-1879, Blue Rapids. Anna, b. 4-17-1885, Blue Rapids. Mary Marshall, b. 11-2-1887, Philadelphia. Charlotte, b. 8-31-1890.

3120. Nathaniel S., b. 12-19-1843, Chester Co.; m. 1-1-1873, Accotink, Fairfax Co., Va., Mary H. Troth, b. 10-28-1846, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of P. Hillman Troth and H. Maria Rieter, of Accotink. Nathaniel is a florist at Yorklyn, Del. Children, born at Accotink: Edith, b. 2-16-1874; she is a teacher in West Chester, Pa. Ruth, b. 8-18-1875; she is a stenographer; address, State College, Pa. Frank T., b. 1-15-1877; he is a florist; address, Frederick, Md. Mary Anita, b. 6- -1878; address, Kennett Square, Pa. Paul Hillman, b. 5-7-1882; he is a florist; address, Frederick, Md. Jasper Chester, b. 7-21-1883; he is a florist; address, Kennett Square, Pa. Emily R., b. 1-4-1889; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

3121. George B., b. 8-31-1845; d. 10-22-1871, and buried at Accotink, Va.

3122. Alfred H., b. 9-23-1847; address, Hockessin, Del.

3123. Francis W., b. 6-1-1852, Kennett Square; m. 10-27-1898, Philadelphia, Pa., Elnora C. Hyde, b. 10-16-1864, Hockessin, Del., dau. of Daniel Hyde and Ellen C———, of Hockessin. Francis was educated in the public

schools, and Swithen Shortledge's Academy at Kennett Square; he owns his home in Wilmington, Del., where he resides, and is engaged in railroading. Children, born in Wilmington: Francis Alfred, b. 1-23-1901. Mary Deborah, b. 1-18-1902.

717. Mary Way, (Moses), b. 11-9-1821, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10-14-1846, Pennsbury Twp., **Thomas S. Marshall,** b. 3-8-1819, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-6-1887, Kennett Twp., and buried at Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square, Chester Co.; son of Robert Marshall and Mary Hoopes, of Kennett Twp. After marriage Thomas settled on the family homestead that his grandfather purchased in 1765; he was a member of the Society of Friends; he was a paper manufacturer in Kennett Twp; addrress his widow at Yorklyn, Delaware. Children, born in Kennett Twp.:

3124. Israel W., b. 12-29-1850; m. 10-17-1877, Hockessin, Del., Elizabeth C. Mitchell, b. 12-2-1854, Hockessin, dau. of Joseph Mitchell and Hannah M. Cloud, of Hockessin. Israel is engaged in making paper; address, Yorklyn, Del. Children, born in Kennett Twp.: Irwin H., b. 9-30-1880; d. 8-16-1881, Kennett Twp., and buried in Friends' Ground, Hockessin. J. Warren, b. 10-30-1887. Anna H., b. 8-20-1883. T. Clarence, b. 8-5-1885.

3125. Mary, b. 3-1-1853; m. 2-26-1879, Taylor S. Mitchell, b. 1-26-1853, Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del., son of Stephen Mitchell and Elizabeth Taylor. Taylor is a physician, graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1875; settled at Hockessin, Del., where he has been practicing since; he and his family are members of Centre Monthly Meeting of Friends (Delaware); were educated at Friends' schools; their first and second children graduated from Friends' School, Fourth and West Sts., Wilmington, Del., June, 1899. Children: Elizabeth Taylor, b. 9-5-1880. Edith, b. 11-21-1881. Ella Marshall, b. 3-30-1887.

3126. Thomas Elwood, b. 9-20-1855; m. 11-3-1880, Wilmington, Del., Ellen S. Good, b. 11-15-1855, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of John Good and Ann Brown, of Wilmington. Thomas resides on Marshall homestead settled by John Marshall in 1765; he is a member of the Society of Friends; resides in Kennett Twp., and is engaged in the manufacture of paper; address, Yorklyn, Del. Children, born in Kennett Twp.: John Albert, b. 3-31-1882. Henry W., b. 1-21-1884. Estelle, b. 1-8-1892.

718. Caleb S. Way, (Jacob), b. 4-16-1808, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-3-1866, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, and buried at Centre Meeting, New Castle Co.; m. 12-12-1833, Matilda P. Bailey, b. 11-22-1815; d. 8-9-1862, Christiana Hundred, and buried at Centre Meeting; dau. of Ezekiel Bailey and Mary Paxson, of Chester Co. Caleb was a stone

mason by trade, but mostly followed farming; he resided in Christiana Hundred. Children:

3127. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-14-1834; d. 1-21-1843.
3128. Ezekiel B., b. 4-1-1837; d. 3-22-1842.
3129. Jacob M., b. 3-27-1839, Christiana Hundred; m. 1-14-1864, Philadelphia, Pa., Annie E. Armstrong, b. 10-7-1841, Philadelphia, dau. of Samuel Armstrong and Rachel G. Kirk, of Philadelphia. Address Jacob at Centerville, Del. Issue: Herbert, b. 10-23-1864; d. 2-20-1866. Annie Ermina, b. 8-12-1866. Samuel E., b. 2-24-1868. Matilda R., b. 9-14-1870; d. 6-21-1873. Ella E., b. 3-17-1874. Florence V., b. 1-2-1878. Jacob M., b. 3-3-1881.
3130. Edwin S., b. 4-22-1842; m. Ella C. Armstrong, b. 1846; d. 2-14-1872. Address, Wilmington, Del. Children, born in Wilmington: Ida, b. 7-7-1867. Caleb S., b. 12-26-1868.
3131. Matilda J., b. 9-21-1844; d. 3-21-1861.
3132. Caleb B., b. 8-17-1852; d. 1-9-1854.

719. Ruthanna Way, (Jacob), b. 8-28-1810, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-4-1879, Hamorton, Chester Co., and buried at "Brick Meeting," Cecil Co., Md.; m. 4-15-1830, Unionville, Chester Co., **Amos Pierson,** b. 11-16-1805, Hockessin, Delaware; d. Cecil Co., and buried at "Brick Meeting"; son of Thomas Pierson and Sarah Cloud, of Hockessin. Children, born in Cecil Co., except perhaps Louis H., of whom it is not stated:

3133. Elizabeth W., b. 6-17-1833; d. 7-31-1856; m. 11-16-1851, John Galloway, deceased.
3134. Ella F., b. 6-17-1836; m. 12-11-1862, West Chester, Pa., Bennett Fling, b. 6-16-1834, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9-26-1867, Wilmington, Del., and buried at Longwood, Chester Co., son of Emmor Fling and Albina Watson, of Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Ella was a second time married 2-17-1874, Philadelphia, Pa., to Preston C. Bullock, b. 12-25-1838, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., son of Robert Bullock and Elizabeth Heyburn, of Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co. Ella is Preston's second wife; his first was her sister Allie. Address Mrs. Bullock at Chadd's Ford, Pa. Children by Bennett Fling: Harry D., b. 5-2-1864, Delaware; d. 4-2-1875, Hamorton, Pa. Frank P., b. 10-8-1865, Delaware. Children by Preston C. Bullock, born in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.: Alice A. H., b. 2-6-1875. Robert Preston, b. 5-16-1879.
3135. Selina D., b. 8-28-1838; m. 2-25-1864, Philadelphia, Pa., Harvey Graves, b. 7-4-1838, Kennett, son of Jacob Graves and Edith Jackson, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Issue: Fred. P., b. 5-2-1865, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12-7-1884. William Lea, b. 10-15-1867, Nottingham, Chester Co. Lillian, b. 1-19-1872. Edith R., b. 8-31-1875, Nottingham, Chester Co.; d. 7-16-1876. Everett A., b. 8-31-1875, Nottingham, Chester Co.
3136. Louis H.; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa.
3137. Mary E., b. 1-26-1843; m. 12-31-1863, Newark, Del., Lewis J. Graves, b. 3-7-1837, Centreville, Del., son of Jesse Graves and Ann Foot, of Cen-

treville. Address, Centreville. Children: Lizzie H., b. 1-21-1865, Centreville; m. 2-4-1885, Centreville, Calvin P. Brown, b. 3-8-1860, Cecil Co., Md., son of Job S. Brown and Sarah P. Wilson, of Sylmar, Md.; address, Baker, Cecil Co., Md. Edna A., b. 3-8-1869, Centreville. Harry C., b. 4-23-1883.

3138. Ruhanna W., b. 8-15-1846; m. 5-17-1866, West Chester, Pa., John B. Pyle, b. 2-4-1842, New Castle Co., Del., son of Reece Pyle and Isabella Brannan, of Delaware Co., Pa. John and his wife removed from Delaware to Chester Co., in 1867; to Williamsport, Pa., in 1871; to Beatrice, Neb., in 1879. Children: Harry R., b. 3-18-1867. G. Clifford, b. 8-7-1868. David B., b. 1-5-1870. Allie A., b. 7-21-1871; d. 1-22-1873. Ella F., b. 7-21-1871; d. 12-22-1871. Albert C., b. 8-9-1873. Ethel R., b. 12-4-1881. Lulu Eleanor, b. 11-7-1883.

3139. Allie A., b. 3-24-1849; d. 8-20-1872, Hamorton, and buried at Longwood, Chester Co.; m. 11-15-1871, Hamorton, Preston C. Bullock; she was his first wife; her sister Ella was his second.

724. Jacob W. Sharpless, (Phebe), b. 10-10-1804, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-4-1881, same, and buried at Kennett Friends' Meeting; m. 12-12-1833, Philadelphia, Pa., Abigail J. Kirk, b. 4-26-1812, Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5-7-1857, Pennsbury Twp., and buried at Kennett Meeting; dau. of Joshua Kirk and Jane Harvey, of Pennsbury. Jacob married again 5-29-1873, at West Chester, Pa., Eliza Jane Gamble, dau. of Samuel Gamble and Susanna ———, of Kennett. Children:

3140. Joshua Kirk, b. 12-5-1834, Kennett; m. 4-2-1867, Emma L. Dilworth, b. 2-26-1843, Birmingham Twp., dau. of Ziba Dilworth and Deborah B. Levis. Address Joshua at Fairville, Pa.

3141. Benjamin H., b. 12-6-1836; m. 4-20-1864, Lydia A. Cloud, b. 9-24-1838, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Josephus Cloud and Phebe ———, of Pennsbury Twp. Benjamin is a farmer near Fairville, Chester Co.; address, Fairville, Pa. Issue: Mary T., b. 2-12-1865, Pennsbury Twp.; d. 12-21-1882, at Darlington's Seminary, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.

3142. Phebe A., b. 10-2-1840.

726. Caleb Sharpless, (Phebe), b. 10-31-1808, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-24-1846, Vinegar Hill, Md., and buried at Little Britain; m. Ruth Ann Mendenhall, b. 1812, Pennsbury Twp.; dau. of Caleb Mendenhall and Betty Taylor, of Pennsbury. Ruth married a second husband, Amor Milner. Children:

3143. William M., b. 1834; m. Hannah W. Cloud; address, Colora, Md. Issue: William H., b. 11-17-1859, Wilmington, Del.; d. 12-5-1884, Chesterville, Pa.; m. 2-21-1879, New London, Chester Co., Hannah Cloud, b. 10-13-1856, West Grove, Chester Co., dau. of Edwin Cloud and Elizabeth

Evans. William was a painter. Children: Edwin Cloud, b. 9-28-1879. Mabel H., b. 10-7-1880. Philey Naudena, b. 6-4-1883.

3144. Phebe W., b. 5-29-1836; m. John Burlin (?), Port Deposit, Md. Resides in Baltimore, Md. Children: Samuel and Florence.

3145. Hugh P., b. 1-28-1838; d. 8-15-1838.

3146. Rebecca P., b. 6-24-1839; d. 9-19-1863; m. Jesse Stubbings. Issue: Annie.

3147. Elias M., b. 5-18-1841, Fairville, Chester Co.; m. Phebe H. Phillips, b. 6-15-1847, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Evan C. Phillips and Eliza Moore. Elias learned the trade of a machinist, but is now a farmer in Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; address, Fairville, Pa. Children: Evanetta P., b. 1-20-1867, Wilmington, Del. William C., b. 7-25-1868, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Henry E., b. 4-13-1870, Franklin Twp., Chester Co. R. Anna L., b. 5-22-1872, Franklin Twp., Chester Co. Mary E., b. 1-23-1874, Franklin Twp., Chester Co. Howard D., b. 11-11-1875, Franklin Twp., Chester Co. Taylor M., b. 8-30-1877, Franklin Twp., Chester Co. Warren M., b. 8-9-1881, London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Wesley H., b. 8-11-1883, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.

3148. Dinah Elizabeth, b. 2-19-1843; d. 5-9-1845.

3149. Caleb, b. 1-21-1845; d. 11-5-1881; m. Maggie Howard. Issue: Maud.

727. Ann Eliza Babb, (Samson), b. 2-2-1820; m. **Charles Truman Wallace.** Children:

3150. John, b. 11-18-1843, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4-23-1874, Lancaster Co., Pa., Eliza M. Borland, b. 4-25-1843, Baltimore Co., Md., dau. of Matthew Borland, (Baltimore Co.) and Sara Bowen Watts, (Lancaster Co.) John is a farmer at Christiana, Lancaster Co. Children: Eleanor Eliza, b. 5-26-1876. John Truman, b. 1-12-1878. Margaret Pauline, b. 8-26-1880. Beatrice Borland, b. 10-25-1882.

3151. Clara, b. 10- -1851, Churchtown, Pa.; m. 12- -1878, William H. Simmons, b. 2- -1853, Sadsbury F. M. H., Pa., son of James Simmons and Sarah Ann DuBree, of Sadsbury. William and his family reside in Wilmington, Del., where he is a car builder. Children: Channing LeRoy, b. 8-18-1879. Anna, b. 2-23-1881. Marian Emma, b. 4-13-1886.

3152. Howard Truman, b. 11-18-1856, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3-23-1882, Wilmington, Del., Marian Wilson Carswell, b. 1860, Wilmington, dau. of James Carswell and Susanna Dickinson Enos, of Wilmington. Howard was educated in the public schools of Lancaster and Chester Counties of Pa.; he is a member of and elder in the Presbyterian Church; he organized and is the president of the first company to manufacture steel in Delaware, "The Delaware State Steel Co.," and is interested in several other manufacturing companies in Delaware, and in developing the natural advantages of Wilmington as a manufacturing city. Address, 1022 West Tenth St., Wilmington. Children: Marion Elaine, b. 4-7-1883. Marguerite Carswell, b. 6-12-1887. Jean, b. 10-13-1892; d. 2-25-1897. Infant son, b. 5-12-1898; died same day. Howard Truman, b. 3-27-1902.

731. John H. Babb, (Samson), b. 11-2-1828, West Chester, Chester Co.,

Pa.; d. 6-24-1888, West Chester, and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 4-29-1859, West Chester, by Rev. John Pendergast, Pastor of St. Agnes R. C. Church, Annie Haney, born in Ireland; d. 12-25-1893, aged 55 years, at West Chester, and buried at Greenmount Cemetery. John was a shoemaker by trade, was a number of years constable, and served on the police force of West Chester. Children, born at West Chester, except David, born at Parkesburg, Chester Co.:

3153. David Broderick, b. 3-22-1860; m. 12-18-1893, Camden, N. J., Jennie Rea, b. 9-20-1865, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Francis M. Rea and Julia A. Lilley, of Philadelphia. David is a laborer in West Chester.

3154. Annie Eliza, b. 1-7-1862; d. 8-15-1863, West Chester, and buried in Hicksite Friends' Yard, North High St., West Chester.

3155. Mary Frances, b. 6-30-1863; d. 8-14-1863, West Chester, and buried same day and place with Annie.

3156. John Hickman, b. 8-26-1864; has been on the police force of West Chester; was shot and killed while on police duty in 1909.

3157. Wayne MacVeagh, b. 9-4-1868; m. 9-12-1894, West Chester, by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, a Baptist clergyman, Mary R. Hoskins, b. 11-10-1875, Valley Twp., Chester Co., dau. of George Hoskins and Mary Ann Morgan, of West Chester. Wayne is a blacksmith; resides at Merionville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: John Howard, b. 2-9-1896, West Chester. Anna Dorothy, b. 7-14-1897, West Chester. Marion Jefferis, b. 11-17-1898, Merionville. George Hoskins, b. 8-12-1902, Merionville.

3158. Naomi Lavina, b. 8-3-1870; address, West Chester.

732. Ida Matilda Babb, (Samson), b. 8-8-1832, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7-20-1852, Cedar Hill, Marengo Co., Alabama, **Thomas William Marshall,** b. 6-30-1819, Mecklenburg Co., Virginia; d. 6-1-1890, Montrose, Alabama, and buried at Montrose; son of Thomas William Marshall and Elizabeth Langston Baptist, of Marengo Co. Thomas, Jr., was a steamboat captain on the Tombigbee and W——— Rivers; and in June, 1902, Mrs. Marshall had been postmistress at Montrose, Baldwin Co., Alabama, since 1883. Children:

3159. Edward Baptist, b. 7-12-1853, Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 7-15-1854, Montrose, and buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.

3160. Harry Bayard, b. 4-20-1855, Mobile, Ala.

3161. Frank Evans, b. 12-19-1857, Mobile, Ala.; m. Julia Florence Babb. (See No. 728.)

3162. Lucy Walton, b. 5-6-1861, Montrose; d. 10-8-1867, Mobile, Ala., and buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.

3163. George Ketchum, b. 4-16-1864, Mobile, Ala.; d. 6-10-1864, Mobile, and buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile.

3164. Georgia, b. 10-1-1865, Mobile, Ala.; d. 9-19-1866, Mobile, and buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile.

3165. Annie Wallace, b. 10-12-1867, Mobile; m. Nicholas Weeks Dolive; address, Montrose.

3166. Carolin Elizabeth, b. 12-20-1869, Mobile.

733. Charles Henry Babb, (Samson), b. 9-25-1833, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1-24-1855, Parkesburg, Chester Co., Louisa Jane Irwin, b. 10-20-1831, Compassville, Chester Co.; dau. of George Irwin and Hannah Elizabeth Gault, of Parkesburg. Charles settled at Susquehanna, Pa., latter part of October, 1855; moved to Parkesburg in the fall of 1857; moved to Harrisburg, Pa., in the summer of 1860, and from there to Steelton, Pa., Sept., 1868, where he now resides. He has held the office of Justice of the Peace three terms, and Notary four terms; he is now in the fire insurance business. He was educated in the public schools of West Chester and Philadelphia, Pa.; he is a Republican; and a Presbyterian. Children:

3167. Charles Irwin, b. 3-15-1856, Susquehanna; d. 4-6-1856, same, and buried at Susquehanna.

3168. Edwin Forrest, b. 5-18-1857, Susquehanna; d. 11-12-1860, Parkesburg, and buried at Octoraro, Pa.

3169. Harry Jefferis, b. 9-4-1859, Parkesburg; m. 9-8-1887, New Jersey, Flora Lorenz, b. 10-2-1866, Lancaster, Pa., dau. of John Sigmund Lorenz and Katherine Daisy. Harry is in the employ of the P. R. R. Co., as yardmaster at Steelton, Pa.; he commenced as telegraph operator April 25, 1877. Address, Steelton.

3170. Anna Cora, b. 4-28-1862, Harrisburg; d. 4-4-1864, Parkesburg, and buried at Octoraro, Pa.

738. Benjamin Hartsough, (Sarah), b. 11-25-1800, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. 10-6-1880, Genoa, Wayne Co., Iowa, and buried at Genoa Cemetery; m. 3-19-1834, Enon Valley, Beaver Co. (now in Lawrence Co.), Pa., Margaret McWilliams, b. 4- -1813, Beaver Co.; d. 12-18-1852, East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried there in Presbyterian Cemetery; dau. of Robert McWilliams and Elizabeth Luke, of near Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. Benjamin married a second time, 8-16-1854, Middleton Twp., Columbiana Co., Huldah Rogers, b. 5-23-1810, Middleton Twp.; dau. of Thomas Rogers and Hope Rossell, of Middleton Twp. Benjamin came to Pennsylvania in 1816 and settled in Beaver Co., and lived there and in the adjoining county of Columbiana, in Ohio, until 1868, when he went to Iowa. He was a farmer; a member of the Methodist Church for

fifty years. (Lawrence Co., erected 3-20-1849, from parts of Mercer and Beaver counties.) Children:

3171. Eliza, b. 1-30-1835, Enon Valley; d. 3-20-1852, East Palestine, and buried there in Presbyterian Cemetery.

3172. Walter, b. 10-22-1836, Darlington Twp., Beaver (now Lawrence) Co.; m. 6-12-1870, Genoa, Mary M. Miller, b. 1-11-1846, near Libertyville, Randolph Co., N. C., dau. of Edwin Miller and Nellie Willwhite, of Genoa. Walter served three years in the war of the Rebellion; he was a member of Co. K, 16th Regt., Ill. Vol. Cavalry; was taken prisoner January 3, 1864, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va., and was a prisoner in Richmond, and Belle Island, Va., Andersonville, Lawton (or Millen), Savannah, Blackshear, and Thomasville, Ga.; in all for a period of eleven months and 23 days, when he escaped; he is engaged in mercantile business and farming at Genoa, Ia., and in 1886 had been postmaster there since 1870. Children, born in Genoa:

Nellie Irene, b. 1-16-1872; m. 5-17-1888, Genoa, John Crow, b. 6-10-1868, Genoa, son of G. W. Crow and Polly H. Miller, of Livingston, Ia. John is a travelling salesman; he and his family reside in Unionville, Mo. Children: Sylvia, b. 6-15-1889. Alta, b. 3-31-1891. Edna, b. 2-14-1893; d. 8-26-1894.

Estella Carrie, b. 6-15-1876; address, Russell, Iowa.

3173. Rebecca Ann, b. 4-22-1841, Enon Valley; m. 9-25-1865, Rochester, Beaver Co., Benjamin Galoupe, b. 12-24-1829, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., son of B. F. Galoupe and Sarah McFall, of Fairmont, Mo. Benjamin is a farmer in Monroe Twp., Wayne Co.; address, Genoa. Children:

Walter Elisha, b. 8-6-1866, Canton Twp., Lewis Co., Mo.

Mary Belle, b. 3-22-1868, Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio.; m. 1-1-1887, Monroe Twp., Sylvester Willey, b. 10-13-1856, Noble Co., O., son of Henry Willey and Mary Margaret Hains, of Monroe Twp. Mary is Sylvester's second wife; they settled about three miles southeast of Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa, where he is a farmer. Address same.

Margaret Eva, b. 4-23-1869, Glenwood, Schuyler Co., Mo.

Nellie, b. 2-8-1871, Sherman Twp., Putnam Co., Mo.

Benjamin, b. 2-7-1873, Sherman Twp., Putnam Co., Mo.

Flora May, b. 4-15-1876, Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa.

Frederick, b. 3-4-1880, Monroe Twp., Wayne Co., Ia.

3174. Elisha, b. 9-9-1844; d. 5-25-1865, Washington, D. C., and buried there; he was a member of the 2nd Ohio Cavalry during the Rebellion.

3175. Martha Ann, b. 2-7-1849, Darlington Twp., Beaver Co.; d. 3-15-1849, same, and buried in Stone Church Cemetery, Darlington Twp.

3176. John S., b. 7-29-1850, Unity Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 5-20-1878, Corydon, Wayne Co., and buried in Allerton Cemetery, Wayne Co.

739. Mary Hartsough, (Sarah), b. 3-1-1803, near Wilmington, Delaware; d. 9-28-1885, East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried in cemetery there; m. about 1824, Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., **Samuel Sheets,** b. 5-18-1803, Unity Twp.; d. 7-10-1846, Unity Twp., and buried near

Unity, Columbiana Co., in Lutheran Yard; son of Frederick Sheets and Barbara Whetsel?, of Unity Twp. Samuel was a spinning wheel maker in Unity Twp. Children:

3177. Thomas, b. 6-22-1825, Columbiana, Columbiana Co.; m. 4-26-1849, Darlington Twp., Beaver Co., Pa., Mary Piper, b. 2-8-1829, near East Palestine, dau. of James Piper and Margaret McCalla, of Unity Twp. Thomas lives in Unity Twp. and is a farmer; he also lived for a time in East Palestine, his present address. Children:

Harriet Ann, b. 8-5-1850, East Palestine; d. 1-23-1851, same, and buried there in old yard.

Mary Jane, b. 5-24-1853, East Palestine; d. 3-6-1873, Unity Twp., and buried in old grave yard, East Palestine; m. 1-1-1872, Enon, Lawrence Co., Pa., Henry D. Bacon, b. 3-1-1846, Watsall Wood, Straffordshire, England, son of Daniel Bacon and Caroline Cooper, of East Palestine. Henry married a second time 10-31-1880, to Celesta Shaffer. He is a coal miner; residence, East Palestine. Issue by Mary Jane: Luella Jane, b. 1-7-1873, East Palestine.

James L., b. 11-29-1857, East Palestine; m. Catharine ———; address, Topeka, Kan.

Walter, b. 2-27-1863, Unity Twp.; m. Orpha Baker; address, East Palestine.

Albert, b. 2-27-1863, Unity Twp.; m. 1-8-1898, Cora Chamberlin; they have one child, Mabel, b. 2-26-1899. Address, East Palestine.

3178. Benjamin Franklin, b. 11-27-1826, Columbiana, Columbiana Co.; m. 5- -1850, Beaver Co., Pa., Eliza A. Gorby, b. 9-2-1828, Middleton Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 7-10-1850, Unity Twp., and buried in Lutheran Church Yard, near Unity, dau. of Samuel Gorby and Ann Pierce, of Middleton Twp. Benjamin was again married 1-1-1852, Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., Pa., to Jane Davis, b. 2-26-1836, Dowles, Caermarthenshire, Wales; d. East Palestine, dau. of Jeffrey Davis and Mary Davis, of East Palestine; Jeffrey and Mary not known to be related, though of the same name; Jeffrey died in 1857, and Mary in 1875. Benjamin and Jane were members of the M. E. Church; they resided in East Palestine, where he was a worker in marble and granite, making headstones and monuments, and where he owned his home of about fourteen acres, with improvements. Children by Jane Davis:

Mary Emma, b. 6-17-1853, Brady's Bend; m. 11-28-1872, East Palestine, Elias Lentz, b. 5-2-1847, Unity Twp., son of Benjamin Lentz and Rebecca Miller, of Unity Twp. Elias is a clerk residing in East Palestine. Issue: Benjamin Franklin, b. 6-2-1875, East Palestine; d. 10-8-1899, same, and buried there; m. Sadie S. Sutherin. Address, East Palestine.

Annie Maria, b. 6-20-1855, Unity Twp.; d. 9-15-1863, in the town of Unity, and buried in East Palestine Grave Yard.

Eliza Jane, b. 12-25-1857, Unity Twp.; m. 12-24-1878, East Palestine, George B. Alaback, b. 11-16-1851, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., son of James Thompson Alaback and Jemima Carson Yates; James died in Champaign Co., Ill., and Jemima in East Palestine. George is a carpenter and builder; he was postmaster at East Palestine in 1901; residence and address, East Palestine. Children, born in East Palestine: Oliver Franklin, b. 12-8-1879; is clerk in postoffice, East Pales-

tine. Nettie Verona, b. 3-19-1881; is assistant postmaster, East Palestine. Maud Alice, b. 10-19-1883; is clerk in general store.

Sarah Alice, b. 6-29-1865, Elkrun Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 8-29-1865, same, and buried in East Palestine Grave Yard.

Laura Eveline, b. 11-24-1868, East Palestine; address, East Palestine.

Mell Nora, b. 2-1-1874, East Palestine; address, East Palestine.

3179. James Jackson, b. 8-15-1828, Columbiana, Columbiana Co.; m. 2-22-1850, Duffs, near Darlington, Beaver Co., Pa., Apaline Routzohn, b. 2-13-1826, Petersburg, Mahoning Co., O.; d. 7-28-1871, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb., and buried in cemetery east of that city; dau. of John Lozier and Anna Maria Mercer, of Petersburg; Apaline's first husband was William Routson (or Routzohn, as his father spelled it), of near Unity, Columbiana Co. James married a second time, 7-4-1873, Darlington Twp., Beaver Co., Sarah Shaffer, b. 5-27-1827, Unity Twp., dau. of George Cloupper(?) and Lydia Shoults, of Springfield Twp., Mahoning Co.; her first husband's name was not given. James moved to Nebraska 11-24-1870, where he was a farmer and stock raiser; he returned to East Palestine in the fall of 1872, where he is engaged in drilling for water and coal. Children, born in East Palestine, except Thomas, born, died, and was buried in Columbus:

Emma Jane, b. 12-8-1850; m. 3-29-1871, Lost Creek, Platte Co., Lorenzo Don Clark, b. 4-4-1851, Hadley Twp., Pike Co., Ill., son of Erastus Clark and Sarah Ann Thomas, of Hadley Twp. Lorenzo is engaged in the stock business, has a farm near Columbus, Neb., and sale stables in the city, where they reside. Issue: Eva Inez, b. 4-19-1872, Lost Creek.

Benjamin Emmet, b. 12-20-1852; m. 6-21-1871, Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co., Maggie McLean, b. 10-7-1852, New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., dau. of Abijah McLean and Elisabeth Knepper, of New Lisbon. Benjamin is engaged in railroading, and resides at New Lisbon. Children, born at New Lisbon: Florence Sylvia, b. 3-17-1872; d. 10-16-1878, New Lisbon, and buried in Springer's Cemetery, near New Lisbon. Elizabeth Apaline, b. 11-26-1874. Irene Dibble, b. 6-24-1877.

Samuel, b. 11-2-1854; m. 11-11-1875, Beaver Co., Cassie Shaffer, b. 4-20-1859, East Palestine, dau. of Robert Shaffer and Sarah Clupper, of East Palestine. Samuel is a laborer residing in East Palestine. Children, born in East Palestine, except Franklin, born and died in Unity Twp.: Franklin, b. 4-18-1876; d. 4-23-1876, and buried in East Palestine. Charles Albert, b. 5-16-1877. James Robert, b. 6-21-1879. Almyra, b. 7-5-1881. Harvey, b. 4-18-1884. Laurence Decatur, b. 11-14-1886.

Almira, b. 2-9-1857; m. 10-5-1876, East Palestine, William W. Burgess, b. 6-16-1855, Millville, Columbiana Co., son of William Burgess and Elizabeth Longshore, of National City, Cal. William W. has been in the Government service P. O. D., also merchant and printer; in 1887 he was tax collector for San Diego Co., Cal.; resides in National City. Children: Infant, b. 6-10-1877; died same day. Gertrude Edna, b. 10-31-1879, Columbus. Fanny Leona, b. 8-18-1882, National City. Florence Alice, b. 1-5-1885, National City.

Ada Irene, b. 8-23-1859; m. 2-21-1878, Columbus, Alpheus N. Burgess, b. 4-28-1851, Attleboro, Bucks Co., Pa., son of William Burgess and Elizabeth Longshore, of National City, Cal. In 1886 Alpheus had

been acting for five years as agent for Mrs. Dr. Potts' Sanitarium and Institute. Alpheus and his wife lived for a time in Columbus, but since 11-1-1881, in National City.

Elmer Allen, b. 10-19-1861; when heard from was teaching school and reading medicine, in Schuyler, Neb.

Charles, b. 1-12-1864; is a printer in Lincoln, Neb.

Cora Blanch, b. 11-9-1866; m. 10-11-1883, Allegheny City, Pa., Harvey D. Cope, b. 10-12-1856, Elkrun Twp., Columbiana Co., son of Israel Cope and Sarah T. Edmunson, of East Carmel, Columbiana Co. Harvey is a school teacher; he was educated at Olney Boarding School, Belmont Co., Ohio; he is a member of the Society of Friends. Address, East Carmel, Ohio. Children: Adelbert I., b. 7-8-1884, East Carmel. An infant, not named. Harvey D., b. 5-21-1886. Ray Edison, b. 8-30-1889. Elmer Allen, b. 6-1-1895. Frank Foster, b. 8-21-1896. Sara Irene, b. 12-20-1900.

Jessie Grant, b. 2-24-1869; m. 9-30-1886, in Columbiana, Ohio, Elmer Ellsworth Kirk, b. 9-2-1864, Beaver Co., son of Adam Kirk and Margaret Showalter, of East Palestine. Elmer is a farmer; he and his wife reside in East Palestine.

Thomas, b. 7-28-1871; d. 8-9-1871, and buried in Columbus Cemetery, Neb.

3180. Sarah Ann, b. 9-5-1830, Unity Twp.; m. 11-12-1846, Beaver Co., Pa., Seth McClure Welsh, b. 5-22-1819, Chippewa Twp., (near Darlington), Beaver Co.; d. 3-26-1879, near Muscotah, Atchison Co., Kan., and buried in Muscotah Grave Yard, son of William Welsh and Beulah Cooper, of Chippewa Twp., near Darlington. Seth and his family lived near Darlington until 1871, when they moved to Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., and to near Muscotah in 1878; he was a farmer; he was a member of the M. E. Church. Address Mrs. Welsh at 1225 Pennsylvania Street, Lawrence, Kan. Children, born near Darlington, and Charles died there:

Philip Cooper, b. 8-15-1847; m. 2-23-1881, Palmyra, Twp., three miles north of Baldwin, Douglas Co., Kan., Ida Randall, b. 5-1-1860, Palmyra Twp., dau. of Frank Randall and Mary Daily, of Palmyra Twp. Philip is a stone mason; resides in Wakameha Twp., Douglas Co. Address, Lawrence. Children: Elmer Alonzo, b. 2-15-1883, Hayes Twp., Franklin Co., Kan. Harry Elsworth, b. 3-20-1885, Palmyra Twp. Address Elmer and Harry, Lawrence, R. R. No. 2.

Artemus, b. 1-25-1849; m. 8-28-1873, Allegheny City, Pa., Annie Anderson, b. 1-22-1856, East Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., dau. of Jacob Anderson and Charlotte Jane Fleming, of East Huntingdon Twp. Artemus was a blacksmith for the Southwest Pennsylvania R. R.; he resided in East Huntingdon Twp., near the borough line of Scottdale; he is the patentee of the "Mogul" Spike and Bolt Puller; his residence and address is Lawrence, (934 Delaware St.), Kansas. Children: Albertus, b. 7-30-1874, Everson, Fayette Co., Pa. Iva Belle, b. 11-4-1876, Everson, Fayette Co., Pa. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 1-6-1880, East Huntingdon Twp.

Mary Jane, b. 11-25-1850; m. Moore Kimberly; address, New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.

Anna Martha, b. 6-9-1856; m. 11-3-1878, Pittsburg, Pa., Charles Siebke, b. 8-3-1848, New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., son of Charles Siebke

and Anna Henrietta Weberstadt, of Wheeling, W. Va. Charles and his family reside in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kan., where he is employed in a barb wire factory. Children: Carl H. L., b. 7-31-1879, Beaver Falls; d. 5-18-1880, Pittsburg, and buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa. Earl E., b. 4-5-1881, Carbon Center, Vernon Co., Mo.; d. 10-9-1883, Lawrence, and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence. Flo E., b. 9-24-1882, Papinsville, Bates Co., Mo.; d. 11-11-1883, Lawrence, and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence.

Charles Thorn, b. 11-15-1858; d. 12-16-1864, and buried in Old Stone Church Grave Yard, northeast of Darlington, Pa.

Benjamin Elmer, b. 3-2-1864; he is a blacksmith's helper; address, Scottdale, Pa.

Enna Effie, b. 9-3-1866; m. 9-5-1888, Lawrence, Kan., William Fuller Shanafelt, b. 6-6-1860, Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa., son of John R. Shanafelt and Hannah Therressa Smith, of Lawrence. William is a photographer; he and his family reside in Arlington, Ore. Children: Ethel Rachel, b. 2-23-1890, Lawrence. William Adrian, b. 7-31-1891, Portland, Ore. Edith, b. 11-25-1893, Portland, Ore.

3181. Perthana Jane, b. 11-10-1832, Unity Twp.; m. 9-30-1853, Pittsburg, Pa., Jonathan Beatty, b. 1818, Big Beaver Twp., Beaver Co., Pa.; d. 7-12-1868, Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., and buried near New Galilee, Beaver Co., son of Jonathan Beatty and Margaret McClure, of Big Beaver Twp. Jonathan, Jr., was a farmer and stock raiser in South Beaver Twp., Beaver Co. Perthana married a second time, 4-21-1874, Allegheny City, Pa., Johnson S. Dodge, b. 8-28-1826, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, son of John Dodge and Sarah Hollingsworth, of Newark, O. Johnson is a physician; a member of the M. E. Church. Since her second marriage Perthana has lived a time in Allegheny; now in Pittsburg; address, 627 Penn Avenue. Children by Jonathan Beatty, born in South Beaver Twp.:

Ross J., b. 8-12-1854; is in the iron business.

Mary Adella, b. 10-17-1860; m. 6-22-1882, Pittsburg, Charles A. Spicer, b. 2-10-1854, Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., son of Charles A. Spicer and Achsa Elmyria Hobbard, of Wellington, Ohio. Charles, Jr., is a photograph retoucher; residence and address, Oakland, Armstrong Co., Pa.

3182. Mary Emma, b. 3-16-1835, Unity Twp.; d. 9-28-1865, same, and buried at Brick Church, near the town of Unity; m. fall of 1856, Enon Valley, Lawrence Co., Pa., John Zeigler, b. 4-17-1830, Unity Twp., son of Johann Adam Zeigler and Elizabeth Dennis, of Unity Twp. John married a second time, 5-12-1867, Nora Bozarth; he is a harnessmaker by trade; address, Wheeling, Livingston Co., Mo. Issue by Mary Emma:

Bion, b. 9-19-1857, Unity, Columbiana Co., O.; m. 6-12-1881, at the residence of Mr. Easton, J. P., Liberty Twp., Adair Co., Mo., Minda Bozarth, b. 5-16-1863, Hog Creek Valley, Liberty Twp., Adair Co., dau. of Beverly Alexander Bozarth and Frances M. Jackson, of Hog Creek Valley. Bion's wife is a sister to his father's second wife; he is engaged in farming and stock raising in Liberty Twp.; address, Zig, Adair Co.. Mo. Issue: Walter Morris, b. 12-4-1882.

3183. Margaretta, b. 8-10-1839, Unity Twp.; m. 11-19-1856, Beaver Co., Pa., Elijah Taylor Early, b. 2-11-1823, Unity Twp., son of David Early and

Mary Ann Cat, of Unity Twp. Elijah is a Republican in politics; a carpenter by trade, but at present agent for a tea company; residence and address, East Palestine, O. Children:

Walter Theodore, b. 11-13-1857, Unity; d. 8-20-1858, same, and buried in Unity Cemetery.

James Lawrence Decatur, b. 1-13-1859, Unity; address, East Palestine.

Infant son, b. 5-1-1861, Unity; d. 6-11-1861, same, and buried in Unity Cemetery.

Charles Perry Brown, b. 9-12-1862, Unity; married, and resides in Allegheny City, Pa.

Benjamin Frederick, b. 2-27-1864, Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10-5-1865, Unity, and buried in Unity Cemetery.

Mary Emma, b. 11-10-1865, Unity; m. 2-23-1882, Enon Valley, Lawrence Co., Pa., Nicholas Stoffel, b. 9-18-1861, Echternoich, Granduche De Luxemburg, son of John Stoffel and Anna Ries, of Pittsburg, Pa. Nicholas is a potter in East Liverpool, O. Issue: Maggie May, b. 9-10-1882, East Palestine.

Maggie May, b. 9-7-1873, North Lawrence, Stark Co., O.; d. 4-26-1877, same, and buried in Unity Cemetery.

Elmer Garfield, b. 12-28-1881, East Palestine.

3184. Hannah Catharine, b. 8-4-1844, Unity Twp.; d. 8-14-1900, Sebring, Mahoning Co., O., and buried at East Palestine; m. 12-9-1867, Columbiana Co., William Harris, b. 6-29-1842, Victoria, Monmouthshire, South Wales, son of John Harris and Jane Davis, of Pittsburg, Pa. Hannah was a member of the M. E. Church; William is a Republican in politics; a heater in iron mills by trade; he settled in Pittsburg, but in 1870 moved to within about two miles of East Palestine, where he is farming, (in Unity Twp.); address, East Palestine. Children:

John Greely, b. 8-4-1869, Pittsburg; d. 3-30-1886, Unity Twp., and buried in cemetery at East Palestine.

Cora Ann, b. 10-23-1871, Unity Twp.; m. 2-14-1897, East Palestine, George E. Sebring; address, Sebring, O. Issue: Leland Harris, b. 12-8-1898, East Palestine; d. 4-7-1901, Sebring, and buried there.

Lillian Lucetta, b. 3-16-1875, Unity Twp.; resides in Allegheny City, Pa.

Katie Jane, b. 10-22-1884, Unity Twp.; d. 7-25-1885, same, and buried in East Palestine Cemetery.

741. Hannah Ann Hartsough, (Sarah), b. 7-22-1807, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. 4-23-1888, Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 8-2-1832, Darlington Twp., Beaver Co., Pa., **Thomas Scott McCalla,** b. 10-14-1805, Darlington, Beaver Co.; d. 1-25-1877, Unity Twp., and buried at cemetery at East Palestine, Columbiana Co.; son of John McCalla and Mary Scott, of Unity Twp. Thomas was a farmer in Unity Twp., where the family has resided since 1843. Children:

3185. James P., b. 8-29-1833, Darlington Twp.; d. 4-28-1840, same, and buried in Achor Cemetery, Middleton Twp., Columbiana Co.

3186. Mary Jane, b. 9-18-1835, Middleton Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 12-28-1868, Unity Twp., and buried at East Palestine.

3187. John Chads, b. 10-4-1837, Darlington Twp.; d. 4-12-1840, same, and buried in Achor Cemetery with James.

3188. Sarah Ann, b. 3-4-1839, Darlington Twp.; d. 4-6-1840, Perry Twp., Salem Co., O., and buried in Salem Cemetery.

3189. Hannah Mirza, b. 4-4-1842, Unity Twp.; address, New Waterford, Ohio.

3190. Nancy Clara, b. 4-4-1842, Unity Twp.; address, New Waterford, Ohio.

3191. Martha Ann, b. 2-20-1845, Unity Twp.; d. 9-5-1866, same, and buried in East Palestine Cemetery.

3192. Ella, b. 7-28-1847, Unity Twp.; d. 8-5-1847, same, and buried in cemetery at New Waterford, O.

3193. David Charles, b. 12-26-1850, Unity Twp.; he is steward and trustee in Methodist Church; address, New Waterford, Ohio.

742. Jacob Hartsough, (Sarah), b. 10-7-1809, in the State of Delaware; d. 10-29-1883, Berlin Center, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and buried at Bellin Cemetery; m. 1831, Ohioville, Beaver Co., Pa., Jemima McCalla, b. 1810, East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 5-20-1884, Berlin Center, and buried with her husband; dau. of Thomas McCalla and Lydia Melinger, of East Palestine. After marriage Jacob settled at East Palestine, where he was a farmer, and lived there until the spring of 1865, when he sold his property to a coal company and moved to Berlin Center. He and his wife were for many years members of the U. B. Church. Children, born in East Palestine:

3194. Thomas, b. 9-18-1832; d. 6-13-1868, East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., and buried in cemetery one mile west of the town; m. 10-20-1859, East Fairfield, Mary Ann Chamberlain, b. 9-14-1840, East Fairfield, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain and Eliza Harrison, of East Fairfield. Mary Ann married again 5-14-1876, Rufus G. Davis. Thomas was a farmer in Middleton Twp., Columbiana Co. Thomas' children, born in East Fairfield:

Joseph C., b. 8-30-1861; m. 8-29-1885, Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb., Cora B. Robertson, b. 6-14-1865, Humboldt, Richardson Co., Neb., dau. of Henry C. Robertson and Julia Chaffin, of Humboldt. Joseph is a blacksmith in Orleans. Issue: Julia May, b. 5-24-1886, Orleans.

Jacob Alvin, b. 4-1-1864; d. 9-19-1883, East Fairfield, and buried with father.

Julia Belle, b. 7-5-1866; d. 4-13-1867, and buried with her father.

Thomas C., b. 4-24-1868; resides with his mother, at East Fairfield.

3195. Sarah A., b. 3-18-1834; m. 2-8-1870, Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, James S. Brown, b. 4-22-1830, Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa.; son of Josiah Brown and Amy Shaw, of Berlin Twp., Mahoning Co. James is a farmer; resides in Berlin Center. Children, born in Berlin Center:

Wilbur J., b. 10-19-1873; m. Erate Hedges; he is a bookkeeper in Cleveland, O. Issue: Almeda, b. 9-26-1898. Ruth, b. 10-16-1900.

Amy Pearl, b. 3-24-1878; m. Darwood M. Belmont, of New York City, N. Y. Issue: Andalegne, b. 2-16-1899.

3196. Lydia Jane, b. 1-10-1836; m. 10-18-1855, East Palestine, William Nevill, b.

5-28-1821, Ohio Twp., Beaver Co., Pa., son of Edward Nevill and Ann Smith, of Ohio Twp. William is a minister in the United Brethren Church; he and his family reside on a farm in Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio; address, Leesville Cross Roads, O. Children:

Emma, b. 1-1-1858, Industry, Beaver Co.; m. 1-1-1885, Galion, Crawford Co., O., George Garhart, b. 8-28-1854, Broken Sword, Crawford Co., son of Martin Garhart and Elizabeth Lahman, of Broken Sword. George is a real estate agent; residence, Green Ridge, Pettis Co., Mo. Issue: Madge, b. 5-24-1886, Elk Fork Twp., Pettis Co.

Ella, b. 6-16-1859, Ohio Twp.; m. John Seibel; address, Wichita, Kan.

Francis A., b. 4-24-1861, Harrisburg, Carroll Co., O.; resides in Chicago, Ill.

Lincoln C., b. 9-22-1863, Greenville, Stark Co., O.; m. 9-3-1884, Galion, O., Jennie Wisterman, b. 9-13-1866, Galion, dau. of John D. Wisterman and Jane Swanner, of Galion. Lincoln is a school teacher in Toledo, O.

William L., b. 9-26-1865, Jefferson Twp.; is engaged in agriculture.

Ida Alice, b. 4-26-1867, Jefferson Twp.

Lemuel H., b. 2-20-1869, Jefferson Twp.

Edward C., b. 5-8-1872, Jefferson Twp.

Albert, b. 11-8-1876, Jefferson Twp.

Address of the last five is Leesville Cross Roads.

3197. Mary A., b. 9-25-1838; m. 11-12-1866, North Jackson, Ohio, Abraham Dustman, b. 11-6-1843, Berlin Center, son of Daniel Dustman and Caroline Goodman, of Berlin Center. Abraham is a farmer; a member of the M. E. Church; is the owner of 107 acres of land; served during the Rebellion as one of the 100-days men in Co. G, 155th Regt., Ohio Vols.; resides in Berlin Center. Issue:

Alice D., b. 9-17-1868, Berlin Twp., Mahoning Co.; m. Grant E. Pike, a minister of the Christian Church. Issue: Ethel Gladys and Dorothy Esther. Address, Chicago University, Chicago, Ill.

3198. Harriet J., b. 7-24-1839; m. 3-7-1865, East Palestine, by Rev. Mr. Booth, James Martin Wilson, b. 6-5-1836, Ohio Twp., Beaver Co., Pa., son of George Wilson and Permullie McMillen, of South Beaver Twp., Beaver Co. Mr. and Mrs. J. M. W. settled in Middleton Twp., Columbiana Co., O., and remained there until 1870; then removed to Berlin Center, and remained in Mahoning Co. until 1877, when they moved to Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O., where they now reside, and own a farm of 90 acres; they are members of the Congregational Church at Newton Falls; he was educated at Beaver, Pa., and she at East Palestine; he taught school from 1855 to 1860, then went to dealing in stock, which he did until they were married, when they settled on a farm, and farming has since been their occupation. They reside in Newton Twp., Trumbull Co.; address, Newton Falls. Children: Laura, b. 12-7-1865, Middleton Twp.; address, Newton Falls. Millie, b. 1-4-1871, Berlin Center; address, Newton Falls. Berdie, b. 8-25-1874; d. 9-5-1886, Newton Twp., and buried in cemetery at Newton Falls.

3199. Amos, b. 1-5-1841; d. 6-25-1864, in a hospital at Washington, D. C., and buried at Arlington; he was a private in Co. F, 140th Regt., Penna. Vols.; mustered into service 3-31-1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864.

3200. Enoch, b. 6-9-1843; m. 10-15-1868, Berlin Center, Lizzie Kump, b. 8-30-1845, Berlin Center, dau. of Daniel Kump and Pollie Gross, of Berlin Center. Enoch settled after marriage in Berlin Twp., Mahoning Co., moved March 28, 1874, to Columbiana Co., where he owns a farm of 140 acres, and resides in Butler Twp.; address, Salem, O., R. F. D., Route 2. He has been superintendent of New Garden Sabbath School for several terms. Children:

Lewis Marion, b. 7-11-1870, Berlin Twp.; telegraph operator at New Waterford, O.

Homer Daniel, b. 8-25-1876, Butler Twp.; m. 9-25-1897, New Alexander, O., Clara Louise Summer, b. 5-3-1876, New Alexander, dau. of Galen W. Summer and Mary Virginia Conser, of New Alexander. Homer is a farmer in Butler Twp.; address, Salem, O., R. F. D. 2.

Oliver Clarence, b. 8-11-1879, Butler Twp.; m. 9-12-1900, Salem, O., Maggie Guthrie, b. 1-23-1880, West Twp., Columbiana Co., dau. of John Guthrie and Isabelle Huston, of East Rochester, O. Oliver is a life insurance agent, at Alliance, O. Issue: Olive Marguerite, b. 4-29-1901.

Sarah Edith, b. 6-4-1885, Butler Twp.; at home.

Cary LeRoy, b. 2-23-1890, near Winona, O.; at home.

The family are members of the M. E. Church.

3201. Benjamin F., b. 5-21-1845; m. 4-8-1886, Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co., Maggie Gray, b. 3-14-1852, Hanover Twp., dau. of Hansel Ward and Ann Murray. Benjamin is a farmer in Hanover Twp.; address, Bucks, Columbiana Co., O.

3202. Eliza Apaline, b. 4-9-1849; m. 3-18-1868, Berlin Center, George S. Hartzell, b. 4-6-1843, Enon Valley, Beaver Co., (now Lawrence Co.) Pa., son of Henry Hartzell and Jane Smart, of North Benton, O. George is engaged in farming; residence and address, North Benton, Mahoning Co., O.; they lived the first two years of their married life in Lamont, Ottowa Co., Mich. Children, born in North Benton, except Edith, born in Lamont, address them at North Benton: Edith I., b. 3-9-1869. Archie Waugh, b. 9-11-1870. Katie M., b. 7-10-1875. Jennie L., b. 6-3-1880.

3203. Lyman C., b. 8-3-1852; m. 10-19-1871, Leesville, Crawford Co., O., Lucretia Beck, b. 3-19-1852, Leesville, dau. of Adam Beck and Maria Smith, of Corsica, Morrow Co., O. His wife calls him Leman Calvin Hartsough. Lyman is an engineer on railroad; home in Cleveland, O. Children: Estelle May, b. 12-8-1872, Crestline, Crawford Co. Ava Pearl, b. 3-12-1877, Orangeville, Trumbull Co., O. Charles Garfield, b. 6-3-1879, Courtland, Trumbull Co., O. Grace, b. 6-28-1885, Galion, Crawford Co.

743. William H. Davis, (Jacob), b. 8-19-1819, Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 3-3-1887, Athens, Ohio, and buried at Bethel Cemetery; m. 12-31-1857, Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., Ruth Elliott, b. 2-3-1823, Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; dau. of Benjamin Elliott and Jane Alexander, of Ross Twp. Ruth was a second time married to John H. Sheets,

is a painter and varnisher; address, Kensington, Chicago. Issue: Benjamin Leslie, b. 9-19-1892. Wanda Lorena, b. 3-16-1894. Frank, b. 11-6-1869, Harristown, Ind.; m. 8-15-1895, Freeport, Ill., Emma Clayton, b. 2-22-1871, Pennsboro, W. Va., dau. of Spencer Clayton and Kate Meservie, of Pennsboro. Frank is conductor on Pullman sleeper; resides in Chicago. Children: Elwood Verne, b. 7-3-1896, Pullman, Ill. Mabel Imogene, b. 4-30-1899, Chicago. Claudie P., b. 9-27-1871, Salem, Ind.; m. 1-28-1896, Chicago, Nettie Bowen, b. 2-8-1875, Trenton, Mo., dau. of Benjamin L. Bowen and Olive Davis, of Chicago. Claudie is a bookkeeper in Chicago. Issue: Aubrey E., b. 3-9-1897, Chicago. Harry W., b. 3-13-1874, Wilmington, Del.; is in railroad employment; address, Pullman, Ill. Leanora B., b. 4-17-1876, Wilmington, Del.; she is a music teacher; address, Pullman, Ill.

T. Elwood, b. 10-27-1849, Fairville, Chester Co.; m. 10-20-1875, Philadelphia, Pa., Lavina Wilde, b. 11-3-1854, Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Mark Wilde and Mary Peterson, of Wilmington, Del. T. Elwood is a draughtsman in Chicago. Issue: Charles Elwood, b. 7-9-1878, Detroit, Mich.; he is a correspondent.

Elizabeth K., b. 11-13-1851, Hamorton, Chester Co.: m. 5-24-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., Frank Sweetman, b. 10-30-1839, Appoquinimink, Del., son of Daniel Sweetman and Rachel Welch. Frank is a carbuilder, residing in Wilmington, Del. Children, born in Wilmington: Willard, b. 5-5-1878; is a clerk for railroad company; address, Wilmington. Chandler Way, b. 8-31-1879; m. 4-19-1900, Camden, N. J., Minnie May Judge, b. 10-20-1882, Philadelphia, dau. of Paul Dexter Judge and Annie Marie DuBree, of Camden. Benjamin Hobson, b. 9-23-1881; is a butcher in Wilmington. Chester, b. 8-31-1884; d. 8-14-1885, Wilmington. Elizabeth W., b. 2-9-1886; resides in Wilmington.

Henry R., b. 7-17-1854, Kennett Square; m. 11-23-1876, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah R. Hallman, b. 11-24-1857, Wilmington, Del., dau. of Anthony Hallman and Anna Williams, of Philadelphia. Henry is a carbuilder in Wilmington. Children: Nellie May, b. 2-24-1878, Wilmington; d. 10-17-1884, same, and buried in River View Cemetery, Wilmington. Bertha Cook, b. 4-5-1880, Louisville, Ky.; d. 7-8-1880, Wilmington, and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington.

Issue by second wife: Margaret E., b. 3-8-1869, Kennett Square.

3053. David M., b. 6-11-1818, Kennett Twp.; d. 12-15-1895, Williamsport, Pa., and buried in West Nottingham Cemetery, Cecil Co., Md.; m. 12-29-1842, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Jane Way, b. 4-12-1824, New London, Chester Co., dau. of John C. Way (son of Thomas Way and Phebe Cloud), and Jane Roman, of near Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md. David was a cabinet maker at Rowlandsville; address his widow at Williamsport. Children:

Jane Ellen, b. 5-7-1844, Verdale, Cecil Co.; m. 11-28-1882, Verdale, William C. Shopbell, b. 8-15-1837, Washington Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., son of Solomon Shopbell and Susan Cares, of Washington Twp. William is a dry goods merchant in Williamsport.

William T., b. 12-17-1845, near Rowlandsville; d. 3-8-1889, Kansas City, Kan., and buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, near Kansas City; m. 12-21-1869, Port Deposit, Md., Emma Kidd, b. 8-30-1846, Port Deposit, dau. of Andrew Kidd and Sarah R. Ring, of Port Deposit. Children, born in Port Deposit: H. Rowland, b. 3-28-1871; m. 12-8-1892, Kansas

City, Kan., Helen S. McKee, b. 2-8-1874, New Guilford, O., dau. of Lakin McKee and Margaret H. Thornhill, of Kansas City, Kan. H. Rowland and wife are members of the Central Presbyterian Church and Y. P. S. C. E. K. C. Kansas. H. R. W. has been an elder in said church since 1892. He was a commissioner to the General Assembly at Saratoga, N. Y., from Topeka Presbytery, 1893. He holds a clerical position with the Armour Packing Co., in Kansas City, Kan. Children, born in Kansas City, Kan.: Ralph Brokaw, b. 1-12-1894. Herbert McKee, b. 2-18-1896. Howard A., b. 3-5-1873; he is a clerk with Swift & Co.. Kansas City, Kan. Sarah Emma, b. 2-21-1876; resides in Kansas City, Kan.

Joseph Roman, b. 8-31-1848, Rowlandsville; m. 2-2-1882, Williamsport, Emma Gibson, b. 4-25-1853, Jersey Shore, Pa., dau. of Samuel Gibson, M. D., and Jane Johnson, of Williamsport. Joseph is in the lumber business at Williamsport.

Louisa L., b. 7-5-1851, Hamorton, Chester Co.; d. 1-3-1879, Liberty Grove, Cecil Co., and buried in Friends' Grave Yard, West Nottingham, near Rising Sun, Md.; m. 2-24-1878, near Rowlandsville, Bayard F. Taylor, b. 6-15-1857, Perryville, Md., son of Theodore Taylor and Margaret Fisher, of Rowlandsville. Bayard married a second time Mary V. Grey; he is a butcher in Baltimore, Md.

John C., b. 2-20-1858, Port Deposit, Md.; m. 5-17-1883, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa., Helen Leach, b. 8-7-1864, Pike Twp., (Clearfield Co.?), dau. of Hiram Leach and Caroline W. Mullen, of Curwensville. Resides in Williamsport. Issue: Jennie, b. 2-17-1884, Curwensville.

Elmer Elsworth, b. 11-22-1861, Port Deposit, Md.; m. Lulu Burcher; he is in the lumber business at St. Albans, W. Va.

3054. Ziba, b. 10-20-1819, Kennett Twp.; m. 12-15-1851, Philadelphia, Pa., Phebe W. Pyle, b. 1-22-1825, Kennett, dau. of Benjamin Pyle and Mabel Barney. Ziba purchased his father's farm, about one mile below Kennett Square, in Kennett Twp., where he resided for several years; he is now at Flushing, N. Y. Children, born in Kennett Twp.: Adelaide, b. 10-5-1852; address, Kennett Square. Mabel P., b. 3-5-1855; m. 6-14-1882, Philadelphia, Theodore Foulk, b. 2-1-1848, Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Aaron Foulk and Margaretta McIntyre, of Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co. Theodore is engaged in the nursery business at Flushing, N. Y. Children, born in West Goshen Twp., (near Fern Hill Station), Chester Co.: Helen M., b. 10-5-1883. Donald, b. 3-4-1889; d. 4-30-1896, Homeville, Chester Co., and buried in Oxford Cemetery, Chester Co. W. Flemer, b. 5-20-1890.

3055. Martha S., b. 10-20-1821, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11-2-1879, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried in "Old Kennett" Grave Yard, east of Kennett Square; m. 10-28-1848, West Chester, Pa., Isaac G. Cox, b. 8-12-1819, Kennett Twp.; d. 6-6-1876, Kennett Square, and buried in "Old Kennett," son of John Cox and Hannah Robeson, of Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Isaac was a farmer in Pennsbury Twp., except for the last three or four years of his life, spent in Kennett Square. Children:

Ella L., b. 9-7-1849, Kennett Twp.; m. 3-25-1869, West Chester, Joseph M. Hanway, b. 1-7-1846, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., son of John Hanway and Martha Clark, of Wilmington, Del. Martha Clark Hanway married a second time to Emmor C. Jefferis, Londonderry. Jos-

eph and wife lived in Coatesville, Pa., most of their married life, where he kept store; later they moved to West Grove, Chester Co., where he is a butcher and miller. Children, born in Unionville, Chester Co.: Martha E., b. 8-7-1872; m. Harry T. Ash; address, Coatesville. Children, born in Coatesville: Mabel E., b. 5-29-1892; d. 8-6-1894, Coatesville. Marion R., b. 12-25-1894. Winifred E., b. 2-22-1896. Hazel Catharine, b. 9-15-1897. Irma Adele, b. 4-10-1900. Harry C., b. 1-30-1875; m. 6-1-1898, Coatesville, Amy N. Nichols, b. 7-30-1874, Trowbridge, Mich., dau. of Donald C. Nichols and Amy J. Tayer, of Allegan, Mich. Harry is in the meat business at West Grove, Pa.

Sharpless N., b. 3-10-1851; m. Martha W. Taylor. (No. 3430.)

Lydia H., b. 1-31-1853, Pennsbury Twp.; d. 2-22-1891, and buried in Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square.

John T., b. 1-9-1855, Pennsbury Twp.; d. 1855, and buried at "Old Kennett."

Sidney M., b. 9-23-1858, Pennsbury Twp.; m. 2-7-1884, Coatesville, Pa., J. Walter Shallcross, b. 12-22-1860, Valley Twp., Chester Co., son of John J. Shallcross and Anna E. Rankin, of Coatesville. J. Walter is in the produce business in Camden, N. J. Children: Anna Martha, b. 1-28-1886, Coatesville. Wallace Chandler, b. 11-4-1887, Coatesville; d. 3-17-1891, same, and buried in Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square. Howard Walter, b. 2-27-1892, Camden, N. J.

Martha J., b. 10-21-1861, Pennsbury Twp.; d. 1-23-1863, same, and buried at "Old Kennett."

3056. William M., b. 8-7-1823, Fulton Twp.; m. 3-18-1847, in Eighth District, Cecil Co., Md., Mary Elma Moore, b. 11-13-1821, Sixth District, Cecil Co., dau. of Joseph Moore and Jane Smith, of Sixth District. William was a school teacher for forty-one consecutive years, from 1842 to 1883; he formerly resided near New Texas, Fulton Twp., but now at Richardsmere, Cecil Co., Md. He is a minister in the Society of Friends; he is afflicted with paralysis. Children, born in Fulton Twp.:

Albert M., b. 3-9-1849; m. 2-26-1880, Philadelphia, Pa., Anna M. S. Kennedy, b. 8-2-1854, Philadelphia, dau. of Samuel W. Kennedy and Catharine A. Ridgway, of Philadelphia. Albert learned the carpenter trade and went to Philadelphia in 1872; he is now a machinist, a mechanical and stationary engineer, residing in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Catharine Elma, b. 12-6-1880. Howard Sharpless, b. 2-21-1886.

Anna Mary, b. 11-17-1851; d. 7-12-1886, Fulton Twp., and buried in the Friends' Burying Ground, Penn Hill, Fulton Twp.

Evalina E., b. 1-22-1855; d. 5-26-1881, Fulton Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Penn Hill, Fulton Twp.

Walter S., b. 5-1-1858; d. 1-27-1893, Philadelphia, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Penn Hill, Fulton Twp.

Clinton H., b. 5-8-1861; m. 12-28-1887, Philadelphia, Pa., Ellenora Reynolds, b. 12-5-1865, Eighth District, Cecil Co., Md., dau. of Henry C. Reynolds and Eliza Garretson, of the Eighth District. Clinton is a farmer in the Sixth District, Cecil Co.; address, Richardsmere, Md. Clinton and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. Issue: Norman H., b. 7-6-1892. Lavinia R., b. 7-6-1896; d. 9-26-1896.

Ida Jane, b. 10-26-1864; d. 5-15-1883, Fulton Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Penn Hill, Fulton Twp.

3057. Paschall, b. 10-8-1825, Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 10-21-1897, Washington Twp., Washington Co., Ind., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Highland Creek, Washington Co.; m. 9-8-1858, Washington Twp., Malinda Knight, b. 12-12-1823, Washington Twp.; d. 9-23-1877, Washington Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Highland Creek; dau. of Levi Knight and Ann Coffin, of Washington Twp. Paschall was a cabinet maker and farmer; moved from Chester Co. in 1856, and settled in Washington Twp. in 1858.

3058. Elizabeth, b. 8-29-1834; d. 9-18-1838.

703. Mary Miller Way, (William), b. 4-11-1799; d. 11-29-1857; m. 5-14-1818, Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **William Moore,** b. 7-22-1796; d. 3-28-1859, Cecil Co., Md.; son of David Moore and Martha Sharpless. William was a farmer in Cecil Co. Children:

3059. Elizabeth W., b. 7-20-1819; died unmarried.

3060. Deborah B., b. 11-25-1821; m. 2-22-1854, Timothy K. Brown, b. 4-4-1824; d. 12-6-1865. Their address was Martinsburg, W. Va.

3061. William Way, b. 6-12-1827; address was Landenberg, Pa.

3062. Gibbons Parry, b. 1-20-1831, Octorato, Cecil Co.; d. 9-15-1895, Sixth District, Cecil Co., and buried in West Nottingham Friends' Burying Ground, Cecil Co.; m. 5-25-1854, Oxford, Chester Co., Sarah C. Taylor, b. 12-17-1823, Rising Sun, Md.; d. 5-17-1893, Sixth District, and buried in same cemetery as her husband, dau. of Samuel Taylor and Hannah Richards, of Harrisville, Md. Gibbons was a farmer in the Sixth District. Children, born in Sixth District:

Taylor W., b. 8-28-1855; m. 8-4-1881, Oxford, Mary Emma Anderson, b. 12-17-1858, Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 12-21-1893, Sixth District, and buried in West Nottingham Friends' Burying Ground, Cecil Co., dau. of John M. Anderson and Sarah Jane Campbell, of Fulton Twp. Taylor was a second time married 7-22-1896, Elkton, Md., to Hannah R. Pierce, b. 11-16-1865, Eighth District, near Rock Springs, Cecil Co., dau. of John T. Pierce and Catharine Shank, of Colora, Md. He is a Methodist; he is a farmer in the Sixth District; address, Rising Sun, Md. Children by first wife, born in Sixth District: Sarah Rebecca, b. 3-8-1882; address, Rising Sun. George Parry, b. 2-4-1884; address, Rising Sun. Mary Frances, b. 9-22-1886. Children by second wife: Bertha A., b. 1-10-1898. Alvah C., b. 4-2-1899.

Mary Frances, b. 8-30-1857; m. 9-17-1879, Philadelphia, Pa., Charles H. Reed, b. 11-19-1844, Sixth District, son of Samuel Reed and Louisa Green, of Rising Sun. Charles resides at Media, Pa., and is in the employ of the P. R. R. Co., at that place. Children:

1. Louella V., b. 8-4-1880, Rising Sun.; m. 3-27-1901, Oxford, Cecil M. Reynolds, b. 2-19-1869, West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., son of William T. Reynolds and Elizabeth Rebecca Kearney, of near Birmingham P. O., Chester Co. Cecil is a farmer in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co.; address, Lincoln University, Pa.
2. Charles H., b. 1-10-1893, Philadelphia, Pa.

3063. Edwin Chalkley, b. 5-27-1836; address, Plainfield, Ohio.

704. Phebe Way, (John), b. 2-7-1796, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-14-1848, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., and buried at "Old Kennett" Meeting, east from Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 11-12-1818, Old Kennett, **Pusey Harvey,** b. 1-17-1794, Pennsbury Twp.; d. 4-22-1851, Pennsbury Twp., and buried at Old Kennett; son of Joshua Harvey and Susanna House, of Pennsbury. Pusey was a farmer in Pennsbury Twp. Children, born in Pennsbury and Kennett Twps.:

3064. John, b. 8-30-1819; died 1823?, and buried in "Old Kennett."

3065. Hannah W., b. 3-8-1821; m. 3-7-1846, Pennsbury Twp., Jesse D. Sharpless, b. 10-10-1813, Fairville, Chester Co.; d. 4-9-1888, Atlantic City, N. J., and buried at Pleasantville, N. J., son of William Sharpless and Rebecca Davis, of Fairville. William's first wife was Phebe Pennock Way, (No. 186), herein, and his third was Leah Ann Alsop. Jesse was engaged in various occupations, and resided at Fairville. Address his widow at Atlantic City. Children, born at Fairville:

Harvey P., b. 1-5-1847; m. 5-10-1876, Hamorton, Chester Co., Ellie F. Pierce, b. 7-6-1853, Hamorton, dau. of Alban Pierce and Catherine S. Klair, of Hamorton. Harvey keeps a boarding house at Atlantic City. Issue: Cora P., b. 1-28-1877, Fairville.

Townsend H., b. 3-27-1849; m. Sallie S. Shedaker; he is engaged in real estate and ranching; address, Redlands, California.

3066. Amos, b. 5-31-1822; d. 3-11-1872, Vineland, N. J., and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Vineland; m. 12-31-1855, Vermont, Ill., Sarah Ann Wilkins, b. 7-12-1837, Vermont, dau. of Benjamin Wilkins and Martha Gay, of near Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. Amos was a farmer at Vineland. He and his wife resided in Vermont from time of marriage until August, 1869, when they removed to Vineland, where he died. His widow remained there, and in Philadelphia, Pa., until May, 1880, when she and her daughter removed to California, and lived in San Francisco, and Livermore, until August, 1884, when they removed to San Jose, where they have since resided, Mrs. Harvey making her home with her daughter. Children:

Mary Florence, b. 10-28-1856, Vermont; m. 4-16-1884, San Francisco, John Monroe Harkins, b. 5-30-1855, Barbours, Lycoming Co., Pa., son of John Harkins and Margaret Bucher, of Barbours. Mr. and Mrs. Harkins are members of the First Unitarian Church at San Jose, Cal. He is orcharding at San Jose. Children, born in San Jose: Florence Hazel, b. 6-1-1886. Lucile Harvey, b. 1-23-1890; d. 12-18-1890, San Jose, and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose. Athol Wells, b. 7-2-1891. Lea, b. 6-18-1861; d. same day. Charles, b. 11-28-1863; d. same day.

3067. Lea P., b. 11-25-1823; d. 11-16-1856, Hamorton, Chester Co., and buried at "Old Kennett;" m. 9-3-1851, Hannah M. Sharpless, b. 8-28-1824; d. 1-12-1855, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Friends' Grave Yard, Hockessin, Del., dau. of Caleb Sharpless and Mary G. Walter, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Lea was a carpenter in Philadelphia. Issue: Edwin Sharpless, b. 9-2-1852, Philadelphia; m. 12-23-1876, Vineland, N. J., Hattie N. Genn, b. 3-7-1852, Bucksport, Maine; d. 4-9-1897, Vineland, and buried there, dau. of Joshua H. Genn and Sarah Johnson, of Vineland. Edwin is a manufacturer of harness

and a dealer in horse goods at Vineland. Children, born in Vineland: Sadie Pearson, b. 11-24-1877; she is a nurse. Mabel Lea, b. 1-16-1881; at home.

3068. Jacob W., b. 10-1-1826; m. 12-25-1850, Philadelphia, Pa., Margaretta J. Nields, b. 8-26-1826, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11-11-1892, Unionville, Chester Co., and buried in Unionville Cemetery, dau. of John Nields. Jacob was for some time Superintendent of Public Schools for Chester Co.; he resides at Unionville. Children, born in Philadelphia: Pusey, b. 10-1-1851. Harry N., b. 5-22-1855; m. 2-28-1884, Philadelphia, Hattie Gregg, b. 11-21-1860, Kennett Twp., dau. of George Gregg and Lydia Logan, of Kennett Square. Harry is a farmer in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; address, Hamorton, Pa. Children, born in East Marlborough: Laura B., b. 12-30-1885. Margaret J., b. 5-11-1889. J. Louis, b. 4-10-1891. Lydia G., b. 11-30-1897.

3069. Susanna, b. 2-14-1829.

3070. Mary, b. 2-1-1831; died at Fairville, and buried in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co.

3071. Sarah T., b. 1-19-1833; d. 2-1-1894, Alameda, California, and buried there; m. 8-21-1855, Philadelphia, Pa., Stephen Morris Lamborn, b. 10-22-1823, Wilmington, Del., son of Cyrus Lamborn and Jane Webb. Stephen is a carpenter in Alameda. Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

Lea Harvey, b. 11-1-1859; m. 11-29-1889, San Francisco, Katherine Geneveive Loughran, b. 10-20-1868, Sacramento, Cal.; d. 1-14-1902, Alameda, and buried at Lone Mountain, Cal., dau. of Thomas Loughran and Mary Gilmore McGrattan, of Alameda. In 1902, Lea had been for a number of years with the firm, and was then the business manager of Dickman, Jones & Co.'s lithographic and printing establishment in San Francisco. Address, Alameda, Cal. Issue: Gladys Margaret, b. 11-7-1890.

Benjamin Francis, b. 2-10-1871; m. 8-21-1895, San Francisco, Amanda B. Sylvester, b. 4-1-1877, San Francisco, dau. of Henry Sylvester and Helena M. Faubel, of San Francisco. Benjamin is a contractor and builder by occupation; in 1895 he was elected City Clerk of Alameda and was re-elected without opposition three times, serving six years, when he resigned to go into banking, investments, and promotion; in 1898 he organized the California League of Municipalities, and until recently owned the magazine, "California Municipalities." He is a prominent Republican stump speaker. Address, Alameda. Children, born in Alameda: Clyde Francis, b. 6-10-1898. Robert Francis, b. 3-30-1900.

705. Jacob Way, (John), b. 7-26-1797, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-2-1848, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Village of Marlborough, Chester Co.; m. 12-16-1819, Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., Mary Jackson, b. 8-28-1801, Cecil Co., Md.; d. 10-4-1889, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried with her husband; dau. of Josiah Jackson and Mary Sharpless, of Kennett

Twp. Jacob was a farmer in East Marlborough. Children, born in East Marlborough, except Eliza, born in Kennett Twp.:

3072. Hannah H., b. 9-20-1820; d. 8-11-1881, Gum Tree, Highland Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marlborough, Chester Co.; m. 3-14-1839, Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., James T. Pyle, b. 12-19-1816, —— Marlborough Twp.; d. 5-16-1890, Willowdale, Chester Co., and buried with his wife, son of John Pyle and Amy Pennock, of East Marlborough Twp. James was a blacksmith and farmer in East Marlborough. Children:

Josiah W., b. 3-14-1842, Kennett Twp.; m. 12-28-1866, Willowdale, Chester Co., Lydia Elma Rakestraw, b. 1-19-1841, Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of William L. Rakestraw and Sarah Sugar, of East Marlborough Twp. Josiah is engaged in the nursery business at Willowdale, East Marlborough Twp.; address, Willowdale, Pa. Children, born at Willowdale: Willard R., b. 11-24-1868; m. 8-26-1896, Mechanicsville, Iowa, Maria Hines James, b. 9-24-1869, White Hall, N. Y., dau. of David Thomas James and Cordelia A. Hines, of Mechanicsville. Willard graduated from University of Michigan in 1894. Settled in Harrisburg, Pa., after marriage; he is now a teacher in the Peter Cooper High School, New York City; address, Bedford Park, New York City. Issue: Robert James, b. 6-18-1901. Mary, b. 6-2-1870; d. 10-21-1894, Willowdale, and buried in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co. Alice W., b. 9-1-1871; d. 11-2-1894, Willowdale, and buried in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co. Lindley, b. 4-20-1879; address, Willowdale.

Amy, b. 3-4-1846, Kennett Twp.; d. 10-8-1895, Lancaster, Pa., and buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery, Lancaster; m. 3-14-1867, Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Thomas Whitson, b. 12-18-1842, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., son of Thomas Whitson and Martha Hobson. Thomas, Jr., was an attorney in Lancaster. Children, born in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co.: Hannah, b. 3-18-1869; is a teacher at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa. Alice, b. 10-7-1870; d. 3-21-1891 Lancaster, and buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery. Jennie, b. 11-18-1874; m. 12-28-1898, Lancaster, William W. Kent, b. 2-1-1861, Penn Twp., Chester Co., son of Henry Kent and Patience Webster, of Swarthmore, Pa. William is a dealer in nursery stock, and resides at Swarthmore. Issue: Alice Whitson, b. 10-31-1899, Bladensburg, Md.; d. 12-15-1899, Washington, D. C.

Clara, b. 3-20-1848; address, West Chester, Pa.

J. Howard, b. 8-3-1855, Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. 12-13-1876, Philadelphia, Pa., Sara E. Gordon, b. 4-8-1849, Doe Run, Chester Co., dau. of Franklin Gordon and Mary A. Truman. J. Howard is a farmer, storekeeper and greenhouser at Willowdale, Pa. Children, born at Doe Run: Infant, b. 8-31-1878; died same day. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-8-1882. J. Franklin, b. 7-27-1886.

James Ellsworth, b. 7-17-1861, Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. 9-9-1885, Coatesville, Chester Co., Margaret C. Hurley, b. 6-17-1859, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John Hurley and Bridget O'Brine, of Atglen, Chester Co. James has been for several years superintendent of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of West Chester, Pa. Ad-

dress, West Chester. Children, born in West Chester: Rita M., b. 11-27-1893. A. Geneva, b. 2-5-1896.

Homer Way, b. 1-29-1864, Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. 4-13-1888, Anna Moore; d. 12-21-1899. Issue: Myrna E., b. 12-20-1894, West Chester, Pa.; address, Willowdale, Pa.

3073. Josiah, b. 11-3-1822; d. 12-25-1838, East Marlborough Twp., and buried with parents.

3074. Edith, b. 9-31-1825; d. 6-4-1846, East Marlborough Twp., and buried with parents.

3075. Phebe Ann, b. 9-24-1827; d. 2-28-1856, Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa., and buried with parents; m. 2-24-1854, David Larkin, son of Jonathan Larkin and Hannah Neide. David was again married to Mary Plummer, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was a farmer near Chichester. Issue: A son, b. 2-22-1856; died young.

3076. Ruth L., b. 9-22-1829; m. 12-1-1852, by Mayor Gilpin, Philadelphia, Pa., James Hood, b. 7-25-1825, Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11-2-1894, Atlantic City, N. J., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Bart, son of Thomas Hood and Margaret Dickinson, of Bart Twp. James was a merchant in Christiana, Lancaster Co., from 1861 to 1873; then he moved to Philadelphia, and later he resided in West Chester; he finally moved to Atlantic City, where his widow is the proprietress of the "Penhurst." Children: Mary Ella, b. 9-6-1854, Bart; address, "Penhurst," Atlantic City. Richard, b. 8-3-1858, Bart; d. 5-21-1861, Bart, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Bart. William R. C., b. 3-4-1866, Christiana; m. 10-4-1893, Overbrook, Pa., Ida Supplee, b. 9-4-1870, Overbrook, dau. of Milton Robinson Supplee and Martha Wilson Roberts, of Overbrook. William is engaged in the hotel business at Atlantic City. Children, born at Atlantic City: James Milton, b. 12-27-1894. Ruth, b. 7-14-1900.

3077. Ruhaney, b. 9-12-1831; d. 9-14-1866, East Marlborough Twp., and buried with parents; m 5-4-1861, East Marlborough Twp., William Cox, d. 9-27-1901, Kennett Twp., and buried with wife. He was a farmer in Kennett Twp.

3078. Alice, b. 12-19-1833; d. 3-15-1881, Christiana, and buried with parents.

3079. Homer, b. 5-15-1836; d. 6-4-1863, East Marlborough Twp., and buried with parents.

3080. Mary Etta, b. 4-11-1838; d. 3-8-1861, East Marlborough Twp., and buried with parents.

3081. Jacob H., b. 3-2-1841; d. 9-4-1887, on a ranch near Tempe, Maricopa Co., Arizona, and buried in Masonic Cemetery, near Phoenix, Arizona; m. 4-8-1866, Kennett Twp., Rachel Ann Pugh, b. 1-8-1841, East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Abner Pugh and Charlotte Michener, of East Nottingham. Jacob graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1866, and at Hahnemann Medical College in 1872, being respectively Allopathic and Homeopathic institutions; he resided in Nebraska City, Neb., from 1866 to 1874, in West Chester, Pa., from 1875 to 1883; removed to Atlantic City, but in 1887 was in Arizona to improve his health. Address his widow at Atlantic City. Children:

Charlotte M., b. 2-24-1867, Nebraska City. She was graduated from Swarthmore College in June, 1888; after teaching three years she attended Leland Stanford University for two years, where she took a

degree in 1894; she had a fellowship in the University of Pennsylvania, where she was a student for the year 1894-5; after this she taught a private school in Oxford for one year, then for three years she taught in the Friends' Seminary of New York City; since that time she has been a student and an assistant in Teachers' College at Columbia University, New York City. Home address, Atlantic City, N. J.

Joy, b. 11-20-1870, Nebraska City; d. 12-6-1872, same, and buried there.

Abner Pugh, b. 11-7-1876, West Chester; he graduated from Swarthmore College, Delaware Co., Pa., in June, 1898, and from the Hahnemann Medical College in 1901, and is practicing at Malvern.

Mary, b. 11-20-1880, West Chester; d. 8-20-1886, Longport, N. J., and buried in Friends' Yard, Brick Meeting.

3082. Eliza, b. 7-19-1843; d. 12-11-1892, Christiana, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Sadsbury, Lancaster Co.; m. 12-28-1865, Christiana, Edward G. Broomell, b. 2-22-1841, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., son of Isaac Broomell and Rachel H. Wilkinson, of Christiana. Edward is again married to Mary Chamberlain, of Christiana. He has the iron foundry at Christiana; address, Christiana, Pa. Children, all born at Christiana, those deceased died there, and are buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Sadsbury: Charles Melvern, b. 3-1-1868; d. 5-8-1874. Alice May, b. 10-10-1871; d. 4-19-1874. Infant son, b. 9-18-1875; died same day. Pauline, b. 2-6-1877; m. 5-1-1900, Christiana, Charles F. Humpton, b. 9-16-1877, Coatesville, Pa., son of Joseph Humpton and Anna Williams, of Coatesville. Charles is a member of the H. H. Wilkinson Co., manufacturers of ladies' wear, in Coatesville; he and his wife reside in Coatesville. Miriam, b. 8-3-1879; d. 12-23-1880. Alice Way, b. 11-28-1882; address, Christiana, Pa.

708. Saumel Way, (John), b. 10-5-1803, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-6-1871, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Hicksite Friends' Yard, West Chester; m. 12-16-1830, Kennett Square Friends' Meeting, Mary Scarlett, b. 10-26-1804, Kennett Square, Pa.; d. 5-13-1883, West Chester, and buried with Samuel; dau. of John Scarlett and Ann Marshall, of Kennett Twp. Samuel was a carpenter by trade; he built Bolmar's School, now the Convent, West Chester; was at one time in the lumber business; he, with Simon Barnard and Nicholas Mendenhall, were the first to make bricks by machinery in Philadelphia, Pa. Children, born in West Chester:

3083. Ann S., b. 6-5-1832; d. 10-24-1848, West Chester, and buried in Hicksite Friends' Yard, North High Street, West Chester, and moved to their yard south of the town.

3084. Hannah M., b. 4-7-1834; m. 6-19-1861, West Chester, John Windle, b. 3-6-1826, village of Fairville Chester Co., son of John Windle and Margaret Sharpless, of Fairville. John, Jr., is a physician at Hamorton, Chester Co.; he is an Allopath. Children, born at Hamorton: Anna Margaret, b. 8-1-1863; d. 2-24-1894, Hamorton, and buried at Longwood, Chester Co. Samuel Way, b. 5-28-1867; address, Hamor-

ton. Percy Sharpless, b. 7-6-1875; m. Elizabeth Garrett; they have a son Sharpless Way, b. 3-26-1900; address, Camden, N. J.

3085. Susan S., b. 2-23-1839; d. 8-14-1864, West Chester, and buried in Hicksite Yard, West Chester.

3086. Ellen B., b. 12-11-1841; d. 12-20-1868, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Hicksite Yard, near West Chester; m. 5-23-1866, West Chester, Thomas D. Ingram, b. 3-13-1843, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., son of William Torbert Ingram and Elizabeth Darlington, of West Chester. Thomas is a physician, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pa., class of 1875; was medical referee of Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1889 to 1893; later Surgeon U. S. A., stationed at Fort Mott, Salem, N. J. Issue: William E., b. 9- -1868, West Bradford Twp.; d. 10- -1868, same.

3087. Marshall S., b. 2-12-1845; m. 12-25-1867, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Anna E. Smedley, b. 11-6-1844, East Goshen; d. 3-18-1908, West Chester, and buried in Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, south of West Chester; dau. of Bartholomew Smedley and Margaret Hoopes. Marshall is a real estate agent in West Chester, Pa., and was Chief Burgess thereof 1886-1897. Children, born in West Chester: Marshall Warren, b. 8-6-1872; he graduated from Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., class of 1896, and from Law Department, University of Pennsylvania, class of 1899, and is a member of the Philadelphia Bar. Channing, b. 7-17-1877; he graduated from Swarthmore College, Delaware Co., class of 1897; he is a Notary Public, in West Chester.

3088. Samuel E., b. 3-19-1849; d. 8-17-1877, London, England, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 10-21-1875, Stottsville, Chester Co., Ella Chandler, b. 10-20-1855, dau. of Maris T. Chandler and Elizabeth Stott, of Coatesville. Samuel was engaged in the coal business in West Chester. Issue: Norman Chandler, b. 7-19-1876, West Chester; d. 5-26-1885, Stottsville, and buried at Oaklands.

709. John Way, (John), b. 3-5-1806, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-7-1872, Chatham, Chester Co., and buried at Hicksite Friends' Yard, New Garden, Chester Co.; m. 3-15-1832, New Garden Friends' Meeting, Eliza Hoopes, b. 3-5-1808, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10-1-1842, Chatham, and buried with her husband; dau. of Israel Hoopes and Mabel Hadley. John was a second time married, 9-16-1845, to Mary E. Pennington, b. 8-31-1821; d. 10-15-1888, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried with her husband; dau. of John Pennington and Lydia ———. John was a farmer at Chatham. Children by first wife:

3089. Mabel, b. 1-2-1833, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-11-1854, Chatham, and buried at New Garden.

3090. Elmira, b. 2-22-1835, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 10-22-1868, Chatham, Samuel Snyder, b. 11-11-1839, Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Frederick Snyder and Adeline Weaver, of Lancaster Co. Samuel is a farmer in Kennett Twp.; address, Hamorton, Pa.

3091. Israel H., b. 2-23-1837, Chatham; d. 6-26-1879, Ohio, and buried in Ohio; m. 3-9-1865, New Garden Twp., Susan Idall, b. 9-5-1835, in Montgomery Co., near Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3-20-1873, Chatham, and buried at Longwood, Chester Co., dau. of Amos Idall and Sarah Stout, of near Chestnut Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa., until 1841, when they came to Chester Co., and for twenty years lived in New Garden, where they died. Israel was a second time married 6-8-1876, Nicetown, (Philadelphia), to Lydia A. Moore, b. 9-12-1841, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Samuel Moore and Lydia Moore, of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Israel was a farmer at Chatham. Children, born at Chatham, by first wife:

Mabel, b. 4-13-1866; m. 6-29-1899, London, England, Frederick W. Darlington, b. 8-9-1864, son of Stephen P. Darlington and Josephine Lewis, of Philadelphia. Frederick is an electrical engineer. Address, 714 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

Fannie, b. 7-15-1868; is a teacher at Hamorton, Pa.

Walter, b. 4-21-1871; d. 9-14-1898, Denver, Col., and buried at Longwood; m. 10-27-1897, Lynn, Mass., Luella May Gutterson, b. 1-6-1869, Lynn, dau. of George Washington Gutterson and Parnell Maria Gay, of Dover, Mass., and Lynn. Walter was in the employ of J. Howard Way Co., manufacturers of gents' woolens, and resided in Denver. Address his widow at Lynn, where she is engaged in the dress-making and millinery business. Issue: George Arthur, b. 5-28-1898, Denver; d. 1-19-1899, Lynn, and buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn.

Mary E., b. 2-18-1873; d. 3-14-1873, Chatham, and buried at Longwood.

Sarah E., b. 2-18-1873; d. 7-28-1873, Chatham.

Issue by second wife: Alice Emma, b. 5-24-1878; d. 6-29-1898, West Chester, and buried in Sadsbury Friends' Meeting, Lancaster Co.

3092. Hannah Jane, b. 1-1-1839; m. 12-27-1860, Chatham, Marshall Bailey, b. about 1832, —— Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-2-1861, Elkview, Chester Co., and buried in Friends' Yard, at Marlborough, Chester Co., son of Jesse Bailey and Rachel Harvey, of Marlborough. Hannah was a second time married 12-10-1869, Chatham, Cyrus Pennington, b. 1841, near West Grove, Chester Co.; d. 9-23-1875, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, West Grove, son of Daniel Pennington and Letitia Townsend, of near West Grove. Hannah's first husband was a flour maker, her second was a farmer; her address is Orlando, Florida. Issue by Marshall Bailey: Marshall J., b. 10-9-1861, near Marlborough Meeting House, Chester Co.; d. 8-8-1899, Orlando, and buried in Orlando Cemetery.

3093. Lydia J., b. 12-26-1840; d. 12-29-1872, Chatham, and buried in New Garden; m. 4-7-1868, Chatham, C. Burleigh Hambleton, b. 9-17-1842, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., son of Charles Hambleton and Henrietta Simmons, of West Grove, Chester Co. C. Burleigh was a second time married 9-24-1874, to Sarah Jane Whitson, b. 3-30-1836, dau. of Thomas and Martha H. Whitson; he was a farmer; has resided in Upper Oxford, West Chester, and Atglen, Chester Co.; he was Recorder of Deeds for Chester Co., 1872 to 1876; school director in Upper Oxford seven years, and Justice of the Peace in Atglen five years; he was a member of Company C., (Paoli Guards), 97th Regt., Pa. Vols.; the history of the regiment has the following concerning him: "Corp. C. Burleigh Hambleton, 19 years.; farmer, Upper Ox-

ford; mus. as priv. Sept. 11, '61, for 3 years; ap. 6th corp. Jan. 22, '63; pr. to 5th corp. July 1, '63; wd. in action at Green Plains, Bermuda Hd., Va., May 20, '64; pr. to 3d corp. May 28, '64; dis. from U. S. Hosp., Point Lookout, Md., and mus. out at Philadelphia, Sep. 2, '64, at exp. of term." His address is Atglen, Pa. Issue, born in Upper Oxford: Marian, b. 10-24-1869; m. 4-27-1893, Oxford, Chester Co., Ross Ewing, b. 10-26-1866, Texas, Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Robert Black Ewing, M.D., and Mary Ann Ewing, of West Grove, Pa. Ross and his wife settled first in Ambler, Pa.; moved to Burlington, N. J., and West Grove; they are members of Presbyterian Church; they reside at West Grove, Pa., where he is a carpenter. Children: Robert Scott, b. 3-11-1894, Ambler. Charles Thomas, b. 9-1-1896, Burlington. Mary, b. 7-10-1897, West Grove. William Moffitt, b. 10-8-1899, West Grove.

3094. Lindley E., b. 8-9-1842, Chatham; d. 2-25-1879, Chatham, and buried in Fagg's Manor Cemetery, Chester Co.; m. 10-29-1873, in Londonderry Twp., near Chatham, Caroline Bell Darlington, b. 12-19-1846, near Chatham, dau. of Abel Darlington and Mary Nields, of near Chatham. Lindley and his wife settled in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., where he owned a fine farm; he was formerly a Hicksite Friend, but after his marriage he became a Presbyterian; he was educated at Sharpless' School at Fairville, Chester Co.; he was a member of the "Bucktail" Regiment throughout the war of the Rebellion. Address his widow at West Grove, Pa. Issue:

Beatrice Darlington, b. 10-23-1877, London Grove Twp.; m. 10-23-1895, West Grove, Hatton David Mercer, b. 10-25-1873, Embreeville, Chester Co., son of David Mercer and Abigail W. Mercer, of Kemblesville, Chester Co. Hatton and wife settled in West Grove; removed in 1898 to Londonderry Twp., where he is in the jewelry business; address, Chatham. Issue: Donald Darlington, b. 8-5-1896, West Grove.

John Way's children by his second wife:

3095. Eliza Elma, b. 9-11-1846; m. 12-29-1870, Philadelphia, Pa., Stephen John Pyle, b. 10-16-1841, Brick Meeting House, or Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., son of Joseph Pyle and Milcala Churchman Leslie, of Calvert. Stephen and his wife settled near Landenberg, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., where he owns a flour mill and farm of about thirty acres; he has held township offices; was educated in the public schools; she was educated State Normal School at Millersville, Pa.; they are members of the Society of Friends; he is in the coal and lumber business; address, Landenberg, Pa. Children, born in New Garden Twp.:

Mary, b. 5-16-1872; m. 11-23-1898, New Garden Twp., Thomas Hanville Walker, b. 10-14-1860, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., son of Thomas M. Walker and Mary Ann McCabe, of Mill Creek Hundred. Thomas Hanville and family are members of the Mill Creek Friends' Meeting. He is engaged in mining clay; residence and address, Hockessin, Del. Issue: Dorothy, b. 9-17-1899, Hockessin.

Lewis, b. 10-22-1873; d. 7-20-1875, New Garden, and buried in Hicksite Friends' Yard, New Garden.

Olive, b. 11-8-1879; address, Landenberg.

Chester Norvin, b. 3-20-1882; address, Landenberg.

3096. Orpha, b. 11-18-1848; m. 11-27-1878, Selden Twitchell, b. 8-1-1847, Philadelphia, Pa., son of George Sullivan Twitchell and Emily C. Skinner. Selden and his wife settled at Merchantsville, N. J., where they built their home before they were married; six years later they moved to Philadelphia; then to near Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa., where they built a home and reside; he is a manufacturing chemist, and manufacturer of soda water machinery; he is president of the following companies: The S. Twitchell Co., Stockton Water Co., The Sea Isle City Water Co., Sea Isle Sewerage Co., The Rural Land Co. of Camden, N. J., and the Keystone Box Manufacturing Co., of Philadelphia; they are members of the First Church of Christ Scientists, Boston, Mass.

3097. Sophia, b. 12-25-1850; m. 3-25-1876, Philadelphia, Pa., Thomas R. Baker, b. 2-27-1837, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Samuel Baker and Mary Rakestraw, of Chester Co. Thomas and Sophia were connected with the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa., when they were married, and remained there until 1886; then, or soon after they removed to Orlando, Florida, and after six years' residence there, they moved to Winter Park, in the same State, where they reside, and where Mr. Baker is teaching in Rollins College. Issue: Norman Lockyer, b. 10-15-1879.

3098. John Howard, b. 12-18-1852; d. 10-7-1892, Chatham, and buried at New Garden; m. 2-14-1882, Philadelphia, Pa., Ella Eavenson, b. 10-27-1858, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Alban Taylor Eavenson and Martha Ellen Ash, of Philadelphia. John was a manufacturer of knit goods in Philadelphia. His widow resides in Philadelphia, 1952 North Nineteenth street. Children: Alban Warren, b. 8-22-1883. John Harold, b. 10-17-1884. Norman Baker, b. 11-21-1886; d. 1-15-1887. Laurence Eavenson, b. 5-10-1888. Pennington Howard, b. 6-29-1891.

3099. Maggie, b. 11-28-1854; d. 5-27-1857, Chatham, and buried at New Garden.

3100. Sally, b. 7-27-1857; d. 5-15-1875, Chatham, and buried at New Garden.

3101. Pennington, b. 7-8-1859; m. 11-12-1895, Philadelphia, Pa., Emily Bruner, b. 9-6-1874, Philadelphia, dau. of James Bruner and Annie Forepaugh, of Philadelphia. Pennington is a member of the Christian Science Church; he is a manufacturer of underwear and knit goods in Philadelphia; address, 1952 North Nineteenth St., Philadelphia. Issue: Norman Pennington, b. 10-16-1896.

3102. Mary Etta, b. 7-4-1861; d. 5-14-1865, Chatham, and buried at New Garden.

3103. Phebe H., b. 9-23-1863; m. 7-11-1883, Philadelphia, Pa., Horace Gawthrop, b. 7-19-1861, Avondale, Chester Co., son of George Gawthrop and Louisa Way, of Kennett Square, Pa. Horace is a member of the Society of Friends; was educated at Martin's Academy, Kennett Square, and Shortlege's Academy, at Media, Pa.; he and his wife resided in Kennett Square until 5-5-1900; sold his lumber and coal yard there in March of that year; he is now in the wholesale hay, grain and potato business at Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Horace, b. 9-30-1884; d. 9-30-1884. Edgar, b. 11-18-1885; d. 7-19-1886. George, b. 11-14-1886. Louise, b. 11-28-1890. Dorothy, b. 4-6-1895; d. 4-55-1896.

3104. Mary, b. 8-13-1866.

710. Chalkley Way, (John), b. 3-7-1808, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-13-1885, Hamorton, Kennett Twp., and buried at Longwood Cemetery, near Hamorton; m. 5-12-1836, Old Kennett Meeting, near Hamorton, Sarah Mendenhall, b. 11-17-1813, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-9-1878, Hamorton, and buried at Longwood; dau. of Aaron Mendenhall and Sarah Woolas, of Pennsbury. Chalkley settled after marriage near Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md.; he was a carpenter by trade, but a farmer the latter part of his life. Children, born at Brick Meeting House, except Anna, born at Centerville, Delaware:

3105. Melworth H., b. 2-6-1837; d. 1-26-1861, Centerville, and buried at Longwood.

3106. Hannah, b. 5-1-1839; m. near Centerville, William T. Mendenhall, b. 4-27-1840; d. 4-27-1864, in Kennett Twp., near Fairville, and buried at Longwood, son of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall and Hannah Taylor, of Hamorton. William was a farmer, and resided on his father's farm, near Fairville.

3107. Lucretia, b. 9-12-1843; d. 5-15-1898, Hamorton, and buried at Longwood.

3108. Martha, b. 3-3-1846; m. 10-11-1877, Hamorton, J. Comly Harlan, b. 7-2-1843, Mahoning Co., Ohio, son of Joseph Harlan, Sr., and Mary Ann Barber, (his second wife, deceased), of Mahoning Co. Joseph Sr.'s first wife was Hannah Pierce. J. Comly and wife settled near Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, where he followed farming; removed to Hale Center, Hale Co., Texas, in December, 1889, and from there to San Diego, California, March 23, 1901, where they now reside. Children, born in Mahoning Co.:

Inez, b. 9-1-1878; m. 12-23-1896, Delwyn N. Shepley, b. 10-13-1873, St. Clair Co., Mo., son of David Shepley and Eunnie Reasvier, of Iola, Kan. Children, born in Hale Center: Helen Myrtle, b. 10-16-1897. Everett, b. 5-1-1900.

Sarah, b. 11-9-1880; d. 10-4-1897, and buried in Plainview Cemetery, Hale Co.

J. Way, b. 6-3-1889.

3109. Anna Mendenhall, b. 12-31-1855; d. 4-17-1891, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Longwood; m. 12-14-1876, Hamorton, Robert M. Regester, b. 12-1-1851, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., son of William C. Regester and Mary Mendenhall, of West Chester. Robert settled in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., but removed in 1879 to Pennsbury Twp., and in 1899 were living in West Chester; he is a farmer. Children: Clifford Chalkley, b. 10-17-1879, Fairville; m. 10-29-1901, First Baptist Church, West Chester, Rose Hayden, b. 2-12-1880, West Chester, dau. of Louis Wellington Gates Hayden and Anna Kettleman, of West Chester, and Canada. Louis was at one time in the coal business in West Chester. William Edgar, b. 5-1-1882, Fairville; d. 10-1-1882, same, and buried at Longwood. Earl, b. 8-16-1886, Hamorton. Lloyd, b. 6-13-1888, Kennett Twp.

711. Hannah Way, (John), b. 9-1-1810, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.,

Pa.; d. 5-7-1847, same, and buried at Old Center Friends' Burying Ground, near Centerville, Delaware; m. **Obed Eachus,** b. 9-18-1795; d. 8-7-1854, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and buried at Old Center Friends' Burying Ground; son of Virgil Eachus and Bathsheba Webb. Obed was a second time married to Jane Harvey, by whom he had a daughter, Hannah, who married Hannum B. Jefferis (see under No. 1890). Obed was a farmer in Christiana Hundred. Children:

3110. John, b. 10-28-1832, Chester Co.; d. 12-24-1901, near Johnson's Corner, Delaware Co., Pa., and buried in M. E. Cemetery, Elam, Delaware Co.; m. 12-8-1863, Chester Co., Mary Ann Guthrie, b. 12-8-1844, near Newark, State of Delaware, dau. of Alexander Guthrie and Susan Whibley, of the city of Chester, Pa. John was educated in the Walnut Green public school of Delaware; he was a Republican; he and his wife were of the Society of Friends; they settled in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., in 1864; moved to Delaware in 1865; back to Pennsylvania in 1869, and was a farmer in Concord Twp., Delaware Co. Children: Hannah Jane, b. 3-2-1865, Kennett Twp.; d. 3-22-1865, Centerville, and buried at Old Center. Edwin Minchall, b. 6-18-1866, near Centerville; d. 1-20-1867, same, and buried at Old Center. Howard Way, b. 12-15-1868, Christiana Hundred; he is a butcher; address, Elam, Pa. William Henry, b. 3-21-1870, Kennett Twp.; he is a laborer; address, Elam, Pa. Obed Alexander, b. 7-2-1872, Kennett Twp.; he is farming; address, Elam, Pa. Sarah Anna, b. 8-22-1874, Kennett Twp.; d. 1-24-1875, same, and buried at Old Center. Anna Mary, b. 2-13-1876, Kennett Twp.; d. 4-19-1876, same, and buried at Old Center. George John, b. 5-8-1878, Kennett Twp.; he is a laborer; address, Elam, Pa. Homer Thomas, b. 10-19-1880, Kennett Twp.; he is a laborer; address, Elam, Pa. Elizabeth Haycock, b. 11-20-1884, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; address, Elam, Pa. Benj. Jos. Chalkley, b. 1-2-1888, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Elam, Pa.

3111. Joseph Way, b. 9-7-1848, New Castle Co.; m. 12-24-1868, Kennett Twp., Martha Agnew, b. 1851, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 12-12-1887, Philadelphia, and buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co., dau. of John Agnew and Louisa Johnson, of Harper's Ct., Philadelphia. Joseph is in the meat and provision business in Philadelphia. Address, 2039 Carpenter Street. Children:

Joseph R., b. 9-22-1869; m. M. A. Young; address, 2028 Moore Street, Philadelphia.

Ed. A., b. 4-21-1871, Philadelphia; m. 2-21-1894, Camden, N. J., M. Page, b. 7-6-1869, Philadelphia, dau. of Dennis Harold and Catherine O'Brien, of Philadelphia. Ed. is engaged in a brick yard in Philadelphia; address, 1308 Capital Street. Children: Marie Martha, b. 12-17-1895. Edwin Henry, b. 3-8-1897. Ruth Agnes, b. 11-25-1899.

Al.

Minshall M., b. 10-12-1877.

714. Pennock M. Way, (John), b. 1-21-1817, Fairville, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-24-1877, same, and buried at Old Kennett, near

Hamorton, Chester Co.; m. 2-13-1844, West Chester, Pa., Emeline S. Klair, b. 10-2-1824; d. 5-18-1892, and buried at "Old Kennett"; dau. of Jesse Klair and Ann Stidham, of New Castle, Delaware. Pennock was born and died in the same house as his father; he was a farmer in Kennett Twp.; he was a Friend. Children, born in Kennett Twp.:

3112. Joseph, b. 1-8-1845; m. 11-26-1872, Philadelphia, Pa., Anna J. Stern, b. 7-21-1852, Ashland, Del., dau. of Louis O. Stern and Mary Ann Jefferis, of Fairville. Joseph is a farmer in Kennett Twp.; address, Fairville.Children: Pennock M., b. 7-28-1878. Horace Louis, b. 3-4-1881.

3113. Anna M., b. 12-13-1847; m. Ellwood R. Green; address, Kennett Square.

3114. Francina, b. 3-12-1851; m. 11-12-1874, Kennett Twp., James Y. Cloud, b. 7-15-1849, Kennett Twp., son of William M. Cloud and Elizabeth Yeatman Cloud, of Kennett Twp. James and his wife are Hicksite Friends; he is a farmer in Kennett Twp. Children, born in Kennett Twp.: Willard, b. 10-2-1875; address, Norway, Chester Co., Pa. Lillian E., b. 1-1-1879; address, Norway, Chester Co., Pa.

3115. Ella, b. 2-24-1856; m. 12-8-1880, Philadelphia, Pa., Samuel L. Bane, b. 8-31-1853, Kennett Twp., son of Jonathan Bane and Susan Gamble, of Kennett Twp. Samuel is in the commission business in Kennett Square, Pa. Children, born in Kennett Twp.: Anna W., b. 10-11-1885. Dora E., b. 9-9-1890.

715. Milton Way, (Moses), b. 10-11-1807, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-29-1896, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Old Kennett Friends' Burying Ground, near Hamorton, Chester Co.; m. 10-3-1838, Concord Meeting, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., Mary Fairlamb Walter, b. 6-17-1808, Concord Twp.; d. 12-23-1845, East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., and buried at "Old Kennett"; dau. of Nathaniel Walter and Susanna Fairlamb, of Concord Twp. Milton was a second time married, 3-24-1854, Marshallton, Chester Co., to Edith Way, b. Pennsbury Twp.; d. 6-12-1871, New London Twp., Chester Co., and buried at "Old Kennett"; dau. of Joseph Way and Leah Taylor. Milton was a farmer; lived in Pennsbury, East Nottingham, Pennsbury again, New London, and Kennett Townships. Children:

3116. Anna Mary, b. 2-7-1840, Pennsbury Twp.; d. 10-26-1860, same, and buried at "Old Kennett."

3117. Milton, b. 4-17-1843, East Nottingham Twp.; d. 2-10-1878, Kennett Square, Chester Co., and buried in Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square; m. 2-26-1868, Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Emma Walter, b. 2-11-1849, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John E. Walter and Ruth Anna Buffington, of Philadelphia, Pa. Sarah was for a time assistant teacher at Martin's Academy, Kennett Square; her address is now Centreville, Cal. Milton was a machinist in New London and

died, two and one-half miles south of West Chester, on the Wilmington Road, near Darlington's Corner. He was a school teacher in his younger days; he was assessor in his township for many years up to his death. Children:

2257. Amanda F., b. 2-14-1831, Westtown Twp.; d. 1-18-1842, West Chester, and buried at Birmingham.

2258. George, b. 5-26-1832, Dilworthtown, Chester Co.; m. 9-7-1862, Allens Grove, Walworth Co., Wis., Rebecca A. Vandenberg, b. 4-14-1843, Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. G. Vandenberg and Mary Ann Leavenworth, of Bradford Twp., Rock Co., Wis. George learned the trade of stone mason in Westtown Twp.; after marriage settled in town of Johnstown, Rock Co.; purchased farm of 160 acres, on which he resided until elected Sheriff of the county, which office he filled for two years, 1885 to 1886, when he was elected Alderman of the city of Janesville, Wis., his present residence; he sold the 160 acre tract, and now owns one of 240 acres in Bradford Twp.; he is retired. Children:

Oscar D., b. 3-7-1864, Bradford Twp.; m. 4-10-1885, Emerald Grove, Rock Co., Minnie Hanke, b. 6-27-1869, Germany, dau. of Frederick W. Hanke and Wilhemina Butler, of Harmony, Rock Co. Oscar settled on farm in Johnstown Twp., Rock Co., and in the spring of 1891 moved to Janesville, where he is in the livery business. Children, born in Johnstown Twp.: Harold D., b. 3-16-1886. George Leo, b. 10-3-1890; d. 5-12-1897, same, and buried in Johnstown Cemetery. Earl, b. 7-1-1893. Leroy, b. 12-13-1895. Carroll, b. 8-14-1898.

Orlando V., b. 5-8-1869, Johnstown Twp.; m. Janesville, Nellie Inman, b. 7-30-1869, Hanover, Rock Co., dau. of Edward Inman and Cathrine Munson, of Janesville. Orlando settled in Janesville, where he is engaged in the postal service. Children, born in Janesville: Lottie, b. 1-5-1887. Mabel R., b. 11-6-1891.

2259. Oscar F., b. 7-16-1834, Westtown Twp.; d. 12-29-1862, Alexandria, Va., and buried first at Alexandria, taken up and buried at Birmingham; m. 11-30-1859, West Chester, Rebecca S. Pyle, b. 12-3-1836, Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Eli Pyle, Sr., and Rachel Esworthy, of Thornton. Rebecca was married again to Thomas J. Stephens. Oscar was a member of the Baptist Church; a stone mason by trade; and resided in Westtown Twp.; he served during the Rebellion for nine months in the 124th Regt., Pa. Vols., and was in the battle of Antietam. Address Mrs. Stephens at Thorndale, Pa. Issue:

Emma F., b. 8-22-1860, Darlington's Corner, Westtown Twp.; m. 5-19-1881, West Chester, Albert A. Cornog, b. 7-20-1856, Concordville, Delaware Co., son of Isaac Cornog and Matilda Sharpless, of Concordville. Issue: Rupert M., b. 5-28-1882. Duane H., b. 8-22-1884.

2260. Evaline H., b. 3-3-1836, Westtown Twp.; d. 12-22-1898, Philadelphia, and buried in Birmingham. The name is spelled Evalina on the tombstone.

658. Elizabeth Yearsley Cobourn, (Sarah), b. 3-8-1810, Westtown, Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-24-1893, Homeville, Upper Oxford Twp.,

Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Meeting House Homeville; m. 4-26-1836, Westtown Twp., **William Evans,** b. 5-12-1814, Westtown Twp.; d. 9-13-1889, Homeville, and buried there; son of George Evans (from Wales) and Susan ———. William was a miller on Muddy Run, near Homeville. Children:

2261. Lewis Wilson, b. 1-24-1838, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., (Strode's Mill); m. 12-29-1870, Philadelphia, Pa., Anna Mary Seeds, b. 3-17-1845, East Bradford Twp., dau. of Emmor Seeds and Rebecca Lancaster Steele, of East Bradford. Lewis owns his father's property, and is a miller in Upper Oxford; address, Collamer, Pa. Children, born at Homeville:

Frank Sylvanus, b. 4-14-1872; m. 4-4-1901, Oxford, Chester Co., Elizabeth Jeffery, b. 3-21-1870, Dublin, Ireland, dau. of Charles Jeffery and Elizabeth Ann Beer, of Dunfanaghy, Ireland. Frank is engaged in farming and butchering at Homeville; address, Collamer, Pa.

William Emmor, b. 4-1-1874; m. 4-11-1901, Steeleville, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Laura Jones, b. 5-27-1874, Steeleville, dau. of David J. Jones and Annie R. Dean, of Steeleville. William and wife reside at Homeville, where he is in the commission business, dealing in provisions. Address, Cochranville, Pa., R. D. No. 2.

2262. John Cobourn, b. 12- -1839, Homeville; d. 1-18-1899, Steeleville, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Atglen, Chester Co.; m. 2-27-1867, Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa., Maggie Clingan, b. 5-1-1844, Parkesburg, Chester Co., dau. of Wm. Clingan and Anna Marsh, of Steeleville. John was a miller; settled in Steeleville in 1881; held the office of school director for a number of years; was educated in the public schools and Chestnut Hill Seminary. Address his widow at Steeleville. Children:

Ida Lou, b. 11-2-1867, Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. 2-20-1890, Steeleville, William Ferguson, b. 5-15-1863, Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., son of Wm. R. Ferguson and Violet McConnel, of Colerain. William is a hotel keeper at Goodville, Lancaster Co. Children, born near Union, Colerain Twp.: Violet H., b. 6-10-1891. Harold C., b. 7-7-1893. Marion C., b. 10-4-1898.

Howard C., b. 11-10-1868; m. Josephine Harvey; address, Paradise, Lancaster Co.

Warren E., b. 6-1-1870; m. 2-28-1894, Atglen, Dora V. Hoar, b. 11-22-1870, Atglen, dau. of John W. Hoar and Mary B. MacCachren, of Atglen. Warren settled at Steeleville, April 1, 1894, where he engaged in the creamery business; from there he moved to Doe Run, Chester Co., in 1896, and was milling; then to Christiana in April, 1898, and to Atglen April 1, 1902, where he resides, and is in the warehouse business; he was educated at Backer's Academy, Lancaster Co. Children: Evert Earl, b. 3-23-1895, Steeleville. Vivian Marie, b. 2-12-1898, Christiana, Pa.; d. 8-27-1899, same. Maud Cleytie, b. 1-18-1901, Christiana, Pa.

Letta M., b. 9-6-1872, Providence, Lancaster Co.; m. 5-18-1892, Philadelphia, Pa., Albert Watson, b. 10-10-1867, Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Strickland M. Watson and Eliza Walton, of Hatboro. Albert settled in Landenberg, Chester Co., where he carries on a

mercantile business. Children, born in Landenberg: Gerald Aubrey, b. 5-22-1897. Gladys Margaret, b. 1-5-1902.

Charles L., b. 12-14-1876.

Marian E., b. 9-7-1880; m. 3-12-1902, Steeleville, Roy R. Ritter, b. 10-19-1876, Sioux City, Iowa, son of W. C. Ritter and Annie E. Peters, of Atglen. Marian was educated at State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.; she is a Methodist; they reside at Atglen, where Roy is engaged in agricultural pursuits.

Christel E., b. 1-6-1886.

2263. George, b. 4-24-1842, Homeville; d. Kirkwood, Lancaster Co.; m. Eliza Hogg and Louisa Clingan; Cochranville, Pa.

2264. Sarah Ann, b. 1843, Homeville; died and was buried there in Friends' Yard.

2265. Angeline, b. 1844, Homeville; died and was buried there in Friends' Yard.

2266. Evan, b. 11- -1846, Homeville; d. 11-9-1877, same, and buried there in Friends' Yard.

2267. Hannah Ann, b. 3-8-1848, Homeville; m. 11-22-1887, West Chester, Pa., David Kugler, b. 3-12-1856, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., son of Michael Kugler and Anna Taresa Getty, of Wilmington, Del. David and his family reside in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is a blacksmith's helper in Baldwin's Locomotive Works. Issue: Anna Elizabeth, b. 4-26-1889, Wilmington.

2268. Evaline Hanthorn, b. 5-1-1849, Homeville; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

2269. Wm. Anna, b. 5-30-185—, Glenville, Chester Co.; she is a seamstress in Philadelphia, Pa.

2270. Isaac Sermon Worrall, b. 12-27-1855, Homeville; m. 4-30-1895, Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., Harriet Shields, b. 3-20-1864, Honeybrook, Chester Co., dau. of David Phillips Shields and Susanna Bender, of Fagg's Manor. Isaac is a miller in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; address, Cochranville, Pa. Issue: Helen E., b. 12-3-1898.

659. Adaline Cobourn, (Sarah), b. 10-25-1812, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-9-1881, Westtown Twp., and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co.; m. at West Chester, Pa., **William Highfield,** b. 12-28-1808; d. 11-1-1874, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Birmingham; son of John Highfield and Alice ———, of Westtown Twp. William was a wheelwright and pump maker in Pennsbury. Children, born in Westtown Twp.:

2271. Lorenzo James, b. 4-30-1832; d. 6-5-1863, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Birmingham; m. 10-1-1856, Westtown, Sarah Swayne, b. 9-26-1828, Doe Run, Chester Co., dau. of William Swayne and Rebecca J. Harris, of Wilmington, Del. Lorenzo was a bricklayer in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. Children: William C., b. 6-12-1857, near Nottingham, Chester Co.; d. 6-7-1861, Wilmington, and buried at Birmingham. Adaline Virginia, b. 6-13-1859, Wilmington; d. 2-12-1867, same, and buried Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington. Harriet G., b. 7-22-1861, near Darlington's Corner, Chester Co.; m. 3-15-1882, Philadelphia, Pa., Altamont B. Wittenberg, b. 5-22-1854, Wilmington, son of Francis Wittenberg and Sarah Burrough,

of Wilmington. Altamont is a carriage trimmer, and Harriet is a dressmaker in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Greta A., b. 12-5-1882; d. 1-5-1883, same, and buried Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington. Lester D. Alroy, b. 5-28-1886.

2272. John Cobourn, b. 3-1-1834; d. 1-26-1903, Parsons, Kan., and buried in Dunmore Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.; m. 5-16-1855, Wilmington, Del., Rebecca Bradford, b. 1-10-1836, New Jersey, dau. of John Bradford and Rebecca Lumbry, of Wilmington. John Cobourn settled in Wilmington after marriage, and removed to Scranton, Pa., in October, 1866. Children: Ida B., b. 3-13-1856, Wilmington; m. James Beattie; address, Little Rock, Ark. Mary B., b. 4-14-1858, Wilmington; d. 6-29-1862, same. Henry A., b. 1-15-1861, Wilmington; m. Drusilla MacArthur; address, Scranton, Pa. Rebecca, b. 11-15-1863, Wilmington; m. William W. Jones; address, Parsons, Kan. William, b. 9-3-1866, Wilmington; d. 1870, Scranton. Anna M., b. 1-3-1869, Scranton; d. 8-24-1869, same. John C., b. 1-2-1872; d. 12-17-1900; m. Carrie L—; address, Scranton, Pa. Emerson, b. 2-28-1878; d. 3-13-1878, Scranton.

2273. William Everhart, b. 9-22-1835; m. 9-29-1856, Wilmington, Del., Georgeanna Bowen, b. 10-18-1838, Salem, N. J.; d. 12-22-1887, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Bowen and Ann Stone. William married a second time, 7-2-1899, Sarah Bowen, a sister to his first wife; he is engaged in shipbuilding at Newport News, Va. Children by first wife, born in Wilmington, and buried with their mother: Thomas L., b. 7-4-1857; d. same day. Annie, b. 4-1-1859; d. 3-16-1860.

2274. Darwin Ritner, b. 7-20-1837; m. 3-22-1860, Wilmington, Del., Elizabeth Gardner, b. 4-29-1834, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 6-4-1887, Darlington's Corner, Chester Co., and buried at Birmingham, dau. of John Gardner and Elizabeth Chesterman, of Wilmington. Darwin is a blacksmith at Darlington's Corner. Children, born at Darlington's Corner:

John C., b. 12-27-1860; died in infancy, and buried at Birmingham.

Oscar Hanthorn, b. 1-24-1863; m. 3-13-1889, Presbyterian Church, Dilworthtown, Chester Co., Mary Emma Chandler, b. 1-22-1870, London Grove, Chester Co., dau. of James Gibson Chandler and Malinda Evans Hess, of Darlington's Corner. Oscar is a blacksmith in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa. Children, born in Dilworthtown: Glenmore Earle, b. 11-8-1889; d. 10-17-1890, same, and buried in Birmingham. Norris Wayne, b. 8-28-1893.

William H., b. 5-1-1866; died in infancy and buried in Birmingham.

2275. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9-11-1839; m. 4-7-1859, Oxford, Pa., Abraham Sidwell, Jr., b. 4-29-1838, West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-8-1864, Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., and buried at Alexandria, Va., son of Abraham Sidwell and ————, of West Nottingham. Abraham, Jr., was a farmer in West Nottingham. He was a private in Co. E, Purnell's Legion, Maryland Volunteers, during the Rebellion. Address widow at West Chester, Pa. Children, born in West Nottingham Twp., died at Parkersville, Chester Co., and buried at Birmingham: Lewis Evans, b. 7-20-1861; d. 1-14-1867. Adaline H., b. 12-21-1863; d. 8-27-1866.

2276. Hannah E. Goodwin, b. 9-8-1841; m. 1-5-1859, Oxford, Pa., Samuel McClurg Pollock, b. 1-1-1830, Hopewell, Chester Co.; d. 11-19-1896, Salem, Del., and buried at Nottingham, Pa., son of John Pollock

and Nancy McClurg, of Nottingham. Samuel was a contractor and builder in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., and Wilmington, Del.; address his widow at Newark, Del. Children, born in East Nottingham, except Anna Louisa, born in Wilmington:

Emmor Elton, b. 3-28-1860; m. 9-4-1882, Chester, Pa., Clara Wood, b. 5-9-1863, Kent Co., Md., dau. of James Wood and Mary Louisa Anderson, of Wilmington. Emmor settled in Wilmington, in 1882; moved to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1885; back to Wilmington in 1888; back to Philadelphia in 1896, and to New Orange, N. J., in 1899; he is a carpenter by trade. Children: Fred. Wood, b. 1-16-1883, Wilmington. Lee Ebert, b. 1-2-1885, Wilmington. Elmer Elton, b. 10-28-1886, Philadelphia. Bessie Blanch, b. 5-26-1898, Philadelphia. Haydee Helen, b. 2-27-1901, New Orange.

Tamson Highfield, b. 1-22-1862; d. 11-29-1881, Wilmington, and buried in Nottingham Cemetery.

John Ross, b. 9-24-1863; m. Ida Black, Philadelphia, Pa.

David Franklin, b. 1-19-1866; is a carpenter in Philadelphia, Pa.

George Preston, b. 11-17-1867; d. 9-23-1900, killed at Newark, by train, and buried at Nottingham; was a carpenter residing in Philadelphia.

William Hutchinson, b. 2-9-1869; m. Laura Truff and Carrie Irwin; he is a carpenter in Philadelphia, Pa.

Samuel Edgar, b. 1-30-1872; d. 2-17-1899, Wilmington, and buried at Nottingham; m. Bertha White, by whom he had a son, Samuel Wharton, now deceased; he was a carpenter.

Jesse Cloud, b. 9-17-1874; he is a carpenter at Newark, Del.

Elizabeth Hanna, b. 8-30-1876; d. 11-21-1900, Nottingham, and buried in Nottingham Cemetery; m. Carey C. Kirk, by whom she had a daughter, Pearl Elizabeth; address, Nottingham.

Alberta Nancy, b. 9-3-1879; resides at Newark, Del.

Anna Louisa, b. 5-25-1882; d. 8-30-1885.

2277. Amanda Fitzsalem, b. 7-13-1843; m. Jesse Cloud; address, Scranton, Pa.

2278. Tamson Everhart, b. 4-4-1845; m. 2-13-1872, Oxford, Pa., Levi Drennen, b. 1-7-1851, Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., son of Thomas Drennen and Mary E. Rogers, of Rising Sun. Levi is a floatman for the T. & R. Railroad at Wilmington, Del. Children:

Warren Emerson, b. 12-31-1874, Parkersville, Chester Co.; m. 4-18-1895, Genesee, N. Y., Minnie Dolbeer, b. 9-23-1869, Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., dau. of John S. Dolbeer and Ann Sickles, of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Warren is a teamster at Mt. Morris. Children, born at Mt. Morris: Eva May, b. 6-27-1896. Charles Howard, b. 9-23-1899; died next day.

Laurence Leroy, b. 2-12-1877, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; address, Wilmington.

Mary Adaline, b. 5-22-1879, Parkersville, Chester Co.; d. 7-3-1889, Dilworthtown, Pa., and buried at Birmingham.

Rachel Irene, b. 4-13-1880, Rising Sun; address, Wilmington.

Elinor, b. 7-10-1882, Nottingham; m. 6-29-1900, Wilmington, Willard Russell, b. 6-23-1880, Wilmington, son of George Russell and Clara Walker, of Wilmington. Willard is a brakeman on railroad; resides at Wilmington. Issue: Amos Ellsworth, b. 4-22-1901, Wilmington.

William C. Cobourn, b. 5-8-1884, West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co.; is in a bakery, atWilmington.

Amos Ellsworth, b. 10-25-1886, West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-17-1892, Birmingham Twp., and buried at Birmingham.

Howard Gilpin, b. 6-13-1889, Dilworthtown, Pa.; resides in Wilmington.

2279. Rachel Uranthus, b. 11-9-1846; m. 2-5-1874, Philadelphia, Pa., Enos Thomas Hall, b. 2-4-1830, Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., son of Robert Hall and Esther Clark, of Philadelphia. Enos was foreman for the Lackawanna Iron and Steel Co. at Scranton, Pa., for whom he had worked for thirty-five years; he is now with the company in Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Lizzie Alzira, b. 11-11-1874, Scranton; m. 10-13-1893, Scranton, Arthur R. Whitmore, b. 3-8-1868, Canton, Ill., son of Hezitonia Jackson Whitmore and Latilla Griffin, of Canton. Arthur resides at Scranton and is proprietor of the Scranton Business College. Children, born in Scranton: Grace Everhart, b. 11-20-1896. Carl Hall, b. 2-19-1898. Helen, b. 1-14-1900.

2280. Emerson A., b. 10-24-1848; address, Scranton, Pa.

2281. J. Gilpin, b. 12-21-1850; m. 2-13-1878, West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth McClure, b. 10-5-1854, Chadd's Ford, Pa., dau. of William McClure and Margaret Walker, of near Chadd's Ford. J. Gilpin settled at Parkersville, Chester Co., and moved from there to Beaver Valley, Del., where in 1902 he had been Postmaster for ten years; he has been school director; he is a blacksmith. Children:

Evelyn H., b. 1-31-1879, Parkersville; m. 10-30-1900, West Chester, Pa., Isaac Watkin, b. 8-2-1881, in Delaware Co., Pa., near Beaver Valley, Del., son of Caleb Watkin and Mary Twaddell of Delaware Co. Isaac resided for a time in Wilmington, then purchased a farm in Delaware Co., where he resides; address, Beaver Valley. Issue: Isaac Paul, b. 8-29-1901, Wilmington.

Maggie, b. 1-8-1882, Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11-24-1889, Greenville, Del. and buried at Birmingham.

William, b. 10-8-1884, Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.

J. Gilpin, b. 8-6-1892, Beaver Valley, Del.

2282. Charles Henry, b. 8-26-1853; m. Elizabeth Metcalf; address, Parkersville, Pa. Issue: Ada, b. 11-1-1874, Parkersville; m. 2-25-1890, West Chester, Pa., Charles Spindler, b. 7-4-1861, city of Lancaster, Pa., son of George Spindler and Catherine Barbara Breahm, of Lancaster. Charles is a telegraph operator at Parkersville. Children, George born in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., the others born in Parkersville, Pennsbury Twp.: George, b. 7-11-1890. Infant, unnamed, b. 12-19-1891; d. 12-29-1891, Parkersville, and buried in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co. Laura B., b. 2-15-1893. Luther B., b. 11-20-1895. Charles L., b. 3-16-1897.

2283. George Adron, b. 11-27-1855; m. 2-21-1888, Scranton, Pa., Elizabeth Jane McWilliam, b. 6-25-1865, Scranton, dau. of John McWilliam and Elspet Wright, of Scranton. George learned the trade of a carriage builder under Caleb Watson, in Parkersville, Chester Co.; drifted at once to Cramps' Ship Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., where he remained for several years, when he went to Scranton to assist in the construction of a steel plant; here he has resided permanently since marriage; he has travelled extensively in America; he is the owner of a few fast horses with marks better than 2.10, some coal land and other property, as well as a number of patents. Issue: Janet Cobourn, b. 11-20-1889, Scranton.

2284. Mary Ann, b. 6-6-1858; d. in childhood, and buried at Nottingham.

660. John Cobourn, (Sarah), b. 5-15-1815, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-22-1891, same, and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co.; m. Lavina Brinton, b. 11-27-1813, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-19-1843, Westtown Twp., and buried at Birmingham?; dau of Joseph Brinton and Jane Crosley, of Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. John married a second time 1-28-1847, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Susan Faucett, b. 12-4-1818, Westtown Twp.; dau. of James Faucett and Lydia Pyle, of Kennett Twp. John was a stone mason in Westtown Twp. All his children were born in Westtown Twp. Children by his first wife:

2285. Joseph B., b. 11-18-1840; m. 8-22-1868, West Chester, Pa., by Rev. John Bolton, an Episcopal clergyman, Margaretta Esbin, b. 11-23-1846, West Grove, Chester Co., dau. of Isaac H. Esbin and Elizabeth Jane Wilkinson, of Lionville, Chester Co. Joseph is a stone mason residing in West Chester; he served during the Rebellion with what were known as the three months' men, under Capt. George R. Guss, in Chester Co. Battery. Children, born in West Chester: William J., b. 8-19-1869; is a plumber by trade, in West Chester. John W., b. 12-22-1870; he is a printer in West Chester.

2286. Jane C., b. ——; d. Westtown Twp., and buried at Birmingham.

Children by second wife:

2287. Lavinia, b. 6-13-1848; m. 12-11-1873, Westtown Twp., Courtland Regester, b. 3-23-1848, Thornbury Twp., son of William C. Regester and Mary P. Mendenhall, of West Chester, Pa. Address, West Chester. Children:

Aneta M., b. 9-6-1875, Darlington's Corner, Chester Co.; m. 8-15-1895, Philadelphia, Pa., Emlen C. Faucett, b. 9-27-1872, Dilworthtown, Chester Co., son of George S. Faucett and Ada E. Clayton, of Dilworthtown. Emlen and his wife settled in Westtown Twp., where they remained three years; from there they moved to Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., where they remained two years; from there to Pocopson Twp., where they finally located and are farming; address, Lenape, Pa. Children: Ernest C., b. 2-10-1896, West Chester. Herman R., b. 11-4-1897, Westtown Twp. G. Cheston, b. 2-7-1899, Westtown Twp.; d. 3-14-1900, Birmingham Twp., and buried at Birmingham. James Elwyn, b. 5-11-1901, Lenape, Chester Co. Nathan Cornell, b. 5-11-1901, Lenape, Chester Co.

Mabel S., b. 1-18-1881, Westtown Twp.

Courtland, b. 5-30-1883, Tanguy's Store, Chester Co.

R. Parke, b. 3-27-1886, Tanguy's Store, Chester Co.

2288. James, b. 1-16-1851; died young, and buried at Birmingham.

2289. James F., b. 1-16-1851; he is a stone mason and farmer; address, West Chester, Pa.

2290. Frank P., b. 6-6-1853; m. 2-5-1891, Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Menke Wills, b. 12-27-1870, Gloucester, N. J., dau. of Adon Gibbs Wills and Susan Turner Matlack, of Woodbury, N. J. Frank is a dentist in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Franklin Pierce, b. 1-9-1898, West Chester.

2291. Annie, b. 3-30-1854; m. 12-11-1878, Westtown Twp., Gershon Parke Cham-

berlain, born in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-4-1882, same, and buried at Oaklands, near West Chester, Pa., son of James Chamberlain and ——— Parke, of West Fallowfield Twp. Gershon was in the mercantile business at Russellville, Chester Co., Pa.

2292. John Alfonso, b. 4-4-1856; d. 7-16-1857, same, and buried at Birmingham.

2293. Susanna C., b. 5-25-1858; m. 10-9-1878, Westtown Twp., William Francis Seeds, b. 11-8-1852, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., son of Emmor Seeds and Rebecca Lancaster Steele, of East Bradford. William is a dentist in Atlantic City, N. J. Issue: Norman Moncure, b. 12-9-1880.

663. Jane L. Pratt, (Ruth), b. 9-21-1823, New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-6-1893, West Chester, Chester Co., and buried at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 3-25, 1861, Philadelphia, Pa., by Alderman Hibberd, **Stephen Reed,** b. 12-5-1833, England; son of John Reed and Ann Hunter. Stephen came to America with his parents in 1838, and they settled at Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co, Pa. He has been for a number of years constable and assessor in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co. Address, West Chester. Children, born West Chester:

2294. Ruth Anna, b. 12-14-1861; m. 1-30-1901, West Chester, William J. Matthews, b. in West Goshen Twp., son of William Matthews and Hannah Burnett, of West Goshen. William works in the nurseries near West Chester. Address, West Chester.

2295. Mary Jones, b. 1-7-1864; m. 11-4-1886, West Goshen Twp., Joseph R. Manley, b. 8-25-1856, Delaware Co.; d. 11-23-1896, Philadelphia, and buried at Media, Delaware Co., son of William Manley and Mary Webb. Joseph's first wife was Annie C. Downs, of Marple Twp., Delaware Co. He owned three houses in Philadelphia, where he was a milk dealer. Widow resides in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Stephen Reed, b. 12-14-1888. Wm. Webb, b. 5-20-1891.

2296. Richard, b. 4-5-1866; d. 4-8-1866, West Chester, and buried in Hicksite Friends' Grave Yard, North High Street, West Chester.

666. Sarah Ann Pratt, (Ruth), b. 3-22-1828, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 6-13-1861, West Chester, Pa., **Clinton Frame,** b. 10-28-1808, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-29-1894, West Chester, and buried at Birmingham; son of Nathan Frame and Ann Haversett. Clinton was engaged in saw mill business and such engineering as moving houses and other large buildings. Issue:

Nathan P., b. 3-15-1862; m. Eva J. Preston. (See under No. 2125.)

670. Norris W. Pratt, (Ruth), b. 3-12-1836, New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5-22-1867, Wilmington, Delaware, Maggie E. Scott, b.

9-11-1843, Cecil Co., Md.; dau. of William T. Scott and Mary T. Maxwell, of Kemblesville, Chester Co. Norris and his wife belong to the M. E. Church of Kemblesville; he is a carpenter in Kemblesville. Issue:

2297. Frank Bayard, b. 4-26-1868, London Britain Twp., Chester Co.; m. 10-5-1898, Cecil Co., Elsie May Strahorn, b. 5-22-1862, Cecil Co., dau. of Edward Strahorn and Annis Pennypacker, of Cecil Co. Frank and his wife are members of the M. E. Church at Kemblesville; he is a house carpenter; address him at Kemblesville.

2298. Adda Margaret, b. 12-17-1877, Kemblesville; d. 12-26-1877, same, and buried in cemetery joining M. E. Church, Kemblesville.

673. Joseph Taylor, (John), b. 9-8-1795; m. 10-15-1818, Rebecca Way, b. 10-13-1799; dau. of Caleb Way and Mary Bower (German Bauer). Joseph lived in and near Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., except during the time he was sheriff of the county, covering the period from 1837 to 1840. Children:

†2299. A daughter, b. 6-3-1820; d. 6-4-1820.

†3000. Alfred, b. 5-10-1821; d. 11-16-1823.

3001. Mary, b. 4-21-1823; d. 3-31-1824.

3002. Bayard, b. 1-11-1825, Kennett Square; d. 12-19-1878, Berlin, Germany, and buried in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co.; m. 10-24-1850, Mary S. Agnew; she died of consumption 12-20-1850. He was again married, in October, 1857, to Marie Hansen, of Gotha, Germany, dau. of an eminent German astronomer. His home was at Cedar Croft, near Kennett Square; he was a distinguished traveller and writer. By his second wife he had a daughter, Lilian, b. 8-3-1858, who married Dr. Otto Kiliani, a surgeon living in New York.

3003. John Howard, b. 12-20-1826; d. 10-24-1905, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Longwood; physician; was for a time medical inspector, Board of Health, of Philadelphia, Pa.; married Elizabeth Gillingham.

3004. William W., b. 10-22-1829; d. 11-26-1896; m. Ellen Hayes; he was a civil and hydraulic engineer. Issue: Percy Hayes, b. 1857, deceased.

3005. Anne, b. 4-13-1832; m. 9-10-1863, New York, Charles Carey, b. 1-6-1819, Chateau Ouchy, near Lausanne, Switzerland; d. 7-9-1885, near Kennett Square, and buried in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co., son of Legier François Carey and Sophie Charlotte Angéliqué, of Lausanne. Children, born in Lausanne: Charles Frederic Taylor, b. 12-14-1864. Emma Angélique, b. 8-16-1869.

3006. Emma, b. 5-13-1834; m. Charles Lamborn.

3007. Joseph, b. 6- -1838; died at the age of four weeks.

*3008. Charles Frederick, b. 2-6-1840, West Chester, Pa.; d. 7-2-1863, Gettysburg, Pa., and buried at Longwood, Chester Co., Pa.

---

†Names are in proper order; error in numbering.

*See Appendix.

681. Eliza Ann Taylor, (Benjamin), b. 1811, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1865, Hamorton, Chester Co., and buried at Longwood, Chester Co.; m., 1836, Chester Co., **Brinton C. Pyle,** b. 1811, Chester Co.; d. 1875, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Longwood; son of Joel Pyle and Olive Carrington, of Chester Co. Brinton was a farmer in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Children:

3009. Mary H., b. 10-27-1837, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; m. 4-7-1861, Philadelphia, William Osborne, b. 4-10-1832, County Tyrone, Ireland, son of William Osborne and Ann Kerr, of Ireland. William was a physician; is now retired. Address, 514 N. 23rd St., Philadelphia. Children:

Robert, b. 8-31-1863; address, 514 N. 23rd St., Philadelphia.

James K., b. 5-26-1866; m. 6-17-1896, Ashland, Pa., Kate Evans, b. 1-15-1874, Danville, Pa., dau. of John Evans and Margaret Evans (maiden name). James is a machinist in Philadelphia; address, 1914 Brown St.

Annie E., b. 6-13-1868, Philadelphia; m. 4-21-1897, Philadelphia, William Clark Ward, b. 3-12-1865, Philadelphia, son of William Clark Ward and Josephine J. Lloyd, of Philadelphia. William, Jr., is the oldest son of the late Colonel William Clark Ward, U. S. A.; is a member of the first class by inheritance of Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; is a member of Lodge 51, F. and A. M.; in 1902 he was paymaster of the Terminal Division, Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Address, 4816 Greenway Ave., Philadelphia.

Mary, b. 1-14-1871; address, 514 N. 23rd St., Philadelphia.

Edward, b. 10-27-1872; address, 514 N. 23rd St., Philadelphia.

3010. Joel, b. 5- -1839, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.

3011. Jane R., b. 12-16-1842, Fairville, Chester Co.; d. 2-21-1865, Fairville, and buried at Longwood; m. 3-5-1860, Philadelphia, William Sharpless, b. 9-6-1837, Hockessin, Del.; d. 10-10-1865, Ashland, Del., and buried at Hockessin Meeting, son of Amos Sharpless and Martha Dixon, of Ashland. William was a storekeeper at Fairville. Issue: Mary Dixon, b. 1-24-1862, Fairville; m. 12-30-1880, Philadelphia, Charles Marshall Paul, b. 11-18-1861, Philadelphia, son of James Marshall Paul and Hanna L. Paul, of Philadelphia. Charles was, in 1902, working on the Pennsylvania R. R.; address, Ashland. Issue: Mary Sharpless, b. 8-5-1883, Philadelphia; d. 8-6-1883. Laura Virginia, b. 9-10-1884, Ashland.

3012. William J., b. 8-6-1845, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; m. 9-8-1870, Fairville, Sarah Lane Thomas, b. 6-15-1848, Wallingford, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Edward Lane Thomas and Margretta Lytle, of Chester, Pa. William is a salesman; address, 2114 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia:

Walter Lytle, b. 12-20-1871; m. 4-11-1898, Hoboken, N. J., Adelaide Besson, b. 3-21-1869, Hoboken, dau. of Robert Hart Besson and Araminta Tompkins, of Hoboken. Walter is a physician; specialty, diseases of the eye; he is assistant surgeon, Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; medical editor; author of numerous papers, monographs, text-books, and reference books on general medical and ophthalmic subjects. Address, 1806 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Children: Sarah Adelaide, b. 4-11-1898. Walter Lytle, b. 12-28-1900.

Gertrude C., b. 7-28-1874; address, 2114 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.
William J., b. 2-2-1882; d. 2-28-1882, Philadelphia, and buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa.

3013. Allen A., b. 9- -1849; m. Virginia Thomas, deceased; address, 16th and York Sts., Philadelphia.

684. Clarissa H. Taylor, (Benjamin), b. 9-10-1815, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-4-1887, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co.; m. West Chester, **Thomas Jefferson Brinton,** b. 1802; d. 8-6-1854, Pennsbury Twp., and buried at Friends' Meeting House, Parkersville, Chester Co.; son of Weldon Brinton and Esther Wilson. Clarissa was Thomas' second wife, his first being Ann B. King. Thomas was a farmer in Pennsbury Twp., where for many years he was Justice of the Peace, and representative man in the community; in religious matters he was a sympathizer with the Friends. Children, born in Pennsbury Twp.:

3014. Annie E., b. 10-18-1843; m. 2-25-1869, Philadelphia, Pa., Francis H. Gheen, b. 7-6-1836, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., son of Edward Gheen and Phebe J. Hickman. Francis is a dealer in live stock, carriages, carts, harness, &c., in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester:
Gertrude F., b. 12-6-1869; is a reader and actress; home address, West Chester.
Marion H., b. 2-19-1873; is a music teacher; address, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Francis H., b. 5-17-1874; he is an actor; home address, West Chester.
Helen H., b. 10-16-1875; m. 6-19-1901, West Chester, J. Quincy Hunsicker, b. 9-22-1875, Philadelphia, son of J. Quincy Hunsicker and Mary Emma Stiles, of Philadelphia. J. Quincy, Jr., is engaged in the practice of the law in Philadelphia; resides in West Chester. Issue: Muriel, b. 3-28-1902, West Chester; died same day.
Phebe J., b. 6-6-1881; is an actress; address, West Chester.
Edward, b. 4-18-1885; died next day, and buried in Hicksite Friends' Grounds, below West Chester.

3015. Taylor, b. 12-23-1844; d. 4-8-1903, West Chester, and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co.; m. 7-23-1875, West Chester, Lucy Still, b. 5-20-1850, West Chester, dau. of Abram Still and Hannah Hutchinson, of West Chester. Taylor was engaged in mercantile business in West Chester; address widow at West Chester. Children: Frances Helen, b. 6-1-1876. Mary Still, b. 5-27-1880.

3016. Maria, b. 12-23-1847; resides in West Chester.

3017. Lewis Cass, b. 5-8-1848; d. 10-13-1898, Philipsburg, Pa., and buried at Longwood, Chester Co.; m. 6-30-1870, Philadelphia, Lida Newcomb, b. 1-16-1850, Prattsville, N. Y., dau. of Alanson Newcomb and Rachel Ann Stocking, of Port Huron, Mich. Lewis enlisted as a private in Co. K, 8th Penna. Cav., 2-26-1863; discharged 8-25-1865; after marriageg he was a traveling salesman for a time, but later engaged in business in East Liverpool, O., and Philipsburg; he was vestryman

in P. E. Church, and Commander of G. A. R. Post at Philipsburg. Address widow at 2114 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia. Issue: Lillian Newcomb, b. 1872, Philadelphia; died in infancy. Louis C., b. 6-9-1880, West Chester.

3018. Elwood Morris, b. 11-30-1850; d. 12-19-1882, West Chester, and buried at Longwood, Chester Co.; m. 11-29-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary E. Fitch, b. 11-14-1851, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Thomas Fitch and Mary Clemens, of West Bradford Twp. Elwood kept a gentlemen's furnishing store in West Chester; address his widow at West Chester. Children, born in West Chester: Florence Lida, b. 7-31-1878; d. 6-1-1894, same, and buried at Longwood. Bessie Armitt, b. 2-2-1880. Elsie Morris, b. 2-1-1883.

686. Caleb Taylor, (Benjamin), m. 12-11-1846, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, Rachel Ann Brown, b. New Castle Co.; d. 12- -1882, Wilmington, Del., and buried at Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of Joseph Brown and Ann M. Johnson, of Christiana Hundred. Caleb was a farmer in early life, is now retired, and resides at 517 West St., Wilmington. Children:

3019. Newton I., m. Chrissie Foreman; address, 208 E. 14th St., Wilmington.

3020. Morris, b. 7-19-1850, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co.; m. 12-21-1876, Centreville, Del, Annie E. Taylor, his first cousin, (No. 3029), b. 3-1-1854, Vermont, Ill., dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Marietta Melvina Clarke, of Vermont. In 1902 Morris had been for twenty-three years collector for W. & W. Manufacturing Co., Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. Annie is a member of the Union Methodist Church of Wilmington, Del. Address, Wilmington. Issue: Morton Harlan, b. 9-15-1877; address, Wilmington.

3021. Joseph; died young.

3022. Mary E., b. 1-15-1854, New Castle Co.; m. 12-25-1874, New Castle Co., Thomas R. Thatcher, b. 10-22-1851, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Edward Thatcher and Mary Fesmier, of near Riegelsville, N. J. After numerous changes of residence and occupation Thomas is a clerk in a wholesale grocery store in Easton, Pa. Mrs. Thatcher was educated at the Taylor and Jackson Academy, Wilmington; she is a member of the Methodist Church; Mr. Thatcher was also educated in Wilmington, and is a member of the same church. Children:

Clara, b. 5-15-1875, Riegelsville; m. 11-2 -1896, Riegelsville, Edward S. Roberts, b. 10-16-1874, Easton, son of Andrew Jackson Roberts and Kate Sherer, of Easton. Edward is a clerk; residence, Easton; he and his wife are members of St. John's Lutheran Church, at Easton. Children: Clara Harlowe, b. 11-23-1897. Thomas Elwood, b. 4-1-1899. Marion Catharine, b. 1-17-1901.

Nellie R., b. 5-30-1876, near Riegelsville; m. 12-8-1897, Riegelsville, William D. Taylor, b. 7-20-1874, Townsbury, Warren Co., N. J., son of John P. Taylor and Mahala A. Heed, of Belvidere, N. J. William is a painter residing in Easton. Issue: Homer C., b. 9-12-1900, Easton.

Howard F., b. 11-18-1877, Riegelsville; m. 9-8-1899, Phillipsburg, N. J.,

Belle Edinger, b. 8-2-1879, Riegelsville, dau. of John Edinger and Martha Dalton, of Riegelsville. Howard is engaged in making paper at Windsor Locks, Conn. Children, born in Riegelsville: John P., b. 5-29-1900. Mildred, b. 3-3-1902.

M. Elizabeth, b. 7-22-1879, Finesville, Warren Co., N. J.; is a stenographer in Easton.

Annie F., b. 1-1-1884, Riegelsville; address, Easton.

Thomas Roland, b. 5-19-1888, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Edward C., b. 6-27-1889, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Emma S., b. 12-22-1890, Warren Co., N. J.

3023. Clarissa H.; address, 485 Central Park, West, New York City, N. Y.

3024. Hannah W., b. 11-19-1858, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co.; m. 12-23-1886, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Elwood Joseph Kerns, b. 10-28-1857, Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Frank Kerns and Elizabeth Pennock. Elwood is a commercial traveler, and resides in Kennett Square. Children, born in Kennett Square: Horace Lippincotte, b. 11-19-1890; died same day. Lilian Taylor, b. 10-6-1892.

3025. Almira C.; died young.

3026. Morton P.; died young.

690. Sarah M. Taylor, (Benjamin), b. 1-10-1825, Kennnett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-4-1873, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co.; m., West Chester, **Taylor Pierce,** b. 9-23-1818, Kennett Twp.; d. 5-24-1871, West Chester, and buried at Longwood; son of Benjamin Pierce and Susan Marshall, of Kennett Twp. Taylor was a druggist in West Chester. Children, born in Kennett Twp.:

3027. Mary R., b. 4-23-1850; m. 1-3-1872, West Chester, William H. Morgan, b. 1846, near West Chester; d. 9-20-1877, West Chester, and buried at Longwood, son of Eli Morgan and ———. William was engaged in the banking business in West Chester. Address Mrs. Morgan at 1631 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Harry P., b. 12-25-1873.

3028. Henry C., b. 3-10-1854; d. 4-10-1888, Graysville, Ill., and buried same; m. 4-12-1876, Greensburg, Ind., Anna Gertrude Price, b. 12-15-1856, Rushville, Ind.; d. 4-22-1885, Greensburg, and buried there, dau. of Thomas D. Price and Sarah Baxter, of Greensburg. Henry and his wife settled in Philadelphla, Pa.; then moved to Greensburg, where he was a plumber. Children:

Sarah, b. 3-2-1877, Philadelphia; m. 11-7-1894, Greensburg, John E. Gilchrist, b. 2-25-1874, Greensburg, son of Archie C. Gilchrist and Minerva Jane Robbins, of Greensburg. John is a baker. Mrs. Gilchrist is a member of the Christian Church; her address is Greensburg. Children: Pierce E., b. 8-19-1895. Barthenia, b. 1-21-1897.

James G., b. 3-6-1881, Lebanon, O.

692. Benjamin Taylor, (Benjamin), b. 4-5-1829, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2- -1853, McDonough Co., Illinois, Marietta Mel-

vina Clark, b. 1827, State of New York; d. 11- -1868, Vermont, Ill., and buried there; dau. of Ebenezer Clarke and Julia Meeker. Benjamin was a second time married, 10-27-1869, McDonough Co., to Gabriella Gibson, b. 1- -1847, McDonough Co., dau. of William Gibson and Mary Smith, of Vermont, Ill. Benjamin settled in Vermont in 1850, moved to Missouri in 1857, and back to Vermont in 1860, and has since resided there. He is the owner of a fruit farm of 47 acres near Vermont; was a physician for forty-five years; he has been alderman and school trustee; he is a Universalist. Children by first wife:

3029. Annie E., b. 3-1-1854; m. Morris Taylor, her first cousin. (No. 3020.)
3030. Marietta, b. 2-18-1857, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 11-17-1880, Vermont, William W. Parry, b. 10-29-1855, Fulton Co., son of William Parry and Maranda Walker, of Fulton Co. William W. resides in Astoria, Fulton Co., where he is a farmer. Address, Astoria. Children, born in Astoria: Clara Gertrude, b. 8-3-1882. Roy Everett, b. 6-1-1886. Fred. Elsworth, b. 6-2-1889. Maranda Belle, b. 3-26-1894. A twin sister sister to Roy Everett lived but a few hours.
3031. Julia Clara, b. 2-7-1859; address, Brooks, Iowa.
3032. Elmer, b. 10-5-1861; m. Wyllie Branson; address, St. Louis, Mo.
3033. Hannah Way, b. 10-18-1863; d. 10-30-1864.
3034. Howard, b. 8-24-1865; address unknown.
3035. Edger Raymond, b. 1868, and died in 1868.

Children by second wife:

3036. Nova, b. 7-25-1870; d. 8-20-1871.
3037. William H., b. 12-20-1871, Vermont; m. 7-8-1890, Racine, Wis., Minnie W. Wright, b. 12-3-1873, Huntsville, Mo., dau. of David Wright and Nancy Jane Boatman, of Virginia, Ill. William resides in Vermont, where he was a dental student in 1901. Children: Orban, b. 5-26-1891. Frankie, b. 8-8-1892; d. 8-3-1893.
3038. Franklin, b. 11-1-1873; address, Vermont.
3039. Jesse, b. 8-26-1875, Vermont; m. 6-7-1899, Vermont, Jenna Matthews, b. 1-31-1881, Vermont, dau. of Ebenezer Dicky Matthews and Belle Lindsey, of Vermont. Jesse is a physician practicing in Vermont; he graduated from the high school in 1894, and from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, O., in 1897.
3040. Lillian, b. 10-7-1877; d. 11-30-1893.
3041. Maude, b. 8-10-1879; address, Vermont.
3042. Blanche, b. 11-23-1888; address, Vermont.

696. Milton Taylor, (Joshua), b. Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. same place, and buried at Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co.; m. Sarah Sharp, b. in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-11-1893, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Longwood; dau. of Jesse Sharp and Phebe Walter, of

New Garden Twp. Milton was a farmer in Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Children, born on what is known as the Barton Farm, in Kennett Twp.:

3043. Phoebe A., b. 10-8-1834; m. 1-1-1861, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Joseph G. Taylor, b. 8-16-1827, West Goshen Twp., son of Lownes Taylor and Rachel Baker, of West Goshen. Joseph and Phoebe reside in West Chester, Pa. Children: Rebecca S., b. 10-1-1861, West Goshen; d. 4-26-1877, Charleston, S. C., and buried in Magnolia Cemetery, near Charleston. Henry Lawrence, b. 8-12-1866, Kennett Twp.; d. 8-26-1876, Mt. Pleasant, S. C., and buried in Magnolia Cemetery, near Charleston, S. C. Richard B., b. 10-19-1868, Minneapolis, Minn.; d. 6-8-1899, Philadelphia, and buried at Longwood. Caroline R., b. 3-17-1872, Charleston, S. C.; d. 8-27-1876, Mt. Pleasant, S. C., and buried in Magnolia Cemetery, near Charleston, S. C.

3044. Maria Louisa, m. Louis Agnew, by whom she had a daughter, Elenor, who married Moses Johnson; Moses died and his widow and two children reside in West Philadelphia, Pa. Maria also had a daughter Mary, b. 3-6-1858, Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. Charles Bower, b. 1-13-1858, West Grove, Chester Co., by whom she had a daughter Helen A., b. 5-25-1893. Address Mrs. Bower at 1220 S. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3045. Almira L., m. John W. Chandler; address, Lansdowne, Pa.

3046. Lawrence P., deceased, and buried at Longwood.

3047. Mary A., b. 6-2-1842; m. 10-26-1869, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., William Stone, b. 9-4-1842, East Machias, Maine; d. 5-22-1897, New York City, and buried at Longwood, son of Rev. Thomas Treadwell Stone and Laura Elizabeth Poor, of Boston, Mass. William served through the Civil War, was then appointed Brevet Major in the Regular Army, from which he resigned in 1870; went to South Carolina and was U. S. District Attorney for four years; was also Attorney General of South Carolina under Gov. Chamberlain; was in Charleston from 1870 until 1877; then he removed to New York City and followed his profession, the law, until his death; he was a member of the New York Ethical Society. Address Mrs. Stone at 841 West End Ave., New York. Children:

Herbert L., b. 1-18-1871, Charleston; m. 8-24-1898, Iowa City, Iowa, Redelia Gilchrist, b. 8-24-1872, Tidioute, Pa., dau. of James Grant Gilchrist and Ann Elizabeth Smith Thomas, of Iowa City. Herbert is a member of the Society for Ethical Culture of New York; he is in the Treasurer's Department, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co.; resides at 841 West End Ave., New York. Children: William, b. 6-7-1899, Yonkers, N. Y. James Grant, b. 10-31-1901, New York City.

Alfred W., b. 1-30-1873; address, 841 West End Ave., New York.

Edgar Earle, b. 1-14-1876; d. 3-27-1876, Charleston, S. C.

3048. Adelaide, b. 5-9-1844; m. 11-18-1868, Philadelphia, Nathan D. Lancaster, b. 8-18-1844, Old Pennsbury Inn., Chester Co., son of Joseph Lancaster and Susan H. Frame. After marriage Nathan settled at "Old Pensbury Inn," in Pennsbury Twp., which he owned till 1901, when he removed to near Mendenhall, Chester Co., his address; he is a butcher. Children, born in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.: Joseph, b. 1-26-1870; m. Ellie Mendenhall; address, Mendenhall, Pa. Harry L., b. 8-23-1872; no address given. Sara Gertrude, b. 9-2-1874; m. Albin Irwin Correll

Brinton. (See under No. 2256.) Albert C., b. 8-15-1876; is a machine expert; address, Mendenhall, Pa. George W., b. 9-30-1880; is a clerk in Wilmington, Del.

3049. Caroline, d. Kennett Twp., and buried at Longwood; m. in Wilmington, Del., to David T. Corbin, of Vermont, by whom she had two children, Lawrence P., who died while an infant, and Frederick Royal, who died when about twenty years of age. Mr. Corbin is again married and is practicing law in Chicago, Ill.

3050. Eber Worthington; is a merchant in Philadelphia.

3051. George S., b. 5-25-1855; m. 12-4-1884, Astoria, Ore., Mary Cox, b. 1-6-1862, Summet, Wis., dau. of John Chester Cox and Mary Smith, of Wisconsin. George has always been in railroad business; is ticket agent for Wisconsin Central at Portland, Ore., where he has resided for twenty years. Issue: Ruth W., b. 10-4-1887; d. 2-28-1896.

702. Thomas Way, (William, b. 3-8-1792, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-15-1860, Kennett Square, Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Kennett Square; m. 10-12-1815, New Garden, Chester Co., Lydia Moore, b. 2-7-1795, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-18-1883, Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Penn Hill, Lancaster Co.; dau. of David Moore and Martha Sharpless. Thomas was a farmer in Kennett Twp., but in 1857 he sold his farm to his son, Ziba, and moved to Kennett Square. Children:

3052. Chandler R., b. 11-28-1816, Kennett Twp.; m. 3-18-1841, Penn Hill, Rebecca Reynolds, b. 10-11-1822, Rising Sun, Md.; d. 9-7-1862, Kennett Square, dau. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth ———, of Baltimore, Md. Chandler was a second time married, 1-25-1866, Kennett Square, to Josephine Hobson, b. 12-26-1834, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of Benjamin Hobson and Ann Maccabee, of Colerain, Lancaster Co. Chandler was educated in the public schools of Kennett Twp.; is a member of the religious Society of Friends; is a cabinet maker and undertaker by trade, now retired. He settled first in Kennett Square; moved to Wilmington, Del., where he now resides, in 1870. Children by first wife:

Lydia Anna, b. 1-1-1842, near Rising Sun; d. 10-29-1887, Salem, Ind., and buried in Friends' Grave Yard near Salem; m. 2-27-1862, Kennett Square, John Brooks, b. 9-14-1829, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Charles Brooks and Elizabeth Simpson, of Salem. John was a traveling salesman for the Methodist Book Concern, of Cincinnati, O., later of Covington, Ky.; he resided in Covington.

Rebecca H., b. 1-9-1845; m. 3-18-1865, Frank J. Hobson, b. 3-26-1841, Allegheny, Pa., son of Benjamin Hobson and Ann Maccabee, of Chatham, Chester Co. Frank is a cabinet maker; address, Pullman Station, Chicago, Ill. Children: Erminie R., b. 11-1-1865, Harristown, Ind.; d. 10-13-1870, same, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, near Canton, Ind. Benjamin C., b. 11-7-1867, Harristown, Ind.; m. 12-24-1891, Pullman, Ill., Hattie May Moore, b. 9-14-1871, Iroquois, Ill., dau. of Henry J. Moore and Mary Grace Barriball, of Chicago. Benjamin

2191. Lydia Vernon, b. 3-12-1831; d. 8-1-1857, Salem, O., and buried in M. E. Cemetery, Salem; m. 5-12-1853, Salem, Alfred Heacock, b. 1-9-1815, Salem, son of William Heacock and Hannah Strawn, of Salem. Lydia was a member of the M. E. Church. Alfred is a clerk in a dry goods store in Salem. Children, born in Salem, Laura and Ebbert died there, and were buried in M. E. Cemetery, Howard St., Salem: Laura, b. 2-26-1854; d. 3-31-1858. Margaretta Hannah, b. 1-22-1856; m. 9-24-1893, Alliance, O., Bernard Bates, b. 3-4-1851, Canton, O., son of Charles S. Bates and Frances Frederica Shimbinsky, of Louisville, O. Bernard is a travelling salesman; residence, Alliance. Ebbert, b. 7-18-1857; d. 7-25-1857.

2192. Anna, b. 4-26-1833; d. 9-23-1868.

2193. Hannah, b. 8-16-1834; m. 8-30-1866, Lisbon, Columbiana Co., John Gaunt, b. 3-21-1832, Salem Twp., son of Benjamin Gaunt and Mary Sheets, of Salem Twp. John is a farmer in Salem Twp.; address, Salem. Children, born in Salem Twp.:

Laura, b. 6-22-1867; m. 4-4-1895, Salem, Frank Bates, b. 1-19-1867, Salem Twp. son of Uriah Bates and Catharine Stoffer, of Leetonia, O. Frank is a teacher; address, Leetonia. Issue: John Glenn, b. 8-17-1897.

Mary, b. 5-16-1876; she is a school teacher.

2194. Lewis Morgan, b. 10-24-1835, Columbiana Co.; m. 4-12-1856, Hancock Co., O., Elizabeth Elder, b. 1-27-1834, Richland Co., O., dau. of Robert Elder and Elizabeth Windlind, of Hancock Co. Settled first in Wooster, O., in 1858; removed to Madison Twp., Hancock Co., in 1860; then to VanBuren Twp., in the same county, in 1866; thence to present residence, New Stark, in VanBuren Twp., where he is a farmer; address, Dunkirk, O. Children:

1. William Edson, b. 6-28-1858, Wooster, Wayne Co., O.; m. 1-12-1882, Forrest, O., Millie Steinman, b. 10-11-1862, VanBuren Twp., dau. of Adam Steinman and Rachel Tullis, of Bangor, Mich. William first settled on his father's farm and moved to Michigan April 7, 1893; he is a Republican; resides in South Haven, Mich., where he is clerk in a general store. Children, born in Van Buren Twp.: Clifford, b. 10-14-1882. Doyle, b. 11-27-1890; d. 2-7-1891, VanBuren Twp., and buried there in Eagle Creek Cemetery.

2. Janeatte, b. 8-2-1861, VanBuren Twp.; m. 3-14-1884, Findlay, Hancock Co., Daniel Rodabaugh, b. 6-22-1860, Madison Twp.; d. 3-20-1886, same, and buried in Eagle Creek Cemetery, VanBuren Twp., son of Abraham Rodabaugh and Margaret Hull, of Madison Twp. Daniel was a farmer in Madison Twp. Janeatte was again married 10-1-1893, Hancock Co., to Madison Reigle, b. 7-6-1852, Madison Twp., son of Philip Reigle and Catharine Bibles, of Delaware Twp., Hancock Co. Madison owns and resides on a farm of 100 acres in Delaware Twp.; address, Arlington, O. Children by Daniel Rodabaugh: Ivy May, b. 3-20-1885, Madison Twp.; d. 8-22-1885, same, and buried in Eagle Creek Cemetery. Irvin, b. 6-28-1886, VanBuren Twp. Issue by Madison Reigle: Cora C., b. 8-14-1894, Delaware Twp.

3. Maggie, b. 8-7-1868, New Stark; m. 12-23-1888, Dunkirk, O., Joseph Vanhouten, b. 3-18-1864, near Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., son of

Joseph Vanhouten and Caroline Keller, of Dunkirk. Joseph, Jr., is a pronounced Prohibitionist; belongs to the Methodist Protestant Church; has been trustee and is ex-president of Christian Endeavor Society at Mt. Moriah; educated at Crestline, O.; he located first in Hardin Co., O.; moved to Hancock Co. in 1889; since which time he has been running sawmill and lumber yards; resides in VanBuren Twp.; address, Dunkirk.

4. Ella May, b. 10-27-1872, VanBuren Twp.; m. 12-27-1896, Williamstown, Hancock Co., Richard Donaldson, b. 4-11-1870, Wyandot Co., O., son of Hiram Donaldson and Amanda Donaldson, of Wood Co., O. Richard resides in Madison Twp., where he is a farmer; address, Dunkirk.

2195. George Vernon, b. 2-21-1840, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co.; m. 12-26-1868, Elkton, Columbiana Co., Samantha E. Beard, b. 1-3-1840, Middleton Twp., Columbiana Co., dau. of William Beard and Mahala Mankin, of Elkton. George and wife settled at Elkton, where they own 220 acres of land; are members of the M. E. Church; reside in Elkrun Twp., Columbiana Co.; address, Elkton, O. Issue: Mary Alice, b. 9-22-1869, near Elkton, in Elkrun Twp.; she graduated in the classical course at Mt. Hope Academy, Rogers, O., in 1889; took the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Beaver College and Musical Institute, Beaver, Pa., in 1891, and the degree of Bachelor of Music at the same institution in 1893.

636. Lydia B. Vernon, (Anna), b. 4-18-1810; d. 8-27-1847, Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried at Friends' Grave Yard, Salem, Ohio; m. **Samuel Entriken,** b. 9-15-1797, it is supposed in West Chester, Pa.; d. 11-28-1875, Salem Twp., and buried at Brickers Grave Yard, Salem Twp.; son of George Entriken and Phebe Brinton, it is supposed of West Chester. Lydia was Samuel's second wife, his first being Susan G. Hoopes, and his third Hanna Kelly. Samuel was a hotel keeper and farmer in Salem Twp. Children, born in Salem Twp.:

2196. Susana, b. 2-10-1837; m. 6-24-1858, Salem Twp., Mifflin C. Windle, b. 9-11-1831, Chester Co., Pa., son of Benjamin Windle and Lydia Cooper, of Salem Twp.; Benjamin was born 9-12-1789, in Pennsylvania; died 8-17-1870, and buried in cemetery at or near Salem; Lydia was born 10-13-1800, Pennsylvania; d. 3-7-1878, and buried with her husband. Benjamin and family moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1834, and resided at Hanover for a short time; then moved to a farm; then again to the farm whereon they last resided in 1839. Mifflin is a carpenter in the town of Kunkle, Williams Co., O. Children, born in Salem Twp.:

Willie M., b. 4-16-1859; d. 4-6-1861, Roanoke, Ind., and buried in Hart's Cemetery, Salem.

Edgar S., b. 5-13-1860; d. 10-7-1884, Amboy Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., and buried in Berts Cemetery, Center Twp., Hillsdale Co.

Mary Ida, b. 3-19-1862; resides in Toledo, O.

Lizzie P., b. 8-1-1865; m. 5-15-1890, Hillsdale, Mich., Herman R. Apt., b. 4-20-1867, Madison Twp., Williams Co., O., son of John W. Apt and Mary Isabella Blair, of Madison Twp. Herman is a laborer, residing in Kunkle. Children, born in Kunkle: Vera J. A., b. 4-12-1891. Infant, d. 1893, aged 10 days, and buried in Kunkle Cemetery. Jon. B., b. 9-16-1894. Normie May, b. 9-19-1897.

2197. Strode, b. 1-28-1838; d. 9-29-1864, Salem Twp., and buried in Hart's Cemetery, Salem; he was a harness and saddle maker.

2198. Sidney M., b. 4-28-1839; d. 4-17-1841, Salem Twp., and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Salem.

2199. William H., b. 9-23-1840; m. 8-13-1862, Salem, Aramintha A. Davidson, b. 6-21-1840, Brownsville, Pa., dau. of Samuel Davidson and Mary Ann Shaffer, of Brownsville. William settled in Salem, where he has always since resided, and is a carpenter. Children:

Florence May, b. 4-17-1864, Salem Twp.; m. 7-2-1885, Perry Twp., Columbiana Co., W. Scott Strawn, b. 7-19-1861, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., son of Daniel P. Strawn and Esther French, of near Salem. W. Scott is land and immigration agent for Union Pacific R. R. Co.; residence, near Salem; address, Salem. Issue: Sterling Scott, b. 6-12-1890, Salem.

Mary Ella, b. 4-5-1866; November 13, 1897, she was head clerk in dry goods store in Jeannette, Pa.

George William, b. 7-7-1868, Perry Twp., Columbiana Co., m. 7-27-1893, Columbiana Co., Mabel Neigh, b. 2-19-1876, Fairfield Twp., Columbiana Co., dau. of Webster B. Neigh and Ada M. Crook, of Salem. George is a telegraph operator at Salem. Issue: Josephine Entrikin, b. 12-5-1894.

2200. Phoebe, b. 4-22-1842; d. Salem Twp., and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Salem.

2201. Cornelius Switzer, b. 4-4-1844; m. 9-1-1870, Franklin, Columbiana Co., Sallie Kimble, b. 8-7-1844, near Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa., dau. of Abraham Kimble and Teany Smith, of Westmoreland Co. Cornelius is farming in Salem Twp.; address, Teegarden, O. Issue: Lorena, b. 7-18-1871; m. Wm. Albright; address, Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O. Homer, b. 4-14-1877, Teegarden, Columbiana Co.; m. 2-3-1896, Ella Switzer, b. 4-25-1876, Franklin Square, O., dau. of Elwood Switzer and Emza Marshall, of Franklin Square. Homer is farming in Salem Twp.; address, Teegarden. Issue: Ada V., b. 6-14-1897.

2202. Samuel Potts, b. 8-20-1846; m. 2-24-1870, Lisbon, Frances Filson, b. 12-22-1848, Mahoning Co., O., dau. of David Filson and Charlotte Ney, of Salem Twp. Samuel is farming in Salem Twp.; address, Teegarden, O. Children: Vernon, b. 1-28-1871, Salem Twp.; m. 9-19-1893, Salem, O., Carrie Bleam, b. 4-30-1868, New Middleton, Columbiana Co., dau. of Lewis Bleam and Sarah Flick, of Salem. Vernon resides in Salem Twp., and is a sand artist; address, Salem. Frank, b. 11-16-1879; address, Salem.

638. George Potts Vernon, (Anna), b. 6-27-1814, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-6-1894, Walnut Grove, Logan Co., Ohio, and buried at Cemetery at East Liberty, Ohio; m. 3-9-1837, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Matilda Dixon, b. Co-

lumbiana Co.; d. 4-21-1866, Perry Twp., Logan Co., and buried at cemetery at East Liberty; dau. of Henry Dixon and Ruth ———, of near Salem, Columbiana Co. George married a second time 6-10-1867, East Liberty, Sarah Harshfield, b. 12-20-1832, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 1- -1891, East Liberty, and was buried there; dau. of David Harshfield and Elisabeth Beckley, of East Liberty. During his first marriage, George owned a farm of 320 acres one mile northeast of East Liberty whereon he resided; when he married a second time he moved to East Liberty, but did not dispose of his farm until about two years of his death; he was the head one instrumental in establishing the Church of Christ at East Liberty. Children by Matilda Dixon.

2203. Minerva, b. 12-14-1841, near Salem; m. 2-10-1866, Perry, Logan Co., George Harpel, b. 11-19-1833, near Carlton, Carroll Co., O., son of George Conrad Harpel and Mary M. Moore, of Logan Co. George and Minerva settled in Perry Twp.; moved to their present home, Madison Twp., Polk Co., Iowa, where he owns 300 acres of land, in April, 1870; address, Sheldahl, Story Co., Iowa. Children:

Llewellyn V., b. 3-8-1867, Perry Twp.; m. 6-13-1892, Mason City, Iowa, Kate Stevens, b. 10-22-1867, McHenry Co., Ill., dau. of Asher M. Stevens and Joanna Chesley, of Owen Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Ia. Llewellyn and Kate are Unitarians, and were educated at the Iowa State College at Ames. Kate is a descendant of the Kellogs, once a royal family of Scotland; descended from a King of Scotland. Llewellyn is an attorney-at-law; address and residence, Perry, Dallas Co., Ia. Issue: Gates, b. 8-18-1893.

Emma L., b. 7-28-1868, Perry Twp.; m. 2-10-1890, Madison Twp., George Ringgenberg, b. 7-19-1872, Lincoln, Polk Co., son of Davis Ringgenberg and Louisa Kurtz, of Lincoln. George is a farmer in Madison Twp.; address, Sheldahl, Story Co., Ia. Children, born in Sheldahl: Pearl Vandetta, b. 10-11-1891. Mabel Fern, b. 10-20-1892. Ralph Gerald, b. 2-26-1894. Lloyd Murel, b. 10-1-1895. Willard Rollin, b. 9-4-1897.

Luther V., b. 11-27-1869, Jefferson Twp., Logan Co.; is a farmer; address, Sheldahl, Ia.

Corretta M., b. 12-10-1872, Madison Twp.; m. 2-10-1891, Madison Twp., Samuel Horner, b. 3-8-1871, Lincoln Twp., Polk Co., son of Amos Horner and Elizabeth Wheelhouse, of near Polk City, Iowa. Samuel is a farmer; resides in Madison Twp.; address, Sheldahl, Ia. Children: Bertha Mary, b. 5-15-1892, near Crocker, Polk Co. Earl Lovel, b. 3-4-1894, near Madrid, Boone Co., Ia. George Amos, b. 11-6-1896, near Madrid, Boone Co., Ia.

Bertha N., b. 9-10-1875, Madison Twp.; m. 5-18-1892, Sheldahl, Mahlon E. Harvey, b. 12-15-1866, Crocker Twp., Polk Co., son of Stephen Harvey and Martha J. Bowers, of Crocker Twp.; Mahlon is a farmer and stock raiser in Garden Twp., Boone Co., Ia.; address, Slater, Ia. Children: Edith L., b. 10-28-1893, Madison Twp. Ivan M., b. 1-21-1896, Garden Twp.

Lawrence V., b. 3-27-1879, Madison Twp.; address, Sheldahl, Iowa.

Leander V., b. 3-16-1883, Madison Twp.; address, Sheldahl, Iowa.

2204. Marietta, b. 2-8-1844; m. 5-13-1873, Richard L. Dickinson, b. 10-10-18—; d. 5-27-1891, son of Richard Dickinson and Mar—— Henry, of Lake Twp., Logan Co. Richard was a merchant. Marietta was a second time married to George Reams. Address, Harper, Ia. Issue by first husband: Matilda, b. 3-5-1876; m. Alva O. Riffle, Harper, Logan Co., O.

2205. Ralph, b. 11-5-1845, Perry Twp., Logan Co.; d. 4-18-1885, Columbus, O., and buried at East Liberty, O.; he was a farmer.

2206. Lucinda, b. 9-14-1848, East Liberty; m. 11-10-1866, East Liberty, Crothaway Johnson, b. 11-6-1843, Pickereltown, Logan Co., son of John Johnson and Abigail Suthard, of Pickereltown. Crothaway settled in Mingo, Champaign Co., Ohio, but moved to Kansas in 1876; he and his wife are members of the Church of Christ; he is a dealer in harness, saddles, robes, etc., and carriage furnishings; resides in Irving, Blue Rapids Twp., Marshall Co., Kan. Children:

Clarence V., b. 6-20-1868, Mingo; d. 2-21-1895, Irving, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Irving; he was a farmer.

Etta M., b. 1-26-1871, Overton Co., Tenn.; m. 12-14-1892, Irving, Zachariah Calvert, b. 3-14-1869, Highland Twp., Green Co., Ill., son of Jesse D. Calvert and Rebecca Ann Myers, of Irving. Zachariah is a farmer; residence, Irving. Issue: Richard O., b. 12-26-1896, Marysville, Marshall Co.; d. 3-28-1897, Irving, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Irving.

Emmett F., b. 1-21-1873, Overton Co., Tenn.; d. 2-10-1898, Trinidad, Col., and buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad; m. 3-26-1896, Marysville, Kan., Winona Koch, b. 7-18-1875, Clear Fork Twp., Pottawatomie Co., Kan., dau. of Martin Luther Koch and Electa J. Ward, of Irving. Emmett moved to Las Animas Co., Col., overland, leaving Irving, Kan., May 5, 1896; arrived there June 1, 1896; engaged in ranching; moved to Trinidad December 3, 1896. Issue: Imo Emmetta, b. 4-21-1898, Irving.

Overton C., b. 2-4-1874, Pickereltown; address, Hicks, Col.

George M., b. 1-29-1876, Pickereltown; address, Irving.

Vernon E., b. 9-14-1878, Little Blue Twp., Washington Co., Kan.; address, Irving.

Anna May, b. 12-24-1880, Little Blue Twp., Washington Co., Kan.; d. 4-24-1881, same, and buried in Mt. James Cemetery, Greenleaf, Washington Co.

J. Arthur, b. 2-8-1885, Little Blue Twp., Washington Co., Kan.; d. 2-26-1894, Irving, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Irving.

Letty Leona, b. 6-15-1887, Little Blue Twp., Washington Co., Kan.

Harley F., b. 5-1-1889, Irving; d. 9-14-1889, Irving, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Irving.

Benny, b. 5-24-1891, Irving; d. in infancy at Irving, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Irving.

2207. William, b. 5-25-1850, Perry Twp., Logan Co.; m. 12-24-1879, Jefferson, Greene Co., Ia., Arminta Drusilla Dryden, b. 8-18-1857, Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, dau. of John Dryden and Elizabeth Bowels, of near Marshallton. Mr. Dryden went with the gold seekers to Pike's Peak in 1859 and died there, in 1861. William purchased a farm in Cedar Twp., Greene Co., Ia., February, 1877, where he has resided ever since and farmed; address, Churdan, Ia. Children, born in Cedar

Twp.: Laura Beatrice, b. 11-13-1880. Ruby Byrle, b. 1-27-1882. Lawrence, b. 7-18-1883. Lloyd Dryden, b. 5-4-1885. Vilma Myrtle, b. 6-2-188—. Lovel Paul, b. 4-21-1892.

2208. Levi, b. 10-26-1851, East Liberty; m. 11-19-1872, West Middleburg, Logan Co., Beulah A. Ballinger, b. 11-19-1854, East Liberty, dau. of James W. Ballinger and Angeline Curl, of West Middleburg. Levi settled in Perry Twp., and followed farming; moved to Polk City, Iowa, in February, 1874, and followed farming; in January, 1875, moved back to Logan Co., Zane Twp., and followed carpentering; in August, 1881, moved to Barnes, Washington Co., Kan., purchased 80 acres of land and followed farming and carpentering; January, 1884, moved to West Middleburg, bought property, and followed carpentering; December, 1890, sold out, and moved to Lima, O. Children:

Della, b. 6-17-1873, Perry Twp.; m. 9-23-1890, East Liberty, John C. Reams, b. 11-19-1866, North Lewisburg, O., son of John Reams and Rebecca ———, of North Lewisburg. John C. settled in North Lewisburg, and removed to Zanesfield, O., April 4, 1898; he is a farmer, residing in Zane Twp., Logan Co.; address, Zanesfield. Children: Chester Howard, b. 7-14-1891. Roy, b. 8-1-1893; d. 8-10-1894. Ethel, b. 12-25-1894. Edith, b. 12-25-1894.

Lima, b. 1-12-1875, Zane Twp.; m. William Lyman; address, Lima.

Frank, b. 11-21-1878, Perry Twp.; d. 5-19-1887, Zane Twp., and buried in Curl Cemetery, near West Middleburg.

Homer, b. 7-21-1881, Perry Twp.; address, Lima.

Gertrude, b. 6-10-1885, Harper, Logan Co.

Thomas, b. 11-13-1887, Zane Twp.

Lewis, b. 11-17-1889, East Liberty.

Emma C., b. 11-9-1890, Zane Twp.

Charles, b. 3-9-1892, Lima.

Leroy, b. 1-5-1896, Lima.

2209. Samuel, b. 3-26-1853, Perry Twp.; d. 4-16-1853, same, and buried in cemetery at East Liberty.

2210. George Henry, b. 8-10-1855, East Liberty; m. 11-28-1883, Zanesfield, O., Elizabeth E. Blackburn, b. 10-17-1857, Farisburg, Union Co., O., dau. of George W. Blackburn and Deliah Brady, of Farisburg. George settled in East Liberty, moved to Bellefontaine, O., 4-1-1893, and to Union City, Ind., 1-1-1898, where he is engaged in railroading. Children: Forest C., b. 12-31-1884, East Liberty. Earl G., b. 12-21-1887, East Liberty. Edna F., b. 5-3-1890, East Liberty. Ray F., b. 8-15-1892 East Liberty. Gracie M., b. 1-26-1895, Bellefontaine; d. 7-22-1895, same, and buried at East Liberty.

2211. Emily, b. 8-7-1857, East Liberty; m. E. Pettit and William Brockerman. Mr. Brockerman is a teacher; address, West Mansfield, O.

2212. Erastus Lee, b. 2-11-1861, near East Liberty; m. 9-5-1888, New Jerusalem, O., Amanda Haas, b. 4-19-1860, New Jerusalem, dau. of Benerville Haas and Catharine Harpel, of New Jerusalem. Erastus and wife are members of Disciples Church; they reside in Union Twp., Union Co., O., where he is a farmer; address, Raymond, O. Issue: Herman O., b. 7-12-1893, Perry Twp. Children by Sarah Harshfield:

2213. Infant; deceased.

2214. Anna Letta, b. 6-18-1875; m. 4-17-1895, East Liberty, Howard G. Lane, b. 9-26-1872, North Lewisburg, O., son of Lemuel Lane and Matilda

A. Edwards, of East Liberty. Howard and his wife were educated in the schools of East Liberty; they are members of the Church of Christ; he is a K. of P. and F. & A. M.; he is engaged in the undertaker, furniture and hardware business at East Liberty. Issue: Lois Cecil, b. 2-15-1896.

639. Anna Vernon, (Anna), b. 4-6-1817, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-3-1879, Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and buried at cemetery at Damascus, Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 4-14-1842, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, **Samuel Boyle,** b. 5-31-1817, West Chester; d. 3-31-1886, Beloit, and buried at cemetery at Damascus; son of Samuel Boyle and Mary Ann Wickersham. Samuel and Anna settled in Fairfield, Columbiana Co., in 1843, and in Salem, same county, in 1845, and moved to Beloit in 1850; purchased a farm and resided in Smith Twp., Mahoning Co. They were members of the Christian Church. Children:

2215. George Vernon, b. 1-26-1843, Fairfield, d. 1-11-1865, Marion, Va.; he enlisted in August, 1862, in Co. H, 105th Regt., O. V. I., and was honorably discharged in November, 1863, on account of poor health; re-enlisted in September, 1864, in Co. B, 12th Regt., Ohio Cavalry. It was learned concerning him that he was wounded in a skirmish near Marion, left in the hands of the enemy, died, and was buried there. A comrade, wounded and left at Saltville, was afterwards paroled, and went to Marion where he learned the above from the hospital surgeon.

2216. William Wickersham, b. 10-23-1844, Fairfield; m. 12-24-1873, Valley, Columbiana Co., Charity Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 7-10-1850, New Middleton, Columbiana Co., dau. of Lewis W. Hoopes and Sarah Ann Blackburn, of Valley. William settled in Beloit, where he resides and is a farmer; is a member of the Christian Church at Westville, Mahoning Co.; children members of C. E. Society of Beloit Friends' Church. Children, born in Beloit: A son, b. 11-26-1874; d. 12-9-1874. Lenora, b. 10-12-1875. Lewis Homer, b. 12-26-1876. Lester W., b. 4-26-1881. Thomas Hoopes, b. 5-30-1884. George Vernon, b. 12-7-1888.

2217. Robert Randolph, b. 11-23-1846, Salem; m. 2-7-1878, Damascus, O., Mary Jane Garside, b. 10-7-1850, Hanover, Columbiana Co., dau. of John Garside and Mary Ann Sanor, of Valley, Columbiana Co. John came frim England in 1830, and was the son of James Garside and Martha Booth. Robert is a carpenter in Beloit. Issue: Irma Frances, b. 12-24-1878, Beloit.

2218. Mary Anna, b. 3-21-1852, Beloit; m. 9-17-1874, Beloit, John Henry Hoopes, b. 1-11-1849, Valley, O., son of Lewis Hoopes and Sarah Ann Blackburn, of Valley. John had a birthright membership in the Quaker or Friends' Society; and Mary was a member of the Bible Christian, at Westville, O.; they lived near Damascus, but moved to Kansas in September, 1887, where he is farming in Berlin Twp., Harper Co.; address, Anthony, Kan. George Thomas, b. 10-16-1875. Melvin Samuel, b. 5-13-1879. Henry Herbert, b. 3-25-1886.

2219. Eli Maris, b. 3-21-1855, Beloit; m. 12-25-1878, Damascus, Mary Valeria Sedinger, b. 9-8-1859, Salem, dau. of Jacob S. Sedinger and Catherine Hunsberger, of Alliance, O. Eli lived at Beloit for a number of years after marriage; moved to Salem April 2, 1889, and on February 28, 1895, moved back to Beloit; on November 4, 1896, he moved to Butler Twp., Columbiana Co.; he is a member of the M. E. Church. Children, born at Beloit, except Helen, born at Salem: Francis Vernon, b. 10-19-1879. Ethel Anna, b. 4-11-1885. Helen, b. 3-15-1894. Herbert, b. 5-8-1896.

2220. James Thomas, b. 6-20-1858, Beloit; d. 1-18-1895, same; m. 1-25-1885, Beloit, Phebe Elnora Bailey, b. 6-14-1863, Glencove, Long Island, N. Y., dau. of Edwin C. Bailey and Sarah Jane Hays, of Bridgeport, Conn. James was a member of the Christian Church; was a farmer in Beloit; address his widow at Beloit. Children: Otley Vernon, b. 2-16-1886. Anna Mary, b. 7-25-1891. Vera Elnora, b. 2-13-1893.

640. Thomas Vernon, (Anna), b. 5-4-1819, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-14-1887, Salem, Ohio, and buried there; m. 4-15-1841, Columbiana Co., Matilda Richards, b. 4-27-1820, Salem Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 11-1-1884, Salem, and buried there; dau. of John Richards and Nancy ———. Thomas was married a second time to Susanna Stamp (No. 2116). Thomas is spoken of as "a class leader and prominent member of the M. E. Church, and was withal emphatically a good man." He resided in Salem Twp., until about three years before his death, when he lived in the town of Salem. Children, born at Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio:

2221. John R., b. 1-14-1842; m. 9-7-1865, Allegheny, Pa., Mary Flick, b. 7-16-1844, near Canfield, O., dau. of Andrew Flick and Barbara Pow. John served an apprenticeship in a drug store, became a partner, but retired on account of ill health; went into journalism and edited the Salem "Journal" for five years; then embarked in the insurance business, and organized the Ohio Mutual in 1876, and in 1897 had been its secretary since its organization; residence and address, Salem. Children, born in Salem:

Harriet Barbara, b. 10-1-1866; m. 6-16-1891, Salem, Chase E. Ambler, b. 11-15-1865, Salem, son of Peter Ambler and Delilah ———, of Salem. Chase is a physician and surgeon at Asheville, N. C. Children: Mary Vernon, b. 10-5-1893, Salem. Arthur Chase, b. 6-21-1895, Canton, O.

Thomas Andrew, b. 12-14-1871; m. 6-1-1894, Stanton, Powell Co., Ky., Mattie Buscombe Nelson, b. 2-6-1873, Jeffersonvine, Ind., dau. of Jesse P. Nelson and Georgia Bell Augustus, of Mt. Sterling, Ky. Thomas was educated at Salem public schools, Pennsylvania Military Academy, at Chester, Pa., and Commercial College of Kentucky University, of Lexington, Ky.; he is a Methodist; settled Mt. Sterling, where he was a travelling salesman; removed to Salem, O., October 15th, 1897, where he is engaged in newspaper business. When about six weeks old Mattie moved to Louisville, Ky., where she was raised; she came of old Virginia stock. Issue: Mary Maud, b. 7-13-1897, Mt. Sterling. Nellie May, b. 3-17-1880; address, Madison, O.

2222. George Ralph, b. 3-20-1846; d. 7-13-1846.

645. Hannah Wilson, (Ruth), b. 11-4-1802; d. 3-17-1870, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Friends' Grave Yard, Village of Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3-14-1827, **Richard Meredith Barnard**, b. 6-9-1797, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9-1-1854, Newlin Twp., and buried at Friends' Grave Yard, Marlborough; son of Joseph Barnard and Mary Meredith, of Newlin Twp. Richard was a farmer and conveyancer in Newlin Twp. Children, born in Newlin Twp.:

2223. Mary, b. 8-9-1828; m. 11-14-1850, Newlin Twp., William Marshall Swayne, b. 12-1-1828, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., son of William Swayne and Mary Ann Marshall, of East Marlborough and Pennsbury Twps., Chester Co. William M. is a sculptor; has held the office of Revenue Collector; he is now farming in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; address, Kennett Square, Pa. Children:

Ada B., b. 10-23-1851, East Marlborough Twp.; d. 7-17-1884, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 11-26-1882, Frankford, Rev. Dr. John W. MacPherson, of Frankford, parents of Ohio. Dr. MacPherson is again married.

Antonio Canova, b. 9-21-1853, East Marlborough Twp.; m. 9-11-1883, West Chester, Hannah Miller Thomas, b. 7-1-1854, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of George Thomas and Rachel Moore Miller, of West Chester. Antonio is a private secretary. Address, Lansdowne, Pa.

William Marshall, b. 8-30-1855, East Marlborough Twp.; m. 2-16-1898, Doe Run, Chester Co., Anna Jessie Cheyney, b. 12-12-1862, New London Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Wm. Hickman Cheyney and Philena Pyle Webb, of West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. William is engaged in art and farming in New Garden Twp.; address, Kennett Square. Issue: Leonore, b. 2-10-1900, New Garden Twp.

Richard Meredith Barnard, b. 11-11-1858, East Marlborough Twp.: m. 10-11-1887, Sacramento, Cal., Daisy Davis, b. 9-3-1864, Sacramento, dau. of Richmond Davis and Minerva Caroline Howell, of Sacramento. Richard is engaged in the manufacture of hardwood finishing; resides in San Francisco, Cal. Children: Marshall Richmond, b. 2-26-1899; d. same day, at Bakersfield, Cal., and buried there. Marion, b. 2-27-1901, Bakersfield, Cal.

Mary Barnard, b. 4-30-1862, West Chester; residence, New Garden Twp.; address, Kennett Square.

Kate Chandler, b. 10-5-1865, West Chester; m. 11-25-1896, Bakersfield, Cal., Robert Caldwell Bancroft, b. 7-31-1865, Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., son of Joseph Wood Bancroft and Anna Bancroft, of Philadelphia, Pa. Robert and family reside in New Garden Twp., where he is a florist; address, Kennett Square. Children, born in New Garden Twp.: Dorothy May, b. 6-23-1898. Ernest, b. 9-22-1901.

Alice Wadsworth, b. 9-14-1868, West Chester; is librarian at Public Library, Kennett Square.

Ella Nash, b. 3-29-1872, West Chester.

2224. Milton, b. 9-11-1829; m. 5-15-1851, Newlin Twp., Edith Wickersham, b. 8-3-1831, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Enoch Wickersham and Ann Wickersham (her maiden name), of East Marlbor-

ough Twp. Milton resides in Newlin Twp., where he is engaged in farming and greenhouse business; address, Northbrook, Pa. Children, born in Newlin Twp., the first three died there, and were buried in Marlborough Friends' Burying Ground: Edgar M., b. 8-6-1853; d. 8-14-1858. Emily W., b. 7-3-1856; d. 8-26-1856. Gertrude E., b. 5-28-1859; d. 1-11-1860. Charles Percival, b. 5-7-1862; engaged in farming and greenhouse work, in Newlin Twp.; address, Northbrook. Anna H., b. 10-11-1866; address, Northbrook.

2225. Charles, b. 9-12-1829; m. 11-11-1852, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Elizabeth Marshall Swayne, b. 9-8-1833, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., dau. of William Swayne and Mary Ann Marshall, of East Marlborough and Pennsbury Twps. Charles is a farmer and trucker in Newlin Twp.; address, Northbrook, Pa. Children, born in Newlin Twp.:

Margaret B., b. 9-7-1853; m. 10-18-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., Charles T. Walter, b. 7-15-1853, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., son of Townsend Walter and Mary Ann Mercer, of West Chester, Pa. Charles is a farmer residing in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; address, Avondale, Pa. Children: Elizabeth Barnard, b. 5-28-1879, Pocopson, Chester Co.; address, Avondale. Mabel, b. 12-28-1881, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; address, Avondale. Townsend, b. 12-20-1884, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; address, Avondale.

Josephine W., b. 6-14-1856; resides in Newlin Twp.; address, Northbrook.

2226. Joseph W., b. 11-29-1834; d. 10-24-1888, West Chester, and buried in Hicksite Friends' Burying Ground, south of West Chester; m. 10-18-1855, Jane T. Swayne, b. 8-8-1832, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Benjamin Swayne and Sarah Phillips. Address widow at Kennett Square. Joseph was for a time engaged in the mercantile business; later he studied law under Washington Townsend and was admitted to the Chester County Bar August 13, 1867. He was for a number of years chairman of the Chester County Republican Committee, and in 1876 was chosen by the Republicans of the State as Presidential Elector. He was one of the originators of the Philosophical Society of West Chester, Pa.

2227. Anna W., b. 5-3-1839; she was for many years a teacher; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

646. Ann Wilson, (Ruth), b. 11-6-1804, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-15-1889, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Old Friends' Burying Ground, Goshenville, Chester Co.; m. 12-30-1829, Philadelphia, Pa., **Pratt Roberts,** b. 2-15-1805, East Goshen Twp.; d. 7-13-1882, East Goshen Twp., and buried at Old Friends' Burying Ground, Goshenville; son of Robert Roberts and Elizabeth Pratt. Pratt was a farmer in East Goshen Twp. Children, born in East Goshen Twp.:

2228. Henrietta, b. 10-22-1830; d. 11-29-1844, East Goshen, and buried at Goshenville.

2229. Josephine, b. 12-18-1831; d. 10-23-1844, East Goshen, and buried in Goshenville.

*2230. George Williamson, b. 10-2-1833; d. 12-31-1862, Stone River, Tenn., and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa.

2231. Charles Wilson, b. 6-8-1838; d. 12-19-1895, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 9-8-1864, Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pa., Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 12-1-1843, Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of John Miller and Hannah Morris Moore, of Upper Providence. Charles served in the war of the Rebellion as a member of Co. A, 124th Regt., P. V. I., during the life of the regiment, nine months; he was mustered in August 12, 1862, as 2nd Lieut., promoted to 1st Lieut. August 16, 1862, and to Captain February 17, 1863; and was mustered out with his company May 17, 1863; he was in the battles of Antietam and Chancellorsville. Charles and his family resided for several years on the homestead in East Goshen; later they removed to the Allerton Farm on the Brandywine Creek, in East Bradford Twp., where he was a farmer; address his widow at West Chester, Pa. Children, born in East Goshen: George Williamson, b. 7-17-1865. Josephine, b. 5-10-1872; m. 4-14-1906, Allerton, Moses Bailey Worth, b. 1-4-1871, East Bradford Twp., son of Paschall Worth and Lydia D. Woodward, of East Bradford Twp. Moses is a farmer. Address, West Chester, Pa. Children, born at Allerton: Mary Roberts, b. 1-28-1907. Lydia Josephine, b. 6-24-1909.

2232. Ada, b. 3-26-1846; d. 9- -1849, East Goshen, and buried in Goshenville.

647. Mary Wilson, (Ruth), b. 1-6-1807, near Marshallton, Chester Co.; d. near same, and buried at Marshallton; m. **Moses S. Carpenter,** b. 2-22-1807, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-14-1885, West Bradford Twp., and buried at Marshallton; son of Francis Carpenter and Sarah Bailey, of West Bradford. Moses was a second time married to Sidney Baldwin (No. 2039). Children:

2233. Charles Milton, died in infancy.

2234. Richard B., died in infancy.

2235. Edwin W., deceased.

2236. Josephine W.; m. George Pyle, by whom she had three children: Charles, deceased. Frank, a teacher. Mary, a teacher.

2237. Francis, deceased.

2238. Sarah, deceased.

2239. Ann R., b. 1-13-1840, Marshallton; d. 2-3-1871, near Avondale, Chester Co., and buried in New Garden Cemetery, Chester Co.; m. 5-24-1865, Howard L. Hoopes, b. 12-5-1821, near Avondale; d. 6-21-1885, near Avondale, and buried in New Garden, son of Abraham Hoopes and Mary Lynn, of near Avondale. Howard was married a second time. He was a farmer living at Avondale. Children: H. Lynn, b. 3-26-1866, near Avondale; d. 11-2-1894, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in New Garden; he was a physician. Charles W., b. 10-14-1867, Avondale; is

*See Appendix.

a physician, 1314 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. Gertrude, b. 12-25-1870, near Avondale; d. same day, and buried in New Garden.

2240. Moses B., b. 1-18-1844, Marshallton; m. Sarah E. Harvey, b. 9-19-1841, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Evitt W. Harvey and Elizabeth Gheen, of Marshallton. Moses settled in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., in 1867; moved to London Grove Twp., Chester Co., in 1868; moved to New Garden Twp., Chester Co., in 1869, where he bought a farm and resides; he is engaged in farming and mining feldspar; address, Toughkenamon, Pa. Children:

Annie H., b. 2-6-1867, Marshallton; m. 5-27-1886, Camden, N. J., Ellsworth H. Greene, b. 8-11-1862, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Eli Wilson Greene and Sarah Templin, of Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa. Ellsworth is a druggist at Concordville. Children, born in New Garden Twp.: M. Lena, b. 9-23-1887. F. Irwin, b. 9-11-1890.

Lizzie M., b. 11-25-1868, London Grove Twp.; m. 11-1-1893, Philadelphia, Pa., Thomas P. Minshall, b. 4-23-1871, Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., son of John O. Minshall and Mary M. Pierson, of Toughkenamon. Thomas and his wife were educated at Martin's Academy, Kennett Square, Pa.; are members of the Presbyterian Church at Toughkenamon; he is a farmer at Toughkenamon, Pa. Children: Chandler P., b. 3-4-1895. Sara E., b. 11-11-1899. J. Walter, b. 9-3-1901.

Jane E., b. 8-20-1872, New Garden Twp.; resides in New Garden; address, Toughkenamon.

Evitt W., b. 8-13-1874, New Garden Twp.; d. 9-24-1874, same, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

Willard H., b. 1-30-1878, New Garden Twp.; m. 4-12-1902, Newburgh, N. Y., Cora May Freer, b. 9-6-1880, Lloyd, Ulster Co., N. Y., dau. of DuBois Freer and Almina I. Cookingham, of Highland, Lloyd Twp., Ulster Co., N. Y. Willard is telegraph operator (Postal Telegraph Cable Co.) at Newburgh.

Herman M., b. 6-28-1883, New Garden Twp.; address, Toughkenamon.

2241. Humphrey M., m. 4-21-1871, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary M. Baker, dau. of Aaron Baker and Melvina Ottey, of near Chatham, Chester Co. Humphrey is a music teacher residing at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. Children: A. Beaumont, b. 6-21-1873, West Chester, Pa. Mary E., b. 7-10-1875; d. 8-22-1875; born and died in Wilmington, Del. Clifford E., b. 7-10-1875; d. 8-18-1875; born and died in Wilmington, Del.

649. Bernard Pyle, (Mary), b. 5-8-1804, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1-5-1879, Cheyney, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 2-2-1828, Deborah Walter, b. 10-3-1802; d. 1-31-1861, Cheyney, and buried at Stony Bank; dau. of Henry Walter and Sarah Gess, Bernard lived in Concord Twp. until 1848, when he moved to Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co. (near Cheyney Station), and was a farmer. Children:

2242. Henry Walter, b. 11-5-1828; d. 10-18-1893, West Chester, Pa., and buried

at Stony Bank; he was a harnessmaker, and resided in Kennett Square, Pa. He served in the 124th Regt., Pa. Vols., during the war of the Rebellion.

2243. Francis Hickman, b. 3-22-1830; d. 1-7-1900, Hampton, Va., and buried in National Cemetery, at Hampton. He was a member of the 97th Regt., Pa. Vols., during the Rebellion. He was a carpenter at Glen Mills, Delaware Co.

2244. William, b. 5-19-1832; d. 4-27-1869, Cheyney; m. 12-25-1861, Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa., Hannah Williams, d. 11- -1878, East Caln Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Goshenville Friends' Burying Ground, dau. of Ellis Williams and Hannah Malin, of Sugartown. He was a stone mason.

2245. Walter, b. 3-26-1839, Concord Twp.; m. 10-5-1861, Village Green, Delaware Co., Mary Elliot Cheetham, b. 7-5-1838, Olney, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Charles Cheetham and Sarah Lawrence Elliot, of Chester, Pa. Immediately after marriage Walter enlisted in the 97th Regt., Pa. Vols.; served four years, and was honorably discharged at Weldon, N. C., August 28, 1865; in April, 1866, settled in Media, Pa., where he resided until 1869, when he moved to the home property in Thornbury Twp., where he remained until it was sold in 1900, when he moved to Concordville, Pa. He is a stone mason. Children:

Sarah Deborah, b. 5-19-1867, Media; m. 4-14-1893, Trenton, N. J., Ulysses Grant Cornog, b. 11-12-1866, Concordville, son of Isaac Cornog and Matilda Sharpless, of Concordville. Ulysses is a farmer at Concordville. Sarah attended school at the State Normal School at West Chester, Pa., and taught for four years. After she and Ulysses were married they went to live on the Benjamin Passmore farm at Concordville, which he purchased after Benjamin's death. Ulysses was elected to his second term as supervisor of roads in Concord Twp., in February, 1902. Children: Margaret, b. 11-27-1894, Avondale, Pa. Adelaide Dorothy, b. 5-2-1897, Concordville. Walter Pyle, b. 7-29-1899. Rebekah Passmore, b. 11-19-1901.

Adelaide Lodge, b. 10-15-1873, Cheyney, Pa.

2246. Sarah Gess, b. 7-4-1842, Concord Twp.; d. 1-17-1899, Cheyney, and buried in Bethlehem M. E. Cemetery, Thornton, Delaware Co.

652. Levi Pyle, (Mary), b. 11-13-1808, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 9-27-1832, Philadelphia, Pa., Margaretta M. Hopkins, dau. of Alexander Hopkins and Sarah Gandy, of Delaware Co. Levi and his wife resided in Concord Twp., but after he retired from an active life he resided with his daughter, Philena. Children:

2247. Philena, b. 7-17-1833, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 7-29-1858, Village Green, Delaware Co., Joseph H. Regester, b. 3-20-1836, Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Abraham H. Regester and Ursula Marshall, (his second wife) of Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Joseph is a confectioner in Philadelphia. Children:

1. Ida Ursula, b. 2-2-1861, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 12-24-1863, same, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co.
2. Horace Granville, b. 5-15-1864, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.;

m. 10-7-1885, Philadelphia, Martha Conard, b. Albany, N. Y.; d. 11-16-1892, Philadelphia, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co. He was a second time married 1-10-1893, Philadelphia, to Anna Katharine Trimpy, b. 8-24-1865, Canton Glarus, Switzerland, dau. of Jacob Trimpy and Barbara Laager, of Philadelphia. Horace moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-20-1899, and back to Philadelphia 5-25-1900, where he is an engraver. Children by first wife, born in Philadelphia: Ethel May, b. 12-29-1886. Horace Granville, b. 2-13-1888; d. 6-16-1888, Philadelphia, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery. Joseph Roy, b. 7-4-1890; d. 3-16-1891, Philadelphia, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery. Children by second wife, born in Philadelphia, except Ruth, born in Brooklyn: Clifford, b. 10-27-1893; d. 11-6-1893, Philadelphia, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery. William Trimpy, b. 3-6-1895. Helen Verana, b. 5-12-1897. Ruth Philena, b. 4-12-1899. Frederick Trimpy, b. 3-9-1901.

3. Emma Idella, b. 10-10-1870, Thornbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 9-19-1895, Philadelphia, Edwin Joseph Rooksby, b. 10-13-1866, Vineland, N. J., son of Joseph P. Rooksby and Murilla O. Odell, of Monrovia, Cal. Edwin is superintendent of machine shops in Philadelphia; he and his wife own their home, and are members of the M. E. Church; he was educated in Vineland, and his wife in the public schools of Philadelphia, and taught for six years in Philadelphia before marriage. Issue: Mildred Florence, b. 1-24-1897, Philadelphia; d. 4-4-1899, same, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton, Delaware Co.

2248. Mahala J., b. 8-20-1835; m. 8-29-1857, West Chester, Pa., William Harvey Dotts, b. 3-11-1835, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of John Dotts and Susan Harvey, of Chester Co. William was educated at Jonathan Gause's famous boarding school, Chester Co.; he is now Division Superintendent of the Philadelphia & Reading Railway at Atlantic City, N. J., where he resides. Children:

Wilmer Levi, b. 7-6-1858, Philadelphia; m. Anna R. Weller, b. 11-12-1865, Philadelphia. He is a correspondent; residence, Philadelphia. Issue: Harry Rose, b. 9-11-1891. Walter Maxwell, b. 1-12-1894. Edna Louisa, b. 7- -1898.

Howard J., b. 2-9-1860, Philadelphia; m. S. Alice Chillson, b. 2-17-1863, Pottsville, Pa. He is a locomotive engineer; address, High Springs, Florida.

Laura M., b. 6-23-1862, Philadelphia; d. 7-25-1862, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton, Pa.

Lily May, b. 5-23-1863; d. 9-10-1866, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton, Delaware Co.

Worthington E., b. 1-6-1866; m. May Henry, b. 1-9-1882, Philadelphia. He is a merchant in the wholesale leaf tobacco business in Philadelphia.

Edgar H., b. 4-10-1874; d. 2- -1877, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton, Delaware Co.

Edwin H., b. 4-10-1878; d. 9- -1878, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton, Delaware Co.

2249. James A., b. 9-9-1838; d. 3-17-1875, Philadelphia; m. E. Jennie Miller in 1864. He was killed by an engine on Broad street; his widow resided

for some time in Toronto, Canada; she is now a widow a second time, Mrs. Gratz, of Denver, Col.

2250. Mary E., b. 11-30-1844, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; died same day.

653. Cidney Pyle, (Mary), b. 3-15-1810, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7-12-1876, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton, Delaware Co.; m. 2-12-1829, Philadelphia, Pa., **Daniel Pyle,** b. 2-22-1803, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 8-15-1881, Thornbury, and buried at Bethlehem Cemetery; son of John Pyle and Alice Crosley, of Aston Twp. Daniel and his wife resided in Philadelphia for a short time after their marriage, when they removed to Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., and from 1836 lived north of Thornton; he was a mason and worked at his trade the early part of the year in which he died. Children:

2251. William Sharpley, b. 8-11-1830, Philadelphia; d. 10-26-1854, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery; m. Hannah Eachus, deceased.

2252. Vernon T., b. 3-10-1833, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 3-12-1857, Village Green, Delaware Co., Kate Edwards, b. 3-6-1831, Springfield Twp,. Delaware Co.; d. 1-28-1881, Concord Twp., and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, dau. of George Edwards and Ann Jarman, of Springfield Twp. Vernon married again 3-19-1885, Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Cidney Edwards, b. 4-14-1839, Philadelphia, dau. of George Edwards and Jemima Parsons, of Providence. Vernon is a blacksmith in Concord. Issue by first wife: Louis D., b. 3-28-1858, Ridley Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 4-18-1888, Thornbury Twp., Maggie H. Morris, b. 2-8-1859, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., dau. of Thomas Morris and Margretta Haws, of Middletown. Louis is a Methodist; has served as Postmaster; is a blacksmith in Concord Twp.; address, Ivy Mills, Pa.

2253. Albin J., b. 2-5-1836, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. Martha Appleby, b. 1-31-1844, Wilmington, Del., dau. of George Appleby and Sarah Moore Bateman, of Wilmington. Albin is a bricklayer in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Lottie J., b. 7-6-1868. George A., b. 8-28-1869; d. 9-4-1898, Wilmington. Howard B., b. 11-4-1872. Milton A., b. 1-31-1878. Edward T., b. 10-1-1880.

2254. Anna Mary, b. 5-3-1840, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 11-4-1858, West Chester, Pa., Reece Pyle Tomlinson, b. 7-9-1836, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Benjamin Tomlinson and Lydia Pyle, of Thornton. Reece is a carpenter by trade; was Postmaster at Thornton; was school director, supervisor and assessor in Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; resides in West Chester, Pa. Children, born in Thornton:

Kate P., b. 5-12-1859; m. 2-4-1880, Oxford, Chester Co., Edwin B. Mancill, b. 2-1-1859, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., son of Alfred Mancill and Lydia Ann Temple, of West Chester. Edwin is a clerk in West Chester. Children: W. Percy, b. 4-9-1881, Thornton; d. 7-18-1881, Thornton, and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co.

Bertha Lee, b. 4-16-1886, Thornton. Anila T., b. 8-6-1888, Thornton. Gertrude, b. 2-21-1891, West Chester; d. same day, and buried at Cumberland. Alfred Harold, b. 7-23-1895, West Chester. Anna Marguerite, b. 4-2-1898; West Chester.

Harry E., b. 6-14-1861; m. 12-24-1885, Philadelphia, Hannah Mary Woodward, b. 8-7-1862, Caln Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John Woodward and Hannah Cox, of Caln Twp. Harry is a clerk in West Chester. Children, born in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co.: Charles Elwyn, b. 6-10-1887. Reece Irwin, b. 10-18-1899. John Preston, b. 1-2-1893; d. 1-22-1893, same, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton.

Wilmer C., b 11-28-1863; d. 1-16-1864, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 9-30-1865; m. 4-18-1889, Wilmington, Del., Sarah Doherty, b. 4-3-1869, Londonderry, Ireland, dau. of Daniel Doherty and Rebecca Rankin, of Wilmington. Benjamin resided in Wilmington for ten years after marriage; is now a grocery clerk in Philadelphia. Issue: Cidney Pyle, b. 1-11-1890, DuPont's Banks, near Wilmington.

2255. Hannah R., b. 10-17-1843, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co.; m. 12-28-1870, Reading, Pa., Lewis S. Nichols, b. 10-7-1843, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Taylor Nichols and Susanna Mann, of East Bradford. Address, Ivy Mills, Pa. Children: Sharpley, b. 7-9-1872; d. 8-7-1872. Clifford C., b. 7-30-1874. Mary E., b. 12-8-1877.

2256. Kate B., b. 8-9-1847, Thornbury Twp.; m. 3-16-1870, Philadelphia, Joseph Harlan Brinton, b. 5-25-1845, Thornton, son of John Brinton and Sarah Ann Manley, of Thornton. Joseph is a florist; address, Camp Ground, Pa. Children:

William Rupert, b. 2-1-1871, Thornton; d. 2-18-1881, same, and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Thornton.

Albin Irwin Correll, b. 11-2-1872, Thornton; m. 10-14-1897, Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., Sara Gertrude Lancaster, b. 9-2-1874, Hamorton, dau. of Nathan D. Lancaster and Adelaide Amelia Taylor, of Mendenhall, Chester Co. Albin and wife boarded with his parents until 10-9-1901, when they moved to Concordville, Pa., where they now reside. While at Chester Heights he was in the retail grocery business; he is now a book-keeper; is a member of the Bethlehem M. E. Church at Thornton. Issue: Irwin Correll, b. 7-4-1899, Chester Heights, Delaware Co. Kathryne Gertrude, b. 12-5-1901, Concordville.

Cidney F., b. 9-21-1874, Thornton; address, Camp Ground, Pa.

657. Louisa Cobourn, (Sarah), b. 11-15-1808, Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-12-1891, West Chester, Pa., and buried at Birmingham, Chester Co.; m. 4-29-1830, Philadelphia, Pa., **Thomas Hanthorn,** b. 5-31-1798 ,Westtown Twp.; d. 12-2-1857, Westtown Twp., and buried at Birmingham; son of George Hanthorn and Martha Phillips, of Westtown Twp. It is thought that Thomas and Louisa were born on the same proptrty which in later years he became the owner of, and where he lived and

iron moulder in Christiana. Children, born in Christiana: Ethel N., b. 2-20-1885. Mabel C., b. 2-14-1888.

Annie S., b. 2-13-1869; m. 2-11-1896, West Chester, Pa., Lewis E. Frame, b. 1-12-1869, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; he is a farmer in Unionville.

Charles S., b. 3-17-1871; married; residence, Unionville.

Frederick W., b. 9-25-1873; residence, Unionville.

2126. Lydia Jane, b. 7-21-1831, Unionville; m. 11-12-1849, Philadelphia, Pa., Lindley Chandler, b. 4-3-1824, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-29-1894, Kennett Square, and buried at Unionville, son of Joseph Chandler and Ann Brooks. Lindley was for a time a farmer and drover at Unionville, later at Kennett Square, Pa. Of the children, the first nine were born in Unionville, the last three in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.:

Henry Clay, b. 5-26-1850; m. 10-12-1876, Philadelphia, Lizzie Bailey, b. 11-17-1851, West Marlborough, dau. of Thomas Bailey and Sarah Ann Sharpless, of Avondale, Chester Co. Henry is a farmer in Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; address, Kennett Square. Children, born in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.: Lindley S., b. 3-4-1878. Sara A., b. 7-28-1879; d. 9-11-1882, and buried at Unionville. Gertrude L., b. 10-21-1881; d. 8-26-1882, and buried at Unionville. Lydia Jane, b. 8-14-1883. Sharpless W., b. 12-23-1885. George R., b. 4-7-1887. Emily R., b. 6-27-1889. Raymond H., b. 3-7-1893.

Marshall Preston, b. 7-20-1851; m. 12-31-1874, Christiana, Pa., Lidie Gillespie, born 4-13-1853, Christiana, dau. of Nathaniel Gillespie and Lydia Seitz, of Christiana. Marshall and his family resided in Christiana until 6-1-1897, when they moved to West Chester, Pa., where he is a machinist. Children, born in Christiana: Florence Lydia, b. 4-16-1877. Walter Marshall, b. 9-19-1879. Bertha Eva, b. 11-3-1881.

Chester, b. 4-3-1853; m. 11-28-1878, Philadelphia, Esther P. Webb, b. 8-27-1855, Unionville, dau. of William Webb and Phebe Pownall, of Unionville. Chester is a farmer in West Marlborough Twp.; address, London Grove, Pa. Children, born in West Marlborough: Norman Barnard, b. 9-18-1879. Wm. Lindley, b. 8-2-1881. Phebe Pownall, b. 9-26-1884. Margaret Esther, b. 10-31-1889. Emma Catharine, b. 11-27-1892.

Howard W., b. 2-28-1855; whereabouts unknown.

Alexander B., b. 9-24-1856; d. 11-8-1880, Kennett Square, and buried at Unionville.

Clifton J., b. 9-24-1858; m. 11-11-1890, Denver, Co., Retta Olive, b. 6-15-1864, Columbus, O., dau. of Arthur A. Olive and Elizabeth Acker. Clifton is in the printing business in Philadelphia. Children: Bessie, b. 9-19-1891; d. 9-26-1891. Julia Ruth E., b. 8-16-1893. Howard, b. 6-20-1896.

Charles L., b. 11-28-1860; m. 11-4-1886, Kennett Square, Abbie T. Worrall, b. 6-6-1863, Kennett Square, dau. of Wm. H. Worrall and Susanna G. Kirk, of Kennett Square. Charles is a farmer in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; address, Kennett Square. Children: Helen, b. 11-4-1887, Kennett Square. Rose Ridge, b. 2-28-1891, East Marlborough. Wm. Worrall, b. 2-12-1895, East Marlborough.

William P., b. 11-22-1862; d. 9-10-1863, Unionville, and buried there.

Maggie Brook, b. 7-11-1864; d. 12-12-1884, Kennett Square, and buried

at Unionville; m. 1-13-1884, Philadelphia, John L. Walker, b. 1-14-1864, Wilmington, Del., son of Robert Walker and Sue A. Hanby, of Kennett Square. John is in the tobacco business in Kennett Square.

Sallie Preston, b. 8-31-1869, West Marlborough Twp.; m. 2-22-1894, Kennett Square, Frank Milhous, b. 8-16-1867, New Garden Twp., dau. of Enoch C. Milhous and Orpha Eachus, of Toughkenamon, Chester Co. Frank is a florist in New Garden; address, Toughkenamon, Pa. Issue: Dorothy, b. 2-26-1896.

William Preston, b. 6-29-1872; d. 7-30-1872.

Joseph S., b. 6-29-1872; d. 7-29-1872.

2127. Isaac Pierson, b. 9-27-1843, Red Lion, Chester Co.; m. 3-20-1871, Kennett Square, Josephine Malin, b. 1848, East Marlborough Twp.; d. 12-23-1886, Kennett Square, and buried at Unionville, dau. of Jackson Malin and Abigail Brosius, of Kennett Square. Isaac is a painter at Unionville, Pa.

2128. Ellis, deceased; m. Lydia Ann Bailey.

2129. Elizabeth, died young.

2130. Mary E., died young.

2131. William Henry, deceased; m. Mary Eliza Laws.

2132. Susanna, deceased.

2133. Joseph I., deceased; m. Sue Dilworth, deceased, of Unionville.

614. Thomas Marshall, (Lydia), b. 2-22-1807, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-25-1882, West Chester Pa., and buried at Marshallton; m. 4-28-1829, Sarah Clark, b. 7-7-1807, Chester Co.; d. 9-3-1876, Romansville, Chester Co., and buried at Romansville; dau. of Abraham Clark and Mary Smith, of Chester Co. Thomas was a blacksmith, residing in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Children:

2134. Mary C., b. 8-3-1830, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4- -1837, Embreeville, Newlin Twp.

2135. Hughes W., b. 12-3-1832, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; deceased. Served four years in war of the Rebellion.

2136. George H., b. 5-13-1834, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 10-21-1869, Coatesville, Pa., Ruth Anna Highfield, b. about 1840, Pennsville, Chester Co., dau. of Richard Highfield and Jane Woodward. George is a carpenter at Romansville, where he was postmaster for nine years, dating from 1888. Served in the war of the Rebellion. Children: Sarah Jane, b. 1-12-1871; m. Thomas Osborn, Romansville. George H., b. 6-23-1873; d. 8-6-1873. Llewellyn, b. 5-22-1875; married.

2137. William C., b. 9-21-1841, Youngsburg, Chester Co.; d. 8- -1842, Youngsburg.

2138. Moses H., b. 11-21-1843, Youngsburg, Chester Co.; m. 10-17-1866, Coatesville, Pa., Matilda Kincade, b. Ireland; d. 6- -1872, Downingtown, Chester Co., and buried in Grove Cemetery, Chester Co., dau. of James Kincade and Martha Shaw, of Philadelphia, Pa. Moses was a second time married 3-16-1875, to Mary Lewis, who died at Downingtown, and buried there in Northwood Cemetery, and from whom he was divorced. We are not informed whether there were children by this

marriage, or not. Moses was a third time married 9-17-1889, Camden, N. J., to Carrie Myers, b. 11-3-1861, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Joseph M. Myers and Caroline Fairlamb Dawlin, of Uwchlan. During first marriage Moses was engaged in bridge building, and resided in Downingtown; during third marriage, 1-1-1893, he moved to farm in East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., and on 4-1-1895, he moved to the Eagle Hotel, Uwchlan Twp., and became the landlord thereof. Address, Uwchlan, Pa. Children, born in Downingtown:

By first wife: Laura Matilda, b. 1-18-1868; m. 11-15-1894, West Chester, Pa., Harry Bane, b. 6-28-1857, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., son of Eber Bane and Eliza Price.. They resided at Modena, Chester Co., for six years; then removed to Romansville. Issue: Eugene Eber, b. 2-28-1895, Downingtown.

By third wife: Helen A., b. 3-10-1890; d. 8-6-1890, Downingtown. Moses H., b. 2-17-1892.

2139. Esther Ann, b. 10-2-1845, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-18-1878, West Chester., Frank Bane, b. 10-20-1847, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., son of Eber Bane and Eliza Price, of West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. Frank and his wife settled in Romansville, and removed to Downingtown, Pa., 4-4-1887, where he was in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co.; now deceased. Issue: Mabelle L., b. 12-23-1879, Romansville.

2140. Wilmer B., b. 2-11-1848, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10-10-1870, Romansville.

615. Jacob Marshall, (Lydia), b. 6-8-1808, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-4-1891, Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio, and buried at Deer Creek Friends' Grave Yard, Lexington Twp., Stark Co.; m. 4-12-1838, Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Susan Irwin, b. 8-7-1810, Fairfield Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 10-13-1895, Limaville, and buried at Deer Creek Cemetery; dau. of Samuel Irwin and Sarah Holmes, of Columbiana Co. Jacob was a blacksmith, hotel keeper, and farmer; resided in Columbiana, Stark, and Wood counties, Ohio, Cedar county Iowa, and again in Stark county. Children:

2141. Sarah A., b. 2-8-1839, Franklin Square, Columbiana Co.; m. 11-29-1856, Marlboro, Stark Co., Nathan Gaskill, b. 1-31-1837, Marlboro, son of Daniel Gaskill and Elizabeth C. Gruwell, of Marlboro. Nathan moved to Iowa in October, 1858, where he was on a farm; went into the Federal or Union Army August 9, 1862, served until July 29, 1865; located in West Liberty, Iowa, after the war; engaged in mercantile and grain business; moved to Central Iowa, Grundy Co., in 1878; to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1888, and to Chicago, their present home, in 1889, where he is in the mercantile business; address, Chicago Lawn, Chicago, Ill. Children:

Caroline E., b. 5-25-1858, VanBuren Twp., Wood Co.; m. 11-13-1878, Holland, Iowa, Eugene D. Manby, b. 9-29-1855, Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia.; d. 9-12-1882, Holland, and buried at Grundy Center, Iowa, son of Thomas Manby and Sarah Jane Thompson, of West Liberty. Caro-

line married a second time 3-10-1886, Holland, Lincoln A. Ferguson, b. 3-4-1861, Seven Mile Creek Twp., Juneau Co., Wis., son of Douglas Ferguson and Maria Campbell, of Ames, Iowa. Caroline was educated at West Liberty, where she lived after her first marriage, and where Eugene was engaged in the harness business; during second marriage at Ames, Rockwell City, and Graettinger, Iowa, where she now resides and her husband is in the live stock and meat business. Children by first husband, born at West Liberty: Harry R., b. 2-15-1880. Charles E., b. 2-24-1882. Children by second husband: Lura M., b. 5-10-1887, Holland. William Earl, b. 8-30-1893, Rockwell City.

William E., b. 7-29-1860, Gower Twp., Cedar Co., Iowa; d. 2-21-1863, same, and buried in Honey Grove Friends' Cemetery, Gower Twp.

Harry J., b. 2-2-1863, Gower Twp., Cedar Co., Iowa; m. 3-27-1893, Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, Rosa Callahan, b. 1-27-1866, Dubuque, Iowa, dau. of John Callahan and Ann Hoy, of Fonda, Iowa. Harry is a peddler; address, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue: Alfred Francis, b. 8-16-1894, Cedar Rapids.

Susan, b. 9-23-1865, Springfield Twp., Cedar Co., Iowa; m. 12-24-1891, Ames, Iowa, Clarence Bowersock, b. 6-14-1867, Montezuma, Iowa, son of Emmor Bowersock and Maggie Gill, of Ocheyedan, Iowa. Clarence and his wife lived first in Ocheyedan; moved to Alliance, O., in April, 1893, and to Van Buren, Arkansas, in June, 1895, where he is engaged in farming and stock raising.

Elizabeth E., b. 6-13-1868, West Liberty; m. 3-8-1893, Chicago Lawn, Ill., Wm. R. Clark, b. 3-10-1864, South Bend, Ind., son of Samuel G. Clark and Caroline A. Hubbell, of Windfall, Ind. Members of Christian Church; settled in Chicago Lawn; removed to Van Buren, Ark., 10-8-1895, where William is a stenographer. Issue: Edna Winifred, b. 12-27-1893.

Jennie, b. 2-28-1871, West Liberty.

Bertha, b. 8-2-1873, West Liberty; d. 10-17-1877, same, and buried in West Liberty Cemetery.

Ernest R., b. 4-4-1877, West Liberty.

Joseph A., b. 9-5-1880, Holland, Iowa; d. 3-8-1887, same, and buried in Centre Cemetery, Holland.

2142. William E., b. 8-8-1843, Stark Co.; m. 11-2-1882, Limaville, Sarah M. Sebrell, b. 6-20-1848, Lexington Twp., dau. of Joseph M. Sebrell and Sally A. Hamlin, of Lexington Twp. William follows the real estate and loan business and farming at Limaville. Children, born in Lexington Twp.: J. Sebrell, b. 5-15-1887. Wm. Guy, b. 8-25-1889.

617. John B. Marshall, (Lydia) b. 3-23-1811, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-10-1880, Salem, Ohio. and buried at Hope Cemetery, Salem; m., 1836, Salem, Keziah P. Crain, b. 1-9-1816, near Salem; d. 5-16-1860, Salem, and buried at Hope Cemetery; dau. of John Crain and Tabitha Pritchard, of Salem. John was a member of the Christian Church; after removing to Ohio he resided in Salem, where he was a property owner, and worked at the trade of

stone mason and contractor. Children, born at Salem, except Phebe, born Salem Twp., Columbiana Co.:

2143. Phebe P., b. 7-25-1838; d. 4-18-1874, Salem, and buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem; m. 1861, Salem, John C. Smith, b. 2-28-1839, Morristown, N. J.; d. 3-20-1885, Salem, and buried in Hope Cemetery, son of Wm. R. Smith and ———, of Salem. John was a painter and paperhanger in Salem.

2144. Nancy A., b. 11-30-1839; d. 6-3-1892, Paonia, Delta Co., Col., and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Delta Co.; m. 10-9-1864, Salem, George W. Fawcett, b. 12-17-1837, near Damascus, Mahoning Co., O., son of Samuel S. Fawcett and Jane Stanley. Jane is deceased, and Samuel resides in Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio. George moved from Salem to Shawnee, Kan., and resided in several counties in that State; then went to Colorado in 1873, and resided in several counties in that State; later he returned to Salem and married Huldah J. Barber, maiden name Crew. Children by Nancy:

Violet M., b. 11-14-1865, Shawnee, Kan.; m. 12-6-1885, Paonia, Col., William A. Clark, b. 9-15-1858, Ash Grove, Iroquois Co., Ill., son of Luther T. Clark and Melvina Hall, of Paonia. William was one of the first settlers at Paonia, arriving there in August or September, 1881, the year the country thereabouts was opened for settlement; he owned 160 acres of farming land, on a part of which the town of Paonia is located; here he resides, and is engaged in farming and stock raising. He was educated at Prairie Seminary and Commercial College, Onarga, Iroquois Co. Children: Olive M., b. 4-2-1887. Harold W., b. 7-4-1895.

Willie G., b. 10-12-1866, near Americus, Lyon Co., Kan.; d. 11-10-1867, Council Grove, Morris Co., Kan., and buried in Council Grove Cemetery.

Clara M., b. 5-12-1869, near Altoona, Wilson Co., Kan.; residence, Salem, O.

Edgar C., b. 5-12-1869, near Altoona, Wilson Co., Kan.; farmer; address, Paonia.

Nannettie R., b. 4-18-1871, Altoona, Wilson Co., Kan.; m. 6-18-1893, Paonia, David S. Stephens, b. 3-14-1864, near Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., son of Daniel R. Stephens and Nancy Jane Scott, of Howard Co. David S. moved to Wisconsin in 1864, to Kansas in 1866, and to Colorado in 1890, where he has since lived; he is a member of I. O. of O. F., Lodge No. 110, at Hotchkiss, Delta Co.; he is farming and stock raising; residence, Paonia.

Myrtle J., b. 11-30-1872, Altoona, Wilson Co., Kan.; m. 12-23-1892, Paonia, Charles Wade, b. 1-18-1871, Pleasanton, Lynn Co., Kan., son of Samuel Wade and Margaret Marrington. Charles is farming and raising stock; resides in Paonia. Issue: Clarence Lewis, b. 4-29-1895, Paonia.

Samuel O., b. 2-18-1875, near Saguache, Saguache Co., Col.; d. 8-19-1877, Lake City, Hinsdale Co., Col., and buried there.

2145. Johnson, b. 9-14-1842; m. 3-12-1868, Salem, Agnes Bell Little, b. 2-25-1848, Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of John Little and Anna Watson, of Newgarden, Columbiana Co., O. Johnson served three years in the war of the Rebellion, and is a member of Post 10, G. A. R., Dept. of Ohio;

is the owner of property in Salem, where he is a machinist and resides. Children, born in Salem:

Minnie L., b. 8-1-1869; m. 4-2-1894, Washingtonville, O., Charles Grove, b. 3-22-1871, Salem, son of Samuel Grove and Anna E. Rouse, of Salem. Charles is a manufacturer of chewing gum; residence, Salem, O. Children, born in Salem: Anna Belle, b. 6-6-1895; d. same day. Berenice E., b. 8-6-1896. Harry, b. 5-17-1871; he is a blacksmith at Salem.

2146. Elizabeth J., b. 12-21-1845; d. 6-13-1892, Salem, and buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem; m. 1869, Salem, Abraham T. Dick, b. 12-22-1840, Luray, Page Co., Va., son of David Dick and Louisanna Anderson, of Salem. Abraham is a patternmaker in Salem. Children, born in Salem: Cora, b. 6-10-1869; d. 7-1-1869, Salem, and buried in Hope Cemetery. Perry C., b. 5-10-1874; machinist at Salem.

2147. James M., b. 10-25-1847; m. 7-4-1872, Salem, Alice Treep, b. 11-15-1854; divorced 2-29-1888. James married again 12-28-1890, Massillon, Stark Co., O., Ora E. Groner, b. 9-27-1856, Columbiana, O., dau. of Jeremiah Groner and Elizabeth Stouffer, of Columbiana. James is a machinist in Massillon. Children by first wife, born in Salem: Edwin S., b. 1-9-1873; address, Allegheny, Pa. George A., b. 10-8-1874; d. 10-9-1887, Salem, and buried in cemetery north of Salem.

2148. Mary E., b. 9-21-1853; d. 5-28-1875.

621. Catharine Marshall, (Lydia), b. 1-10-1819, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3-1-1842, New Lisbon, Ohio, **Jacob Groner,** b. 1-16-1820, Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 9-1-1888, Columbiana, Columbiana Co., and buried at Columbiana Cemetery; son of William Groner and Elizabeth ———, of Franklin Square. Jacob was a farmer and resided in Columbiana; address Catharine at Columbiana. Children:

2149. Levi L., b. 9-23-1842, Franklin Square; m. 7-18-1869, Franklin Square, Mary Albright, b. 2-24-1853, Elkton, Columbiana Co., dau. of Daniel G. Albright and Elizabeth Sheets, of Elkton. Daniel married for his second wife Eliza J. Clifton, neé Knowles, of East Liverpool, Columbiana Co. Levi had a common school education; is a member of M. E. Church; settled at Franklin Square; removed to Leetonia, Columbiana Co., 2-22-1878, where he is a harness maker. Children, born at Franklin Square: Nettie C., b. 7-8-1870; is head clerk in dry goods store in Leetonia. Myrtle M., b. 4-28-1876; m. 9-14-1896, Leetonia, George W. Moses, b. 9-13-1872, Nelson, Portage Co., O., son of Matthew Moses and Sarah Ellen Jones, of North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O. Matthew emigrated with his parents from England somewhere in the fifties, and about the same time Sarah and her parents left Glasgow, Scotland, for America. Myrtle and her husband are members of the M. E. Church; he was educated at the U. S. M. A., and is 2nd Lieut., Third U. S. Cavalry Address, Essex Junction, Vt.

2150. Harriet Emma, b. 6-12-1844, New Waterford, Columbiana Co.; d. 2-21-1869, Columbiana, and buried there; m. 10-23-1866, John W. Detwiler; Harriet was John's first wife, his second being her sister, Martha Ann,

(No. 2154). Issue: L. Dora, b. 3-14-1868, Columbiana; m. 3-14-1888, Columbiana, Edwin J. Tullis, b. 7-21-1864, near Lisbon, Columbiana Co., son of Richard Tullis and Elizabeth Caldwell. Edwin is in the fruit business at Leetonia, O. Issue: Harry, b. 8-7-1895, Columbiana.

2151. Henry Harrison, b. 12-14-1845, New Waterford, Columbiana Co.; m. 7-14-1871, Boardman, Mahoning Co., O., Nettie Campbell, b. 10-31-1855, Edinburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., dau. of James Campbell and Mary Wick, of Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. Henry settled after marriage in Columbiana; moved from there to Kent, O., 11-19-1885; remained in Kent and Akron, O., for seven years; thence to Chillicothe, O., where he remained one year; thence to Cleveland, O., for nine months; thence to Canton, O., where he resides, and follows the trade of a blacksmith. Children, born in Columbiana:

Lula, b. 1-26-1872; address, Sterling, O.

Edward, b. 9-15-1874; m. 6-11-1895, Mansfield, O., May McFarland, b. 11-8-1873, Middlesex, Pa., dau. of Harmon McFarland and Alice W. Haley, of Mansfield. Edward is a brakeman; address, Lorain, O.

Mattie, b. 12-17-1876; m. 6-17-1897, Elyria, Lorain Co., O., William Hunter, b. 7-25-1873, Erin, Ontario, Canada, son of John Hunter and Rebecca Paisley, of Erin. William is a motorman; address, Sterling, Ohio.

2152. Maria, b. 9-26-1847, New Waterford, Columbiana Co.; m. 12-21-1870, Columbiana, Alonzo Burman, b. 6-16-1846, Flat Rock, Thompson Twp., Seneca Co., O., son of John Burman and Sarah Catherine Korner, of Thompson Twp. After marriage Alonzo settled on farm one mile east of Flat Rock, remaining there until December, 1890, when he removed to Tiffin, the county seat of Seneca County, having been elected Sheriff thereof, and served four successive years; he is a member of the I. O. of O. F., Knights of Pythias, and Elks; is in no business; residence, Tiffin. Issue: William Wesley, b. 12-23-1871; d. 2-2-1889, and buried in Bellevue Cemetery, at Bellevue, O.

2153. Junius Marshall, b. 3-23-1849, New Waterford, Columbiana Co.; m. 12-25-1870, Columbiana, Mary Ann Bushong, b. 3-10-1852, Columbiana, dau. of Benjamin Bushong and Susan Shontz, of Columbiana. Junius settled in Columbiana March 1, 1871, where he resides; he is a carpenter by trade. Children, born in Fairfield, Columbiana Co.:

Catharine, b. 11-20-1871; m. 10-16-1889, Columbiana, Frank D. Burr, b. 3-23-1864, Beloit, O., son of Charles S. Burr and Laura Malsberry. Charles died 3-23-1885; his widow resides at Alliance, O. Frank D. is a railroad conductor, residing in Cleveland, O. Children: Baby, b. 11-24-1890, Mahoningtown, Pa.; d. 11-30-1890, and buried at New Castle, Pa. Charles E., b. 8-21-1892, Mahoningtown, Pa. Frank J., b. 11-10-1894, Warren, O.; d. 4-23-1895, Cleveland, and buried same.

Charles Orr, b. 1-2-1874; m. 6-3-1893, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ada Bell Belat, b. 7-24-1873, Hanoverton, Columbiana Co., dau. of David Belat and Frances A. Beck, of New Alexander, O. Charles is foreman in the Kanneberg shops, manufacturing steel roofing; address, Canton, O. Children: Frank J., b. 1-23-1894, Salem; d. 2-7-1894, Salem, and buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem. Robert Berrell, b. 5-18-1897, Canton.

Amos Emanuel, b. 8-18-1877.

Elizabeth Susan, b. 3-20-1879.

Ralph Junius, b. 7-29-1883.

Nellie M., b. 12-26-1887.
Retta May, b. 12-1-1889.

2154. Martha Ann, b. 2-21-1852, New Waterford, Columbiana Co.; m. 3-22-1876, John W. Detwiler. Martha is John's second wife, his first being her sister, Harriet Emma (No. 2150). He keeps a fruit store in Columbiana. Children: Harriet, b. 12-30-1878. Harry, b. 7-8-1880.

2155. Simon S., b. 7-9-1853, New Waterford, Columbiana Co.; m. 3-14-1883, New Lisbon, Keturah Sterling, b. 6-20-1860, New Lisbon, dau. of James Sterling and Elizabeth Thompson, of Lisbon, O. Simon is engaged in the sale of hardware, paints, oils, varnishes, stoves, tinware, housefurnishing goods and heating furnaces, at Leetonia, O. Issue: Clyde, b. 6-30-1887, Leetonia.

2156. Mary Rebecca, b. 9-27-1857, New Waterford, Columbiana Co.

2157. David M., b. 5-11-1860, Columbiana; m. 9-26-1886, Canfield, O., Rosa Stocker, b. Alliance, O.; d. 4-15-1892, Cleveland, O., and buried at Mt. Union, O., dau. of John Stocker and Margret Stocker, of Alliance. David was married a second time 7-26-1893, Salem, to Florence Hutson, b. 3-16-1872, Mt. Union, dau. of Hiram Hutson and Maria Hoyt, of Deerfield, O. David settled in Salem; moved to Canton, O., 3-20-1894, where he is a tinner and cornice worker. Children: By first wife—Otto S., b. 4-20-1889, Columbiana. By second wife—Esther V., b. 2-26-1894, Salem. David Russell, b. 7-5-1896, Canton.

2158. George M., b. 8-6-1862, Columbiana; address, Canton, O.

624. Phebe Baldwin, (Robert), b. 5-26-1804; d. 6-5-1829, and buried at Marlborough Friends', Burying Ground, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2-9-1826, **Jehu Wickersham,** b. 2-7-1800, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-18-1865, Ohio, and buried there; son of Gideon Wickersham and ——— Dicks?. Jehu was again married to Deborah Nichols. He was a farmer in Ohio. Issue:

2159. Lavinia, b. 11-11-1826, East Marlborough Twp.; d. 11-22-1873, West Chester, Pa., and buried at "Old Kennett" Friends' Meeting, east of Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 5-9-1849, West Chester, George S. Lamborn, b. 7-25-1827, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., son of Thomas Lamborn and Sarah Stern, of Kennett Twp. George was a shoemaker for a time in Marshallton, Chester Co., later in West Chester. He married for a second wife Sallie Ann Bishop, December 15, 1875. Children by Lavinia:

Allen B., b. 10-28-1850, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-23-1892, Philadelphia, Pa., (Wissahickon) and buried in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Chester Co., m. 2-21-1877, Coatesville, Chester Co., Mary Ann Clark Brown, b. 8-27-1857, Coatesville, dau. of Samuel McCauley Brown and Caroline Wallace Clark, of Philadelphia. Allen was a marble cutter. Children: Samuel B., b. 3-25-1879, Compassville, Chester Co.; he is in a store in Philadelphia. Lavinia W., b. 9-27-1881, West Chester; d. 5-27-1890, Phoenixville, and buried in Morris Cemetery. Howard F., b. 2-10-1885, West Chester. Ethel R., b. 3-11-1890, Phoenixville.

Phebe W., b. 12-21-1852, Unionville, Chester Co.; m. 12-24-1879, West Chester, Harry Y. Pirches, b. 12-31-1839; d. 1-29-1883, East Bradford

Twp., Chester Co., and buried at "Old Kennett," son of John Pirches and ———. Harry was a laborer in East Bradford. Phebe married a second time 3-25-1885, Marshallton, John H. Mimm, b. 3-29-1860, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., son of Samuel Mimm and Mary Daily, of Oxford, Chester Co. John is a laborer in West Chester. Children: By first husband, born in East Bradford Twp., died there, and buried in "Old Kennett": Howard L., b. 6-15-1881; d. 8-19-1881. Frank, b. 7-12-1882; d. 2-7-1883. By second husband, Walter, Mary and George born in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Mary died there, and buried in "Old Kennett," the others born in East Bradford: Walter H., b. 12-25-1885. Mary, b. 1-16-1887; d. 1-22-1887. George L., b. 9-15-1888. J. Ernest, b. 3-1-1892. Phebe N., b. 2-23-1893.

Hartman, b. 11-9-1854, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; m. 4-10-1878, M. E. parsonage, West Chester, Anna R. Bishop, b. 8-4-1853, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of William Henry Bishop and Rebecca Smith, of Chelsea, Delaware Co Hartman is a butcher in Bethel Twp.; address, Chelsea. Issue: Harry G., b. 6-2-1879, West Chester.

Andrew Curtin, b. 7-31-1860, West Chester; m. 7-25-1889, West Chester, Hanna R. John, b. 5-30-1853, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Jacob E. John and Minerva White, of East Goshen. Andrew is a farmer in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Chester. Children: Phebe E., b. 10-12-1889, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Horace H., b. 7-21-1893, Copetown, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.

George T., b. 7-2-1868, West Chester; butcher; Chelsea, Delaware Co.

625. Lydia Baldwin, (Levi), b. 5-21-1803, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-2-1880, Pottstown, Pa., and buried at Pottstown Cemetery; m. 2-2-1830, West Chester, Pa., **Reuben Pyle,** b. 9-11-1807, New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-5-1835, Romansville, Chester Co., and buried at Marshallton, Chester Co.; son of Jacob Pyle and Eunice Star; Jacob died near the old inn called Hammer and Trowel, New Garden Twp., and after his death Eunice lived with her son, Thomas Pyle, at Coatesville, Pa. Reuben was a blacksmith at Romansville. Children:

2160. Baldwin, b. 3-16-1831, Unionville, Chester Co.; he is an itinerant watch repairer.

2161. J. Kersey, b. 5-13-1832, Romansville; m. 11-21-1863, West Chester, Lavinia Snyder, b. 9-10-1847, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Thomas Henry Snyder and Catharine Cavener, of Philadelphia. J. Kersey is a jeweler at Athol, Berks Co., Pa. Children: Harry Reuben, b. 6-7-1865, Romansville. Frank Baldwin, b. 9-15-1867, Romansville. Florence, b. 9-10-1872, Coatesville. Lydia, b. 1-10-1876, Pottstown; d. 4-16-1882, Pottstown, and buried in cemetery there. Jacob Kersey, b. 2-19-1883, Pottstown; d. 8-13-1883, Pottstown, and buried there. Ralph Snyder, b. 4-10-1884, Pottstown. Oscar Raymond, b. 4-5-1888, Pottstown.

2162. Levi, b. 10-25-1833, Romansville; d. 8-20-1871, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Philadelphia; m. 6-18-1863, Philadelphia, Mary A. Youndt, b. 7-8-1836, Upper Saucon Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa.,

dau. of John Youndt and Sarah Lynn, of Upper Saucon Twp. Levi was a watchmaker in Philadelphia. Children: Emma Eutropius, b. 4-30-1864, Upper Saucon Twp. Abraham, b. 8-12-1869, Philadelphia.

626. Robert Baldwin, (Levi), b. 7-12-1805, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-31-1888, Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, Campassville, Chester Co.; m. 10-12-1843, Philadelphia, Pa., Harriet DeHaven White, b. 10-14-1819, Churchtown, Caernarvon Twp., Lancaster Co.; dau. of John White and Sarah DeHaven, of Caernarvon Twp. Robert was a merchant at Cains, Salisbury Twp. Address Harriet at Cains. Children, born at Cains:

2163. Edward D., b. 8-23-1844: m. 6-21-1866, Violetta R. Schrack, b. 5-20-1848, West Caln Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Benjamin Schrack and Martha Russell, of Coatesville, Chester C. Edward is a manufacturer of fire brick at Coatesville. Issue: H. Elizabeth, b. 3-27-1867, Cains; m. 2-1-1888, Coatesville, William W. Spackman, b. 8-14-1866, Caln Twp., Chester Co., son of Isaac Spackman and Anna Eliza Branson, of Coatesville. William is a pattern maker at Coatesville.

2164. Alfred N., b. 12-20-1845; d. 3-27-1846, Cains, and buried in cemetery with father.

2165. Theodore F., b. 2-5-1847; d. 6-17-1848, Cains, and buried in cemetery with father.

2166. William M., b. 8-5-1849; m. 4-16-1874, Coatesville, Chester Co., Martha Ella Mendenhall, b. Coatesville, dau. of W. B. Mendenhall and Susan Amanda Harlan, of Coatesville. William is a member of Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia; is secretary and treasurer of American B. H. O. & Sewing Machine Co., of Philadelphia; resides in Philadelphia in the winter, and in Coatesville in the summer.

2167. Alfred C., b. 2-5-1851; is in the mercantile business at Cains.

2168. Robert A., b. 7-17-1853; is in the mercantile business at Cains.

2169. Edith L., b. 7-18-1855; residence, Cains.

2170. Margaret E., b. 11-21-1858; m. 2-28-1889, Cains, Christian H. Oberholser, b. 9-5-1858, Cains, son of Martin Oberholser and Anna M. F. Haines, of Cains. Christian is a farmer in Salisbury Twp.; address, Cains.

629. Hannah Baldwin, (Levi), b. 2-16-1814, West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-22-1882, Sadsburyville, Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Romansville, Chester Co.; m. 7-17-1835, Parkesburg, Chester Co., **James Buffington,** b. 5-7-1802, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9-20-1857, Sadsburyville, and buried at Octoraro, near Sadsburyville. James was a carpenter in Sadsburyville. Children, born in Sadsburyville:

2171. Angeline, b. 3-14-1836; m. 7-17-1856, Oxford, Chester Co., Henry A. Burt,

b. 12-5-1834, son of John Burt, (born in England) and Susanna Duffee, of Philadelphia, Pa. Henry was in the printing business; later a dealer in hair goods in Covington, Ky. He left Covington November 2, 1876, for Dallas, Texas; wrote a letter from St. Louis, Mo., on the 3rd, and was never heard from again; it is supposed he was killed. Angeline's address is Covington. Children:

Arthur Henry, b. 9-26-1857, Sadsburyville; d. 1-19-1858, Covington, Ky., and buried there in Linden Grove Cemetery.

Orlando Chester, b. 5-10-1859, near Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; m. 7-1-1883, Philadelphia, Pa., Susanna B. Smith, b. 4-30-1865, Philadelphia, dau. of Robert G. Smith and Phoebe Ann Burt, of Philadelphia. Phoebe was a sister to Henry A. Burt. Orlando worked his way through these schools: Covington (Ky.) High School, from which he graduated in 1876; from "Preparatory School," Evanston, Ill., in 1878; took classical course at Northwestern University, Evanston; also graduated from Drew Theological Seminary, (Madison, N. J.) in 1888. Immediately after marriage he went to Wisconsin, where he preached for one year at Jefferson, and returned East. He is a member of the Philadelphia Conference and is a M. E. clergyman; address in 1889 was Parryville Pa. Issue: Stella Phoebe, b. 11-29-1886, Madison, N. J.

Emma Leonora, b. 10-6-1861, Covington; d. 5-10-1864, Covington, and buried in Linden Grove Cemetery.

Inez, b. 5-15-1865, Covington; d. 9-30-1865, Covington, and buried in Linden Grove Cemetery.

Clarence, b. 1-22-1867, Covington; d. 11-2-1868, Covington, and buried in Linden Grove Cemetery.

Launcelot, b. 8-5-1869, Covington; m. 10-20-1889, Covington, Hattie Barney, b. 3-12-1868, Benton Station, Kenton Co., Ky., dau. of Henry C. Barney and Nancy Ellen Resler, of Covington. Launcelot is on the police force of Covington.

2172. Emma, b. 4-10-1846; m. 3-28-1882, Sadsburyville, Jerry M. Draper, b. 3-24-1849, Hibernia, Chester Co.; d. 8-13-1883, Romansville, and buried there in Friends' grounds, son of William Draper and Jane Moore, of Doe Run, Chester Co. Address, Romansville.

630. Caleb Baldwin, (Levi), b. 9-5-1816, in or near Romansville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-28-1884, Philadelphia, and buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery, on Darby Road, three miles southwest of Philadelphia; m. 11-7-1839, Philadelphia, Louisa Rea, b. 11-27-1815, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; dau. of James Rea and Mary Worthington. Caleb was a dealer in horses in Philadelphia. His widow resides there. Children:

2173. Wilmer H., b. 10-4-1840, Lamborntown, Chester Co.; m. 11-23-1874, Philadelphia, Margaretta Alinda Hall, b. 8-23-1852, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., N. J., dau. of Charles C. Hall and Anna Eliza Campbell, of Philadelphia. Wilmer's occupation is picture fitting; he resides in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Walter Scott, b. 3-29-1876. Ida Louisa, b. 3-6-1878. Henry, b. 2-7-1880; d. 2-9-1880, Phila-

delphia, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Edgar Wilmer, b. 1-23-1881. Mabel, b. 11-14-1883. Marian Ethel, b. 12-15-1886. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-25-1888; d. 5-1-1889, Philadelphia, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Wesley Percival, b. 11-25-1888; d. 2-8-1889, Philadelphia, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery.

2174. Elizabeth.

2175. Elwood, b. 3-27-1847, Rising Sun, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 6- -1871, Philadelphia, Mary Ellen DuBree, b. 4-12-1850, Unionville, Chester Co.; d. 3-12-1873, West Philadelphia, and buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, dau. of Henry S. DuBree and Ann Edmunds Nichols, of West Philadelphia. Elwood is a carpet salesman. Children, born in West Philadelphia: Charles Wilmer, b. 2-4-1872. Harry Elwood, b. 2-22-1873.

2176. Annie, b. 4-14-1851, Buyerstown, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 8-29-1872, West Philadelphia, Cyrus MacNeal, b. 11-16-1848, Paradise Twp., Lancaster Co., son of Samuel MacNeal and Elizabeth Groff, of West Philadelphia. Cyrus and family reside in West Philadelphia, where he is employed in sash and door mill. Children, born in Philadelphia, Bertha and Howard died there and were buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery: Bertha, b. 7-18-1873; d. 11-22-1885. Frank, b. 7-31-1875. Howard, b. 11-22-1877; d. 3-4-1884. Edwin, b. 7-28-1880. Louisa, b. 6-29-1883. Ethel, b. 10-19-1888.

632. Harlan J. Baldwin, (Levi), b. 2-17-1824, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7-30-1869, Penningtonville (now Atglen), Chester Co., and buried at Pequa Presbyterian Cemetery, Salisbury, Lancaster Co.; m. 4-10-1845, Lancaster, Pa., Anna Brubaker, b. 11-26-1828, Leacock, Lancaster Co.; dau. of John Brubaker and Eliza Rank, of Wagontown, Chester Co. Harlan settled in Salisbury, moved to Rockville, Chester Co., in 1854; two years later returned to Salisbury, where he remained two years, then moved to near Atglen, in West Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., where he remained until his death, being instantly killed on the Pennsylvania Railroad opposite his store in Atglen; he was engaged in farming, merchandizing, droving, and for a time in the iron business, and dealt extensively in lands; in politics he was a staunch Republican. Address, widow at Thorndale, Pa. Children:

2177. Emma E., b. 12-14-1845, Salisbury; m. 6-29-1869, Atglen, Edgar E. Bowman, b. 8-29-1843, Strasburg, Lancaster Co., son of Joseph Bowman and Anna Brua, of Strasburg. Edgar and his wife settled in Atglen; moved to Waynesburg, Chester Co., in December, 1870; to Sterling, Ill., in June, 1872; to Orrville, Ohio, in November, where they remained four years, when they returned to Atglen; he is a jeweler in Atglen, and was engaged in that business at the several named places. Emma is a Presbyterian. Children: Carrie P., b. 3-28-1870, Atglen; d. 7-7-1870, West Sadsbury, and buried in Atglen Presbyterian Cemetery. Walter Chester, b. 7-17-1871, Waynesburg; d. 9-6-1872, Sterling,

and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery at Sterling. Benjie C., (Miss) b. 12-27-1873, Orrville; address. Atglen; is a Presbyterian. Ralph, b. 3-21-1876, Atglen; d. 7-10-1876, Atglen, and buried in Atglen Presbyterian Cemetery. Alice Maud, b. 9-2-1880, Mt. Joy, Pa.; d. 5-5-1881, Marshallton, Pa., and buried in Atglen Presbyterian Cemetery. Florence E., b. 9-28-1883, Atglen; d. 4-8-1884, Atglen, and buried in Atglen Presbyterian Cemetery.

2178. Zachary T., b. 10-17-1848, South Hermitage, Lancaster Co.; m. 12-12-1871, Atglen, Sarah Cooper, b. 1-2-1851, Black Horse, West Sadsbury Twp., dau. of Matson Cooper and Mary Amanda Miller, of Atglen. Zachary settled in West Sadsbury, and engaged in farming; moved to Atlantic City, N. J., in 1879, and engaged in the livery business; has held the office of Street Supervisor. Children: Minnie May, b. 12-17-1872, West Sadsbury. Carrie Ellen, b. 12-4-1875, West Sadsbury. Anna Mary, b. 6-9-1883, Atlantic City. Marcia Rathbun, b. 2-26-1887, Atlantic City. George Crosby, b. 2-26-1887, Atlantic City.

2179. Lorenzo, b. 9-10-1850, South Hermitage, Lancaster Co.; d. 4-18-1854, same, and buried in Pequa Presbyterian Cemetery.

2180. Albert O., b. 6-1-1852, South Hermitage, Lancaster Co.; is with his brother Zachary at Atlantic City, during the summers, but spends his winters at Thorndale, Chester Co.

2181. Leonard J., b. 4-11-1854, Rockville; d. 5-21-1867, South Hermitage, Lancaster Co., and buried in Pequa Presbyterian Cemetery.

2182. John B., b. 1-2-1858, Pequa, Lancaster Co.; m. 4-8-1875, Cains, Lancaster Co., Anna M. Wallace, b. 10-23-1853, South Hermitage, Lancaster Co., dau. of John Wallace, M.D., and Emma Dickinson, of Atglen. John owns a farm in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., which he farmed until 1883; he was educated at State Normal Schools at Millersville and West Chester, Pa.; his wife was educated at Lititz, Lancaster Co.; is a Presbyterian. John is now engaged in the livery business in Atglen. Children: John Harlan, b. 9-11-1877, Christiana, Lancaster Co. Clarence, b. 10-24-1878, Atglen, Chester Co. Esther Jane, b. 4-14-1880, East Caln Twp.; d. 12-28-1880, same, and buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co. Essie Lena, b. 3-19-1882, East Caln. Emma, b. 9-1-1883, Atlantic City, N. J.; d. 9-17-1883, same, and buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co. Carman S., b. 4-8-1885, Atglen; d. 8-1-1885, Atglen, and buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co. Margery S., b. 7-26-1886, Atglen; d. 9-5-1886, same, and buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co. Benjamin C., b. 9-28-1887, Atglen; d. 8-17-1888, same, and buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co. Annie B., b. 3-20-1889, Atglen.

2183. I. Harry, b. 4-7-1860, Sadsbury, Chester Co.; m. 2-7-1882, Upper Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Kate E. McWilliams, b. West Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-5-1887, aged 30 years, Caln Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co., dau. of Russel McWilliams and Katharine Wagner, of Smyrna, Lancaster Co. I. Harry and wife settled at Atlantic City, N. J.; moved to Thorndale, Chester Co., in February, 1883. Children: Harlan R., b. 12-7-1882, Atlantic City. Ralph B., b. 7-20-1884, Caln Twp. Albert, b. 4-12-1886, Caln Twp.; d. 8-15-1886, Caln Twp.

2184. Abe B., b. 3-19-1862, West Sadsbury; d. 6-11-1864, same, and buried in Pequa Presbyterian Cemetery.

2185. Harlan W., b. 10-18-1864, Atglen; m. 12-6-1883, West Chester, Pa., Clara B. Edwards, b. 4-2-1863, King of Prussia, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of George L. Edwards and Catherine M. Baird, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co. Lived in Atlantic City, N. J., until 1887 and was engaged in the livery business, then moved to East Goshen to farm. Address, Malvern, Pa. Issue: Lizzie Louisa, b. 10-29-1885, Atlantic City.

2186. Annie B., b. 1-10-1867, West Sadsbury Twp.; d. 9-10-1867, same, and buried in Pequa Presbyterian Cemetery.

634. James Vernon, (Anna), b. 1-21-1807, West Chester, Pa.; d. 1-31-1881, near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried at Highland Church, Columbiana Co.; m. 7-7-1836, East Westville, Columbiana Co., Ruth F. Randolph, b. 7-25-1813, Achor, Columbiana Co.; d. 3-18-1843, Westville; dau. of Edward Fitz Randolph and Mary Bailey, of East Westville, Columbiana Co. James was a second time married 11-21-1850, Salem, to Rachel Baily, b. 9-5-1815, Gilferd, Columbiana Co.; d. 7-9-1897, Beloit, Columbiana Co., and buried at Quaker Hill, Mahoning Co., Ohio; dau. of Joseph Baily and Elizabeth Hoopes, of Salem. There was issue by second marriage that died very young. During first marriage James was a farmer near East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., and during second in Salem Twp., same county. Children:

2187. Anna Baldwin, b. 7-26-1837, East Fairfield; d. 9-29-1890, Salem Twp., and buried in Highland Cemetery; m. 9-27-1855, Salem, John W. Spencer, b. 6-11-1835, Salem Twp., son of Joshua Spencer and Priscilla Staniey, of Salem Twp. John and wife settled in Salem Twp.; have always lived in the county; he owns 110 acres of land and engaged in farming and dairy pursuits; they belonged to Christian Church at Highland, where he has been a deacon ever since its organization. Children, born in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co.:

Mary R., b. 5-28-1856; d. 5-9-1867, Salem Twp., and buried in Highland Cemetery.

Eli J., b. 12-4-1857; m. 7-3-1878, Salem, Ellen M. Whinery, b. 5-28-1857, Winona, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., dau. of Elijah Whinery and Lavina Strong, of Salem. Eli and his wife are members of the Christian Church; he is now engaged in the dairy business in Salem. Children, born in Salem Twp., except Anna: J. Malvern, b. 4-2-1879; m. 11-25-1897, Salem, Florence D. Ingledue, b. 12-3-1877, Salem Twp., dau. of Franklin Ingledue and Amanda Megarge, of Salem. J. Malvern is engaged in the dairy business in Perry Twp., Columbiana Co.; address, Salem, O. Vilura, b. 4-14-1881; d. 4-16-1881, Salem Twp., and buried in Highland Cemetery. Philota, b. 9-3-1882; d. 3-14-1883, Salem Twp., and buried in Highland Cemetery. Anna L., b. 9-13-1884, Lexington Twp., Columbiana Co. Florence, b. 1-27-1894.

Idella P., b. 3-23-1863; d. 3-1-1896, Salem, and buried in Highland Church Yard; m. 1-20-1881, Salem, Edgar Haviland, b. 6-15-1859, Raisin Center, Mich., son of Daniel Haviland and Lucinda B. Hoag, of Winona, O.

Soon after marriage Edgar and Idella moved to the James Vernon farm in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., where they remained until her death; they were members of Highland Christian Church, where he was superintendent of the Sunday School for four years; he now resides at Raisin Center. Children: Irvin E., b. 12-30-1882. John D., b. 2-19-1885, Salem. Valitia May, b. 5-25-1887, Salem. Lee Vernon, b. 3-14-1893, on farm of James Vernon, Salem Twp. Charlotte Anna, b. 2-28-1896; died same day, Salem Twp.

Eva D., b. 7-16-1870; m. 12-19-1889, Salem, David W. Astry, b. 5-20-1862, Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., son of William Astry and Mary Weaver, of Salem. Eva belongs to Bible Christian Church. David settled on a farm two and one-half miles from Salem; he is a carpenter; address, Salem. Children, born in Salem: John W., b. 10-21-1890. Perry D., b. 3-12-1894.

2188. Edward Randolph, b. 1-9-1839, East Fairfield; m. 8-17-1860, Salem, Sarah Ellen Fisher, b. 4-17-1841, Skeels Cross Roads, Mercer Co., O., dau. of John Fisher and Ann Moore, of Salem. Edward settled in Salem Twp.; removed to Olin, Jones Co., Iowa, March 1, 1869; he owns 320 acres of land; resides in Rome Twp., Jones Co.; is an elder of Christian Church at Olin; address, Olin. Children:

Ann I., b. 1-13-1863, Salem Twp.; m. 8-16-1883, near Olin, John Lawrence Easterly, b. 12-30-1859, Rome Twp., son of Jonathan Easterly and Sarah Jane McConkie, of Olin. John settled in Hale Twp., Jones Co.; moved to Rome Twp. in 1884; to Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Ia., in 1891; and back to Rome Twp., in 1892, where he is a farmer; address, Olin. Children: Percis Iowa, b. 11-10-1884, Rome Twp. Blanche Vernon, b. 11-28-1886, Olin. J. Tennison, b. 6-28-1889, Olin. Mable Hennie Etta, b. 5-10-1892, Cedar Rapids. Burnice Gale, b. 2-28-1894, Rome Twp. Glen Russle, b. 10-18-1896, Rome Twp.

Harriet Armilla, b. 1-22-1865, Salem Twp.; m. 1-21-1891, Rome Twp., John A. Maley, b. 12-12-1864, Little York, Warren Co., Ill., son of Augustus Washington Maley and Mary Jane Ackeson, of Stanwood, Cedar Co., Ia. John settled near Stanwood, March 1, 1891; moved to Clarence, Cedar Co., March 1, 1893. Harriet belongs to Christian Church near Olin. Address, Olin. Children: Irl Demorest, b. 10-6-1891, Stanwood. Infant son, b. 11-24-1893, Clarence; d. 11-25-1893. Neal Gordon, b. 10-23-1894, Dayton Twp., Cedar Co. Correne E., b. 12-10-1896, Rome Twp.

Mary Cordilla, b. 1-22-1865, Salem Twp.; m. 10-26-1892, Rome Twp., Emmons Horton, b. 2-6-1860, Wyoming, Madison Twp., Jones Co., son of Ogden Elijah Horton and Emily Green, of Genoa, Nance Co., Neb. Emmons settled in Rome Twp.; moved to Genoa, March 2, 1886; to Rome Twp., September, 1889; to Hale Twp., Jones Co., January 23, 1890; owns 80 acres of land in Rome Twp., and 17 acres in Hale Twp.; he is a farmer in Rome Twp.; address, Hale, Iowa. Children: Maud Ellen, b. 4-16-1885, Rome Twp. Floyd Vernon, b. 11-2-1888, Prairie Creek Twp., Nance Co.

James R., b. 8-23-1867, Salem Twp.; m. 10-3-1893, Olin, Enola A. Pike, b. 7-28-1867, Olin, dau. of James Luther Pike and Eliza Filinda Bryan, of Olin. James and wife are members of Church of Christ, Olin; he is a farmer and dealer in live stock, in Rome Twp.; address, Olin. Issue: George L., b. 12-14-1896.

George F., b. 11-2-1872, Rome Twp.; is a farmer and live stock dealer; address, Olin.

Henrietta, b. 6-30-1876, Rome Twp.; m. 10-4-1893, Olin, Charles Ballou, b. 1-30-1871, Olin, son of Andrew Ballou and Philissa Cole, of Olin. Charles is a farmer in Hale Twp., Jones Co.; address, Olin. Issue: Ralph W., 12-20-1894, Hale Twp.

Grace Inez, b. 6-15-1883, Rome Twp.; address, Olin.

2189. Mary Bailey, b. 7-22-1842, Westville; m. 1-17-1866, Salem, Anthony Moore Fisher b. 5-18-1837, Wooster, Wayne Co., O., son of John Fisher and Ann Moore, of Olin. Anthony is a farmer in Perry Twp., Columbiana Co.; address, Salem.

635. Margaretta Vernon, (Anna), b. 11-1-1808, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-6-1890, Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried at Hart's Church; m. **Nathaniel Davis,** b. 1-15-1800, Chester Co.; d. 3-22-1882, Salem Twp., and buried at Hart's Church; son of Thomas Davis (born 1782) and Elizabeth Davis, his first cousin. Nathaniel and his wife settled in Chester Co., and about 1832 they moved to Columbiana Co.; it is said she lived for a time at Downingtown, Chester Co.; they resided in Salem Twp.; he was engaged in agriculture. Children:

2190. Elizabeth, b. 3-7-1830; d. 6-11-1879, Liberty Twp., Union Co., O., and buried in Disciples Cemetery, Boags Creek, Union Co.; m. 3-6-1850, Salem Twp., Simeon Stanley, d. 9-4-1851, Salem, and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Salem, son of ——— ——— and Ruth Coppock, of Salem. Elizabeth was a second time married 6-7-1857, Logan Co., O., to Jesse Maris, b. 8-6-1826, Columbiana Co., son of Joseph Maris and Ann Wickersham, of Columbiana Co. Simeon Stanley was a blacksmith in Salem; and Jesse Maris is a farmer in West Mansfield, Logan Co. Elizabeth was a member of Disciples Church. Jesse's address is East Liberty, O. Issue by Simeon Stanley:

Simey Anna, b. 3-8-1852, Salem Twp.; d. 4-9-1886, Salem Twp., and buried at Hart's Church, Salem.

Children by Jesse Maris, born in Liberty Twp.:

Lydia, b. 4-29-1858; d. 3-7-1895, West Mansfield, and buried in Millcreek Cemetery, Liberty Twp.

Ebert, b. 11-1-1859; is a farm hand; address, West Mansfield.

James Dowling, b. 3-30-1860; m. 11-18-1883, York Twp., Union Co., Dora Huffman, b. 11-2-1865, Knox Co., O., dau. of John Huffman and A. Skidmore. James and wife are members of the Church of Christ; he is engaged in dairying and general farming, in Liberty Twp.; address, West Mansfield. Child: Mildred, b. 1-6-1890; adopted.

Charles, b. 5-23-1872; m. 12-24-1892, West Mansfield, Ida May Wilgus, b. 5-12-1874, Logan Co., dau. of Alonzo Wilgus and Orinda Atha, of Zanesville, O. Charles is a member of Disciples Church; is engaged in agricultural pursuits in Liberty Twp.; address, Lunda, O. Children: Infant, b. 11-14-1893; d. same day. Eva Ople, b. 2-27-1895. Agnes Atha, b. 7-5-1897.

Wyerhauser, and one year later moved to Barron, where Nelson is a bridge carpenter. Issue: Gussie Eulalia, b. 12-14-1893.

4. Augusta, b. 2-6-1870; m. 5-23-1889, Barron, Albion M. Fenton, b. 1-27-1869, Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, son of Joseph H. Fenton and Maria M. Murray, of Sibley, Osceola Co., Ia. Albion is local freight and passenger agent, C. S. P. M. & O. Ry. Co., at Rice Lake, Barron Co., Wis.; he is a Republican, was President of City Council during 1894-5-6; Mayor of the city during 1895, State Delegate to Republican State Convention in March, 1896. Augusta has a set of old silver spoons that once belonged to her great-grandfather, Johnson Baldwin, and grandmother Ruth. Issue: Cleopatra C., b. 4-9-1891. Helen M., b. 10-26-1895.

2081. Jesse Kersey, b. 12-28-1835, St. Clair; m. Sarah Ocum, b. 3-1-1843, New Castle, Schuylkill Co., dau. of Jonathan (?) Ocum and Phoebe Hughes, of New Castle. Settled in Schuylkill Co.; moved to Rochester, Minn., in 1876; to Lincoln Co., in 1878; he owns 240 acres of land in Lincoln Co., is a farmer residing in Diamond Lake Twp.; address, Lake Benton, Minn. Children, the first eight born in St. Clair, Clay at Rochester, and the others in Diamond Lake:

1. William Allen, b. 10-13-1863; m. 12-24-1894, Diamond Lake, Minn., Mary C. Hanson, b. 7-15-1873, Medo, Blue Earth Co., Minn., dau. of Hans K. Hanson and Annie J. Larson, of Mankato, Minn. Residence and address, Lake Benton, Minn. Issue: Lyle Williams, b. 10-3-1895, Lake Benton.
2. Mary Ellen, b. 4-13-1865; d. 1-21-1872, St. Clair, and buried there in Odd Fellows' Cemetery.
3. Laura Elizabeth, b. 11-8-1867; d. 12-26-1872, St. Clair, and buried as above.
4. Sarah Jane, b. 9-1-1869; d. 1-28-1872, St. Clair, and buried as above.
5. Oscar John, b. 9-8-1871; address, Lake Benton.
6. Heber Francis, b. 3-4-1873; address, Lake Benton.
7. Robert Henry, b. 8-17-1874; address, Lake Benton
8. Jesse Kersey, b. 4-13-1875; address, Lake Benton.
9. Clay Webster, b. 6-28-1877; address, Lake Benton.
10. Lottie Eleanor, b. 9-23-1878; address, Lake Benton.
11. Ruth Essie, b. 1-23-1881; address, Lake Benton.
12. Phoebe Ettie, b. 1-23-1881; address, Lake Benton.

2082. John Quincy, b. 9-26-1838, St. Clair; m. March, 1870(?), Pottsville, Helen Denning, b. Wadesville, Pa.; d. St. Clair, and buried there, dau. of Joseph Denning, of St. Clair. No issue. John was a second time married 5-8-1888, Marshfield, Minn., to Catharine Krall, b. 9-20-1866, Jefferson, Monroe Co., Wis., dau. of Peter Krall and Christina Rothers; Peter lives in Marshfield; Christina died in Goodhue Co., Minn., in 1872. John settled in Rochester, Minn.; moved to Lincoln Co., same State, in 1882, then to Mille Lacs Co., same State, in 1892; owned 80 acres of land in Lincoln Co.; he is a farmer and well driller; has been Town Supervisor, Assessor and Justice of the Peace; educated at St. Clair; is a Republican, and served three years in the Fifth Wisconsin Volunteers during the Rebellion; resides in Robbins Twp., Mille Lacs Co.; address, Garrison, Crow Wing Co., Minn. Children, born in Marshfield: Laura Christine, b. 5-19-1890. William Peter, b. 7-13-1892.

2083. William Henry, b. 8-28-1841, St. Clair; m. 5-20-1865, Rochester, Minn., Lucy Ann McLaughlin, b. State of New York; d. 4- -1878, town of Diamond Lake, Lincoln Co., Minn., and buried at Marshfield, Lincoln Co., dau. of Samuel D. McLaughlin and Annice Cole, of St. Clair. William was a second time married 8-8-1885, Marshfield, to Emma Annie Reetz, b. 3-9-1866, Greenwood, Wright Co., Minn., dau. of Charles Reetz and Wilhelmine Girtsenow. William settled at Rochester; moved to Lincoln Co., in 1877; owned 160 acres of land in Olmstead Co., also 160 acres in Lincoln Co.; he is a well driller and farmer; has been constable and school director, and on town board of supervisors. Resides in Robbins Twp., Mille Lacs Co., Minn.; address, Garrison, Crow Wing Co., Minn. Children by first wife born in Rochester, those deceased died there and were buried in Fitch Cemetery, Olmstead Co.: Samuel Barton, b. 9-29-1866; laborer; address, Garrison. Henry Harrison, b. 11-25-1871; laborer; address, Lake Benton, Minn. Frederick, b. 9-20-1869; d. 3-23-1871. Jesse Lafayette, b. 7-27-1875; laborer; address, Garrison. Evan, b. 3-22-1877; d. 9-25-1877.

Children by second wife: Nellie Mabel, b. 6-5-1886, Marshfield. Agnes Wincna, b. 2-2-1888, Marshfield. Luella Ruth, b. 11-11-1889, Marshfield. John Allen, b. 10-28-1891, Robbins, Mille Lacs Co. Lafayette William, b. 8-14-1893, Robbins, Mille Lacs Co.

2084. Samuel Fillmore, b. 12-28-1845, St. Clair; d. 1865, St. Clair. He was confined in a Confederate prison for nearly a year, and died in about five weeks after arriving home.

603. Elizabeth Baldwin, (Johnson), b. 11-11-——; d. 9-14-1837, Dormer's Mill Creek, below St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and buried at Old Friends' Cemetery, Pottsville, Pa., m., Chester Co., Pa., **Joel Marsh,** b. 8- -1788; d. about 1837; son of Gravener Marsh and Ann Mattson, of Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co. Gravener was of English origin, and Ann of Welsh origin. Joel was for a time employed at the Catawissa Iron Works, Columbia Co., Pa., later a dealer in horses. Children:

2085. Annetta E., b. 9-15-1812, in Pennsylvania; d. 12-23-1872, Fairmount Twp., Pike Co., Ill., and buried in Old Grave Yard, near Perry, Pike Co.; m. 11-18-1834, Pennsylvania, Abraham Taylor Beatty, b. 8-5-1813, in the State of Connecticut; d. 2-27-1854, near Perry, and buried near there; son of James H. Beatty and Anna Taylor. Abraham was a farmer in Perry Twp., Pike Co. Children:

1. Amelia Elizabeth, b. 3-27-1836, Schuylkill Twp., Schuylkill Co.; m. 9-9-1856, Fairmount Twp., Charles Allen, b. 6-5-1833, Sardis, Ky., son of Jesse Allen and Margret Craig, of Lardin, Ky. Charles is a carpenter in Perry. Children: Olevia, b. 7-4-1857, Perry Twp.; d. same day. Eleanor Henriette, b. 2-27-1859, Perry; m. Charles H. Croft, Mason City, Ill. Phoebe T., b. 3-8-1862, Perry; d. 12-4-1862, same, and buried near Perry. Frank, b. 6-14-1864, Fairmount Twp.; d. 8-22-1865, Perry, and buried near Perry. Charles, b. 6-14-1864, Fairmount Twp.; m. 9-25-

1895, Perry, Nellie Cryder, b. 10-29-1872, Flint Twp., Pike Co., dau. of William Fulton Cryder and Mary Elizabeth Hall, of Perry. Charles is a barber in Perry. Laura B., b. 11-5-1867, Perry. Ruth Annetta, b. 8-3-1869, Perry. Jessie B., b. 6-26-1873, Perry; m. 6-19-1895, Perry, Edward Corson, b. 6-20-1872, Mason City, Ill., son of Nelson Corson and Ellen Arnett, of Mason City. Edward is a carpenter in Mason City. Clarence H., b. 4-5-1876, Perry; d. 1878, Perry, and buried near there.

2. Henrietta Moore, b. 11-5-1837; d. 11-7-1857, Fairmount Twp., and buried near Perry.
3. William M., b. 7-14-1840, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 12-18-1847, Pike Co., and buried near Perry.
4. Phoebe Ann, b. 5-18-1842, Perry; m. 7-3-1862, Perry, Thomas B. Cole, b. 10-2-1840, Perry, son of Elijah Cole and Sarah Ann Hill, of Perry. Thomas and family moved from Pike Co. to Unity Twp., Piatt Co., Ill., in 1870, where they resided until November, 1894, when they moved to California; he owned 160 acres of land in Piatt Co. and 17 acres of orange groves in California; he is engaged in farming; resides at East Riverside, Riverside Co., Cal. Phoebe is a Baptist. Issue:
   a. Nettie M., b. 4-18-1863, Perry; m. 2-5-1890, Albert McCabe, b. 11-20-1858, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, son of Joseph McCabe and Elizabeth Miller, of Voorhies, Piatt Co. Joseph McCabe died 12-19-1892. After marriage Albert and Nettie resided in Piatt Co. until November, 1894, when they moved to East Riverside, Cal.; they are members of the M. E. Church; Albert is a carpenter; Republican in politics.
   b. George A., b. 10-7-1865, Perry; d. 8-28-1866, Bement, Ill., and buried at Hinman Cemetery, six miles west of Perry.
   c. Annie C., b. 9-2-1867, Perry; d. 10-3-1868, Perry, and buried with George.
   d. Frank E., b. 9-9-1869, Perry; d. 2-28-1874, Perry, and buried in Bement Cemetery, two miles north of Bement, Ill.
   e. Edgar B., b. 1-24-1871, Bement, Ill.; he is a farmer; address, Voorhies, Ill.
   f. Fred. H., b. 1-10-1874, Bement, Ill.; m. 4-22-1896, Atwood, Ill., Naomi Baker, b. 8-2-1872, Bement, dau. of Isaac Baker and Hulda Quick, of Bement. Fred. is a farmer in Unity Twp.; address, Voorhies, Ill.
   g. Ivy L., b. 8-27-1876, Bement, Ill.; address, East Riverside, Cal.
   h. Claude C., b. 6-14-1879, Bement, Ill.; address, East Riverside, Cal.
   i. Essie E., b. 9-20-1881, Bement, Ill.
   j. Marsh M., b. 3-16-1885, Bement, Ill.
5. Emma Clarissa, b. 7-8-1844, Perry; m. 5- -1868, Robert H. Smythe, b. 1-1-1842, Ohio, son of Robert Smythe and Eliza Ewing, of Coshocton Co., Ohio. Robert is engaged in the creamery business; address, Bement, Ill. Issue: H. Marsh, b. 8-17-1868, Lincoln, Ill.; d. 12-14-1868, Lincoln, and buried there. Etta, b. 4-29-1871; d. Bement, and buried there. Bertie, b. 4-9-1874,

Bement; d. Bement, and buried there. Roy Hart, b. 12-27-1876, Bement. Troy Alex., b. 4-3-1881, Bement. Emma Clarissa's sister Amelia gave her name as Amy Clarissa, and the name of Amy was given by other members of the family; the data concerning her family are very conflicting and incomplete.

6. Ann Eliza, b. 6-21-1847, Pike Co.; d. 4-19-1848, same, and buried near Perry.
7. Henry M., b. 1-22-1849, Pike Co.; m. 9-14-1871, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Nellie Duff, b. 8-6-1851, Pike Co., dau. of George W. Duff and Cornelia Wittner. Henry is a farmer in Fairmount Twp., Pike Co.; address, Perry, Ill. Children, born in Pike Co., Ill.; those deceased died there: Etta Adelia, b. 10-21-1872; d. 2-9-1890. Conway Taylor, b. 3-12-1875; m. 7-4-1896, May Hanant. Taura Mary, b. 9-16-1877; d. 2-12-1878. Henry Filmore, b. 1-17-1879; d. 2-13-1879. Myrtle Grace, b. 9-29-1881. Della Pearl, b. 10-25-1886; d. 6-21-1893. Bennie Mortimer, b. 9-7-1890; d. 12-5-1890. Harvey Irving, b. 11-21-1892.
8. Laura Matilda, b. 2-11-1851, Pike Co.; d. 2-16-1876, Fairmount Twp., and buried near Perry.

2086. Caleb, b. 9-18-1815, near Romansville, Chester Co.; d. about 1844, Mill Creek, Schuylkill Co., and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Pottsville; he was a teamster.

2087. Ruth Anna, b. 11-5-1818, Chester Co.; d. 3-19-1875, Cressona, Pa., and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Pottsville; m. 6-17-1840, by Rev. W. B. Hayney, at Port Carbon, Pa., Emanuel Brasefield, b. 1816, Burnley, Lancashire, England; d. 6-6-1889, Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Pottsville, son of Bartholomew Brasefield and Sarah Simpson, of Reading, Pa. It is said the name was formerly Bracewell. Emanuel was a locomotive engineer and machinist; he resided successively at Mill Creek, Reading and Cressona; was Chief Burgess of Cressona several terms; oldest member of I. O. O. F. in the State; organizer and leader of the Ringgold Band of Reading; also a composer of band music; master mechanic of shops at Crestline, Ohio, for a time; member of Presbyterian Church. Children:

1. Wm. Francis Joel, b. 10-5-1841, Mill Creek, Schuylkill Co.; m. 10-31-1867, Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., Lizzie Coho, b. 11-29-1845, Schuylkill Haven; d. 7-29-1891, Cressona, and buried in Cressona Cemetery, dau. of John L. Coho and Elizabeth Kutz, of Schuylkill Haven. William is a machinist at Cressona; was Town Clerk; Chief Burgess two terms, and Health Officer three terms of the town of Cressona; he was in the Union army during the Rebellion, serving as corporal and sergeant; was drill officer in charge during the Pittsburg riots in 1877; active member, past officer, Post Commander G. A. R. for nine years; charter member and past officer Jr. O. U. A. M. and P. O. S. of A. Children, born at Cressona, those deceased died at Cressona, and were buried in Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven: Arthur Lee, b. 8-29-1869; m. 9-18-1895, No. 18 Monroe Ave., Tompkinsville, N. Y., Anna May LaForge Brooker, b. 4-5-1878, Tompkinsville, dau. of John Edward Steers Brooker and Anna Elizabeth LaForge. Mr. Brasefield attended public schools in

Pennsylvania, working on neighboring farms during vacations; left school at the age of fourteen to go into the employ, as salesman, of his uncle, W. H. Kuebler, who opened at that time a hardware store at Pottsville, Pa., where he remained nearly two years, when he severed his connection with the hardware business and entered the employ of the Mine Hill branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co., at Cressona, and while there became correspondent for several leading newspapers and journals of Pennsylvania; he made preparations for entering the ministry, but an attack of la grippe left his sight so impaired that he could not undergo the hard study it would entail, and soon after severed his connections with the newspapers, and resigned his position with the R. R. Co., after four and a half years' service. He formed a partnership with Mr. Davis, and on August 8th, 1890, "The Call" made its first appearance, and after two years he sold out to Davis. He was subsequently reporter on "The Herald," Bayonne, N. J., and later was in the advertising department of the "Budget," and is now the editor of the "Richmond County Democrat," at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y., where he resides. He is a member of St. Mark's Reformed Church, of Cressona, and a prominent member of several secret societies. William Allen, b. 6-14-1871; employed in Post Office at Philadelphia, Pa. Percy Eugene, b. 10-15-1873; is a railroader; address, Sardis, Monroe Co., O. Anna Elizabeth, b. 6-26-1875; address, Cressona. Carlton Francis, b. 3-17-1878; d. 2-21-1880. Ralph Emerson, b. 10-31-1879; d. 7-25-1880. Hattie Louisa, b. 4-19-1882; d. 6-4-1884. Guy Norman, b. 9-17-1884; d. 11-14-1886. Nellie Ruth, b. 4-16-1887; address, Cressona.

2. Bethune James, b. 10-2-1844, Mill Creek, Schuylkill Co.; m. 1-7-1869, Cressona, Gussie Dengler, b. 1-7-1847, North Manheim Twp., now Cressona, dau. of Isaac Dengler and Elizabeth Kantner, of Cressona. Mr. Brasefield is a Republican in politics; enlisted as corporal Co. F, 53rd Regt., P. S. V. M., in the month of July, 1863; after marriage settled at South Easton, Pa.; has served some years as member of Council; he is a machinist, residing in South Easton. Children, born in South Easton:
   a. Harvey Dengler, b. 7-15-1870; is a Presbyterian minister; address, Oakland, Cal.
   b. Stanley Eugene, b. 10-2-1873; m. Sparrows Point, Md., (Station K, Baltimore), Sarah Maddock, b. 8-28-1875, in Williams Twp., near South Easton; d. 2-9-1896, South Easton, and buried there in Hay's Cemetery, dau. of Thomas Maddock and Ellen Taylor, of South Easton. Stanley is civil engineer for Maryland Steel Co., at Sparrows Point; address, Box 5, Sparrows Point. Issue: Beatrice, b. 1-30-1896, South Easton.
   c. Bertram Clifton, b. 6-24-1875; d. 12-16-1893, South Easton, and buried there in Hay's Cemetery. He was a grammar school teacher.
   d. Edgar Norman, b. 8-26-1877; address, South Easton.
   e. Lester Newton, b. 9-13-1884; address, South Easton.

3. Phebe Anna, b. 9-11-1846, Reading; d. 9-14-1848, Reading, and buried there.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11-12-1848, Reading; d. 11-7-1851.
5. Emma J., b. 12-2-1850, Reading; m. 7-24-1873, Cressona, Wm. H. Kuebler, b. 11-13-1847, Pottsville, Pa., son of William Kuebler and Mary Gass, of Pottsville. William H. is in the hardware business as Shamokin, Pa., formerly at Pottsville. Children: Claude Percival, b. 5-21-1874, Cressona; d. 2-18-1876, Pottsville, and buried there in Odd Fellows' Cemetery. Roy Ramond, b. 2-20-1877, Pottsville; is a bank clerk in Shamokin. Baby, born and died 12-8-1881, at Pottsville. Grace Ruth, b. 12-28-1883, Pottsville.
6. E. Marsh, b. 5-4-1853, Reading; m. 3-10-1877, Ashland, Pa., Mamie L. Faust, b. 2-17-1857, Ashland, dau. of Samuel A. Faust and Elvina Ludwig, of Ashland. Before marriage Mr. Marsh resided at Cressona, Minersville, and Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; afterwards at Centralia, Columbia Co., Pa., 1878-9; Ashland, 1880; Mahanoy City, Pa., 1881; Quakake, Pa., 1882; Reading, 1884; has been engaged in the telegraph and train service of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.; filled various positions of a clerical and executive nature; is a member of the Reading Board of Trade; a member of M. E. Church and the Masonic Fraternity. Address, Reading, Pa. Issue: Claude Ellsworth, b. 7-26-1878.
7. Alfred, b. 7-26-1855, Cressona; d. 8-28-1858, Cressona, and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Pottsville.
8. Laura, b. 3-10-1858, Cressona; d. 6-18-1858, Cressona, and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Pottsville.
9. Harry, b. 10-15-1859, Cressona; m. 1-11-1883, Mahanoy City, Emma R. Clauer, b. 2-22-1867, Mahanoy City, dau. of David Clauer and Magdelana Stoeckel, of Mahanoy City. Harry is a machinist by trade; worked sixteen years at Delano, Schuylkill Co., for Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.; lived for thirteen years after marriage in Mahanoy City, where he owns three houses; he also owns twenty acres of farm land and is a farmer in Ryan Twp., Schuylkill Co.; address, Barnesville, Pa. Children, born, died and buried at Mahanoy City: Earl Leon, b. 11-5-1883; d. 10-18-1893. May Eva, b. 10-13-1885; d. 12-29-1891.

2088. Phoebe, b. 12-9-1820; d. about 12-29-1874, St. Clair, and buried in Friends' Cemetery at Pottsville; m. Phineas Shick, who came among the people at St. Clair a stranger, worked at the carpenter trade, and left after the death of his wife; nothing further known concerning him.

2089. Tamar Eliza, b. 3-2-1824; d. 6-10-1842, Perry, Pike Co., Ill., and buried there; m. James Beatty, brother to A. T. Beatty (No. 2085).

2090. Joel, b. 12-21-1829, Mill Creek; d. near St. Clair, and buried in Friends' Cemetery at Pottsville; he was a locomotive fireman.

607. Levi Baldwin, (Caleb), b. 6-4-1797; d. 10-25-1852, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Bradford Friends' Grave Yard, Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3-7-1821, Sarah Laurence, b. 12-6-1802, Wheeling, Va. (now

W. Va.); d. 9-27-1880, Marshallton, and buried with Levi; dau. of John Laurence and ——— Childs. Levi has been a blacksmith, stone mason, and school teacher; resided in Philadelphia. Children:

2091. Caleb J., b. 10-27-1822; m. 2-13-1845, New York City, Amanda M. Porter, b. 11-20-1827, Philadelphia; d. 9-12-1891, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Bradford Friends' Grave Yard, dau. of Thomas Porter and Martha Carlisle, of New York and Philadelphia. Caleb is a printer, residing in West Chester, Pa. Children, born in Philadelphia:

1. Mary Ellen, b. 2-20-1848; m. 9-10-1868, Philadelphia, William H. Wood, b. 8-12-1849, Philadelphia, son of Aaron Wood and Deborah Leman Messer, of Philadelphia. William is a stone cutter; residence in West Chester, Pa. Children, born in Philadelphia, except Frederic, born in Marshallton: William Levi, b. 7-9-1869; d. 8-20-1887, Marshallton, and buried in Bradford Cemetery, at Marshallton. Helen Adele, b. 7-18-1871; m. 5-14-1888, West Chester, Eber E. Hampton, b. 5-14-1863, Exton, Chester Co., son of Eber Hampton and Susan Anna Statan, of West Chester. Eber E. is a farmer residing in West Chester. Children: Grace Alice, b. 4-29-1889, Marshallton. Mary Ellen, b. 11-22-1890, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Norman Messer, b. 9-25-1875. Edwin Ralph, b. 2-7-1877. Frederic Laurence, b. 9-27-1880.
2. Sallie Martha, b. 12-23-1852; she is a nurse; address, West Chester.

2092. Margaret L., b. 1-30-1824; d. 3-25-1829, Philadelphia, and buried in Ronaldson Cemetery, Philadelphia.

2093. Mary H., b. 3-27-1826, Embreeville, Chester Co.; d. 1902, and buried in Bradford Friends' Grave Yard, Marshallton.

2094. Henry Clay, b. 3-6-1828, Philadelphia; d. 6-19-1829, Philadelphia, and buried there in Ronaldson Cemetery.

2095. Benjamin Franklin, b. 3-27-1831, Philadelphia; m. 6-17-1858, Newark, N. J., Frances Lillian White. Benjamin was a travelling salesman; residence, St. Louis, Mo. Children: Franklin Laurence, b. 3-28-1859; d. 8-9-1860. Helen Lillie, b. 6-6-1861.

2096. Sarah Ellen, b. 12-20-1835, Philadelphia; d. 3-19-1860, New York, and buried in Bradford Friends' Grave Yard, Marshallton.

2097. William Penn, b. 8-2-1838, Philadelphia; d. 10-2-1879, Laurel, Chester Co., and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m. 4-30-1863, Hephzibah, Martha Emily Bane, b. 3-20-1845, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-12-1909, West Bradford, and buried in Friends' Cemetery, Romansville, dau. of Eber Bane and Eliza Price, of West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. William was a farmer in Newlin Twp., Chester Co. Children:

Sarah Ellen, b. 12-11-1865, Newlin Twp.; m. 10-16-1889, West Chester, Pa., Emmor R. Way, b. 5-19-1868, Media, Delaware Co., son of Emmor Way and Ruth Anna Jefferis, of Media, Pa. Emmor R. was storekeeper and postmaster at Romansville; is now farmer in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Children: Elva Esther, b. 9-11-1890, Romansville; m. 1909, George Elvin, Unionville. Earl Baldwin, b. 4-1-1893, Newlin Twp.; d. 7-28-1893. Mary Jefferis, b. 2-1-1896, Romansville.

Eliza May, b. 5-1-1867, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co; m. Chalkley Yetter, Mortonville, now deceased; Eliza May's address, Embreeville, R. F. D. No. 3.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 8-12-1869, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; he is a farmer in West Bradford Twp.; address, Romansville, Pa.

Marietta, b. 3-16-1872, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-19-1893, West Chester, Pa., Edwin T. Nields, b. 10-15-1872, Marshallton, Chester Co., son of Wm. Cloud Nields and Martha Elizabeth Groce, of Marshallton. Erwin is a carpenter in West Bradford; address, Marshallton, Pa. Issue: Wm. Howard, b. 7-28-1895.

William Howard, b. 12-30-1873, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; he is a farmer in West Bradford Twp.; address, Romansville, Pa.

Annie W., b. 8-1-1876, West Fallowfield Twp.; married; address, Romansville, Pa.

609. Johnson Baldwin, (Caleb), b. 10-16-1804, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-12-1863, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 11-13-1828, Philadelphia, Pa., Hannah Speakman, b. 8-26-1808, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; dau. of George Speakman and Frances Buffington, of Newlin. Johnson was a farmer and butcher in East Fallowfield. Children:

2098. John H., b. 9-28-1829, West Bradford Twp.; m. 10-22-1856, Monmouth, Ill., Anna McEowen, b. 3-4-1830, Greenwood Twp., Columbia Co., Pa., dau. of Daniel McEowen and Hannah Bogart, of Aledo, Ill. John is in the plastering business; residence and address, Monmouth. Children, born in Monmouth, those deceased died there, and were buried in Monmouth Cemetery, Lot 8, Block 8:

Carrie H., b. 3-3-1858; address, Monmouth.

Horace M., b. 10-29-1859; m. 4-29-1884, Galesburgh, Ill., Hattie Waste, b. 10-17-1861, Cameron, Ill., dau. of Orson Waste and Eliza A. Miller, of Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan. Horace is a member of the M. E. Church; educated Monmouth College; attorney-at-law; residence and address, Atchison, Kan. Issue: Burdet Alden.

Wilmer C., b. 3-9-1867; d. 2-14-1875.

Mary E., b. 10-17-1869; address, Monmouth.

John Elbert, b. 7-8-1877; d. 10-6-1880.

2099. Mary Frances, b. 11-6-1831, East Fallowfield Twp.; resides in West Chester, Pa.

2100. George S., b. 9-5-1833, Chester Co.; m. 9-10-1857, Catawba, Clark Co., Ohio, Mary Neer, b. 8-10-1839, Clark Co., dau. of Mahlon Neer and Nancy McConkey, of Catawba. George is a butcher residing in Marysville, Ohio. Children:

Ella Frances, b. 5-29-1859, Catawba; m. 6-27-1882, Marysville, Wm. Otway Shearer, b. 10-10-1853, Somerset, O., son of John H. Shearer and Matilda Ream, of Marysville; Matilda died March 24, 1864. On mother's side Mrs. Shearer is descended from the MacDonalds of Ireland, who can be traced in Burk's Genealogy; on Mr. Shearer's mother's side the ancestry goes back to Arthur Middleton (great-great-grandfather) and then to the Middletons of England; further they have no authentic records. William is engaged in editorial and

printing business; resides in Marysville, O. Issue: Willella, b. 12-13-1886, Marysville.

Laura McDonal, b. 2-14-1863, Catawba.

Howard Johnson, b. 9-9-1872, Marysville.

2101. Henry C., b. 6-4-1836, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 12-27-1860, Philadelphia, Anna M. Heck, b. 3-28-1841, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-30-1892, West Chester, Pa., and buried in Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester, dau. of Chambers C. Heck and Catharine Evans, of Upper Uwchlan. Henry for a number of years conducted successfully a planing mill and sash factory in West Chester, Pa.; later engaged in the manufacture of chalk; he has been school director for many years and held other positions of trust in the community; resides in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester:

1. Eva J., b. 5-23-1862; d. 8-11-1892, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. 12-15-1887, West Chester, William W. Atkins, b. West Chester, son of William May Atkins and Abigail Mercer, of Pottsville, Pa. Issue. Henry Baldwin, b. 9-12-1889, West Chester.
2. Herbert C., b. 1-18-1870; d. 10-4-1901, West Chester, and buried at Greenmount; m. 2-18-1896, West Chester, Ida May Rambler, b. 11-23-1867, McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Rambler and Isabella Price. No issue.

2102. Joseph W., b. 3-16-1839, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 8-27-1874, East Fallowfield, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield; m. 8-16-1866, Coatesville, Pa., Anna Mary Cloud, b. 7-27-1839, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., dau. of William J. Cloud and Susan W. Nethery, of West Chester, Pa. Anna Mary married a second time 11-11-1882, John Maginness. Joseph was a butcher in East Fallowfield. His children were:

Llewellyn, b. 12-18-1866, Trimbleville, Chester Co.; d. 4-23-1867, Upland, Chester Co., and buried at Marshallton, Chester Co.

Ida May, b. 5-12-1869, Lamborntown, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; address, West Chester.

Mary Frances, b. 9-19-1871, Ercildoun, Chester Co.; d. 11-15-1887, West Chester, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church.

Ernest J., b. 3-18-1874, Youngsburg, Chester Co.; resides with her mother in Philadelphia, Pa.

2103. Johnson C., b. 6-5-1841, East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 9-25-1889, West Chester, Pa., and buried in Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 10-24-1863, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Sturgess, b. 2-2-1842, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Lemuel Sturgess and Eliza Bruce, of West Whiteland. Johnson was a member of the First Baptist Church of West Chester; he was a butcher in West Chester. Children, born in West Chester:

1. Fred. J., b. 7-22-1865; m. 3-10-1887, West Chester, Edith B. Cranston, b. 12-24-1866, Snow Shoe, Centre Co., Pa., dau. of J. Albert Crissman and Frances Fravel, of Snow Shoe; adopted by Simon S. Cranston and wife, Rachel B. Hudson, of West Chester, when nine months old. Fred. J. is a machinist in Philadelphia.
2. George D., b. 10-20-1867; he is a machinist in Philadelphia.
3. Warren C., b. 5-31-1870.
4. John Willard, b. 5-3-1881.

610. Ann Marshall, (Lydia), b. 9-4-1801, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2-3-1884, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 3-5-1818, **Ellis Patterson,** b. 10-5-1793, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-3-1879, Newlin Twp., and buried at Bradford Cemetery; son of Thomas Patterson and Susanna Lilley, of West Fallowfield. Ellis was a farmer in Newlin. Children, born in Newlin, except Susan W., born in West Bradford Twn., Chester Co.:

2104. Susan W., b. 1-3-1819; m. Charles F. Parke, of Kennett Square, Chester Co.; they had four children: Harry W., now in the State of Washington. Ellis B., dec'd. Franklin L.; m. Susan Emma Fralick, Kennett Square. Mary Elizabeth; m. Lawrence Schultz, Kennett Square.

2105. Lydia M., b. 6-23-1820; m. Thomas Speakman (No. 2005).

2106. Phebe B., b. 7-22-1822, Embreeville; m. 2-17-1848, Philadelphia, Pa., George Young, b. 9-26-1817, West Bradford; d. 3-19-1888, Newlin, and buried in Bradford Cemetery, son of John Young and Ann Woodward, of West Bradford. George was a farmer in Newlin. Children, born in Newlin, except Anna W., born in West Bradford:

Anna W., b. 2-26-1849; d. 9-25-1851, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

Filmore M., b. 12-29-1850: d. 9-14-1854, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

Emmarene J., b. 2-16-1853; m. 3-25-1875, Newlin, Willis J. Hoopes, b. 9-13-1853, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1-16-1880, Newlin, and buried in Bradford Cemetery; son of Jonathan Hoopes and Martha M. Mendenhall, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co. Willis was a farmer in Newlin; address Mrs. Hoopes at Embreeville, Pa. Children, born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.: George J., b. 4-9-1876; married; address, Embreeville. Clara P., b. 10-16-1877; married; address, Embreeville,

Susanna T., b. 1-13-1855; address, Embreeville, Pa.

Sarah Elma, b. 11-26-1856; d. 3-17-1885, Embreeville, Newlin Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. 2-22-1882, Embreeville, Joseph H. Pownall, b. 6-14-1855, Christiana, Pa., son of Simeon Pownall and Esther M. Webb, of Harrisburg, Pa. Joseph married a second time Jennie Pefley; he is money transfer clerk, Adams Express Co., Harrisburg. During first year of first marriage lived at Christiana, second and third years at Embreeville. He is the inventor of a compressed air device for cleaning carpets, etc. Issue: Infant daughter, b. 6-18-1883; d. 6-20-1883. Lillian Elma, b. 10-22-1884; d. 9-5-1885.

George W., b. 12-13-1858, Embreeville, Newlin Twp.; d. 4-5-1886, Embreeville, and buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. 3-8-1883, Glen Hall, Newlin Twp., Laura L. Lamborn, b. 3-7-1860, Glen Hall, dau. of Richard J. Lamborn and Hannah Strode, of Glen Hall. George was a farmer in Newlin. Children, born at Embreeville, Newlin Twp.: Cidney Alta, b. 1-12-1884. Roy George, b. 2-19-1886; d. 7-20-1886, Glen Hall, and buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Clara M., b. 3-7-1862; m. 2-26-1885, Newlin Twp., Harry Chalfant, b. 9-20-1863, West Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., son of John Nixon Chalfant

and Elizabeth S. Ramsey, of Lenover, West Sadsbury Twp. Harry is junior member of firm of J. N. Chalfant & Sons, manufacturers of agricultural machinery, at Lenover. Harry was educated at Parkesburg Academy and State Normal School, West Chester, Pa., and Clara at Unionville Academy and Darlington Seminary, West Chester; they are members of Upper Octoraro Presbyterian Church; built and moved to their present residence on October 16, 1894. Children, born at Lenover: Emily Anna, b. 6-8-1886. John Norman, b. 9-13-1887. Helen Rene, b. 8-12-1890. Elsie Lena, b. 2-4-1897.

John E., b. 3-26-1864; m. 7-5-1888, West Chester, Pa., Hannah M. Gibson, b. 9-16-1865, dau. of George W. Gibson and Mary E. Leslie, of East Bradford Twp., Chester Co. John is a farmer in Newlin; address, Embreeville, Pa. Children, born in Newlin: George C., b. 4-5-1889. Mary P., b. 9-22-1891. Edna May, b. 6-10-1894.

2107. William E., b. 12-5-1824; died young, and buried in old Grave Yard; Marshallton.

2108. Marshall E., b. 8-2-1826; m. Anna Eliza McFarlan (No. 1942).

2109. Sarah Jane, b. 8-16-1828; d. 8-17-1857, West Bradford Twp. and buried in old Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton; m. 12-10-1851, West Chester, Pa., Joseph Pierce, b. 3-19-1822, West Bradford; d. 11-1-1893, Franklin Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Unionville Cemetery, Chester Co.; son of Isaac Pierce and Lydia Pyle, of Newlin Twp. Joseph was married a second time to Mary J. Dowdall. He was a farmer in Franklin Twp. Issue: Edwin T., b. 2-20-1853, Newlin Twp.; m. 11-24-1880, Kemblesville, Chester Co., Luella Scotten, b. 10-27-1858, Lion, Cecil Co., Md., dau. of Matthew Scotten and Susan A. Dance, of Kemblesville. Edwin is a farmer in Franklin Twp.; address, Kemblesville, Pa. Children, born in Franklin Twp.: James Clifford, b. 2-20-1884. Mary S., b. 1-10-1886.

2110. Hannah Ann, b. 6-19-1830; m. 6-15-1854. West Chester, Pa., Park Ingram, b. 2-1-1826, West Bradford Twp., son of John Lewis Ingram and Mary Ann Hiddleson, of Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa. Park is a butcher in Newlin; address, Embreeville, Pa.; has been constable, collector, and assessor. Children: Mary Martha, b. 3-2-1855; address, Embreeville. Hugh Steele, b. 10-31-1867, Newlin; m. 11-25-1896, Hephzibah Baptist Church, Chester Co., Jeannette M. Gunning, b. 8-23-1878, Gloucester, N. J., dau. of James Gunning and Christine McCallister, of Philadelphia, Pa. Hugh is a farmer in Newlin; address, Embreeville, Pa. Lella Hoopes, b. 9-28-1875; m. James M. Esworthy; address, Lionville, Pa.

2111. Maria H., b. 7-7-1835; address, Embreeville, Pa.

2112. Elizabeth S., b. 2-27-1837; d. 6-22-1860, and buried in Bradford Friends' Cemetery, Marshallton.

2113. Mary Rebecca, b. 6-17-1839; d. 9-21-1851, and buried with Elizabeth.

611. Jane Marshall, (Lydia), b. 11-8-1802, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11-2-1887, Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and buried at Hope Cemetery, Salem; m. about April, 1825, Unionville, **James Stamp,** b. 7-20-1796, Unionville; d. 6-27-1873, Beloit, Mahoning, Co., Ohio, and buried at Hope

Cemetery; son of William Stamp and Hannah McFadden, of Unionville. William came from Ireland, was a merchant, died about 1804; Hannah came from England. James and his wife were Quakers; they moved to Ohio in 1835, lived in Columbiana, Stark, and Mahoning Counties, Ohio. He was a millwright. Children:

2114. William, b. 1-21-1827, Unionville; m. 4-12-1855, Alliance, Stark Co., Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. 8-2-1834, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 9-10-1884, near North Benton, Smith Twp., Mahoning Co., and buried in Hope Cemetery, dau. of Jeremiah Brown and Deborah Sharp, of Limaville, Stark Co. William married a second time 5-13-1888, Salem, Lydia Mary Jones, b. 6-24-1835, Paoli, Chester Co., dau. of Nathan Jones and Lydia Stamp, of Unionville. William's father was a brother to Lydia's mother. William removed in the fall of 1861 to Forest, Wyandot Co., O., erected and operated a steam sawmill for four years at that place; owned two farms; sold out and returned to Alliance; bought a farm, erected buildings, and went into the manufacture of lumber and shingles near Salem; returned to Alliance in 1875, and operated as contractor and dealer in farm implements, &c., at and near Alliance until the fall of 1887, when he went to Salem, and went into the mercantile business for six years; he was a millwright by trade, built and operated steam sawmills and other machinery for twenty-five years; was educated in country schools and Mt. Union College, Alliance; has been a member of the M. E. Church since about 1855, a worker therein and in the Sabbath School, and held some office therein most of the time; also school director, and a member of the board of education; is in no special business at present; occupies his time principally as an inventor; address, Salem. Children by first wife:

Alice Minerva, b. 5-6-1856, Harrisburg, Stark Co.; m. 1-18-1879, Alliance, Benjamin Franklin Johnson, b. 3-8-1843, Atwater Twp., Portage Co., O., son of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Baker, of Stark Co. Benjamin is a farmer in Lexington Twp., Stark Co.; address, Alliance, O. Children, born in Lexington Twp.: Willie E., b. 1-6-1880. Mary E., b. 12-29-1881. Florence B., b. 10-9-1885. Annie M., b. 8-5-1888. Frankie B., b. 12-27-1893.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 5-23-1857, Harrisburg, Stark Co.; d. 5-18-1859, Harrisburg, and buried there in Little Methodist Cemetery.

Eva Viola, b. 7-29-1860, Harrisburg, Stark Co.; m. 12-26-1886, Deerfield, Portage Co., O., Charles D. Slack, b. 5-18-1862, Deerfield, son of Andrew A. Slack and Samantha Sophie Hobbert, of Charleston, Portage Co. Charles is a member of Disciples' Church; common school education; is a contractor, residing in Salem, O. Children, born in Salem: Lawrence C., b. 9-15-1888. Arthur C., b. 1-31-1894.

William Elmer, b. 6-15-1862, Forrest, Wyandot Co.; m. 4-1-1888, Salem, Elizabeth Barbara Lang, b. 5-5-1867, Limaville, dau. of Godfred Lang and Catharine Digel, of Atwater, Portage Co. William is a cupola tender at Demings Pump Works, Salem, O., and resides there. Children, born in Salem: Alta Elizabeth, b. 9-22-1889. Royal Lang, b. 10-9-1892; d. 7-28-1894. Russell Joseph, b. 8-21-1895.

Frank, b. 1-15-1866, Alliance; d. 1-27-1866, Alliance, and buried there in Mt. Union Cemetery.

L—— May, b. 9-9-1867, Alliance; address, Salem, O.

Emma Jane, b. 10-8-1869, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co.; m. 3-16-1892, Salem, Noble H. Merwin, b. 5-22-1853, Palmyra, Portage Co., O., son of Nathanial Royal Merwin and Jane Hitchcock, of Palmyra. Noble is a farmer and stock raiser; resides in Palmyra; address, Diamond, O. Was elected County Commissioner 1895 and 1897. Children, born in Palmyra Twp., Portage Co.: Randall, b. 4-2-1893. Davis, b. 8-13-1894. Raymond, b. 7-9-1896.

Frances Josephine, b. 6-14-1872, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co.; d. 1-2-1895, Lorain, Lorain Co., O., and buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem; m. 10-21-1894, Salem, William Leonard Hoffman, b. 3- -1869, Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., son of Theodore Hoffman and Margaret Melchior, of Salem Twp. For a time during the lifetime of his wife, William was in the restaurant business in Lorain; he went east and has not been heard from.

Clara Belle, b. 4-4-1875, Butler Twp., Columbiana Co.; m. 5-21-1893, Canfield, Mahoning Co., Joseph Anderson Rich, b. 1-17-1872, Greenville, Clarion Co., Iowa, son of David T.(?) Rich and Sophia Null, of Greenville. Joseph is a moulder and painter by trade; works in Deming Pump Works, at Salem, O., and resides there. Children: Everett John, b. 12-20-1893. Gladys J., b. 7-3-1896.

2115. Lydia Ann, b. 9-21-1828, Unionville; address, Salem, O.

2116. Susanna, b. 3-22-1830, Unionville; m. 11-17-1868, Beloit, Edwin Smith, b. 5-15-1805, Newport, R. I.; d. 3-14-1886, Salem, and buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem. Susanna was Edwin's second wife, his first being Mary Taylor; his parents resided in Newport; after marriage settled in Salem, where he had a planing mill, and built houses to let and sell; was a member of Disciples Church. Susanna married a second time 10-12-1887, Salem, Thomas Vernon, b. 5-4-1819, Penn Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-14-1887, Salem, and buried in Hope Cemetery, son of George Vernon and Anna Baldwin, of Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., O. Thomas was a Methodist; a farmer. Susanna was his second wife, his first being Matilda Richards (No. 640). Susanna moved to Alliance, O.

2117. Hannah Jane, b. 1-10-1832, Unionville; d. 12-17-1864, Beloit, and buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem.

2118. Levi M., b. 10-27-1834, Unionville; m. 11-9-1865, East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ruth Vernon Hawkins, b. 4-24-1843, East Fairfield, dau. of William Hawkins and Amanda Fitz Randolph, of East Fairfield. Levi and his wife settled at Mt. Union, Stark Co., O., 12-2-1865, where he was a miller; moved to Winona, Columbiana Co., 9- -1869, where he ran a sawmill; moved to Beloit 9- -1871, and engaged in farming, owned a farm of 55 acres; moved to East Fairfield 4-8-1874, where he farms 65 acres; he belongs to the M. E. Church; educated Mt. Union College; address, East Fairfield. Children:

Ida May, b. 12-22-1866, Mt. Union; m. 6-27-1895, East Fairfield, Nathan Harry Lanpher, b. 9-18-1868, Pymatuning Twp., Mercer Co., Pa., son of William A. Lanpher and Anna Jane Shaw, of Greenville, Pa. Anna died 10-22-1873; her family came from County Antrim, Ireland. William married a second time in '74. Nathan is a carriage blacksmith; resided in New Brighton until 3-1-1897, when he moved to Waynesburg, O. Issue: Lee S., b. 3-30-1896.

John Harris, b. 10-28-1868, Mt. Union; d. 7-28-1871, Beloit, and buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem.

James William, b. 11-4-1870, Winona; m. 12-25-1895, East Fairfield, Laura Anthus Buck, b. 2-15-1875, Carrollton, Carroll Co., O., dau. of Richard M. Buck and Caroline VanHorn, of East Fairfield. Member of M. E. Church; farmer; residence and address, East Fairfield. Issue: Richard, b. 10-31-1896.

Mersey Ellis, b. 6-20-1873, Beloit; instructor; address, East Fairfield.

Edwin Smith, b. 8-16-1875, East Fairfield; m. Blanch Moore, b. 6-3-1877, East Fairfield, dau. of William A. Moore and Celestia Rummel, of East Palestine, O. Edwin educated Mt. Hope College, Rogers, O.; member of M. E. Church; farmer; residence and address, East Fairfield.

Richard Randolph, b. 11-20-1877, East Fairfield.

Amanda Jane, b. 6-15-1880, East Fairfield.

Zillah Rea, b. 12-2-1882.

Ruth Ellen, b. 7-28-1885.

2119. John Harris, b. 3-2-1840, Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., m. 8-18-1868, Washingtonville Columbiana Co., Samantha A. Bossert, b. 2-10-1850, Washingtonville, dau. of Jacob Bossert and Susan Matzenbaugh, of Washingtonville. John and his wife settled in Salem; moved to Washingtonville in 1872, to Beloit in 1874, and to Alliance in 1881, where he owns three houses and several acres of land; resides and follows a mercantile and real estate business. He is a Methodist; he and his wife were educated at Mt. Union Collge, Alliance; he was a Republican until 1878, but now a Prohibitionist; enlisted 8-22-1862 as a private in Co. A, 125th Regt., O. V. I.; discharged at close of war as Sergeant Major. Children:

Harley, b. 7-6-1874, Washingtonville; graduated in Mt. Union College, classical course, class of 1896; in 1897 was a student in Medical College, at Cleveland, O.

Josiah LeRue, b. 11-1-1876, Beloit; address, Alliance.

Floyd, b. 12-26-1881, Mt. Union; address, Alliance.

Virgil, b. 9-13-1893, Mt. Union.

2120. Phebe Ellen, b. 11-6-1844, Hanoverton, Columbiana Co.; d. 1-22-1875, Beloit, and buried in Hope Cemetery; m. 5-31-1870, Beloit, Oliver V. Heacock, b. 5-7-1844, Smith Twp., Mahoning Co.; d. 3-4-1882, Beloit, and buried in Quaker Hill Cemetery, son of Barton Heacock and Rachel Barber, of Alliance. Oliver was married a second time to Mary Camp, of Red Haw, Ashland Co., O., in October, 1877. He was a farmer; resided at Beloit. Issue: James B., b. 8-24-1876, Damascus, Columbiana Co.; is a plumber and painter, at Alliance.

612. Johnson Marshall, (Lydia), b. 9-3-1804, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-11-1867, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 3- -1825, West Marlborough, Eleanor Pennock, b. 10- -1791, West Marlborough; d. 3- -1847?, West Marlborough, and buried at Marshallton; dau. of Joseph Pennock and Mary Pusey, of West Marlborough.

Johnson was a farmer in West Marlborough, where his children were born. He married a second time, 1-11-1849, West Chester, Pa., Ruth B. Patterson (No. 2060), b. 12-6-1809; d. 11-28-1872, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Romansville, Chester Co., by whom he had a son, John, b. 12- -1849; d. 12- -1849 ,in West Marlborough, and buried at Romansville. Children by Eleanor:

2121. Jane Ann, b. 4-6-1826; m. 3-6-1851, West Marlborough, Thomas H. Way, b. 6-10-1823, Kennett Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-18-1870, Hestonville, West Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at London Grove, Chester Co., son of Joshua Way and Sydney Hutton, of near Kennett Square. Thomas was in the grocery and provision business in West Philadelphia. Address his widow at Doe Run, Pa. Children: Pusey J., b. 1-24-1852, Franklin Twp., Chester Co.; died young, at Doe Run, Chester Co., and buried in London Grove. Milton S., b. 7-4-1855, Doe Run, Chester Co.; died there, young, and buried at London Grove. Pennock M., b. 5-24-1860, Wilmington, Del.; m. 10-17-1883, S. Emma Dutton; address, Tallapoosa, Georgia.

2122. Pennock E., b. 9-8-1828; m. 10-18-1849, West Chester, Pa., Sarah P. Chalfant, b. 10-18-1831, West Marlborough Twp.; d. 7-14-1896, West Marlborough, and buried in London Grove Cemetery, Chester Co., dau. of Joel Chalfant and Susan Perdue, of West Marlborough. Pennock is a farmer in West Marlborough; address, Doe Run, Pa. Children, born in West Marlborough:

Ellie P., b. 12-20-1850; m. 6-18-1872, Williamsport, Pa., Edward L. Palmer, b. 7-28-1841, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., son of William Palmer and Hannah Trimble, of Concord. Edward served in the war of the Rebellion in Co. G, 15th Penna. Cavalry; he graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1868; he is a physician; moved to Doe Run in 1869, where he practiced until the spring of 1897, when he moved to West Chester. Children, born at Doe Run: William M., b. 4-28-1873; address, West Chester. Mary Ida, b. 2-1-1875; m. 8-7-1995, Doe Run, Charles M. Stabler, b. 6-16-1853, Alexandria, Va., son of Francis Stabler and Cornelia Miller, of George School, Pa. Charles is a graduate of Yale University, New Haven, Conn., with the degree of A.B.; Mary was educated at Swarthmore College, Delaware Co.; they are members of the Society of Friends; they settled at George School, where he is a teacher. Issue: Eleanor Palmer, b. 10-6-1896, George School. Susan C., b. 1-4-1878; address, West Chester. Edward P., b. 7-17-1884; address, West Chester.

Mary Ida, b. 4-1-1854; m. 5-16-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., Henry H. Pyle, b. 1-8-1848, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-29-1897, West Marlborough, and buried at Unionville, Chester Co., son of James B. Pyle and Susan B. Hayes, of East Fallowfield. Henry was a farmer in West Marlborough; address his widow at Doe Run, Pa. Children, born in West Marlborough, except Susan H., born in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.: Susan H., b. 7-9-1878; d. 8-16-1878. Nellie M., b. 9-25-1879. Annie S., b. 5-12-1881; d. 10-11-1881. A daughter, born and died 10-20-1882. Maude L., b. 2-10-1884. A son, born and died 10-2-1887. Grace H., b. 7-3-1892. Sara Marion, b. 10-28-1894.

Edwin James, b. 2-24-1857; d. 4-25-1857, and buried in London Grove Friends' Grave Yard.

Clifton J. b. 10-28-1858; m. 4-5-1882, Penn Twp., Chester Co., Emma J. Speakman, b. 9-28-1858, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Kersey Speakman and Eliza Jane Whitcraft, of Londonderry. Clifton is a farmer in West Caln Twp., Chester Co. Issue: Iva Blanche, b. 9-5-1883. Alice, b. 3-19-1886. Arthur L., b. 9-27-1888. Pennock E., b. 5-14-1890. Clifton J., b. 8-5-1894. Marian Speakman, b. 11-23-1896.

Victor H., b. 7-15-1872; d. 8-8-1897, West Marlborough, and buried in London Grove Friends' Burying Ground.

2123. Jacob, b. 183-; d. 1834, West Marlborough.

613. Phebe Marshall, (Lydia), b. 10-21-1805, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-9-1890, Unionville, Chester Co., and buried at Unionville Cemetery; m. **William Preston,** who died at Unionville, and was buried there; son of Joseph Preston and Jane Taggart. William was a shoemaker at Unionville. Children:

2124. Marshall, b. 1-20-1827, Unionville; m. 3-1-1858, Cochranville, Chester Co., Ann Eliza Vandegrif, b. 7-31-1840, Cochranville, dau. of Abel Vandegrif and Susanna Bolton. Marshall keeps a saloon and resides at Embreeville, Pa. Issue: Leanora, b. 1-19-1859, Unionville; m. 10-25-1877, Philadelphia, Pa., Henry Lind; he is engaged in the oyster business in Wilmington, Del.

2125. Wilson, b. 5-21-1830, Unionville; d. 3-5-1896, Unionville, and buried there; m. 2-5-1853, Unionville, Anna Eliza Miller, b. 12-25-1831, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Andrew Miller and Abigail A. Miller, of Unionville. Wilson was a bricklayer in Unionville. Children, born in Unionville, except Albert A., born in Doe Run, Chester Co.:

Albert A., b. 4-5-1853; d. 10-9-1853, Doe Run, and buried at Unionville.

Alpharetta, b. 8-29-1854; m. 2-28-1884, West Chester, Pa., William K. Crosson, b. 7-15-1857, Unionville, son of Anthony Crosson and Sarah Webb, of Unionville. William is an engineer; resides at Unionville. Children, born at Unionville: Charles Taylor, b. 4-28-1886. Ella Baily, b. 9-27-1889.

Lydia Ann, b. 3-18-1857; d. 3-4-1860, Unionville, and buried there.

Eugene, b. 12-20-1859; d. 2-12-1860, Unionville, and buried there.

Eva J., b. 12-29-1860; m. 3-3-1887, West Chester, Pa., by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, Nathan P. Frame, (See No. 666), b. 3-15-1862, West Chester, son of Clinton Frame and Sarah Pratt, of West Chester. Nathan is foreman of foundry at Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: Helen A., b. 5-29-1887, Christiana, Pa.

Ellis P., b. 4-23-1863; m. 12-12-1895, Ogden, Delaware Co., Pa., Matilda E. Fraim, b. 12-27-1871, Ogden, dau. of Lewis B. Fraim and Eliza M. Day, of Carcroft, Del. Ellis is a carpenter; address, Unionville. Issue: Lewis Wilson, b. 12-25-1896, Unionville.

Mary L., b. 7-20-1865; m. 6-14-1883, Atglen, Chester Co., George W. Robinson, b. 12-3-1855, Hickory Hill, Chester Co., son of James H. Robinson and Sarah Ann McDade, of Christiana, Pa. George is an

Children, born in Denver: Edith, b. 8-20-1888. Harry Bateman, b. 10-10-1889. Roy Wimer, b. 12-28-1892. Edward Gheen, b. 12-14-1895.

5. Cidney Baldwin, b. 11-20-1859; m. 6-30-1880, Philadelphia, William Woodfield Wimer, Jr., b. 2-1-1858, Philadelphia, son of William W. Wimer, Sr., and Virginia Rhoads, of Philadelphia. William settled in Philadelphia; moved to Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa., October, 1884; thence to Philadelphia, in June, 1887; thence to New York City in March, 1899; thence to Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., in October, 1889; thence to Elizabeth, N. J., August, 1890, where he is in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Children: Bruce Keator, b. 9-9-1883, Asbury Park, N. J. William Woodfield, b. 10-10-1887, Philadelphia. Howard Dudley, b. 12-26-1888, Philadelphia.
6. Richard M., b. 9-16-1863.
7. Jennie M., b. 10-26-1865; resides in Philadelphia.

2033. Thomas B., b. 6-14-1834, West Bradford Twp.; m. 1-1-1857, Parkesburg, Chester Co., Sarah A. Cloud, b. 2-4-1836, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Joshua Cloud and Hannah Palmer, of East Fallowfield. Thomas is an engineer; address his wife at Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. Children:

Ruth Ann, b. 10-20-1857, Mortonville, Chester Co.; m. 9-15-1888, Camden, N. J., Joseph A. Moore, b. 8-9-1858, Baltimore, Md., son of Thomas Moore and Sophia Hushbeck, of Baltimore. Joseph is a machinist in Camden, N. J.

Sidney Hannah, b. 5-6-1859, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 12-25-1881, Pittsburg, Pa., Charles Henry Alexander Gunst, b. 8-25-1857, Pittsburg; d. 4-18-1894, Pittsburg, and buried there, son of Balzer Gunst and Julia Tully, of Pittsburg. Address Sidney at Morton, Pa.

Joshua Cloud, b. 2-10-1861, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11-30-1872, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Ninth and Prime Sts., Philadelphia.

George Thomas, b. 9-7-1867, Manchester, N. J.; m. 2-28-1888, Camden, N. J., Mary Emma Jackson, b. 12-1-1868, London Grove, Chester Co., dau. of Abner Marshal Jackson and Rebecca Jane Malin, of Longwood, Chester Co. George is a teamster at Northbrook, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.

H. Eugene, b. 11-14-1869, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

2034. Margarett E., b. 6-9-1836, West Bradford Twp.; teacher; address, West Chester, Pa.

2035. George C., b. 9-2-1840, West Bradford Twp.; d. 4-13-1871, Unionville, Chester Co., and buried at Unionville; m. Cidney Rodenboh; they have one son, Charles, living at Embreeville, Chester Co.

2036. Baldwin, b. 3-11-1842, West Bradford Twp.; d. 6-28-1894, Marshallton, Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Cemetery at Marshallton; m. 3-18-1884, Philadelphia, Martha Temple, b. 6-7-1843, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., dau. of James Davis and Elizabeth Broomell, of Hopewell borough, Chester Co. Baldwin is a farmer in West Bradford. Martha's first husband was Solomon Temple; address her at Marshallton, Pa. No issue.

591. Joshua Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 8-12-1802, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-24-1890, Trimbleville, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 1-13-1825, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Speakman, b. 9-16-1806, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-21-1871, West Bradford, and buried at Bradford Cemetery, she being the second one interred therein; dau. of George Speakman and Frances Buffington Wollerton, of Newlin; Frances Buffington having been first married to James Wollerton, by whom she had a daughter, Nancy. On the tombstone it is said that Joshua's wife died in 1872, which is incorrect. Joshua was a farmer. His children were born in West Bradford Twp., except Wilmer, born in East Bradford:

2037. George, b. 2-12-1826; d. 6-12-1830, West Bradford, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

2038. A. Elizabeth, b. 12-18-1827; m. Jesse Cloud; address, 466 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

2039. Sidney, b. 11-3-1829; d. 1-19-1905, Pocopson Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. 9-28-1855, Baltimore, Md., Moses S. Carpenter, b. 2-22-1807, West Bradford Twp.; d. 3-14-1885, West Bradford, and buried at Marshallton, son of Francis Carpenter and Sarah Baily, of West Bradford. Sidney was Mr. Carpenter's second wife, his first being Mary Wilson (No. 647). Moses was a hatter and farmer in West Bradford. Sidney's children, born in West Bradford:

Joshua Baldwin, b. 10-27-1856; m. 11-26-1879, Wilmington, Del., Lizzie G. Thorn, b. 7-2-1859, Galt, Ontario, Canada; d. 7-15-1884, Wilmington, and buried in Brandywine Cemetery, Wilmington, dau. of Hugh Thorn and Isabella Gordon, of Wilmington. Joshua is a moulder by trade; is foreman for the Pusey & Jones Co., Wilmington; address, Wilmington. There were two children by this marriage; not living. Joshua was a second time married 2-25-1891, Wilmington, to Mary Ella Scott, b. 4-6-1860, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of David Jackson Scott and Mary Amanda Hudson, of Wilmington. Issue: Mabel Baldwin, b. 1-1-1892. Frances Hudson, b. 10-1-1893. Florence Scott, b. 12-8-1895.

Mary Wilson, b. 2-23-1859; m. 2-15-1877, Philadelphia, Edward Marshall, b. 11-8-1845, Marshallton, son of Dr. Moses W. Marshall and Caroline E. Baily, of Marshallton. Edward is a practicing physician at Northbrook, Chester Co. Issue: Bertha Alice, b. 12-13-1878. Moses Carpenter, b. 1-20-1882.

Eliza Wilson, b. 3-9-1861; m. 6-24-1886, West Bradford Twp., Horace M. Durnall, b. 5-20-1851, Unionville, Chester Co., son of Milton Durnall, deceased, and Phebe Ann Baily, of Washington, D. C. Horace is a clerk in Army Medical Museum, Washington. He first resided in Marshallton, where his children were born; they are: Francis Worth, b. 6-15-1887. Milton Wollerton, b. 11-10-1888.

George Baldwin, b. 12-4-1862; address, Marshallton, Pa.

Francis Baily, b. 11-19-1868; address, Wilmington, Del.

2040. Thomas S., b. 11-7-1832; m. 5-11-1854, Philadelphia, Sarah Ann Comfort, b. 9-26-1831, Wilmington, Del.; d. 11-30-1893, New Moorefield, Clark

Co., Ohio, and buried at Pleasant Hill, Clark Co., dau. of Ezra Comfort and Mary Fincher, of Wilmington. Thomas is engaged in milling at New Moorefield. Children, born in Wilmington, except Clara Lisette, born in Champaign Co., O.:

1. Wilmer Millison, b. 2-4-1855; m. Jennie Neer; address, New Moorefield.
2. Mary Comfort, b. 3-24-1857; address, St. Paris, Champaign Co.
3. John Hickman, b. 2-14-1859; d. 4-24-1885, Spring Hill, O.
4. Helen, b. 8-1-1864; d. 6-8-1895, Rushville, O., and buried at Pleasant Hill; m. 9-2-1887, West Liberty, O., William H. Stembel, b. 2-27-1867, West Liberty, son of Joseph V. S. Stembel and Mary M. Zeigler, of West Liberty. William is head miller in the Rushville Roller Mills; residence, Rushville. Children: Florence Bliss, b. 5-28-1888. Ruth Elouise, b. 12-14-1894.
5. Clara Lisette, b. 9-28-1875; m. 11-22-1894, New Moorefield, Ross Neer, b. 10-5-1875, Clark Co., O., son of Isaac Neer and Sarah Dale, of New Moorefield. Ross is a farmer; address, New Moorefield. Issue: Gladys Marie, b. 7-2-1895, New Moorefield.

2041. Hannah Frances, b. 3-21-1835; d. 8-31-1881, Upland, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. 11-30-1853, Philadelphia, Levi Passmore Conner, b. 4-6-1830, Newlin Twp., son of James Conner and Mary Passmore, of Newlin. Levi lived in Embreeville, Unionville, West Bradford Twp., and moved lastly to West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., in the spring of 1865, where he is a blacksmith; address, Leonard, Pa. Children:

1. Harry Baldwin, b. 9-18-1854, Embreeville, Chester Co.; d. 2-21-1858, Unionville, Chester Co.
2. Sarah Lizzie b. 10-4-1859, Unionville, Chester Co.; m 11-23-1882, Philadelphia, Isaac Walton Swayne, b. 4-26-1860, East Marlborough Twp., son of David Chambers Swayne and Emeline Rachel Walton, of West Marlborough. Isaac is a farmer in West Marlborough. Children, born in West Marlborough, and Mary died there: Ethel Maud, b. 7-17-1883. Mary Ada, b. 5-27-1887; d. 6-1-1887. Emeline Hannah, b. 7-26-1889. Mary Madeleine, b. 4-15-1893.

2042. Phebe Jane, b. 2-11-1837; m. 9-18-1856, Philadelphia, Abraham Marshall, b. 1-20-1827, West Bradford Twp., son of Abraham Marshall and Sarah Broomall, of West Bradford. Abraham is a farmer in West Bradford; he is also a tester of milk in Philadelphia; address, Northbrook, Pa. Children, born in West Bradford Twp:

1. Humphrey, b. 2-6-1858; d. 9-3-1879, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery.
2. Richard M., b. 12-27-1860; d. 10-12-1879, West Bradford, and buried in Bradford Cemetery.
3. Sarah B., b. 8-11-1865; m. 7-16-1885, West Bradford Twp., Carlos Bingham Cochran, b. 7-1-1854, Albion, Mich., son of Isaac Cochran and Julia Augusta Bingham, of Utica, Macomb Co., Mich. C. B. Cochran is teacher of chemistry in State Normal School, West Chester, Pa., and chemist to the Pennsylvania Dairy and Food Commission; he is a graduate of the Michigan University; he and his wife are members of Hicksite Friends' Meeting; address, West Chester, Pa. Children, born in West

Chester: Flora Grace, b. 6-15-1889. Frederick Fraley, b. 10-28-1892; d. 1-27-1893, West Chester. Carlos Marshall, b. 4-30-1894.

4. Charles G., b. 8-31-1870; engaged in testing milk in Philadelphia.
5. R. Mary, b. 3-7-1881; address, Northbrook, Pa.

2043. John Hickman, b. 4-8-1839; m. 8-18-1861, Wilmington, Del., Emma Wilson, b. 4-30-1837, Wilmington, dau. of John Wilmer Wilson and Elizabeth Ivins, of Wilmington. John is a Methodist; settled in Harrison Co., Iowa; moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa, in May, 1872; to Montgomery Co., Ia., in 1876, and to Lewis, Cass Co., in the same State, in 1885, where he is engaged in milling; address, Lewis, Iowa. Children: Henry, b. 5-31-1863, Wilmington; resides in St. Louis, Mo. George, b. 4-7-1871, Woodbine, Harrison Co.; is a miller at Lewis. Frank, b. 5-2-1872, Council Bluffs; m. 11-11-1894, Lewis, Stella Carr, b. 9-16-1876, Toulon, Stark Co., Ill., dau. of George Ezra Carr and Amy Ann Phares, of Lewis. Frank was educated at Red Oak, Montgomery Co., and Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa; settled in Griswold, Cass Co., and moved to Lewis June 15, 1895, where he is a farmer. Issue: Ovel Wilmer, b. 10-1-1895.

2044. Lydia Emma, b. 12-9-1841; d. 7-25-1849, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

2045. George Hayes, b. 1-11-1844; m. 4-11-1867, Catawba, Clark Co., Ohio, Margaret Elizabeth McConkey, b. 6-7-1843, Catawba; d. 3-17-1885, Chattanooga, Tenn., and buried at Catawba, dau. of Daniel McConkey and Matilda Neer, of Catawba. George is engaged in the milling business in St. Paris, Champaign Co., O. Children: Charlie Joshua, b. 1-14-1868, Pleasant Twp., Clark Co.; d. 1-25-1869, Pleasant Twp. Mary Ann, b. 9-28-1869, Union Twp., Champaign Co., O.; d. 5-2-1878, Union Twp. George MacDonald, b. 4-23-1875, Union Twp., Champaign Co., O.; address, St. Paris, O. Charlie and Mary were buried in McConkey Cemetery, Pleasant Twp.

2046. Wilmer W., b. 4-2-1846; d. 8-29-1851, Newlin Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

2047. One without a name, lived about four weeks.

595. Jane C. Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 10-2-1808, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-19-1876, Marshallton, West Bradford, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton; m. 10-9-1828, Philadelphia, Pa., **Thomas M. Reese,** b. 4-4-1803, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-2-1858, West Bradford, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton; son of Benjamin Reese and Hannah Kearns, of West Bradford. Thomas resided in Marshallton. He was school teacher, stone mason, constable, assessor, collector, hotel keeper, and farmer. Children, born in West Bradford Twp.:

2048. George B., b. 7-22-1830; d. 6-13-1832, West Bradford, and buried in Friends' Grave Yard, Marshallton.

2049. Benjamin T., b. 8-6-1833; m. Annie Young; address, 215 N. Fifth Street, Philadelphia.

2050. Baldwin C., b. 1-28-1838; d. 10-29-18-9, West Bradford, and buried in Friends' Grave Yard, Marshallton.

2051. William M., b. 11-2-1841, (in Marshallton); m. 2-20-1864, West Chester, Pa., Eliza A. Patterson, b. 9-19-1841, Embreeville, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Johnson Patterson (No. 2059) and Adaline Hill, of Laurel, Newlin Twp. William attended school in Marshallton; Eliza in Newlin and Green Hill Seminary, Wilmington, Del. William keeps restaurant at Toughkenamon, Chester Co. Children, born in Marshallton: Effie Josephine, b. 9-4-1864; d. 1-17-1866, near Romansville, Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton. Edwin Thomas, b. 12-10-1866. Jane Baldwin, b. 11-16-1877. Clara Emma, b. 1-21-1881.

596. Thomas Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 9-24-1811, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12-19-1839, by M. Bruner, Lancaster, Pa., Eliza C. Smith, b. 12-22-1809, Easttown Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-3-1896, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Marshallton, West Bradford; dau. of John Smith and Ann Scott, of Easttown. Thomas is deceased. He settled on the old homestead left him by his father, situate in West Bradford, near the Chester County Home, where he lived until 1842, when he moved to Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.; in 1848 he moved back to Easttown, Chester Co., and in 1885 he moved to Wayne, Delaware Co., where he resided until his death. Children:

2052. John Smith, b. 10-25-1840, West Bradford Twp.; m. 10-30-1870, Philadelphia, Ann Elizabeth Supplee, b. 9-26-1842, Easttown Twp., dau. of William Supplee and Louisa Meredith, of Easttown. John resided in Easttown thirteen years; moved to Radnor Twp. April 23, 1883; to Rosemont, Delaware Co., April 1, 1884; bought house and lot at Wayne and moved there May 10, 1888, where he is a carpenter. Children, born in Easttown: Charles P., b. 11-13-1871. Harry J., b. 8-11-1879; d. 3-4-1880.

2053. Joseph Cloud, b. 12-14-1841, West Bradford Twp.; m. 12-22-1871, Philadelphia, Louisa Roudloff, b. 12-25-1851, Philadelphia, dau. of John Roudloff and Margret Lester, of Philadelphia. Joseph is a farmer in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Children: William Speakman, b. 3-2-1872. Eliza Jane, b. 11-20-1876. Joseph Cloud, b. 9-22-1879. Bird Thomas, b. 9-4-1881. Charlotte Emza, b. 8-2-1884.

2054. Bird Lewis, b. 1-16-1844, Radnor; d. 9-17-1883, Marshallton, and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; m. 9-26-1868, Marshallton, Sarah Rebecca Jefferis, b. 6-25-1851, Wilmington, Del., dau. of Jervis Jefferis and Sarah Ann Worrall. Jervis died in Wilmington in August, 1851, and Sarah Ann resides in Marshallton. Sarah Rebecca was again married 3-31-1887, to John Graves Martin, of West Bradford Twp. Bird was for a time employed in Worth's cheese factory, and later in Embree's grain cradle and scythe pole factory at Marshallton. He was in the army during the rebellion; was a scholar at Wyers' Academy, West Chester, Pa. Children, born in Marshallton: Rich-

ard Cloyd, b. 3-24-1869. Franklin Clayton, b. 4-17-1873. Bird Thomas, b. 5-31-1875. Emily Cheyney, b. 6-28-1883; d. 4-8-1884, Marshallton.

2055. Annie Jane, b. 6-26-1846, Radnor Twp.

2056. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5-13-1850, Radnor Twp.

2057. Charlotte Emza, b. 1-13-1853 or 1854, Radnor Twp.

598. Lydia Baldwin, (Johnson), b. 2-3-1787, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-7-1870, Romansville, Chester Co., and buried there in the Friends' Burying Ground; m. **John Patterson;** d. 1-23-1859, aged 76 years and 15 days, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Yard at Romansville; son of Thomas Patterson and Susanna Lilley?. John was early in life a shoemaker, later a farmer; he resided in Newlin and West Bradford Twps., Chester Co. Children:

2058. Thomas, d. Gallagherville, Chester Co., and buried at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. Margaret Maitland, dau. of Alexander Maitland and Rebecca Neeley, of Gallagherville. Margaret married again to Jacob Keenan; address, Barneston, Chester Co., Pa. Thomas was a blacksmith at Gallagherville; he was killed by a runaway horse. Children, born at Gallagherville:

1. John A., b. 2-24-1832; m. 5-25-1854, Chester, Pa., Mary Barton, b. 3-5-1836, Christiana, Del.; d. 2-22-1876, Christiana, and buried at White Clay Creek, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Archibald Barton and Ann Ferguson, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co. John A. was a second time married 7-25-1878, Chester, to Eliza S. Lewis, b. 7-16-1861, Whiteleysburg, Kent Co., Md., dau. of George Lewis and Sallie A. McCrea, of Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa. John was educated in the public schools of Chester Co.; he served in the war of the Rebellion; three months' service in First Delaware Infantry, and three years in Fourth Delaware Volunteers; he was a millwright for 28 years, and has for several years been U. S. lighthouse keeper at Cherry Island rear Light Station; resides Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; address, Edgemoor, Del. He was twice wounded in the army, but in 1896 he tells us he never had the rheumatism, neuralgia or similar complaint, and can jump as high as his head, six feet. Children by first wife, Mary Barton:

   a. Thomas A., b. 5-1-1855, Stanton, Del.; m. Jennie Wenger; address, Philadelphia, Pa.

   b. Ida L., b. 10-22-1857, West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-2-1880, Honeybrook, Chester Co., Jehu Broomhall, b. 12-19-1826(?), Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5-16-1881, Howellville, Delaware Co., and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co., son of Jehu Broomhall and Ann Baker; Jehu, Sr., having once been Sheriff of Delaware Co., and lived in Chester, Providence, Concord and Edgmont, Delaware Co. Jehu, Jr., was a cattle dealer residing at Howellville. No issue. Ida was again married 6-13-1884, Centerville, Del., to Joseph W. Guest, b. 8-9-1850, Belle-

vue, Del., son of Joseph B. Guest and Maria Wilkinson, of Bellevue. Joseph is a farmer; address, Bellevue.

c. Alice R., b. 9-8-1859, Wallace Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-28-1896, Bellevue, New Castle Co., Del.; m. Charles E. Guest; address him at Bellevue.

d. George B., b. 5-31-1862, Stanton, Del.; is a plumber and steamfitter; address, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children by second wife, Eliza S. Lewis:

a. John A., Jr., b. 5-26-1879, Edgemoor, Del.; address, Edgemoor.

b. Arthur Grimshaw, b. 3-16-1881, Cherry Island Light Station; in 1896 he was apprentice U. S. Navy, on U. S. S. Essex, on a cruise at Southampton, England.

c. Abner B., b. 1-9-1883, Cherry Island Light Station; address, Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa.

d. Sallie A., b. 4-29-1884, Cherry Island Light Station; address, Edgemoor, Del.

e. Mary I., b. 3-1-1891, Cherry Island Light Station; address, Edgemoor, Del.

f. Howard L., b. 11-3-1892, Cherry Island Light Station; address, Edgemoor, Del.

2. Rebecca, b. 2-23-1834; m. 11-29-1864, Barneston, Chester Co., Jesse I. Dauman, b. 7-25-1833, Brandywine Manor, Chester Co., son of Christopher Dauman and Jane Gallagher, of Brandywine Manor. Jesse was editor of the Honeybrook Graphic; residence, Honeybrook, Chester Co. He and his wife are Presbyterians. Children: Jennie C., b. 11-30-1865, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co. James Herbert, b. 10-26-1870, Honeybrook; m. 1-28-1895, Media, Pa., Theresa Manning, b. 4-10-1872, West Chester, Pa., dau. of Martin Manning and Catherine Hefferd, of Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. James is a clerk in a grocery and general merchandise business at Morton. He was educated at State Normal School, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Jesse Herbert, b. 7-15-1895.

3. Abner, b. 3-5-1836; m. twice, both wives deceased; address, Honeybrook, Pa.

2059. Johnson, b. 12-26-1807, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-17-1880, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Romansville; m. 1840, West Chester, Pa., Adaline Hill, b. 1-26-1822, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., dau. of James Hill and Mary Taggart, of East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co. Johnson was once a wheelwright, later a farmer, in Newlin. Address his widow at Mortonville, Pa. Children, born in Newlin Twp.:

1. Eliza A., b. 9-19-1841; m. William M. Reese. (No. 2051.)

2. Lydia Emma, b. 12-6-1842, at Embreeville; d. 4-26-1880, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Romansville; m. 12-21-1876, Philadelphia, Pa., Samuel G. Moore, b. 5-4-1839, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., son of Samuel Moore and Lydia Moore, of East Marlborough. Samuel G. was a farmer in East Marlborough during Lydia's lifetime; no issue. He married a second time 12-28-1882, London Britain Twp., Chester Co., Anna E. Miller. Address, London Grove, Pa.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6-16-1845; m. W. Mode Elliott. (No. 1995.)
4. Phoebe Jane, b. 2-23-1847, at Embreeville; m. 2-23-1870, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., George Mackey, b. 9-28-1846, Kemblesville, Chester Co., son of George Mackey and Lennah Ann Brown, of Kemblesville. George. Jr,, is a clerk in a grocery store in Wilmington, Del. Children: Harry Johnson, b. 10-1-1871, Coatesville, Pa.; m. 7-26-1894, Wilmington, Martha May Lewis; he is a clerk. Lennah Ann, b. 9-29-1874, Unionville, Chester Co.; is a clerk. Norris Wilson, b. 7-28-1876, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co.; in rolling mill. Emma, b. 1-5-1879, Coatesville, Pa.; dress maker. Rachel Wood, b. 6-28-1880, Wilmington. Jennie, b. 11-26-1881, Wilmington. Charles Middleton, b. 2-12-1891, Wilmington.
5. Norris J., b. 4-25-1854; d. 12-24-1895, Laurel, Chester Co., and buried at Unionville, Chester Co.; m. 12-30-1874, Coatesville, Pa., Lydia Peirce, b. 2-1-1853, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-22-1886, Embreeville, Chester Co., and buried at Unionville, dau. of Isaac H. Peirce and Jane H. Myers, of West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Norris was a farmer in Newlin Twp. Issue: Anna J., b. 3-2-1885, Embreeville.

2060. Ruth B., b. 12-6-1809; d. 11-28-1872; m. Johnson Marshall. (No. 612.)

2061. Hannah R., b. 10-28-1811, Chester Co.; d. 3-3-1890, Romansville, and buried there; m. Parkesburg, Chester Co., David S. Romans, b. 4-16-1808, Romansville; d 5-6-1888, Romansville, and buried there in Friends' Grounds, son of John Romans and Mary Smith of Romansville. David was a wheelwright and carpenter, Romansville. Children, born at Romansville:
1. Lydia A., b. 1-26-1836; d. 5-12-1843, Romansville, and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.
2. Louisa, b. 8-24-1844; m. 8-24-1865, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., George Hinkel, b. 12-25-1844, Caln Twp., Chester Co., son of William H. Hinkel and Judith King, of East Fallowfield. George was for a time a constable in West Chester, Pa. Children: Alice Rosa, b. 2-20-1867, Romansville, Chester Co.; d. 3-3-1868, same, and buried in Romansville Friends' Cemetery. Charles Herbert, b. 9-2-1869, Romansville, Chester Co. William Alfred, b. 7-3-1872, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-21-1872, same, and buried in Romansville Cemetery. Estella Carrie Bell, b. 1-30-1874, Youngsville, or Youngsburg, Chester Co.; m. 2-8-1892, Camden, N. J., George T. Jacobs b. 6-9-1874, Baltimore, Md.; d. 11-2-1895, Wilmington, Del., and buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, son of John Jacobs and Maggie ———, of Baltimore. George was brakeman on railroad; residence, Wilmington; address his widow there. Children, born in Wilmington: Willard R., b. 2-17-1893. Edna N., b. 5-17-1894.
3. Barclay B., b. 9-19-1850; d. 10-10-1872, Romansville, Chester Co., and buried in Friends' Burying Grounds at that place; school teacher.

There were two girls born to John and Lydia Baldwin Patterson; died young.

599. Hannah Baldwin, (Johnson), b. 3-12-1792, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-16-1869, near Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried in M. E. Cemetery at Romansville, Chester Co.; m. **Emmor Marsh,** b. 7- -1788; d. 9-24-1867, Valley Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Romansville; son of Gravnor Marsh. Emmor was a laborer in the vicinity of Romansville. Children:

2062. Thomas B., b. 11-27-1812; d. 9-21-1891, Romansville, and buried there; m. Ann Woodward, d. 1-10-1892, Romansville, and buried there, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Susan Ingram. Thomas was a cabinet-maker at Romansville. Children:

1. William D., b. 1-27-1839, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 2-26-1861, Downingtown, Pa., Sallie A. Kirk, b. 5-13-1840, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John Kirk and Margaret Pierce, of near Seeds' Bridge. William is a carpenter in Coatesville, Pa. Children, born in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., except Willie H. H., born in Newlin: Hannah Ann, b. 2-24-1862; d. 11-5-1887, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. William Moulder. Willie H. H., b. 10-25-1863; d. 7-18-1864, West Bradford, and buried at Romansville. Willard Lincoln, b. 1-22-1865; address, Coatesville. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-27-1866; address, Coatesville. Harlan Thomas, b. 5-7-1868; m. Coatesville, Maggie Pryor, b. 10-18-1869, Newlin Twp., dau. of James Pryor and Mary Flanegan, of West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Harlan is a tableman in mill at Coatesville, where he resides: Issue: Mamie Marguerite, b. 1-28-1895. Esther Etta, b. 6-29-1870. Lydia Jane, b. 3-13-1872; d. 7-4-1872, West Bradford. Edward Mortimer, b. 1-28-1874; m. 5-10-1895, Coatesville, Amelia Haffner, b. 6-29-1874, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Albert Haffner and Elizabeth Strohl. Edward is engaged in the steam laundry at Coatesville; address, same. Issue: Lillian, b. 10-20-1895, Coatesville, and died same day. Sallie Ruth, b. 4-7-1876; address, Ercildoun, Pa. Percy Esrom, b. 12-22-1883; d. 11-1-1891, Coatesville, and buried in Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.

2. Henry; 3. Anna T., and 4. Mary.

2063. Ann I., 3-30-1815, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. Thorndale, Chester Co.; m. David C. Wilson. (See No. 1992.) Their son, Charles A. Wilson, resides at Coatesville, Pa.

2064. Ruth A., b. 8-5-1817; m. 3-26-1845, West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Jacob E. Beatty, b. 12-11-1815; d. 4-8-1871, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Romansville, son of James Beatty and Ruth P———, of Newark, Del. Jacob is a bricklayer in Philadelphia. Address widow at Talleyville, Del. Children:

Joseph B., b. 9-18-1847, Romansville; d. 10-8-1847, same place, and buried there in the M. E. Cemetery.

Charles A., b. 8-1-1852, Romansville; d. 12-31-1857, same place, and buried in M. E. Cemetery.

Elma J., b. 6-23-1860, near Doe Run, Chester Co.; m. 2-24-1885, Philadelphia, J. Herbert Brown, b. 5-24-1858, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., son of John A. Brown and Nancy Brown, of Wilmington, Del. J. Herbert settled March 25, 1885, at Darling, Dela-

ware Co., Pa.; moved to near Wilmington, Del., August 5, 1887; and to Talleyville, Del., March 25, 1890, where he is farming. He is an Episcopalian and a Democrat. Children: Alice Flinn, b. 11-20-1886, Christiana Hundred; d. 3-8-1893, Talleyville, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, Del. Clarence Edward, b. 8-9-1890, Talleyville; d. 3-9-1893, same, and buried at Riverview. Norman, b. 6-9-1895, Talleyville, Del.

2065. Lydia, b. 5-11-1820, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-25-1822, same, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, at Marshallton, Chester Co.

2066. Hannah, b. 9-21-1822, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9-18-1855, Marshallton, Chester Co., and buried there; m. Jacob Fisher.

2067. Mary W., b. 11-21-1824, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. Joppa Mills, Md., and buried at Romansville M. E. Cemetery; unmarried.

2068. Lizzie W., b. 7-6-1828, Romansville; m. 9-16-1849, Parkesburg, Pa., Price Knight, b. 2-28-1808, Cecil Co., Md.; d. 4-12-1873, Christiana, Pa., and buried at Unionville, Pa. Price was formerly married; he was a shoemaker in Unionville. No issue. Address widow at Vogansville, Lancaster Co., Pa.

2069. Abner, b. 6-11-1832, Romansville; m. 1860, Coatesville, Pa., Malinda Crowe, b. 8-22-1836, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., dau. of James Crowe and Margaret B. Filson, of Sadsburyville, Chester Co. Abner is a tinsmith at Sadsburyville. Children, born at Atglen, Chester Co.:

Anna M., b. 11-6-1860; dressmaker; address, Sadsburyville, Pa.

Harry J., b. 9-15-1865; m. 7-18-1889, manse of Octoraro Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., Pa., Lenora M. Trego, b. 3-16-1868, Churchhill, Chester Co., dau. of Absolam T. Trego and Susannah Keenan, of Sandy Hill, Chester Co. Harry is a butcher at Sadsburyville, Chester Co. Children born there: A. Roy, b. 5-31-1890. Ethel Anna, b. 6-23-1895.

Maggie H., b. 2-15-1869; m. 4-15-1896, Octoraro, Lancaster Co., William Mowday, b. 2-26-1870, Wallace Twp., Chester Co., son of John C. Mowday and Annie Jones, of Parkesburg, Chester Co. William is a steam driller residing at Sadsburyville, Pa.

601. Phebe Baldwin, (Johnson), b. 3-30-1796, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12-27-1874, St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Pottsville, Pa.; m. 3-5-1818, **Lot Evans,** b. 5-13-1786, Forest, Berks Co., Pa.; d. 11-1-1856, St. Clair, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Pottsville; son of Lot Evans and Sarah ———. Lot, Jr., resided at times in Chester, Columbia and Schuylkill Counties, Pa., where he was engaged in clerking; was in the iron business, and storekeeping; he was Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk. In early life he was connected with the Society of Friends, but later with no religious society. Children:

2070. Baldwin Jackson, b. 5-10-1819, Romansville, Chester Co.; d. 3-6-1888, St. Clair, and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, St. Clair; m. 4-19-1840, St. Clair, Mary Reese, b. 8-17-1822, Monmouthshire, England, formerly

a part of South Wales, dau. of John Reese and Margaret Thomas, of Wales. Baldwin was engaged clerking and bossing at colleries, shipping coal, &c., at Port Carbon and St. Clair, Schuylkill Co. He was a Republican; not a member of any church. Children:

Margaret A., b. 4-28-1841, St. Clair; m. 7-5-1863, St. Clair, Joseph H. Denning, b. 5-30-1839, Wadesville, Schuylkill Co., son of Joseph Denning and Mary Cliff, of St. Clair. Joseph is in the coal business at St. Clair. Children:

1. William Baldwin, b. 3-11-1864, St. Clair; m. 12-24-1887, Pottsville, Sarah Ann McCabe, b. 5-2-1861, St. Clair, dau. of John McCabe and Annie Reilly, of St. Clair. William is a shipping clerk residing at St. Clair. Children, born at St. Clair: Maggie G., b. 11-1-1888. Katie E., b. 1-16-1890. Joseph C., died an infant at St. Clair. Mary E., died an infant at St Clair. Samuel C., died an infant at St. Clair. Harriet M., b. 12-24-1895.
2. Harry Joseph, b. 5-10-1866; m. Emily Louisa Farne, deceased.
3. Mary Evans, b. 3-2-1868, St. Clair; m. 12-25-1885, Frackville, Schuylkill Co., Charles J. Farne, b. 6-22-1859, St. Clair, son of William Farne and Susan Melina Parkin, of St. Clair. Charles and his family resided from 1891 to 1894 at Elkhorn, McDowell Co., W. Va. He is now superintendent of coal mining at St. Clair. Children, born at St. Clair: William Denning, b. 9-20-1886. Joseph Charles, b. 2-28-1888. Margeret Parkin, b. 5-28-1890. Susan Erma, b. 12-15-1892. Emily Beatrice, b. 5-13-1895.
4. Charles Wilson, b. 6-12-1870; address, Philadelphia, Pa.
5. Franklin Rutter, b. 3-24-1873; address, St. Clair.
6. Caroline Esther, b. 6-19-1875, Broad Mountain, Schuylkill Co.; m. 9-12-1895, St. Clair, Pa., Henry R. Steinruck, b. 1-10-1863, Limerick Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Isaac Steinruck and Anna Barbara Roshon. Henry is a member of Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, of Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.; was postmaster at Eagleville, Pa., during Cleveland's first administration; resigned in 1888; taught in the public schools of Montgomery Co. (Limerick Twp.), in 1890. He is now in the grocery and general merchandise business in Philadelphia.
7. Harriet Elvira, b. 11-21-1877; address, St. Clair.

Harriet E., b. 7-7-1843, St. Clair; m. 10-11-1868, Minersville, Pa., George Farne, b. 7-17-1842, Minersville, son of Jacob Farne and Katherine Schmidt, of St. Clair. George and his family resided at Glen Carbon, Schuylkill Co., for fifteen years; removed to Minersville, same county, in April, 1884; he is a member of Reformed Church; educated in public schools of St. Clair; served in the war of the Rebellion, entered as a private Co. B, 14th Regt., Pa. Vols., in 1861, and was mustered out as 2nd Lieut. Co. G, 48th Regt., Pa. Vet. Vols., July, 1865; is a member of Post 17, G. A. R., of Minersville He is a colliery clerk, residing at Minersville. Children, born at Glen Carbon:

1. John Franklin, b. 11-9-1869; m. 9-27-1892, Minersville, A. Margaret Kissinger, b. 9-26-1867, Minersville, dau. of William L. Kissinger and Elizabeth Heiser, of Minersville. John and his wife are members of the M. E. Church; he is a prominent member of P. O. S. of A. and Sons of Veterans. Issue: Harold Franklin, b. 10-15-1893. Russell Kissinger, b. 9-19-1895.

2. May Florence, b. 11-21-1873; d. 6-25-1875, Glen Carbon.
3. Leroy Evans, b. 6-4-1876.
4. George Lindley, b. 10-30-1878.

Thomas J., b. 10-19-1845, St. Clair; d. 5-17-1892, St. Clair, and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, St. Clair; m. 6-11-1876, Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., Mary Hammer, b. 5-21-1855, Pottsville, Pa., dau. of Allan Hammer and Mary Baker, of St. Clair. Thomas was in mercantile business at St. Clair. Children, born in Schuylkill Co.: Mary Elsie, b. 7-15-1877, New Castle. Allan Baldwin, b. 3-31-1879, Heckscherville. Mabel Hattie, b. 3-6-1883, St. Clair. Ella Maude, b. 6-11-1885, St. Clair. Ida May, b. 12-20-1887, St. Clair. Roy Thomas, b. 3-8-1890, St. Clair. Walter George, b. 6-27-1892, St. Clair.

John R., b. 2-2-1848, St. Clair; address, St. Clair.

Phoebe E., b. 9-5-1851, St. Clair; m. 9-18-1870, Glen Carbon, Schuylkill Co., Charles W. Moister, b. 11-9-1851, Pittston, Pa., dau. of Isaac W. Moister and Sarah Ann Hepler. Charles and his family resided in Schuylkill Co., until May, 1878; in Jefferson City, Clarion Co., Pa., until April, 1880; since then in Duke Center, McKean Co., Pa.; been in business since November, 1888; he is a pharmacist; he and his family belong to M. E. Church. Children: Willie, b. 10-28-1871, Glen Carbon; d. 1-28-1872, Pottsville, Pa., and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, St. Clair. Walter E., b. 2-24-1872, Glen Carbon. Mary Mabel, b. 9-4-1876, St. Clair.

Alfred B., b. 11-24-1853, Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co.; d. 4-9-1894, Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and buried at McChessney Hill, Westmoreland Co.; m. 12-28-1876, New Castle, or Broad Mountain, Schuylkill Co. Ida MacWilliams, b. 2-4-1854, Broad Mountain, dau. of John Craig MacWilliams and Esther Shingles, of Pottsville, Pa. Alfred was an engineer at Latrobe, where his widow resides. Children: Claude MacWilliams, b. 8-21-1877, New Castle, Schuylkill Co. Howard Burd, b. 2-18-1880, Mt. Pleasant, Schuylkill Co.; d. 6-10-1883, Loyalhanna, Westmoreland Co., and buried at McChessney Hill. Alfred Roy, b. 3-3-1883, Loyalhanna. Bert Craig, b. 3-9-1886, New Castle; d. 8-2-1893, Latrobe, and buried at McChessney Hill. Esther May, b. 5-3-1890, Latrobe, Pa.

Charles F., b. 9-27-1857, St. Clair; clerk and telegraph operator at St. Clair.

Arthur G., b. 9-7-1860, St. Clair; clerking and shipping coal; address, St. Clair.

Clay H., b. 6-2-1863, St. Clair; railroad brakeman and clerk; address, St. Clair.

2071. Thomas Worth, b. 11-23-1821, Romansville, Chester Co.; m. 4-3-1843, Pottsville, Eliza Tomlinson, b. 5-13-1826, near Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa., dau. of Benjamin Tomlinson and Margaret Yarnell, of Pottsville. Thomas owns a house and lot in St. Clair, where he resides; is an engineer; in politics he was a Whig, a Know Nothing, and now a Republican. Children:

Clay Webster, b. 2-10-1844, Pottsville; m. 9-3-1867, St. Clair, Emily Elmira Allison, b. 12-11-1845, Brockville, Schuylkill Co., dau. of Joseph Allison and Elizabeth Hunt, of St. Clair. Clay is a merchant in St. Clair. He has always been a Republican; was a member of State Legislature, sessions 1878-1879; private, corporal, lieutenant and captain

in the war of the Rebellion; served over three years and was twice wounded; member of N. G. P. ten years, with rank of captain and major; was educated in public schools of St. Clair; has been member of Council and School Board ten years, and president of both; has been delegate to State Convention, and alternate to National Convention. Children, born at St. Clair: Cad Walton, b. 7-12-1868; address, St. Clair. Guy Horace, b. 11-17-1869; address, St. Clair. Robert Allison, b. 3-7-1886; address, St. Clair.

Charles Edgar, b. 6-10-1847, St. Clair; m. 6-16-1868, St. Clair, Matilda Annetta Schoener, b. 8-27-1849, Pottsville, dau. of Richard Dennis Schoener and Catharine Shaner, of Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co. Charles was educated in the public schools of St. Clair; served in the N. G. P.; settled in St. Clair and resided there until 1885; then moved to St. Joseph, Mo., where he is a tinner in the employ of the Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs R. R. Co.; he and his wife are members of the First Congregational Church. Children, born at St. Clair: Mina Schoener, b. 10-14-1871; m. 3-9-1889, St. Joseph, Edward Lee Corson, b. 1-31-1869, St. Joseph, son of Garrett W. Corson and Cornelia Elizabeth Francis, of Kansas City, Mo. Edward is a brakeman on A. & P. R. R.; residence, Albuquerque, N. M. Settled in St. Joseph; moved to California August, 1890, and to New Mexico in 1895. Children: George Edward, b. 9-23-1889, Monday. Charles Evans, b. 9-9-1890, Tuesday. Marie Johns, b. 10-1-1892, Saturday.

Mary Emily, b. 5-15-1872; m. 6-5-1895, St. Joseph, Harry Oscar Parsons, b. 1-18-1860, Westfield, N. Y., son of Oscar Francis Parsons and Leura Simpson, of Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa. Mary was educated in St. Clair, and St. Joseph public schools; Harry is a traveling salesman for the Livery Register Co.; address and residence, St. Joseph.

Harry Thomas, b. 2-2-1874; address, St. Joseph.

Horace Rigg, b. 6-2-1850, Pottsville; m. 12-25-1873, Pottsville, Ella Welsh, b. 1853, Pottsville; d. 2-2-1881, St. Clair, and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, St. Clair, dau. of Michael A. Welsh and Jane Jones. Horace is a grocery clerk; residence and address, St. Clair. Settled in St. Clair; went to Frackville, Pa., in 1879, and started the grocery business; left there after the death of his wife, and went west to Kansas and Missouri, where he remained about eight or nine years.

Harry Thomas, b. 1-1-1854, St. Clair; m. 12-16-1875, St. Clair, Caroline Saylor, b. 4-11-1856, Pottsville, dau. of Henry Saylor and Caroline Krebs, of Pottsville. Harry is a merchant in Frackville, Pa.; member of school board there for nine years; received a common school education at St. Clair.

2072. Sarah Ann, b. 8-11-1825, Chester Co.; d. 5-17-1867, Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and buried in New Milford Cemetery, Susquehanna Co.; m. 4-16-1848, St. Clair, Austin Darrow, b. 2-28-1825, Harford, son of Gurdon Darrow and Sally Moxley, of Harford. Austin was twice married after the death of Sarah. He was a carpenter and joiner; resided in St. Clair from 1848 until 1857, and since then in Harford on a farm of some 47 acres, does some carpentering and farming; has been school director; educated in Harford; is a Republican; member of the Baptist Church; address, Harford. Children, born at St. Clair:

Phebe Sophia, b. 5-21-1849; m. 10-20-1868, Harford, Pa., Henry C. Walker, b. 6-7-1845, Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa., son of John Wallace Walker and Mary H. Foster, of New Milford. Henry and his wife settled in Dale Twp., McLean Co., Ill., on a farm where they remained until March, 1880, when they moved to Union Twp., Cass Co., Iowa, where they purchased a farm and lived till 1890, when they went to Des Moines, Iowa, where he is a carpenter and builder. Issue: Etta Frances, b. 11-28-1874, Dale Twp.

Esther Elizabeth, b. 8-16-1854; m. 1-21-1875, Dale Twp., McLean Co., Ill., Alvah D. Benjamin, b. 9-26-1851, Dale Twp., son of Alvah D. Benjamin and Sarah Ellen Stiger, of Dale Twp. Alvah, Jr., and his wife settled in Dale Twp., on a farm where they still reside; he is engaged in farming and stock raising; four of the family are members of the First Baptist Church of Bloomington, Ill. Address, Bloomington. Children, born in Dale Twp.: Ira Darrow, b. 12-13-1878. Laura May, b. 7-5-1881. Nettie Mildred, b. 8-18-1884.

2073. Lot Franklin, b. 11-7-1827, Mainville, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. 7-24-1849, Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Elizabeth Hammer, b. 10-20-1827, Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa.; d. 6-20-1894, Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., and buried there in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, dau. of Allen Hammer and Sallie Noregan, of Berks Co. Lot is an engineer residing at Shenandoah; settled at St. Clair; moved to Ravensdale, Schuylkill Co., then to Glen Carbon, in same county, and from there to Shenandoah. Children:

Clara M., b. 6-24-1850, Pottsville; m. Harvey Gable; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Albert H., b. 4-11-1852, St. Clair; is a weaver of carpets and cane seats; address, Shenandoah.

Phoebe A., b. 3-14-1854, St. Clair; dressmaker; address, Shenandoah.

Lot F., b. 2-21-1855, St. Clair; m. 2-6-1876, Port Carbon, Sarah Ann Pearson, b. 3-28-1858, England, dau. of Thomas Pearson and Sarah Whitehouse, of St. Clair. Lot is a stationary engineer at Eagle Hill Colliery, Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co., at St. Clair.

Alonza, b. 12-22-1856, St. Clair; d. 8-20-1858, and buried at St. Clair.

Isabella, b. 11-20-1858, St. Clair; d. 10-4-1870, and buried at St. Clair.

Sarah A., b. 8-9-1861, Ravensdale; m. 5-9-1881, Shenandoah, David J. Phillips, b. 5-1-1854, Canton, near Cardiff, South Wales, son of William Phillips and Jane Thomas, of Scranton, Pa. David is a boot and shoe maker by trade, residing at Girardville, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children, born at Girardville: Leroy J., b. 5-7-1882. Jennie May, b. 10-10-1883. Claud, b. 10-23-1885. Harry E., b. 5-2-1889. Albert H., b. 3-8-1892. Elizabeth, b. 5-25-1894.

Eliza R., b. 5-2-1862, Ravensdale; m. 9-22-1885, Shenandoah, John Gregory, b. 11-30-1861, Wadesville, Schuylkill Co., son of Simon Gregory and Hannah Web, of Shenandoah. John is engaged in a hardware store in Shenandoah. Children, born in Shenandoah: Ethel E., b. 8-5-1887; d. 7-13-1888, and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Shenandoah. Phoebe A., b. 8-2-1888; d. 12-19-1888, and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Shenandoah. Dollie E., b. 10-9-1890. Lillie E., b. 6-30-1895.

Dollie M., b. 7-20-1866, Ravensdale; d. 2-18-1890, and buried with her sisters.

Sanford A., b. 8-9-1868, Ravensdale; m. 7-15-1889, Camden, N. J., Ella Sophronia Roth, b. 4-21-1869, Shamokin, Pa., dau. of Charles Augustas Roth and Hannah Hudson, of Shamokin. Sanford is a tonsorial artist at Shenandoah. Issue: Elizabeth M., b. 1-12-1890, Shenandoah. Myrl J., b. 2-22-1892, Shenandoah. Ethel P., b. 6-21-1894.

2074. Caleb, b. 12-7-1829, Pottsville; d. 8-28-1830, same, and buried there, Centre St. Cemetery.

2075. Charles F., b. 7-22-1831, St. Clair; d. 8-3-1833, same, and buried in Centre St. Cemetery, at Pottsville.

2076. Francis Nicholas, b. 1-10-1834, St. Clair; d. 7-17-1865, St. Clair, and buried in Quaker Cemetery, at Pottsville; m. Augusta Brown, b. 1-27-1836; d. 4-3-1879, St. Clair, and buried there in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, dau. of Amzie Brown and Lidia Cleves, of St. Clair. Augusta was again married to John M. Morrison. Francis was an engineer residing at St. Clair. Children, born at St. Clair:

Emma, b. 1856; d. at St. Clair, and buried in cemetery at that place; unmarried.

Cora, b. 1858; d. at St. Clair; unmarried.

Angie Florence, b. 11-21-1860; m. 9-19-1888, Fernwood, Delaware Co., Pa., Elmer Giles Porter, b. 9-18-1865. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of Simeon Jewett Porter and Tamar Malisse Fox, of County Line, Niagara Co. Elmer and his wife settled in Fernwood; removed to County Line April, 1889; taught school two years; entered R. M. S. September, 1891; moved to Medina, N. Y., November, 1891; to Lyons, N. Y., May, 1892; back to Medina, May, 1893, and to Syracuse, N. Y., May, 1894, where he is a railway postal clerk. Issue: Simeon Stanley, b. 10-21-1889, County Line, Niagara Co.

Laura Rebecca, b. 1-13-1863; m. 1-1-1882, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., John Illingsworth, b. 12-22-1858, Port Carbon, Pa., son of John Illingsworth and Sophia Brooks, of Port Carbon. John is a brakeman on passenger train; resides at Port Carbon. Children, born at Port Carbon: John Grant, b. 9-7-1883. Francis Arthur, b. 3-22-1885; d. 8-20-1885, Port Carbon, and buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Schuylkill Co. Laura Augusta, b. 8-22-1887.

Wellington Grant, b. 3-21-1865; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

2077. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 4-30-1837, St. Clair; d. 6-30-1877, St. Clair, and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery at that place; m. 12-25-1859, Pottsville, Jonathan P. Bowen, b. 4-30-1830, Wales, son of Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Price, late of Minersville, Pa. Jonathan settled at Ashland, Pa., and moved to St. Clair in 1869; is a superintendent or operator of mines; address, Bramwell, W. Va. Children, born in Ashland:

William Henry, b. 10-14-1860; m. Harriet Hopkinson; address, Freemans, Mercer Co., W. Va.

Phoebe Alice, b. 6-4-1863; m. 9-14-1887, Bramwell, John D. Kutzner b. 5-10-1862, Shamokin, Pa., son of William R. Kutzner and Anna Warwick, of Shamokin. Phoebe was educated at Kee Mar College, Hagerstown, Md. John was educated at Pennsylvania College, at Gettysburg, Pa., and at Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and is a pharmacist at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Children, born in Wilkesbarre: Elizabeth Bowen, b. 6-24-1888. Anna Warwick, b. 1-3-1890. Ermine Price, b. 4-2-1892. Carolyn Parmley, b. 3-23-1894.

602. Ruth Baldwin, (Johnson), b. 5-3-1802, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2- -1884, Diamond Lake Twp., four miles from Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., Minnesota, and buried at Marshfield Cemetery, Lake Benton; m., 1827, Catawissa Twp., Columbia Co., Pa., **Barton Evans,** b. 4-22-1805, Albany Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. in the fall of 1872, or thereabout, at St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and buried at Odd Fellows' Cemetery, St. Clair; son of Thomas Evans and Hannah Gabriel, of Albany Twp. Ruth was of the Society of Friends, but Barton was of no religious denomination; they were both educated near her home, probably in West Bradford; when married Barton was a book-keeper at Dewees Furnace, Catawissa, Pa.; a few years thereafter they moved to Pottsville, Pa., and he became a butcher; later they moved to St. Clair, where he followed the same business. Children:

2078. Allen Baldwin, b. 2-1-1828, Catawissa Furnace, Pa.; m. Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., Charlotte Elizabeth McLaughlin, b. 8-27-1838, Binghampton, N. Y., dau. of Samuel D. McLaughlin and Annice Cole, of St. Clair. Allen left Pennsylvania in 1855, married and settled in Wisconsin in 1855; went to Minnesota in 1865; was a butcher and farmer; now an invalid soldier. Address, Lake Benton, Minn. Children, born in Rochester, Minn.:

1. Fred. Sorman, b. 6-2-1868; is a barber at Lake Benton.
2. Cora May, b. 7-17-1870; m. 4-15-1895, Lake Benton, G. Victor Westman, b. 9-21-1867, Sweden, son of John Henry Westman, of Sweden. Victor is engaged in the harness and saddlery business at Lake Benton. Issue: Paul Arthur, b. 9-22-1895.

2079. Emaline, b. 10-1-1830, Pottsville; d. 1-30-1831, same, and buried in Friends' Cemetery, east side of Pottsville.

2080. Lydia Ann, b. 8-9-1832, Pottsville; m. 9-15-1850, Pottsville, Charles Wagner, b. on a farm near McEwensville, Northumberland Co., Pa.; d. 12-9-1894, in his 71st year, at St. Clair, and buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery; son of Daniel Wagner and Barbara ———, of McEwensville. Charles was a carpenter; a member of the Lutheran Church; educated in Northumberland Co.; settled in St. Clair; after his death Lydia moved to Barron, Wis., where she now resides; she was educated in St. Clair, is of no religious denomination, but is of the Quaker persuasion. Children, born in St. Clair:

1. Lafayette, b. 6-18-1851; is a stationary engineer at Barron, Wis.
2. Laura, b. 2-25-1855; m. 10-2-1879, New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn., Winfield Perry, b. 5-17-1845, Catawissa Twp., son of John Perry and Catharine Yost, of Beaver Dam, Wis. Winfield is a bridge carpenter; settled in Rochester, Minn., and in 1886 they moved to Barron, Wis., where they reside. Children: Mabel, b. 3-31-1883, Rochester. Charles Harold, b. 5-4-1890, Wyerhauser, Wis. Grace, b. 3-4-1894, Barron.
3. Ruth Anna, b. 2-22-1864; m. 3-2-1893, Wyerhauser, Wis., Nelson Chapman, b. 7-26-1873, Lacygne, Linn Co., Kan., son of Albert Chapman and Mary McMullen, of Argos, Ind. They settled at

B., b. 8-4-1882, Leroy Twp. Edith, b. 9-6-1884, Cedar Co. Walter, b. 3-7-1888, Cedar Co. Ella, b .9-14-1890, Cedar Co.

2. John Babb, b. 6-30-1860, West Brandywine Twp.; m. 4-2-1885, Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Fannie Fox, b. 8-6-1868, Franklin, DeKalb Co., Ill., dau. of Samuel Fox and Maranda Lity, of Chemung, Ill. John was educated in Chester Co.; went to Chemung, then to Manchester, Ill., then back to Chemung, where he owns property worth $1000; he is a laborer. Children:
   a. Cora Belle, b. 3-11-1886, Sadsburyville, Chester Co.
   b. Gertie May, b. 5-6-1888, Manchester.
   c. Mary Jean, b. 11-28-1889, Manchester; d. 3-9-1890, and buried in Blaine Cemetery, near Blaine, O.
   d. Bessie Lena, b. 10-25-1891, Manchester.
   e. Russell James, b. 5-5-1896, Chemung.

3. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 6-13-1869, Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co.; carpenter; Cupola, Pa.

1970. Elizabeth, b. 1-2-1830, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; m. West Chester, Pa., William Benner, b. 12-18-1826, Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., son of Mortica Benner and Mary Rickerd, of Wallace Twp. William is a farmer in Wallace; address, Glen Moore, Pa. Children:

Elwood E., b. 10-3-1862, Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-27-1888, Aurora, Neb., Helen Anderson, b. 9-30-1866, Hudiksvale, Sweden, dau. of Erick Anderson and Lena Olson, of Arcadia, Neb. Elwood is a locomotive engineer; residence and address, Arcadia. Children, born in Arcadia: Alice Pearl, b. 9-30-1889; d. 1-17-1893, Arcadia, and buried there. Lloyd Elwood, b. 1-8-1892. Ruth Catharine, b. 4-21-1896.

Ida L., b. 4-23-1865, Warwick Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-26-1893, George W. Welsh, b. 11-18-1864, Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co. He is a farmer in East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co.; address, Glen Moore, Pa.

Parker, b. 10-26-1866, Wallace Twp.; m. 5-11-1890, Beartown, Lancaster Co., Pa., Louisa Devine, b. 11-17-1872, Churchtown, Lancaster Co., dau. of Joseph Devine and Dara Garman, of Honeybrook, Chester Co. Parker is a farmer; residence, Glen Moore, Chester Co., Pa. Children: Florence, b. 3- -1891. Alice, b. 10- -1892. Ethel, b. 8- -1894.

Charles A., b. 12-19-1869, West Brandywine Twp.; farmer at Waynesburg Junction, Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co.; address, Supplee, Pa.

Lillie R., b. 5-14-1872, West Brandywine Twp.; address, Glen Moore, Pa.

William, b. 7-21-1876, Wallace Twp.; address, Glen Moore, Pa.

1971. Rosetta Frances, b. about 12-28-1832, Chester Co.; d. 12-28-1890, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-25-1862, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Samuel Smith Adams, b. 12-1-1836, Wilmington, Del., son of Samuel Smith Adams and Ann Witsel, of Philadelphia. Samuel Smith Adams, Sr., was born in Philadelphia, about 1794, and died in Wilmington, June 26, 1849, of cholera. Samuel, Jr., is a trunk maker in Philadelphia. Children, born in Philadelphia: Leora Catharine, b. 11-21-1863; m. Frank John Turner; address, 1842 Dudley St., Philadelphia. Wetherill, b. 10-26-1866; shoe cutter; 1202 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia. Joseph Henry, b .10-23-1875; brass worker; 1202 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia.

1972. Robert B., b. 9-20-1833, Honeybrook, Chester Co.; m. 11-16-1865, Phila-

delphia, Pa., Mary Jane Speakman, (No. 2010) b. 11-13-1827, West Bradford Twp.; d. 6-7-1892, Marshallton, West Bradford, and buried there, dau. of Ebenezer Speakman and Lydia Baldwin, of West Bradford. Robert keeps a dry goods and grocery store at Marshallton, Pa. Issue:

Walter S., b. 8-8-1866, East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-23-1890, Cedarville, N. J., Maggie E. Loller, b. 6-24-1868, Unionville, Chester Co., dau. of C. Wilson Loller and Mary Annil Pyle, of Marshallton. Walter finished his education at school kept by J. Hunter Worrall, in West Chester, Pa. He is engaged in agricultural pursuits in West Bradford Twp.; address, Marshallton. Issue: Robert W., b. 6-26-1892, Marshallton.

1873. Hannah B., b. 9-22-1835, Wallace Twp.; d. 6-26-1869, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia; m. 3-12-1863, Upper Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Charles H. McDermond, b. 9-21-1836, West Vincent Twp., Chester Co., son of James McDermond and Sarah Hughes, of Philadelphia. Charles is a minister of the gospel at Cainesville, Mo. Children:

Walter S., b. 1-27-1864, Lykens, Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. 2-15-1885, Germantown, Philadelphia, Louella May Compton, b. 1-15-1864, Jackson, Mich., dau. of Thomas Ross Compton and Caroline Frye, of Eagle, Mich. Walter is engaged in clothing business, Philadelphia; address, Somerton, Philadelphia. Settled in West Philadelphia after marriage; moved to Glenolden, Delaware Co., spring of 1891; purchased present residence of five acres and moved there September 1, 1896. Children: Silas Rupert, b. 1-29-1886, Philadelphia. Carrie R., b. 4-30-1887, Philadelphia. Helen Catharine, b. 7-3-1888, Philadelphia; d. 9-9-1891, same, and buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia. Louella May, b. 10-4-1890. Edith Boone, b. 10-30-1893.

Alma C., b. 8-20-1865, Attleboro, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 4-23-1884, Greeley, Anderson Co., Kan., John J. Lyness, b. 11-13-1861, Logan Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind., son of Enoch M. Lyness and Malinda E. Kuhn, of Walnut, Crawford Co., Kan. Is a farmer; owns 80 acres of land in Walnut Twp., Crawford Co.: address, Walnut, Kan. Children, born in Walnut Twp.: Charles E., b. 2-11-1885. Herbert McD., b. 3-5-1887. Willard E., b. 12-13-1888. Helen M., b. 9-11-1890. Edwin M., b. 9-2-1892; d. 10-6-1894, same, and buried in Walnut Cemetery. Grace L., b. 9-28-1894. Hazel A., b. 7-18-1896.

Mary L., b. 3-29-1867, Attleboro, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 5-8-1889, Walnut, Crawford Co., Kan., Alford L. Daggett, b. 3-12-1867, Bourbon Co., Kan., son of John F. Daggett and Hannah D. Mansur, of Walnut, Kan. Alford settled on his father's farm in Walnut Grove Twp., Neosho Co., Kan., and removed to Pittsburg, Kan., November 20, 1894, where he is employed in the round house of the Pittsburg and Gulf R. R. Co. Children: Florence Rae, b. 7-7-1891, Neosho Co. Dora Natalie, b. 1-8-1897, Pittsburg.

1974. Catharine H., b. 9-23-1835, Wallace Twp.; d. 11-1-1874, East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., and buried in M. E. Cemetery, Glen Moore, Chester Co.; m. 12-25-1868, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., John F. Sypherd, b. 6-19-1840, West Nantmeal Twp., son of Samuel Sypherd and Rebecca Frescoln, of West Nantmeal. John is a farmer in Wallace; address, Glen Moore, Pa. He settled in East Nantmeal; served seven

weeks in the 29th Rgt., Penna. Militia, during the Rebellion; was a teacher in the public schools of the county commencing in 1860, for eighteen years; he and his wife are members of the M. E. Church; he is a local preacher since 1884. Children: Francis Eugene, b. 7-27-1870, East Nantmeal Twp.; d. 8-18-1870, same, and buried in Glen Moore Cemetery, Chester Co. Alva Rebecca, b. 7-24-1871; m. William Jane Marshall. (See under No. 2029.) Walter Simpson, b. 7-18-1873, East Nantmeal Twp.; d. 4-27-1878, Wallace, and buried at Glen Moore.

1975. Joseph R., b. 4-17-1838, Wallace Twp.; m. 10-25-1860, Blaine, Ill., Sarah E. Bowman, b. 1-8-1838, about 12 miles from Columbus, O., dau. of Benjamin Bowman and Frances Parks, of Blaine. Benjamin Bowman was born in Luzerne Co., Pa., 2-27-1810, and Frances Parks was born in Union Co,. Pa., 2-2-1811; m. 9-20-1831, in Luzerne Co.; emigrated to Ohio in 1836, from there to Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., in 1838; to Boone Co., Ill., in November, 1841; bought farm from Government and lived there the balance of their lives; and were buried in Blaine Cemetery, near their home. Joseph is a farmer in Leroy Twp., Boone Co., Ill. On August 7, 1862, he enlisted in Co. K., 95th Ill. Vol., Infantry; was with Grant at Vicksburg, Sherman at Atlanta, Thomas at Nashville; thence to the defence of Mobile, where on April 9, 1865, the regiment took a prominent part in the capture by assault of Spanish Fort, and after that did duty at Opelika, Ala., until the latter part of July, when they were ordered North to be mustered out of service; he being a sergeant, and having served a few days over three years. Joseph was educated in the public schools of Chester Co.; he left Chester Co., January, 1856; he and his wife are Methodists. Address, Blaine, Boone Co., Ill. Children, born at Blaine:

Florence R., b. 11-11-1861; m. 3-18-1880, Blaine, Herbert E. Young, b. 10-12-1854, Boston, Mass.; d. 2-2-1892, Capron, Boone Co., and buried in Blaine Cemetery, son of Joseph G. Young and Lydia M. Whitney, of Doniphan, Hall Co., Neb. Herbert is in the general merchandise business; address, Belvidere, Ill. Children, born in Capron; Harvey and Lulu died there, and were buried in cemetery at Blaine: Harvey W., b. 10-28-1881; d. 4-27-1882. Lillie Mae, b. 3-15-1884. Lulu Nell, b. 7-10-1889; d. 2-2-1890.

Benjamin W., b .5-14-1866; farming in Leroy Twp.; address, Blaine, Ill.

Milton J., b. 10-13-1868; d. 9-19-1896, Leroy Twp., and buried in Blaine Cemetery; he was engaged in the flour, feed, hay and coal business in Chicago, Ill., and was unmarried.

Wesley C., b. 10-4-1870; in flour, feed, hay and coal business, at 3441 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

1976. Ruth A., b. 2-16-1842, Wallace Twp.; teacher; address, Barneston, Pa.

1977. Walter, b. 9-2-1844, Wallace Twp.; d. 7-4-1896, West Nantmeal Twp., and buried at Brandywine Manor; unmarried; resided in West Nantmeal.

1978. Susan M., b. 1845, Wallace Twp.; d. 12- -1858, same, and buried at Brandywine Manor.

1979. Benjamin, b. 4-1-1846, Wallace Twp.; m. 5-30-1867, Springfield, West Nantmeal Twp., Julia Miller, b. 2-14-1848, Harmonyville, Warwick Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Joshua Miller and Susan Houck, of Reading, Pa. He first settled in Warwick Twp.; has a common school education; is a member of the M. E. Church; is now farming in West

Vincent Twp., Chester Co.; address, Matthews, Chester Co., Pa. Children:

Catharine Blanche, b. 12-4-1868, Warwick Twp.; m. 2-9-1888, West Nantmeal Twp., George Prizer Dunlap, b. 7-3-1857, Warwick, son of Isaac Dunlap and Eliza Prizer, of East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co. George is a stone mason by trade; is a contractor and builder residing in Nantmeal Village, East Nantmeal Twp.; he and his wife are members of the M. E. Church; address, Nantmeal Village, Pa. Children, born in East Nantmeal, Bessie died there and was buried in East Nantmeal M. E. Cemetery: Bessie Hazel, b. 3-13-1892; d. 8-9-1894. Robert Wynn, b. 2-13-1895.

John Sypherd, b. 12-23-1869, Wallace Twp., Chester Co.; farmer; resides Springfield, Chester Co.; address, Blue Rock, Pa.

Frank Crouser, b. 4-5-1870, Warwick Twp.; m. 12-23-1892, Reading, Mary McCurdy, b. 12-9-1873, Wallace Twp., dau. of Thomas McCurdy and Maria Summons, of Warwick Twp. Frank is a quarry laborer, in Warwick; address, St. Peters, Pa. Children: Annie, b. 6-22-1893, West Nantmeal Twp. Clyde, b. 8-10-1895, Warwick Twp.; d. 3-16-1896, same, and buried in Springfield V. B. Cemetery, Chester Co. Blanche, b. 1-14-1897, Warwick Twp.

George Washington, b. 8-11-1871, Warwick Twp.; d. 8-7-1873, Reading, and buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Warwick.

Mark Miller, b. 11-25-1872, Reading; d. 7-28-1873, Reading, and buried with George.

James Miller, b. 8-14-1874, Reading; is a farmer at Springfield; address, Blue Rock, Pa.

Rachel March, b. 9-23-1876, Reading; resides at Springfield; address, Blue Rock, Pa.

Jesse Mercer, b. 11-19-1876, Reading; farmer, Springfield; address, Blue Rock, Pa.

Robert Baldwin, b. 9-25-1880, Reading; farmer, Springfield; address, Blue Rock, Pa.

Bertha May, b. 2-6-1882, Reading; address, Matthews, Chester Co., Pa.

Minnie Alva, b. 6-10-1887, George's Corner, Chester Co.

Bennie Harrison, b. 3-10-1890, Glen Moore, Chester Co.

1980. Harry, b. Wallace Twp.; m. Emma Writner; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

1981. Rachel, b. Wallace Twp.; and died there in her fifth year, and buried at Brandywine Manor.

1982. John, b. near Brandywine Manor; d. West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Brandywine Manor.

1983. Mary Jane, born and died in West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.

1984. Annie, b. about 1852; d. 4- -1854.

1985. James, died about the year 1849, aged two or three years.

581. Mary Lilley, (Catharine), b. 6-20-1803, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4-14-1876, Modena, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Romansville Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co.; m. 3-30-1826, West Bradford, **John I. Woodward,** b. 4-11-1800, West Bradford; d. 2-14-1884, Modena, and buried with his wife; son of Thomas Woodward

and Susan Ingram, of West Bradford. John settled after marriage at Trimbleville, West Bradford, later moved to East Fallowfield Twp. He was a farmer; a member of the Society of Friends. Children:

1986. Robert T., b. 3-12-1827, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 2-14-1856, Lancaster, Pa., Catharine Pennypacker, b. 7-28-1834, Skippackville, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Henry Pennypacker and Catharine Hampshire, of Illinois. Henry died in Whiteside Co., Ill., and Catharine, his wife, died in Lancaster. Robert settled at Modena and was a wheelwright; moved April 2, 1883, to a farm he purchased in East Fallowfield township about one mile south of McWilliamstown, and is a farmer; address, Modena, Pa. He is a member of Old Doe Run Presbyterian Church. Children:

1. Laura M., b. 2-10-1857, Modena; m. 2-26-1885, Lancaster, William H. McElhaney, b. 4-27-1858, East Fallowfield Twp., son of William C. McElhaney and Mary Jackson, of East Fallowfield. William H. purchased the old homestead where he was born, when his father's estate was settled, and is a farmer in East Fallowfield. He erected a new house and barn, and here his children were born, two in the old house and two in the new: Ida Malinda, b. 7-29-1886; m. 5-4-1910, Coatesville, Everet Groce. Anna Maude, b. 3-4-1888; d. 1906. Mary Catharine, b. 12-8-1890. Amy Woodward, b. 11-11-1895.
2. Ida P., b. 4-20-1858, Modena; m. 10-23-1890, East Fallowfield, John Wesley MacDonald, b. 4-23-1853, in either Highland or West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., son of John MacDonald and Jane Lilley. John Wesley is a salesman for Delaware Hardware Co.; resides in Wilmington, Del. (No. 2001.)
3. Wilmer J., b. 3-14-1863, Modena; d. 7-31-1866, Modena, and buried in Old Doe Run Presbyterian Grave Yard.
4. Robert S., b. 11-24-1868, Modena; address, Modena.

1987. Samuel L., b. 8-26-1828, Trimbleville, Chester Co.; m. 1-16-1855, Parkesburg, Chester Co., Margaret Wiley, b. 6-15-1825, Sadsburyville, Chester Co.; d. 3-6-1856, Modena, and buried at Ercildoun, East Fallowfield, dau. of Vincent Wiley and Mary Fulton, of Ercildoun. No children. Samuel was a second time married 9-1-1857, Lancaster, Pa., to Elizabeth Young Faddis, b. 7-6-1827, Youngsburg, Chester Co., dau. of Robert Faddis and Martha Young, of Youngsburg. Samuel was for a time a farmer, is now a paper maker at Modena. Children, born in East Fallowfield Twp.:

1. Mary Ella, b. 5-26-1858; m. 2-24-1881, M. E. Parsonage, Coatesville, Pa., William S. Keenen, b. 10-7-1857, Chester, Pa., son of John Keenen and Susan Farra Worrilow, of Chester. William is a blacksmith in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; address, Northbrook, Pa. Settled at Northbrook, where they have been for fourteen years. Children, born at Northbrook, except the first born, at Modena: Harry Lester, b. 12-31-1881. Edwin James, b. 7-13-1886. Lea Nora, b. 12-25-1888. Charles Winfield, b. 10-25-1890.
2. Nora, b. 7-1-1860; d. 3-9-1892, Modena, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield; m. 4-21-1881, Modena, Harry

Lewis Keeley, b. 11-10-1849, Rockville, Chester Co.; d. 9-29-1886, Philadelphia, Pa., and buried at Hephzibah, son of William Keeley and Elizabeth Martin, of Rockville. Harry was a stationary engineer in West Philadelphia. Children: Horace John, b. 7-20-1882, Modena. Minnie Masters, b. 5-25-1884, West Philadelphia.

3. Sallie Elizabeth, b. 3-24-1862; d. 6-10-1863, East Fallowfield.
4. John Ingram, b. 4-25-1863, or '64; m. Emma Jane Lilley. See this record under No. 1960.
5. George Faddis, b. 3-24-1867; m. 8-27-1890, Philadelphia, Pa., Ida Heffelfinger, b. 6-3-1869, Philadelphia, dau. of Samuel S. Heffelfinger and Phebe Jane Ash, of Philadelphia. George is a machinist and paper bag maker in Philadelphia. Children: Ralph E., b. 6-2-1891. Raymond G., b. 6-23-1893.
6. Willie Clayton, b. 10-23-1870.

1988. Jane Ann, b. 2-18-1830, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m 8-18-1848, Compassville, Chester Co., Embree Myers, b. 7-20-1820, Newlin; d. 4-4-1880, Charlestown, Ohio, and buried there, son of William Myers and Alice Ingram, of Ravenna, Ohio. Embree was a farmer; after marriage lived in Ohio one year; moved to East Fallowfield Twp.; from there to Newlin Twp.; then back to East Fallowfield, where he had a farm, and lived on it twenty-two years, when he sold it and moved to Ohio, and died about two weeks after his arrival there. Issue:

1. Robert E., b. 10-13-1850, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 6-24-1875, Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield, Abby Wilson, b. 3-29-1847, Ercildoun, East Fallowfield, dau. of Joshua Wilson and Hannah Walton, of Ercildoun. Robert settled in Downingtown, Chester Co., in 1876, moved to Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., in 1877, and to Ohio in March, 1881, and back to Chester Co. in December, 1888, and is a farmer in Newlin Twp.; is a member of Hephzibah Baptist Church; was educated at Fairview School, East Fallowfield; is a Democrat. Children: Hannah Jane, b. 12-14-1875, East Fallowfield; d. 7-14-1876, Downingtown, and buried in Friends' Grave Yard at Ercildoun. Annie Vesta, b. 1-13-1877, Downingtown; m. 10-2-1895, Trenton, N. J., Wm. L. Hanthorn, b. 12-26-1868, Modena, Chester Co., son of James Hanthorn and Helen Hood, of Modena. William is a stationary and electrical engineer at Trenton. Cora May, b. 5-11-1879, Uwchlan Twp.; m. 1-10-189—, Camden, N. J., George R. Conner, b. 1-15-1871, Embreeville, Chester Co., son of Levi Conner and Esther A. Rodeback, of Embreeville. Levi is a farmer in Newlin Twp.; address, Embreeville, Pa. Mary Kilpatrick, b. 2-4-1881, Uwchlan Twp. Willie Robert, b. 6-24-1882, Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio. Sadie B., b. 2-9-1884, Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio; d. 11-8-1889, East Fallowfield Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground at Ercildoun. Symeala, b. 2-12-1886, Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio. Lola, b. 2-26-1888, Charlestown, Portage Co., O.; d. 11-1-1888, same, and buried same.
2. Alice M., b. 10-16-1853, Newlin Twp.; m. 9-4-1877, East Fallowfield Twp., W. A. Byler, b. 4-25-1854, West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., son of Reuben Byler and Eliza J. Atkins, of Barnes-

ton, Chester Co. W. A. Byler is a merchant at Barneston; lived in East Fallowfield two years; removed to Ohio, and lived there four years engaged in teaching; removed to Pennsylvania, engaged in teaching; clerked at Thorndale Iron Works two years, engaged in mercantile business at that place for five years, and was postmaster there; removed to Barneston in 1894; owns his father's farm, consisting of eighty acres; is postmaster at Barneston; has been a member of the M. E. Church since seventeen years of age; was educated at State Normal School, Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; is a Republican in politics, and a school director in West Nantmeal Twp.; in 1885 joined Star of Hope Lodge, I. O. O. F., at Coatesville, Pa., and has represented the lodge in Grand Lodge on several occasions. Issue: Susan C., b. 11-4-1878.

1989. Lydia, b. 6-17-1831, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-8-1864, West Chester, Pa., John C. Bailey, b. 2-20-1841, East Fallowfield Twp., son of David Rankin Bailey and Hannah Ann Edwards, of West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. John is a farmer in East Whiteland Twp., Chester Co.; address, Frazer, Pa. Children, born in East Fallowfield:

Charles Cook, b. 7-4-1867; m. 5-1-1889, West Chester, Pa., Mary S. Miller, b. 7-3-1865, Newlin Twp. Charles is a farmer in East Whiteland Twp. Children, born in East Whiteland Twp.: Elsie Chandler, b. 5-20-1890. Edith Lydia, b. 5-30-1893.

Rankin Clayton, b. 5-23-1868; d. 6-14-1868, East Fallowfield Twp., and buried in Hicksite Friends' Grave Yard, Ercildoun, Chester Co.

1990. John M., b. 8-25-1832, Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. East Fallowfield Twp., Elizabeth Hurferd, b. 6-22-1836, East Fallowfield, dau. of Samuel Hurferd and Phebe Swayne, of East Fallowfield. John and his family are Baptists; he is a farmer in East Fallowfield; address, Mortonville, Pa. Children, born in East Fallowfield:

Walter, b. 6-25-1855; m. 12-23-1879, at home, Emma Cosner, b. 10-15-1860, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of William Cosner and Catharine Wiker, of East Lampeter. Walter is a carpenter; address, Modena, Chester Co., Pa. Children: Annie Vesta, b. 10-30-1880; d. 3-21-1891. Carrie Bell, b. 12-10-1881; d. 2-22-1891. Baldwin Clayton, b. 9-5-1883; d. 2-16-1891. Wm. Cosner, b. 4-5-1885; d. 2-22-1891. Harry John, b. 2-22-1887. Susan Jane, b. 9-3-1889; d. 2-28-1891. Roy Wesley, b. 5-3-1893. Dora Catharine, b. 5-6-1895.

Harry J., b. 1-25-1859; m. 4-11-1888, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary E. Heagerty, b. 8-30-1865, New York City, dau. of William M. Heagerty and Mary E. Crawford, of New York City. Harry was educated in common schools of East Fallowfield Twp.; settled after marriage in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y., his present home, where he owns a place valued at $5000; he is a carpenter and builder. Children, born at Mt. Vernon: Walter H., b. 5-21-1892. Roland J., b. 10-21-1894.

Mary P., b. 10-20-1860; m. 2-10-1887, Coatesville, Pa., James H. Hurtt, b. 6-30-1852, Baltimore Co., Md., son of William Hurtt and Eliza McCubin, of Baltimore, Md. James settled in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., and moved to Caln Twp., in said county, 3-27-1888, where he is a blacksmith; address, Downingtown, Pa. Children, born in Caln Twp., except John, born in Modena, Chester Co.: John M., b.

1-30-1888. Walter W., b. 9-5-1889. George W., b. 10-23-1892. James Henry, b. 3-20-1894.

Susan, b. 11-11-1869; address, Mortonville, Pa.

1991. Susan, b. 5-25-1834; m. Baldwin Clayton (No. 1936).

1992. Catharine Lilley, b. 3-16-1836, East Fallowfield Twp.; d .6-7-1874, same, and buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield; m. 12-29-1859, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., J. Baldwin Wilson, b. 2-16-1838, East Caln Twp., Chester Co., son of David C. Wilson and Ann I. Marsh, of East Caln. Ann I. Marsh was the daughter of Emmor Marsh and Hannah Baldwin (No. 599). J. Baldwin settled at Modena, Chester Co., where he owned house and lot; moved to Philadelphia, Pa., 1872; moved to Burlington Co., N. J., in 1878, where he bought a farm and engaged in farming; in 1891 he moved to Merchantville, Camden Co., N. J. ,where he is a contractor. He is a member of Hephzibah Baptist Church, a Republican in politics, and was elected Justice of the Peace in the spring of 1896; also Tax Collector. J. Baldwin Wilson was a second time married 6-8-1876, Philadelphia, to Clara V. McVey, b. 1-16-1849, Philadelphia, dau. of Jonathan Goodwin and Mary McLane, of Philadelphia, and widow of George D. McVey, of Philadelphia. Children by first wife, Catharine Lilley:

Linval A., b .9-25-1860; m. Alice Lilley. (See under No. 1960.)

Florence Lilley, b. 8-26-1862, Caln, Chester Co.; address, 421 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clifford T., b. 4-23-1865, Modena, Chester Co.; m. 9-1-1895, Atlantic City, N. J., Anna Dill, b. 10-8-1869, Berlin, N. J., dau. of William F. Dill and Rachel Buzby Bate, of Atlantic City. Clifford is in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., at Atlantic City.

Maude S., b. 10-1-1867, Modena, Chester Co.; m. 4-20-1892, Merchantville, N. J., William Irwin, b. 8-12-1867, ——— Bradford Twp., Chester Co., son of Reuben H. Irwin and Sarah B. Andrew, of Downingtown, Pa. William is a carpenter in Downingtown. Children, born in Downingtown: Florence Agnes, b. 4-2-1893. Kathryn Eloise, b. 9-28-1896. Issue by second wife: Clara V. McVey.

Jay B., b. 1-1-1879, Rancocas, N. J.

1993. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-2-1837; m. Johnson T. Baldwin (No. 2022.)

1994. Amy Mode, b. 8-29-1842, Modena; m. 12-19-1867, Modena, James Adam Ramsay, b. 10-12-1842, Highland Twp., Chester Co., son of Robert Ramsey and Margaret Reid, of East Fallowfield Twp. James is a farmer in East Fallowfield; address, Modena. He settled at Modena, where he was station agent for Wilmington & Northern R. R. Co., and kept store for six years; bought farm of Henry Conner in East Fallowfield and moved to it in 1873, and in 1882 bought homestead of John I. Woodward, where he now resides; he was educated at West Chester Normal School (Pa.), is a member of Presbyterian Church, and a Democrat. Children, born in Modena:

1. Robert Woodward, b. 11-23-1869; m. 4-23-1890, McWilliamstown, Chester Co., Jennie Berklew Faddis, b. 3-17-1870, Ercildoun, Chester Co., dau. of William Henderson Faddis and Eleanor Hudders Baker, of Ercildoun. Robert is a farmer in East Fallowfield Twp.; address, Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa.; he and his wife are members of Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp.; he is a Free Silver man. Issue: Robert Wayne, b 7-30-1891.

2. John Edwin, b. 4-30-1872; is in creamery and milk business; address, Coatesville, Pa.
3. Walter Reid, b. 12-6-1873; is telegraph operator and station agent, Providence, R. I.
4. James Adam, b. 5-9-1882; address, Modena, Pa.
5. Charles Ira, b. 2-26-1890; address, Modena, Pa.

582. Catharine Lilley, (Catharine), b. 1-8-1805, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10-29-1879, Thorndale, Chester Co., and buried at Old Doe Run, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; m. 10-15-1829, East Fallowfield, **Daniel Elliott,** b. 1-15-1799, East Fallowfield; d. 4- -1832, same, and buried at Old Doe Run; son of Moses Elliott and Elizabeth Palmer, of East Fallowfield. Daniel was a carpenter in East Fallowfield. Catharine was a second time married 10- -1838, to **Robert McDonald,** or **McDaniel;** Wm. Mode Elliott, her son, says his stepfather's name was McDonald; Robert Baldwin Daniels, a son by her second marriage, says, "Part of the McDaniel family wrote their name McDonald and part McDaniel; I do not know which was correrct; my father wrote his name McDaniel, and in the year 1858 the Mc was dropped from my name and since then has been written Daniels." Robert was a farmer in East Fallowfield, son of Archibald McDaniel and Ann Anderson, of East Fallowfield; he was buried at Old Doe Run. (See No. 583.) Children by Daniel Elliott:

1995. William Mode, b. 7-31-1830, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 2-27-1873, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Elizabeth Patterson, b. 6-16-1845, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Johnson Patterson (No. 2059), and Adaline Hill, of Newlin Twp. Children, born in East Fallowfield: William J., b. 12-9-1874, is a carpenter. Howard B., b. 11-4-1876, is farming at home. Mary R., b. 4-9-1878. Ada C., b. 1-10-1880. L. Blanche, b. 7-15-1881. Florence J;, b. 12-3-1884. Eddie M., b. 1-2-1887. Elsie E., b. 6-26-1889.
1996. Mary Ridgeway, b. 11-11-1831, East Fallowfield Twp.; has been a school teacher; ticket agent at Thorndale, Chester Co., and postmistress at Caln, Chester Co.

Children by Robert McDaniel:

1997. Robert Baldwin, b. 10-20-1840, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 12-24-1869, Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. C. H. McDermond, Martha Jane Walker, b. 12-6-1846, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Martin C. Walker and Phebe Wilson, of East Fallowfield. Robert was a teacher in the public schools of Chester Co. for nine years before going into business; he is engaged in a general merchandise, feed and coal business at Modena, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Mary Estella, b. 1-11-1872, Modena.
1998. Cynthia J., b. 11-29-1842, Highland Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12-29-1870, Guthrieville, Chester Co., James Kerns, b. 3-4-1842, West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., son of William Kerns and Ann Maitland, of Caln, Chester Co. James is engaged in farming and railroading; residence

at Caln, Pa. Children: Annie C., b. 10-27-1871, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary Belle, b. 9-20-1873, Caln, Chester Co. Nettie May, b. 3-2-1880, Thorndale, Chester Co. Martha E., b. 5-18-1881, Thorndale.

583. Jane Lilley, (Catharine), b. 1-7-1807, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-29-1871, Carroll Twp., Perry Co., Pa., and buried at Bloomfield Cemetery, New Bloomfield, Perry Co.; m. 2-29-1844, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., **John MacDonald,** b. 2-17-1811, West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7-29-1887, Duncannon, Perry Co., and buried with his wife; son of Archibald MacDonald and Ann Anderson, of East Fallowfield. (See No. 582.) John was a weelwright and farmer; lived in Atglen and Cochranville, Chester Co., until he was about fifty years of age, when he moved to Carroll Twp., and later to Duncannon. Children:

1999. Elizabeth A., b. 7-19-1845, Atglen; m. 12-5-1873, Duncannon, Thomas Pennell, b. 7-6-1846, Wheatfield Twp., Perry Co., son of Andrew Pennell and Margrett Hornkeeth, of Wheatfield Twp. Thomas is a farmer in Wheatfield; address, Duncannon, Pa. Issue: Alma J. M., b. 10-6-1874.

2000. Lydia A., b. 7-19-1845, Atglen; teacher; store in Duncannon Pa. There were three children died at birth.

2001. John Wesley, b. 4-23-1853, Cochranville; m. Ida P. Woodward. (See under No. 1986.)

2002. Walter Atlee, b. 9-30-1859, Cochranville; d. 10-10-1904, West Chester, Pa., and buried in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester; civil engineer; for several years County Surveyor of Chester Co.; m. 7-16-1903, West Chester, Willa M. Way, b. 11-20-1866, Media, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Emmor Way and Annie R. Jefferis, of Media. Mrs. MacDonald is a school teacher; address, West Chester.

584. Caleb B. Lilley, (Catharine), b. 9-17-1809, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-12-1886, same place, and buried at Romansville Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co.; m. Ruth Addleman, b. East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6-8-1851, East Fallowfield, and buried at Caln Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co.; dau. of William Lilley and Ruth Sheward, of East Fallowfield, and widow of Andrew Addleman, of East Fallowfield. Caleb B. was again married 8-26-1852, West Chester, Pa., to Lydia Ann Wells, b. 1-27-1818, West Bradford Twp.; d. 3-25-1885, West Bradford, and buried at Romansville Cemetery; dau. of Thomas T. Baldwin and Phebe Baldwin, of East Fallowfield, and widow of Henry F. Wells, of Coatesville, Pa. (See No. 2014.) Caleb was a farmer. He lived for about nineteen years after marriage in East Fallowfield Twp., and in the Spring of 1872 he moved across the road into West Bradford Twp., about

one-half mile from where he was born. He was educated in the public schools; was a Republican in politics, and held several township offices. There were no children by his first marriage. Children by his second marriage were born in East Fallowfield Twp.:

2003. Ella C., b. 1-14-1853; m. 3-23-1882, Camden, N. J., Harry James Wilson, b. 9-17-1858, Valley Twp., Chester Co., son of Charles A. Wilson, Sr., and Mary Elizabeth Ross, of Coatesville, Pa. Harry and his family reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is a deliveryman; he is a Methodist; educated in the public schools; is a Republican; has been precinct assessor. Children: Lillie E., b. 6-4-1883, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d .6-4-1883. Ernest Caleb, b. 1-27-1885, West Chester. Charles Atlee, b. 9-10-1886, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Eunice Lucy, b. 9-1-1888, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Lydia Mary, b. 6-9-1891, West Chester.

2004. Caleb Franklin, b. 1-29-1855; d. 9- -1855, East Fallowfield Twp., and buried at Romansville Friends' Burying Ground, Chester Co.

Also two infants, no name and no records; one buried at Caln Friends' Burying Ground, and one at Romansville, Chester Co.

586. Lydia Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 10-7-1793, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-2-1876, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 1-28-1813, Lancaster, Pa., **Ebenezer Speakman,** b. 12-25-1787, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10-22-1844, West Bradford; son of Joshua Speakman and Mary Wollerton, of Newlin. Joshua was a second time married to Anna Pyle. Ebenezer was a farmer in West Bradford; he was steward of the Chester Co. Home for eight years; removed to his last residence in 1823. Children, born in West Bradford Twp.:

2005. Thomas, b. 8-24-1814; d. 6-27-1869, Newlin Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton; m. 11-16-1843, Lancaster, Lydia M. Patterson, (No. 2105) b. 6-23-1820, West Bradford Twp., dau. of Ellis Patterson and Ann Marshall, of Newlin. Thomas was mostly engaged in farming, and resided most of his life in Newlin Twp.; he finished his education at Jonathan Gause's Boarding School. Children:

1. Ellis P., b. 8-31-1844, Marshallton; m. 3-22-1871, Philadelphia, Pa., by Mayor Fox, Sallie M. Darlington, b. 4-7-1838, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., dau. of George Darlington and Susan P. Coates, of Pocopson. Ellis commenced farming in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., in 1871, and in 1875 bought a farm in Pocopson, where he resides. He has been auditor and supervisor; address, Longwood, Pa.
2. Ebenezer M., b. 2-5-1846, Marshallton; m. 8-20-1879, West Chester, Pa., Anna Hoopes, b. 9-6-1856, Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Joseph Hoopes and Jane Glendening, of Newlin Twp. Ebenezer is an iron worker, residing in East Fallowfield

Twp., Chester Co.; address, Modena, Pa. Children: Bird Hoopes, b. 3-28-1880, West Bradford Twp. Maude Jane, b. 10-5-1882, Newlin Twp. Edwin John, b. 10-19-1887, Newlin; d. 11-10-1895, East Fallowfield. Rachel Maria, b. 7-2-1889, West Bradford Twp. Eva Lydia, b. 7-14-1891, West Bradford. Mabel Essie, b. 2-5-1894, East Fallowfield; d. 2-10-1894, same.

3. Emmarene Thomas, b. 4-29-1848, Newlin Twp.; m. 11-16-1871, Philadelphia, Pa., Cyrus Mendenhall, b. 5-19-1850, Malden, Mass., son of Cyrus Mendenhall and Minerva Webb Moore, of Wilmington, Del. Lived first after marriage in Wilmington; then in Norwalk, Ohio; Michigan; near Lockport, N. Y., and returned to Michigan; Cyrus and his family are communicants in P. E. Church; he is a clergyman, chaplain State House, Correction and Reformatory; address, Ionia, Mich. Children: Cyrus Warren, b. 6-3-1873, Wilmington; address, Kansas City, Mo. Arthur Randall, b. 9-16-1877, Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich.; address, Belding, Mich.
4. Edwin C., b. 10-26-1849, Newlin Twp.; farmer, West Bradford Twp.; address, Marshallton, Pa.
5. Harry P., b. 6-20-1852, West Bradford Twp.; d. 8-5-1854, Marshallton, and buried there in Friends' Burying Ground.
6. Evangelene J., b. 7-23-1854; m. her first cousin, Ellis M. Patterson. (See under No. 1942.)
7. Elizabeth M., b. 2-6-1857, West Bradford Twp.; m. 11-24-1875, West Chester, Pa., James G. Pugh, b. 7-22-1852, Landenberg, Chester Co., son of Samuel Pugh and Rebecca Davis, of Landenberg. James is a Republican, and has served in the Council of his resident borough of Coatesville, Pa. He is in the bicycle business. Issue: Lydia R., b. 11-6-1876, Doe Run, Chester Co.

2006. Joshua Baldwin, b. 9-10-1816; d. 1-11-1864, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton; m. Charity Ann Trimble; they had several children, among whom were Mrs. William Russell, of 28 S. 33rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.:

John M., b. 10-31-1854, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 3-10-1886, Camden, N. J., Lottie Gray, b. 3-26-1866, Newlin Twp., dau. of Baker M. Gray and Rebecca H. Passmore, of Embreeville, Chester Co. John is a farmer in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; he was educated at Fairview School, West Bradford Twp.; address, Doe Run, Pa. Children, born in West Marlborough Twp: Walter James, b. 9-6-1887. Phebe Rebecca, b. 11-21-1890.

2007. Cidney, b. 5-11-1820; d. 5-25-1821, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

2008. Harlan, b. 12-13-1822; d. 10-9-1823, West Bradford Twp., and buried with Cidney.

2009. James, b. 1-31-1825; d. 6-14-1887, Newlin Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; m. 1-7-1864, Philadelphia, Pa., Miriam A. Green, b. 6-14-1840, West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Benjamin Green and Miriam Gray, of West Goshen. James was a farmer in Newlin Twp.; address his widow at Glen Hall, Pa. Children, born in Newlin Twp., Alberta and Elva died there, and were buried at Marshallton: Alberta J., b. 4-22-1865; d. 7-6-1868. Wilmot J., b. 11-24-

1868; is a farmer in Newlin; address, Glen Hall, Pa. Lydia M., b. 8-24-1873. Elva G., b. 7-4-1876; d. 4-23-1889. Mary L., b. 9-4-1879.

2010. Mary Jane, b. 11-13-1827; m. Robert B. Lilley. (No. 1972.)

2011. John, b. 10-14-1829; is a farmer in West Bradford; address, Marshallton.

2012. Ebenezer, b. 8-16-1831; d. 1-18-1888, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; m. 6-23-1868, Oxford, Pa., Mary Phebe Young, b. 5- -1841, West Bradford; d. 8-20-1876, same, and buried with her husband, dau. of George Young and Emily J. Maxton, of Newlin Twp. George Young was again married to Phebe Patterson. Ebenezer was a farmer in West Bradford. Issue:

Emily J., b. 11-10-1868, West Bradford Twp.; m. 12-19-1889, Fernwood, Pa., Frederick McFarland, b. 9-28-1862, Marshallton, son of George McFarland and Mary Pennypacker, of Marshallton. Frederick is in the mercantile business at Marshallton, Pa. Emily has in her possession an old desk that once belonged to her great-great-great-grandfather, Ebenezer Speakman; also a long eight-day clock belonging to her great-grandfather, Baldwin.

2013. Lydia, b. 4-7-1834; d. 5-21-1835, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

588. Phebe Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 1-27-1897, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6-6-1879, East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Romansville Cemetery, Chester Co.; m. 1-30-1817, Chester Co., **Thomas T. Baldwin,** (No. 600), b. 2-1-1794, West Bradford; d. 7-26-1873, East Fallowfield, and buried at Romansville Cemetery; son of Johnson Baldwin and Ruth Curl, of West Bradford. Thomas was a school teacher in his early life; later he was a farmer in East Fallowfield. Children:

2014. Lydia Ann, b. 1-27-1818, West Bradford Twp.; d. 3-25-1885, West Bradford, and buried at Romansville Cemetery; m. 1844, Henry F. Wells, b. 9-11-1794, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4-9-1848, Willistown Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co., son of William Wells and Alice Flemming, of Coatesville, Pa. Henry was keeping hotel at Willistown Inn at the time of his death. Lydia was a second time married to Caleb B. Lilley (No. 584). Children by Henry F. Wells:

William T., b. 3-25-1845, East Caln Twp.; m. 2-2-1871, West Chester, Pa., Lydia M. Bailey, b. 1-20-1846, Highland Twp., Chester Co., dau. of David R. Bailey and Hannah A. Edwards, of London Grove, Chester Co. William is a farmer in East Fallowfield Twp.; address, Caln, Pa. Children, born in East Fallowfield Twp.; Henry and Walter died there, and were buried in Romansville Friends' Burying Ground: One died in infancy. Henry R., b. 5-1-1875; d. 1-13-1879. Walter J., b. 9-1-1876; d. 1-14-1879. William P., b. 8-30-1880. Richard H., b. 12-9-1847, Willistown Inn, Willistown Twp.; m. Ida J. Taylor, Camden, N. J.

2015. Elizabeth, b. 4-4-1819, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 2- -1847, Chester Co., William W. Gill, b. 1-10-1819; d. 10-4 or 5-1888, Edgmont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co., son

of John H. Gill and Mary H. Wells, of Coatesville, Pa. William was a blacksmith in Edgmont. Issue:

John B., b. 11-26-1848, Willistown Twp.; m. 5-21-1872, West Chester, Pa., Lydia E. Eachus, b. 11-21-1853, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-31-1886, Edgmont Twp., and buried in Cumberland Cemetery, dau. of Homer Eachus and Lydia Baker, of Westtown Twp., Chester Co. John is a blacksmith in Edgmont Twp.; address, Tanguy, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born in Edgmont: Phebe Jane, b. 9-11-1872. Homer C., b. 8-29-1874.

2016. Joanna, b. 12-12-1820; d. 9-24-1821.

2017. Hanna, b. 7-9-1822; d. 8-4-1827, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.

2018. Phebe, b. 4-4-1824; d. 7-30-1827, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.

2019. Twin sons, b. 12-20-1825; d. 12-31-1825.

2020. Mary, b. 5-28-1827; d. 7-26-1827, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.

2021. Ruthanna, b. 5-26-1828, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; residence, Caln Twp., Chester Co.; address, Thorndale, Pa.

2022. Johnson T., b. 6-5-1830, West Bradford Twp.; m. 2-27-1861, Parsonage, Hephzibah Baptist Church, East Fallowfield Twp., Mary Elizabeth Woodward, b. 11-2-1837, East Fallowfield, dau. of John L. Woodward and Mary Lilley, of East Fallowfield (No. 1993). Johnson is a farmer in East Fallowfield; address, Modena, Pa. Children: Alonza J., b. 11-8-1862; d. 9-10-1863; born and died in East Fallowfield and buried in Hephzibah Cemetery. William T., b. 7-20-1864, East Fallowfield. Jennie S., b. 3-20-1868, East Fallowfield; d. 8-26-1879, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Hephzibah Cemetery. A. Lizzie, b. 4-19-1870, West Bradford Twp. Mary L., b. 12-15-1874, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-21-1875, same, and buried in Hephzibah Cemetery. Friend G., b. 1-30-1877, East Brandywine Twp. E. Phebe, b. 12-10-1878, East Brandywine Twp.

2023. A daughter, b. 6-7-1832; d. 7-9-1832.

2024. Joshua, b. 6-21-1833, West Bradford Twp.; d. 9-27-1834, same, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Pa.

2025. Sarah Jane, b. 8-31-1835, West Bradford Twp.; d. 9-26-1836, same, and buried with Joshua.

2026. Emza Jane, b. 8-28-1837, East Fallowfield Twp.; m. 12-24-1868, West Philadelphia, Pa., William Keech, b. 8-27-1837, Newlin Twp., Chester Co., son of Job Keech and Lydia H. King, of East Fallowfield. William is a carpenter in Downingtown, Pa. Children: Alpheus B., b. 3-27-1869, West Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 5-18-1872, Coatesville, Pa., and buried at Hephzibah Cemetery. Maggie S., b. 7-30-1873, Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; address, East Downingtown, Pa. Llewellyn W., b. 10-13-1874, East Fallowfield; d. 7-22-1875, same, and buried in Hephzibah Cemetery. Warren Pratt, b. 5-9-1879, East Fallowfield; is in livery business at East Downingtown, Pa. Phebe, b. 8-29-1880, East Fallowfield; address, East Downingtown, Pa.

590. Sidney Baldwin, (Thomas), b. 10-14-1800, West Bradford Twp.,

Chester Co.; d. 1-9-1859, West Bradford, and buried at Marshallton, Pa.; m. 2-18-1819, Philadelphia, Pa., **George Speakman,** b. 5-27-1793, Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-20-1874, West Bradford, and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton; son of George Speakman and Mary Hayes, of Newlin. George was a farmer and miller in West Bradford. Children:

2027. Eliza, b. 6-25-1820, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6-1-1848, Coatesville, Pa., Humphrey Strode Marshall, b. 12-10- 1818; d. 6-4-1888, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Bradford Cemetery, son of Joseph Marshall and Eliza Clark Strode, of Chester Co. Humphrey was a carpenter and machinist in West Bradford. Address widow at West Chester, Pa. Issue: Wm. Thomas, b. 12-20-1848, Newlin Twp.; d. 4-18-1867, Hockessin, Del., and buried in Bradford Cemetery.

2028. Baldwin, b. 1-17-1822, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12-28-1825, Newlin Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

2029. Jane B., b. 6-16-1824, Newlin Twp.; d. 4-14-1863, West Bradford Twp., and buried at Romansville Friends' Burying Ground, West Bradford; m. 11-16-1843, Lancaster, Pa., Wm. T. Marshall, b. 4-28-1821; d. 4-21-1870, near Thorndale, West Bradford Twp., and buried in Romansville Friends' Burying Ground, son of Joseph Marshall and Eliza Clark Strode, of Chester Co. William was again married 4-12-1866, Philadelphia, to Lydia Hannah Worth, b. 9-3-1843, West Bradford; d. 8-24-1893; by whom he had children. William was a farmer in West Bradford. Children, born in West Bradford, except George, born in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.:

1. Joseph Henry, b. 8-18-1844; m. 12-9-1869, Arminda B. Johnson, b. 7-18-1851, Mad River Farm, Concord Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, dau. of James Johnson and Katharine Stout Smith, of Concord Twp. Joseph is in the grain business at Union City, Ind. Children: Lizzie Maud, b. 10-15-1871, Mad River Farm. Sylvia Joe, b. 6-27-1873, Union City. Rosemond Katherine, b. 6-7-1877, Union City. Paul George, b. 9-15-1892, Union City.
2. George Speakman, b. 4-4-1846; m. 5-31-1888, San Diego, Cal., Mary M. Buthkawska, b. 2-2-1860, Berlin, Germany, dau. of Dominic Buthkawska; residence, Eita on the Rhine. Mary's mother died when she was very young, and she has no record of her. After marriage George and his wife resided at Pacific Beach, a suburb of San Diego, until the spring of 1890, when they moved to the city of Stockton, Cal., where he is a carpenter; in religious matters George is of Quaker lineage, and his wife is a Roman Catholic.
3. Sidney Emma, b. 4-1-1848; m. 12-13-1877, Philadelphia, William Hughes, Jr., b. 4-2-1848, Upper Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., son of William Hughes and Hannah Maris, of Upper Merion. William, Jr., is a farmer and carpenter in Upper Merion; address, King of Prussia, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: Annie Brooke, b. 2-4-1880.
4. Anna Mary, b. 9-12-1850; m. 10-31-1879, Downingtown, (Presbyterian Parsonage) Pa., Thomas E. Williamson, b. 3-5-1843, Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2-20-1895, Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kan., and buried in Fredonia Cemetery, son of Seymour C. William-

son and Hannah Fulton, of Fredonia, where Seymour died 8-23-1880; his widow Hannah moved to Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., in the year 1881, and is residing there. Thomas and Anna settled in Caln, Chester Co., where they remained until 3-25-1880, when they emigrated to and settled in Fredonia, where he was a carpenter and contractor; they bought a lot and built a home there; also bought eighty acres in Prairie Twp., Wilson Co. No issue.

5. Lizzie Edna, b. 5-14-1854; address, 1908 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
6. Howard Thomas, b. 4-5-1857; address, Modena, Chester Co.
7. William Jane, b. 4-5-1863; m. 3-28-1895, Glen Moore, Chester Co., Alva Rebecca Sypherd, b. 7-24-1871, West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John F. Sypherd and Catharine H. Lilley, of Glen Moore. (See under No. 1974.) William is a farmer in West Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; address, Brandamore, Pa.

2030. A boy, no name; b. 2-18-1826, Newlin Twp.; d. 3-18-1826, same, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton.

2031. Hayes, b. 8-24-1827, West Bradford Twp.; d. 2-11-1881, Maryville, Ohio; m. Jane Neer and Ella ———.

2032. Richard Millison, b. 7-4-1828, West Bradford Twp.; d. 7-21-1876, Philadelphia, and buried at Marshallton; m. 11-15-1849, Philadelphia, Sarah Hickman Gheen, b. 12-14-1828, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Edward H. Gheen and Hannah G. Hickman, of East Goshen. Richard was a dealer in horses in Philadelphia. Children, born in West Bradford, except Cidney, born in Philadelphia:

1. John H., b. 9-12-1850; m. 10-16-1877, West Philadelphia, Josephine Chamberlain, b. 9-4-1852, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Joseph Cheyney Chamberlain and Rachel Wright, of New Garden. John resided from 1877 to 1879 in Philadelphia; from 1880 to 1881, Lititz, Lancaster Co., Pa.; since 1882 in Wilmington, Del., where he is timekeeper for Harlan and Hollingsworth. Children, born in Wilmington, except Elsie, born in West Chester, Pa.: Elsie C., b. 6-25-1878. Eric M., b. 6-5-1883. Harold L., b. 1-3-1889. Donald, b. 2-17-1891.
2. Hannah E., b. 2-2-1852; m. 2-12-1874, West Chester, Pa., Edwin Bateman, b. 1-6-1846, West Chester; d. 8-28-1876, West Chester, and buried in Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester, son of Thomas Bateman and Caroline Hoopes, of West Chester. At time of his death Edwin was Recorder of Deeds for Chester Co., Pa.; having been elected in the fall of 1875, he took the office on the first Monday in the following January. His widow resides in Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Harry T., b. 4-11-1875, West Chester; m. 2-28-1894, Camden, N. J., Adah Evaline Edwards, b. 2-7-1874, Philadelphia, dau. of John Uber Edwards and Adah Jane West, of Philadelphia. Harry is a bookkeeper residing in Philadelphia. Issue: J. Uber, b. 8-31-1895, Philadelphia.
3. Frances, b. 9-5-1853; resides in Philadelphia.
4. Edward G., b. 9-2-1856; m. 10-3-1887, Denver, Col., Susie B. Schenck, b. 3-23-1862, Glens Falls, N. Y., dau. of James W. Schenck and Mary Jane White. Edward is in the printing business at Denver, Col.; settled there in 1884, and built a home.

Cheyenne; is a mail carrier; a member of the Christian Church; address, Cheyenne. Children: William Douglass, b. 10-11-1893. Stanley Valentine, b. 9-10-1895. Merritt Keith, b. 1-8-1897. Wynona, b. 7-8-1899. Valtie Eomie, b. 10-7-1901.

4178. Margaret J., b. 11-2-1870, Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; d. same day, and buried at Brooklyn.

4179. Richard Pearl, b. 4-9-1875, Cheyenne, Wyo.; d. 4-3-1877, same, and buried at Cheyenne.

1320. James Gallaher, (George), b. 2-9-1822, White Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 2-16-1847, Loretto, Cambria Co., Eliza Fox, b. 3-30-1825, Loretto; d. 1-6-1870, Wilmore, Cambria Co., and buried at Wilmore Cemetery; dau. of John Fox and Cunegundes Rookery, of Loretto. James was a second time married, 5-23-1871, Wilmore, to Mary Jane Itle, b. 2-27-1845, Munster Twp., Cambria Co.; dau. of Joseph Itle and Catherine Elerly, of Munster Twp. During his first marriage James resided in Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co., where he was a farmer; he is now farming at Portage, Cambria Co. Children by first wife, the first three born in Allegheny Twp., and the others in Carroll Twp., same county:

4180. John, b. 11-11-1847; m. 1-27-1874, Gallitzin, Cambria Co., Emily Braniff, b. 10-7-1853, Allegheny Twp., dau. of Patrick Braniff and Mary Jane Pluner, of Allegheny Twp. Address John at Gallitzin, Pa. Children, the first two born in Summerhill Twp., Cambria Co., and the others in Gallitzin: Mary Jane, b. 7-27-1874; d. 9-3-1877, Gallitzin, and buried in Gallitzin Cemetery. Elizabeth Henrietta, b. 9-3-1876. Francis Nelson, b. 12-16-1878. Emmitt Patrick, b. 2-17-1881.

4181. Margaret, b. 8-21-1849; m. 9-23-1872, Wilmore, Patrick Lynch, b. 8-10-1839, Cavan Co., Ireland, son of John Lynch and Nancy Brady, of Wilmore. Address Patrick and wife at Gallitzin. Children: Alice, b. 7-17-1873, Wilmore. Matilda, b. 3-19-1875, Altoona, Pa. James, b. 1-17-1877, Washington Twp., Cambria Co. Philip, b. 6-21-1880, Allegheny Twp., Blair Co., Pa. Robert Dean, b. 1-29-1882, Allegheny Twp., Blair Co., Pa.

4182. Mary Jane, b. 7-20-1851; m. 8-15-1872, Wilmore, Thomas J. Brawly, b. 7-4-1848, Washington Twp., Cambria Co., son of Michael Brawly and Mary M. Burgon. Thomas is a mason, owns 111 acres of land; address Portage, Cambria Co., Pa. Children, born in Cambria Co., the first two in Washington Twp., the others in Portage: Margaret A., b. 10-28-1873. Michael Theodore, b. 9-13-1875. Thomas Walter, b. 5-29-1878. Eddy Harrison, b. 7-22-1880. James Emmet, b. 5-26-1883.

4183. Elizabeth, b. 12-6-1853; address, Portage, Pa.

4184. George W., b. 12-18-1855; m. 6-19-1888, Wilmore, Anna Lynch, b. 9-15-1868, Summerhill Twp., Cambria Co., dau. of Edward Lynch and Mary Ann O'Keefe, of Wilmore. George is a farmer; settled in Summerhill Twp., moved to Portage Twp., Cambria Co., 8-31-1891, owns farm; address, Wilmore, Pa. Children, born in Cambria Co., the first two in Summerhill Twp., the others in Portage Twp.: Rose Elizabeth, b.

3-15-1889. Mary Zeta, b. 7-2-1890. Lucy Esther, b. 3-29-1892. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7-7-1893. Ruth, b. 4-7-1895. Ellen Dolorous, b. 2-28-1897. James Edward, b. 11-25-1899. Charles Joseph, b. 9-18-1901.

4185. Cunegundes, b. 1-19-1859; m. 8-6-1878, Wilmore, Charles Walter Shryock, b. 9-25-1851, Hagerstown, Md., son of John Kurts Shryock and Susan Amelia Sharratts, of Wilmore. Charles is a farmer; address, Portage, Cambria Co., Pa. Children: John Festus, b. 8-22-1879, Pleasant Twp., Marion Co., O. Charles Homer, b. 9-1-1881, Portage Twp.

NOTE.—Mrs. Shryock says she is nearly always called Kinnie, and signs her report Cunegundis Catharine Shryock.

4186. Wilson, b. 10-3-1861; d. 1-12-1863, Carroll Twp., and buried in Carrolltown Cemetery.

4187. James A., b. 3-30-1864; his whereabouts unknown.

1321. Hugh Gallaher, (George), b. 7-1-1824, White Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 7-7-1873, Loretto, Cambria Co., and buried at Thernap Cemetery (Douglass), between Gallitzin and Loretto; m. 10-3-1848, St. Joseph's Church, Emily Elder, b. 11-1-1829, Chest Creek, Cambria Co.; d. 8-14-1891, and buried at Loretto Cemetery; dau. of John Elder and Mary Myers, of Carrolltown, Cambria Co. Hugh was a tanner; owned 90 acres of land in Cambria Co., Pa., and 120 acres in Harrison Co., Iowa. The township of Allegheny, in Cambria Co., was divided, and a part thereof is now called Gallitzin Twp.; the children of Hugh Gallagher were born in the part called Gallitzin, but only the last three since the division. They are:

4188. George A., b. 6-19-1849; m. 10-24-1882, Loretto, Laretto Eckenrod, b. 1-12-1865, Loretto, dau. of Augustine Eckenrod and Matilda Lantzy, of Loretto. Address George at Loretto. Children: Clara Myrtle, b. 3-17-1884, Gallitzen Twp. A son, b. 6-12-1901.

4189. John Edum, b. 9-13-1850; m. 2-1-1881, Loretto, Alice Cecilia Eckenrod, b. 9-28-1859, Carroll Twp., Cambria Co., dau. of Augustine Eckenrod and Matilda Lantzy, of Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co. John is a farmer in Gallitzin Twp.; address, Loretto. Children, born in Cambria Co., the first five in Gallitzin Twp., the last three in Allegheny Twp.: Matilda, b. 12-18-1881. Harriet, b. 3-29-1884. Hugh, b. 12-12-1885. Thomas, b. 3-26-1888. Benjamin, b. 7-7-1891. Sweebert, b. 7-26-1893. Francis, b. 7-15-1895. Michael, b. 8-30-1898.

4190. Mary Margaret, b. 8-8-1852; m. Gallitzin Twp., William S. Vaughn, b. 3-3-1847, Summit, Cambria Co., son of B. F. Vaughn and Mary Margaret Gorley, Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa. William and Mary are members of the Presbyterian Church. William is an engine man on Pennsylvania R. R.; residing in Altoona, Pa. Issue: Benjamin H., b. 5-2-1872, Ebensburg, Cambria Co. A child, born in Altoona, 2-8-1874; d. 2-25-1874.

4191. Martha Ann, b. 6-26-1854; address, Loretto.

4192. Ferdinand Gilbert, b. 4-3-1856; address, Loretto.

4193. Thadeus, b. 3-3-1858; d. 4-4-1858, Gallitzin Twp., and buried in Thernap Cemetery.

4194. William Wilferd, b. 6-9-1859; address, Loretto.

4195. Priscilla Jane, b. 1-31-1861; m. 9-28-1879, Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Joseph Cox, b. 12-16-1856, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., son of Andrew Jackson Cox and Mary E. Hans, of Brownsville. Address Joseph at Loretto. Children, born in Allegheny Twp.: Harry Ellsworth, b. 10-24-1880. Clara Mabel, b. 6-28-1883.

4196. Adaline Elizabeth, b. 1-25-1864; m. 5-24-1882, Utahville, Clearfield Co., Pa., Thomas L. Stephens, b. 4-24-1861, Gulick Twp., Clearfield Co., son of Giles Stephens and Mary Smith, of White Twp. Thomas is a laborer, residing in Coalport, Pa. Issue: Roby Stella, b. 10-13-1882, White Twp. Della May, b. 1-24-1884, Coalport. Samuel Harry, b. 7-29-1885, Coalport.

4197. Dellilah Sophia, b. 4-7-1866; m. 6-4-1884, Altoona, Pa., John Nagle, b. 1-3-1858, Carroll Twp., Cambria Co., son of Richard Nagle and Catherine Dumb, of Baker's Mines. John is a farmer; lives at Amsbry, Cambria Co. Children, born in Cambria Co., Willie at Gallitzen, the others at Amsbry: Willie, b. 7-19-1885. Richard Bernard, b. 5-3-1887; d. 5-28-1887, Amsbry, and buried at Loretto. Sanford, b. 4-14-1888. Pearle, b. 2-27-1890. Mary Katharine, b. 2-23-1892. Ramon, b. 5-23-1894. Michael John, b. 11-3-1896. Francis, b. 10-28-1899.

4198. Schuyler Colfax, b. 6-21-1868; d. 7-1-1872, Gallitzin Twp., and buried in Thernap Cemetery.

4199. Alvin Henry, b. 6-23-1870.

1323. George Washington Gallaher, (George), b. 3-22-1829, White Twp., Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 11-28-1867, Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa, Susan Margaret McCarn, b. 7-26-1834, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.; dau. of James McCarn and Margaret Failing, of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y. George Washington is a farmer; lives in Cass Twp., Jones Co., Iowa. Address, Anamosa, Iowa. Children, born in Le Claire:

4200. Frank, b. 9-6-1868; d. 2-19-1895, Cass Twp., and buried at Anamosa.

4201. George, b. 11-22 or 26-1869; m. 8-20-1899, Chicago, Ill., Anna Coulon, b. 11-8-1878, New York City, dau. of Emile Coulon and Sarah Loretta Waltzinger, of Chicago. George was with Mallory Commission Co. in the live stock commission business at Sioux City, Ia., in October, 1901, but expected to move to Chicago the first of the following January. He was educated in Anamosa; and had resided in Chicago from 9-22-1890 to 7-4-1900, when he moved to Sioux City. Children: George Taylor, b. 5-5-1900, Chicago. Anna Bernice, b. 8-18-1901, Anamosa.

4202. Lambert, b. 3-25-1871; is a farmer; address, Anamosa.

1332. Ann Eliza Slack, (Harriet), b. 1-8-1838, Russellville, Logan Co., Kentucky; d. 1-2-1864, six miles west from Adairville, Logan Co., and buried three miles west from Adairville; m. 11-17-1856, three miles west

from Adairville, **R. A. Ivey,** b. 8-26-1826, five miles north from Barrenplain, Robertson Co., Tenn.; son of Jarrett Ivey and Elizabeth Clark, of five miles west from Adairville. R. A. Ivey is a farmer in Logan Co.; address, Adairville. Children:

4203. Susan Margaret, b. 9-3-1857, 5 miles west from Adairville; m. 12-20-1877, same place, James A. Daniel, b. 12-20-1843, 3 miles south from Olmstead, Logan Co., son of Andrew Daniel and Mary Hines, 3 miles south from Olmstead. James resides at Glen St. Mary, Baker Co., Florida. Children, the first and second born two miles south from Olmstead, the third at Glen St. Mary: Hubert Clyde, b. 3-16-1879. Leon Daniel, b. 5-3-1881. Emmett Lysle, b. 4-19-1884.

4204. Theodore Anderson, b. 9-1-1858, four miles west from Barrenplain; d. 1-17-1864, and buried three miles west from Adairville.

4205. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-17-1861, three miles north from Barrenplain; m. 12-21-1882, Logan Co., John L. Young, b. 9-2-1861, Christiana, Rutherford Co., Tenn., son of Edmund F. Young and Hettie Foote Ellis, ten miles east from Nashville, Tenn. John is a farmer; address, Una, Davidson Co., Tenn. Issue: Carrie Brinkley, b. 8-28-1884, ten miles east from Nashville.

4206. Ann Eliza, b. 12-24-1863, five miles west from Adairville; m. 12-28-1882, same, Larkin A. Bradford, b. 5-16-1862, Pontotoc Co., Miss., son of Larkin H. Bradford and Narcissis Foot, of Logan Co. Larkin is a farmer and land owner; address, Adairville.

1333. Sarah Slack, (Harriet), b. 2-15-1840, Russellville, Logan Co., Kentucky; m. 6-10-1858, Adairville, Logan Co., **Marquis Lafayette Traughber,** b. 3-22-1835, Adairville; son of John Traughber and Mary Wise, of Adairville. Address Marquis at Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky. Children:

4207. Helen S., b. 3-6-1859, near Adairville; m. 6-27-1875, Mitchellville, Sumner Co., Tenn., George W. Farmer, b. 2-6-1855, near Franklin, son of Alexander Farmer and Malinda Maclemore, of near Franklin. George is a farmer; address, Franklin. Children, George born in Franklin, the others 2½ miles south from that place: George, b. 4-30-1876. Virgil L., b. 6-27-1878. Walter P., b. 9-21-1880. William, b. 10-5-1882. Grover C., b. 1-30-1885.

4208. Harriet A., b. 12-9-1860, near Adairville; m. 1-23-1881, near Mitchellville, Sumner Co., Tenn., John W. Crow, b. 6-25-1861, Bates Co., Mo., son of Robert Fisk Crow and Lucinda Floyd Forest, of ten miles west from Camden, Ark. John is a farmer; address, Franklin. Children: Thomas W., b. 1-9-1883, Terrell, Kaufman Co., Tex. Cecil H., b. 12-27-1884, near Franklin.

4209. Andrew J., b. 10-26-1862, near Adairville; address, Franklin.

4210. Willie A., b. 11-29-1864, near Adairville; d. 3-7-1880, near Franklin, and was buried in East Simpson.

4211. Robert N., b. 3-17-1866, near Franklin; address, Franklin.

4212. Theodosie E., b. 10-16-1868, near Franklin; address, Franklin.

4213. George W., b. 4-2-1870, near Franklin; address, Franklin.
4214. Thomas J., b. 4-2-1870, Franklin; address, Franklin.
4215. Mary S., b. 10-27-1872, near Franklin; address, Franklin.
4216. Finis L., b. 2-28-1874, on Drakes Creek, East Simpson Co.
4217. Sarah T., b. 11-24-1880, on Drakes Creek, East Simpson Co.

1334. John W. Slack, (Harriet), b. 9-16-1842, Russellville, Logan Co., Kentucky; m. 3-28-1861, near Springfield, Robertson Co., Tennessee, Minerva E. Akin, b. 8-9-1845, Nashville, Tenn.; d. 3-5-1872, near Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., and buried at Sulphur Spring Church, Simpson Co.; dau. of W. W. Akin and Sarah Couch, of Franklin. John married again 1-22-1874, Mitchellville, Sumner Co., Tenn., Elizabeth Rigsby, b. 7-13-1848, near Mitchellville; dau. of J. I. Rigsby and Elizabeth Pearson, of Sumner Co. John is a carpenter; address, Franklin. Children by first wife:

4218. John W., b. 3-22-1862, near Spring Creek, Robertson Co.; m. 7-16-1883, Franklin, Fannie Hendrick, b. 10-22-1865, Franklin, dau. of John W. Hendrick and Harriet Minix, of Franklin. John W. Slack is a farmer; address, Franklin. Issue: Wade Paschall, b. 3-16-1885, Franklin.
4219. Lilla Etta, b. 4-5-1864, near Spring Creek, Robertson Co.; m. 8-13-1882, Gallatin, Sumner Co., Edward Saddler, b. 11-10-1861, three miles south from Franklin, son of Isaac Milford Saddler and Mary Ann Saddler, of near Franklin. Edward is a carpenter; address, Franklin. Children: Lena Belle, b. 3-1-1883, and died 4-27-1883, six miles southwest from Franklin, and was buried three miles southwest from Franklin. John E., b. 8-7-1884, 14 miles north from Gallatin.
4220. Hattie Ann, b. 3-11-1867, three miles from Franklin, on Louisville Pike.

Children by second wife:

4221. John E., b. 1-16-1875, and died 11-20-1878, near Richland, Sumner Co., and buried near that place.
4222. Nee R. R., b. 6-4-1878, near Richland, Sumner Co.
4223. Pascaline Benoit, b. 5-8-1881, near Franklin.
4224. Dora A., b. 3-30-1884, near Mitchellville.

1335. J. Theodore Slack, (Harriet), b. 8-19-1845, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; m. 1-17-1871, near Middleton (West), Simpson Co., Kentucky, Alice Pennington, b. 11-15-1853, Simpson Co.; d. 2-26-1896, Franklin, Simpson Co., and buried at Sulphur Springs Church, Simpson Co.; dau. of Joseph Pennington and Maria Dinning, of near Franklin. J. Theodore is a farmer in (South) Simpson Co., where he owns 100 acres of land; address, Franklin. Children, born in Simpson Co.:

4225. Maria V., b. 3-29-1872; m. C. H. Candill; address, Franklin.

4226. Lena B., b. 11-5-1874; d. 9-26-1878, Simpson Co., and buried at Sulphur Springs Church.

4227. Mary E., b. 8-6-1877; m. 2-3-1895, Sumner Co., Tenn., William Mayes, b. 4-3-1875, Simpson Co., son of E. F. Mayes and Sarah E. Chaney, of Simpson Co. William is a farmer in Simpson Co.; address, Franklin. Children: Paul J., b. 7-6-1896; d. 11-6-1896. Edna F., b. 3-1-1898. Alice E., b. 12-25-1900.

4228. Robert Lee, b. 6-29-1883; is a farmer; address, White Hill, Robertson Co., Tenn.

4229. Anna Agnes, b. 3-6-1890.

1369. Margaret Leslie Kinnard, (Caleb), b. 10-22-1842, Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8-22-1861, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., **Joseph Durose Reid,** b. 11-10-1832, East Caln Twp., Chester Co.; son of John Reid and Rebecca Cassel Smith, of Washington Co., Pa. Joseph at one time resided in Georgia, and was superintendent of gold mines; address, Dahlonega; in October, 1901, his address was 2522 N. 17th St., Philadelphia. Children:

4230. Ella Leslie, b. 5-25-1862, Reading, Pa.; d. 5-17-1900, Rome, Ga., and buried there; m. 9-22-1882, Dahlonega, Ga., Phill G. Byrd, b. 2-3-1861, Walesca, Cherokee Co., Ga., son of John P. M. Byrd and Margaret A. Glenn, of Rome, Ga. Address Phill at Rome. Children: Edna. Phillip. Glenn. Alice. Margaret.

4231. John Miner, b. 10-3-1864, East Bradford Twp.; d. 7-23-1895, Eldorado, Montgomery Co., N. C., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, West Chester, Chester Co.

4232. Edgar Durose, b. 1-27-1867, West Chester, Chester Co.; d. 3-20-1878, Reading, Pa., and buried there.

4233. Mary Alice, b. 3-18-1872, East Bradford Twp.; d. 8-15-1890, Bangor, Maine, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, West Chester, Chester Co.; m. 8-9-1890, Brooklyn, N. Y., Joseph G. Partington.

1394. Eliza V. Hannum, (Henry), b. 9-18-1831, Abingdon, Washington Co., Virginia; m. 11-22-1848, Maryville, Blount Co., Tennessee, **Barclay McGhee,** b. 12-1-1816, Maryville; d. 5-8-1870, Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Georgia, and buried there; son of Alexander McGhee and Ann Emerson, of Maryville. Barclay was a physician and surgeon, an allopath; served in the war with Mexico; address his widow at Maryville. Children:

4234. Henry, b. 4-9-1850, Maryville; when Mrs. McGhee furnished her report she had not heard from Henry for twenty years.

4235. Anne Eliza, b. 1-4-1852, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., Ga.; m. 1-4-1870, Lumpkin, Alfred Palmer Thompson, b. 1-12-1843, Mukwonago, Waukesha Co., Wis., son of George Palmer Thompson and Mary Augusta Stone, of Philadelphia, Pa. Alfred is a descendant from the Palmers of Con-

necticut, who are English, and have the coat-of-arms; when married he was a druggist in Maryville, having settled there the previous year; in 1870 he lost the sight of one of his eyes by the explosion of a soda fountain; he was for a time U. S. storekeeper and gauger at Maryville; address, Maryville. Children: Anjenia May, b. 1-21-1875, Maryville; m. 1894, T. L. Anderson; in charge of telephone office at Maryville. Georgia Kathleen, b. 11-2-1883, Maryville; is a very talented artist; address, Maryville. Charlie McGhee, (a girl).

4236. Alexander W., b. 1-8-1854, Maryville; m. 2-20-1876, Knoxville, Tenn., Katherine Cecelia Hickson, b. 6-5-1857, Greene Co., Tenn., dau. of C. R. Hickson and S. A. Crowley, of Knoxville. Alexander is conductor on E. T. & G. R. R., Knoxville to Jellico, Tenn.; address, Knoxville. Children, born in Knoxville: Ella V., b. 10-27-1878; is a Sister of the Poor; address, Home for the Aged, Brooklyn, N. Y. Charles B., b. 6-30-1880; in regular army. Annie Lawson, b. 9-30-1882; is a graduate of Knoxville high school, class of 1901; address, Knoxville. Margaret, b. 12-8-1884. Lawson, (a girl), b. 12-28-1886. Lizzie May, b. 5-26-1890. Will C. C., b. 3-10-1893. Alexander W., b. 8-1-1896. Francis J., b. 3-1-1900.

4237. James Emerson, b. 12-16-1856, Maryville; d. 9-20-1857, Lumpkin, and buried there.

4238. Ella Emerson, b. 6-30-1858, Lumpkin; m. 9-22-1875, Dalton, Ga., Richard Thomas DeArmond, b. 11-27-1852, Knox Co., Tenn.; d. 9-8-1898, Tipton Station, Knox Co., and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, son of James DeArmond and Nancy B. Childress, of Knox Co. James was born 3-16-1809, and Nancy 10-5-1831. Richard was Deputy U. S. Marshal and broker; address his widow at Knoxville. Children, James born in Maryville, the others in Knoxville: James Merritt, b. 6-8-1881. Ray, b. 8-15-1884. Nellie Beale, b. 2-2-1890. Mamie, b. 7-31-1893.

4239. Katie Hannum, b. 8-22-1860, Lumpkin; d. 7-4-1876, Maryville, and buried in Knoxville.

4240. Willie Alice, b. 10-5-1862, Lumpkin; m. 6-25-1884, Maryville, Loudon C. George, b. 12-30-1860, Graveston, Knox Co., Tenn., son of Rev. Traves W. D. George and Pauleen E. Buckner, of Graveston. Loudon is jailor of Knox Co.; address, Knoxville.

4241. Frank Hannum, b. 9-20-1864, Lumpkin; d. 5-17-1868, and buried at Lumpkin.

4242. Minnie R., b. 12-21-1866, Lumpkin; address, Maryville.

4243. Charlotte Ruston, b. 7-8-1869, Lumpkin.

1395. James W. Hannum, (Henry), b. 2-5-1834, Jacksonville, Florida; m. 6-15-1854, Blount, Tennessee, Laura A. Martin, b. 12-26-1837, Jacksonville, Alabama; d. 9-3 or 8, 1892, Emporia, Kansas, and buried at Emporia; dau. of William B. Martin and Susan Montgomery, of Jacksonville, Ala., James is a physician; is now engaged in raising fruit near Fordland, Webster Co., Missouri; address, Fordland. Children, born in or near Maryville, except Frank and James, born in Farmington, Tenn.:

4244. William H., b. 4-3-1856; m. 7-27-1890, Emporia, Louisa M. Hedgecock,

b. 10-1-1872, Knoxville, Tenn., dau. of Henry W. Hedgecock and Cordelia M. Lee, of Emporia. William is passenger conductor on A. T. & Santa Fe R. R., and resides in Denver, Col. He was 10r three years Master of Maline Lodge, No. 267, of Maline, Kan., High Priest for two years of Howard Chapter, No. 49, of Howard, Kan., and is a member of Fredonia Commandery, of Fredonia, Kan. Children: George H., b. 7-25-1891. Eula Dean, b. 1-18-1894. Helen Louise, b. 7-31-1897. Laura Lee, b. 7-16-1900.

4245. Ida G., b. 1-12-1859; m. 1-20-1880, Maryville, James A. McKenzie, b. 5-21-1857, Maryville, son of Roderick McKenzie and Mary Bartholomew, of Maryville. James was for a time a dealer in general merchandise in Knoxville, Tenn.; now he is a passenger conductor on a southern road; address, Maryville. Issue: Mary Pauline, b. 11-12-1880, Maryville; d. 6-24-1896, Knoxville, and buried at Maryville. Bessie Hannum, b. 10-31-1883, Knoxville. Margery A., b. 12-24-1885, Maryville. Keneth R., b. 8-10-1888, Maryville; d. 5-20-1890, same, and buried same. Sue Belle, b. 6-7-1893.

4246. Annie E., b. 1-20-1861; m. 10-17-1899, Seattle, Washington, N. C. Larsen, b. 5-19-1867, Denmark, son of Lewis C. Larsen and Karen Marie Pingel, of Denmark. N. C. Larsen after marriage moved to Waterville, county seat of Douglas Co., Wash., served two terms as county assessor for Douglas Co., from 1896 to 1900; owns 960 acres of land in Douglas Co., and resides in 1 wp. 24, of that Co., where he is a farmer and stock raiser; address, Farmer, Wash. Children: Louis James, b. 8-12-1900. Laura Maria, b. 8-12-1900. Margery Johanne, b. 11-21-1901.

4247. Susan M., b. 9-3-1863; m. 1-2-1884, Maryville, John E. Hood, b. 9-23-1859, Maryville, son of Francis M. Hood and Eliza A. McTeer, of Maryville. John is bookkeeper for the gas company, Knoxville, Tenn. Children, born in Knoxville: Laura M., b. 11-15-1884. Mable D., b. 8-11-1886. John W., b. 7-19-1899.

4248. Frank, b. 8-12-1866; m. 9-22-1896, Newton, Kan., Laura J. S. Stewart, b. 12-4-1864, Madison Co., Ind., dau. of Benjamin Sebrill and Elizabeth E. French, of Madison Co. Frank is a railroad conductor; address, Newton. Issue: Laura Hortense, b. 9-26-1897, Newton.

4249. James M., b. 1-13-1869; address not known.

4250. Charles R., b. 3-25-1872; m. 1-25-1901, Mary Ridgeway; he is a brakeman on railroad from Tyler to Texarcanna, Tex.; address, Tyler.

1396. Ellen W. Hannum, (Henry), b. 4-22-1836, Maryville, Blount Co., Tennessee; d. 10-31-1882, Little Rock, Arkansas, and buried No. 707, Violet Ave., Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock; m. 8-2-1854, Maryville, **Rev. William H. Vernon, D.D.,** b. 2-7-1829, Marshall Co., Tenn.; son of Ez. E. Vernon and Jane L. McClearey?, of Lewisburg, Marshall Co. William is a minister in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. (Southern), settled first at Lynnville, Tenn., thence to Lumpkin, Georgia, thence to Lewisburg,

thence to various locations in Tennessee and Texas, and finally to Little Rock. Children:

4251. Anna E. H., b. 5-6-1855, Maryville; m. 3-8-1876, Maryville, Robert A. Heath, b. 7-22-1842, Warrenton, Ga., son of Peterson Heath and O. B. Hill, of Warrenton. Robert is a merchant in Warrenton. Children: Annie Elleene, b. 1-2-1877, Maryville. Wm. Henry Vernor, b. 7-5-1884, Warrenton.

4252. Henry E., b. 10-30-1857, Maryville; m. 9-17-1879, Galveston, Tex., Bettie Martin Beall, b. 6-14-1855, River Side, Brazoria Co., Tex.; d. 2-7-1883, Brazoria, Brazoria Co., and buried at River Side, dau. of George T. Beall and Jane Levert Bates, of Brazoria. Henry married again 5-6-1884, Houston, Tex., Mary Bates Beall, (sister to his first wife), b. 6-10-1859, Brazoria Co.; d. 10-14-1897, San Antonio, and buried there. He is an attorney practicing in the State and Federal Courts; lived in Brazoria until February, 1884; now resides in San Antonio, Tex. Children by first wife, born in Brazoria:

George Beall, b. 7-13-1880; m. 4-25-1900, San Antonio, Blanche Russell, b. 12-5-1879, Leesville, Tex., dau. of Thomas Gilbert Russell and Mary Parilee Vernor, of Dewville, Tex. George is a farmer in Bexar Co., Tex.; address, San Antonio. Issue: George Thomas, b. 5-24-1901.

Bettie Jean Elleene, b. 3-22-1882; d. 8-11-1882, and buried at Jack Farm, near Perry's Landing, Brazoria Co.

4253. Jean M., b. 4-2-1859, Lumpkin.

4254. Kathleen H., b. 10-10-1861, Lewisburg.

4255. Ellie, b. 6-8-1865, Lewisburg.

4256. Minnie F., b. 7-8-1869.

1433. Wilmer W. Bradley, (George), b. 11-17-1834, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9-23-1854, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary E. Goldsborough, b. 1-11-1838, Germantown, Philadelphia; dau. of Thomas Goldsborough and Marian Ozias, of Germantown. Wilmer is a butcher in Philadelphia; he was in the U. S. Service during the Civil War. Children, born in Philadelphia:

4257. William H., b. 4-20-1855.

4258. George W., b. 9-6-1857; m. 10-5-1881, Philadelphia, Ella Fable, b. 9-7-1857, Philadelphia, dau. of John A. Fable and Sarah M. Hergeshimer, of Philadelphia. George is a blacksmith in Philadelphia. Issue, born in Philadelphia: Maud E., b. 9-15-1882; d. 7-23-1883, Philadelphia. Sallie V., b. 8-13-1883.

4259. Sallie Virginia, b. 1-11-1859.

4260. Mary Emma, b. 1-15-1861; d. 2-18-1861.

4261. Thomas Worthington, b. 1-25-1863.

4262. Charles, b. 5-13-1868.

4263. Mary Ella, b. 12-1-1871.

4264. Clara May, b. 10-18-1873; d. 7-14-1874.

4265. Carrie M., b. 8-14-1875.

1435. Adelaide V. Bradley, (George), b. 6-22-1840, Tunkhannock, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. 9-4-1859, Philadelphia, Pa., **David R. Zearfoss,** b. 1-18-1837, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; son of Jacob Zearfoss and Ann Meglathery, of Montgomery Co. Issue:

4266. Harry R., b. 10-14-1860, Philadelphia.
4267. Mary Emma, b. 10-19-1862, Kingsessing, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3-16-1883, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., Charles C. Taylor, b. 2-11-1843, Cheyney, Delaware Co., son of Thomas S. Taylor and Anna Eliza White, of West Chester. Address Charles at West Chester. Issue: Harry R., b. 12-26-1883, West Chester.
4268. Ella V., b. 12-19-1863, Kingsessing, Delaware Co., Pa.
4269. Margaretta, b. 6-14-1865, Philadelphia; d. 9-1-1865, same.
4270. Clara A., b. 7-6-1866.
4271. David W. T., b. 1-1-1868.
4272. William J., b. 2-28-1869.
4273. Louis J. G., b. 5-19-1870, Whitpain Twp., Montgomery Co.
4274. Eva Lizzie, b. 6-29-1871, Gwynedd Twp., Montgomery Co.
4275. Charles F., b. 11-12-1872, Gwynedd Twp., Montgomery Co.
4276. Robert M. L., b. 2-12-1873, Gwynedd Twp., Montgomery Co.; d. 3-11-1873, same.
4277. Floretta, b. 4-15-1875, Philadelphia; d. 8-21-1875, same.
4278. Walter Scott, b. 12-2-1876, Philadelphia; d. 6-26-1877, same.
4279. Bertha May, b. 12-9-1877, Philadelphia.
4280. Minnie W., b. 5-1-1879, Philadelphia; d. 9-1-1879, same.

1472. George Dutton Cheyney, (John), b. 12-28-1824, near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; died in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and buried at Birmingham, south of West Chester, about four miles; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., to Anna Baily, b. 1831, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3-24-1876, Cheyney, Delaware Co., and buried at Birmingham; dau. of James Baily and Esther James, of Birmingham, Chester Co. After marriage George located in Philadelphia; after 1857 he moved to West Chester, and in 1863, or 1864 moved to Cheyney, Delaware Co., to a farm he owned there, and there he and his wife spent the remainder of their lives; for a time he was engaged in the leather business in Philadelphia, then as a lumber merchant in Potter Co., Pa., and as a farmer at Cheyney. Children:

4281. Howard, b. 5-29-1854, Philadelphia; m. 11-15-1888, Williamsport, Pa., Anne Linn, b. 8-27-1865, Bellefonte, Pa., dau. of Samuel Linn and Agusta Moore, of Williamsport. Howard is a physician, residing in Williamsport. Children: Agusta Linn, b. 1-9-1890; d. 2-8-1890. Jean Helme, b. 3-17-1891. Howard Baily, b. 1-15-1894.
4282. Mary Hickman, b. 5-26-1856; she is a graduate of the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia; a practicing physician in West Chester, Pa.
4282½. Elizabeth, deceased; buried at Birmingham.

4283. James Barton, b. 4-14-1857; resides in Philadelphia.
4284. Willis; is a civil engineer; address, 719 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
4285. Joseph Warren, b. 10-2-1871; is a physician at Cheyney.

1476. Henry Townsend, (Eliza), b. 11-24-1839, near Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8-8-1882, same, and buried at Cheyney Burying Ground, in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near Cheyney; m. 11-19-1862, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., near Glen Mills, Emma Hood, b. 11-23-1839, Goshen Twp., (East or West?), Chester Co.; d. 11-9-1903, near Cheyney, and buried at Cheyney; dau. of Benjamin Hood and Hannah Garrett, of West Chester, Pa. Mrs. Townsend's death resulted from an upset; team scared by an automobile. Henry was a farmer; was born, lived and died on the old Townsend property, "Greenbank," in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Children:

4286. Laura, b. 9-26-1863, "Greenbank," Thornbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9-20-1898, at 337 West Union St., West Chester, and buried at Cheyney.
4287. Charles C., b. 4-7-1865, near Cheyney; m. 10-15-1091, Philadelphia, Laura E. Fine, b. 3-18-1071, Easton, Pa., dau. of Isaac Fine and Eleanor Oliver, of Philadelphia. Charles is a farmer residing in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., on the old Townsend property, "Greenbank," and is of the fifth generation to own the place; address, Cheyney. Children, born at "Greenbank": Florence M., b. 8-14-1892. Henry Fine, b. 10-24-1893; d. 12-19-1898, "Greenbank," and buried in Cheyney Burying Ground. Dorothy, b. 7-11-1895. Theodore Oliver, b. 2-19-1897; d. 8-17-1898, "Greenbank." Marion, b. 7-1-1899.
4288. Clara, b. 6-21-1867; d. 8-26-1867.
4289. Emma Florence, b. 1-3-1874; d. 3-28-1874.

1478. Charles H. Cheyney, 2d, (William), b. 6-23-1830, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 11-8-1855, Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth M. Cheyney, b. 11-9-1835, Edgmont Twp., Delaware Co.; dau. of Joseph Cheyney and Mary Johnson, of Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co. Charles has been mostly engaged in mercantile business, at different places, but since 1865 at Cheyney Station and Post Office, on the W. C. & P. R. R., in Delaware Co.; he was the first postmaster when the office was established, in 1859; since 1879 has had charge only of the railroad office and post office. Children:

4290. Henry C., b. 9-3-1856, Cheyney; m. 10-15-1884, Detroit, Mich., Mary Crowell, b. 11-12-1862, Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., dau. of Franklin Childs Crowell and Martha D. Crane, of Saginaw City, Mich. Henry was assistant general passenger agent of S. C. & P. R. R., and F. E. & M. V. R. R. Since 1890 has been general agent of C. &

N. W. Ry. at Sioux City, Ia. Children: Charles Crowell, b. 3-20-1889, Council Bluffs, Ia. Henry Clay, b. 3-5-1895, Sioux City.

4291. Arthur S., b. 6-12-1858, Aston Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9-6-1863, Cheyney, and buried there.

4292. Mary Ella, b. 10-2-1860, Cheyney; d. 8-19-1863, same, and buried at Cheyney.

4293. William Irwin, b. 11-30-1861, Cheyney; m. 4-6-1898, Edith Worrall Lewis, b. 3-9-1873, Wallingford, Delaware Co., dau. of Isaac Miller Lewis and Susan Morton. William is an electrical engineer, residing at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: William Irwin, b. 5-8-1901.

4294. George S., b. 7-5-1863, Cheyney; is a civil engineer; address, Cheyney, Pa.

4295. Anna Cornelia, b. 9-8-1864, Richland, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 2-9-1891, Cheyney, William Abner Garrett, b. 8-18-1861, Canton, Miss., son of Hibbard Garrett and Hannah Griffith, of St. Louis, Mo. William is superintendent of Terminal Railway Association of St. Louis; superintendent of St. Louis Bridge Co.; and superintendent of Merchants Bridge Co.; address, Ellendale, St. Louis. Children, born in St. Louis: Hibbard, b. 11-24-1891. Elizabeth Cheyney, b. 3-17-1893.

4296. Horace L., b. 2-27-1866, Cheyney; is an attorney-at-law; address, Bourse Building, Philadelphia, Pa., and Cheyney.

1480. Anna Catharine Cheyney, (William), b. 5-16-1835, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12-29-1853, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. **John Howard Wilson,** b. 1-16-1830, Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8-28-1886, Verona, Missouri and buried at Cheyney Burying Ground, Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., near Cheyney; son of Peter Wilson and Mary Churchman, of Chester Co., and New Castle Co., Del. John was a civil engineer, engaged on a western railroad at the time of his death; address his widow at 2206 Madison St., Toledo, Ohio. Children, born at Conowingo, Cecil Co., Maryland, except Nellie, born in Columbia, Pa.:

4297. Charles Alfred, b. 4-4-1855; m. 11-21-1883, Norwalk, O., Carrie Ione Stevens, b. 6-9-1858, North Garfield, Huron Co., O., dau. of Hamilton Eldon Stevens and Frances Maria Harrington, of Norwalk. Charles is a civil engineer; at time his report was furnished he was superintendent of W. & L. E. Rwy. Co.; address, 2206 Madison St., Toledo. Children, born in Toledo: Cheyney Stevens, b. 7-2-1886. Hamilton, b. 12-17-1891.

4298. William Arthur, b. 1-12-1857; m. 12-12-1882, Columbus, O., Emma H. Vandevere, b. 12-25-1862, New Castle, Del., dau. of Piler B. Vandevere and Katherine McCullough, of New Castle. William resided in Toledo, O., 1882 to 1886; Cheyney, Pa., 1886 to 1889; New York, 1889 to 1891; Woodbury, N. J., 1891 to 1893; he was a clerk in Toledo, and was in the merchandise business in Woodbury; he was educated principally at West Chester; is a member of Episcopal Church; is clerk in auditor's office, C. & E. Ill. R. R., Chicago; address, Normal Park, Chicago, Ill. Children, born in Toledo: John C., b. 10-9-1883. Katherine V., b. 10-16-1884; d. 3-12-1885, Toledo.

4299. Robert Emmet, b. 3-12-1858; d. 12-14-1864, Columbia, Pa., and buried there.

4300. Nellie, b. 11-18-1863; d. 12-12-1883, West Chester, and buried at Cheyney Burying Ground.

1483. Mary Catharine Cheyney, (Charles 1st), b. 12-24-1849, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2-1-1867, Philadelphia, **Henry Welshman Bartol,** b, 1-15-1848, New York, son of Barnabas Henry Bartol and Emma Jemima Welshman, of Philadelphia. Mary and Henry were divorced in 1887. Henry was educated in Philadelphia; lived there until 1885, when he moved to Cheyney, Delaware Co., Pa. Address Mrs. Bartol at Cheyney. Children, born in Philadelphia:

4301. Katherine, b. 4-2-1869; m. 12-29-1893, Philadelphia, by civil ceremony, and at Cheyney by religious ceremony, Baron Marcel Pérouse de Monclos, b. 3-8- , Roussillon, Isère, France, son of Count Henri Pérouse de Monclos, of Roussillon. The Baron is an architect, educated at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; was superintendent of U. S. Building at Paris Exposition, 1900; address, Lyons, Rhône, France. Issue: Didier Cheyney, b. 5-1-1895, Paris. Katherine, b. 4-29-1898, Paris. Henri Navier, b. 4-8-1901, Lyons.

4302. Lucy Cheyney, b. 11-19-1872; m. 11-14-1895, West Chester, Pa., James McCullough Farr, b. 4-27-1869, New York City, son of James M. Farr and Anna M. G. Dunton, of New York. James, Jr., was educated at Princeton College, (N. J.), class of 1890, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, class of 1894; ordained to Presbyterian ministry in Philadelphia in 1894; assistant one year at Bethany Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia; one year at Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church, New York; four years assistant at the Brick Church, New York; and when his report was received had been one year in charge of Christ Church, New York City; address, 16 Lexington Ave., New York City. Children: Anne Dunton, b. 11-6-1896. James McCullough, 3rd., b. 4-21-1898.

4304. Henry George, b. 4-16-1875; address, The Benedick, 80 E. Washington Square, New York.

1492. Charles M. Cheyney, (David), b. 10-26-1835, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 5-12-1862, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., Sallie J. Hall, b. 4-1-1838, Concord, Delaware Co.; d. 11-4-1891, Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., and buried at Bethel M. E. Burying Ground, in the State of Delaware; dau. of Mifflin Hall and Lydia McCullough, of Germantown, Philadelphia. Pa. Charles settled in Bethel Twp., lived for a time in Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., and returned to Bethel, where he is a farmer; when record was furnished, in 1895, he had been assessor, school

director 23 or 24 years, auditor, tax collector for the township; of county offices he has been auditor; then serving his tenth year as director of the poor; was educated in private and public schools; is a Republican. Address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Children, born in Bethel Twp., except John H., born in Thornbury Twp.:

4305. John H., b. 9-23-1862; m. 6-17-1885, Booth's Corner, Delaware Co., Elizabeth Peterson, b. 7-3-1860, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Jacob Peterson and Elizabeth Smith, of Elam, Delaware Co. John settled in Linwood, Delaware Co.; moved to Bethel Twp. in October, 1885; from there to Chester, Delaware Co., in December, 1886; he is a machinist; address, Thurlow, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, born in Delaware Co.: Katie M., b. 9-14-1885, Linwood. Howard E., b. 8-19-1886, Thurlow; d. 8-2-1887. Charles L., b. 1-6-1889, Thurlow. Sallie J., b. 11-24-1890, Thurlow; d. 7-31-1891. Clarence J., b. 11-21-1892, Upland.

4306. Arthur B., b. 1-25-1865; m. 11-25-1886, Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Clara Maxwell, b. 11-20-1868, Illinois, dau. of Curtis P. Maxwell and Hannah A. Bennett, of Upper Chichester. Arthur settled in Upper Chichester, moved twice, but not out of the township; is a member of Bethel M. E. Church, Bethel Twp.; he is an electrician; address, Boothwyn, Pa. Children, born in Upper Chichester Twp.: Mabel E., b. 9-11-1887. Gilbert C., b. 12-22-1892.

4307. David M., b. 7-16-1866; m. Annie K. Kabbart, b. 7-27-1870, New Castle Co., Del., dau. of Joseph H. Kappart and Mary M. Weer, of Bellevue, Del. Settled at Thurlow, Delaware Co., and moved to Linwood, Delaware Co., 4-24-1895, where he is a driver in a lumber yard. Issue: Sara B., b. 4-25-1894, Thurlow.

4308. Lucius L., b. 3-24-1871; m. 8-29-1893, Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., Eva Wilkisson, b. 9-27-1874, Brandywine Hundred, dau. of James H. Wilkisson and Sadie A. Lenderman, of Brandywine Hundred. Lucius settled in Bethel Twp., where he is a farmer; address, Booth's Corner, Pa. Issue: J. Raymond, b. 5-8-1895, Bethel Twp.

4309. William T., b. 1-21-1873; address, Booth's Corner, Pa.

4310. Charles R., b. 10-14-1875; address, Booth's Corner, Pa.

4311. James S., b. 5-3-1878; address, Booth's Corner, Pa.

4312. Harry B., b. 7-3-1880; address, Booth's Corner, Pa.

4313. Albert B., b. 5-21-1882; address, Booth's Corner, Pa.

1509. Elizabeth Ann Hannum, (Isaac), b. 1-28-1835, Millers Corner, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 9-23-1854, Aston Twp., Delaware Co., **Jacob Houpt,** b. 7-29-1830, near Broadax Tavern, Montgomery Co., Pa.; son of Anthony Houpt and Julia Ann Day, of near Broadax Tavern. Mrs. Houpt says her children were born in Concord Twp., except Mary E., who was born in Aston Twp., Delaware Co. Her daughter, Mrs. Lindsay,

says that she and her sister Mary E. were born in Crozerville, Delaware Co. They are:

4314. Emma Jane, b. 5-20-1855; m. 5-3-1873, Chester, Pa., Thomas Lindsay, b. 4-14-1853, Avondale, son of Thomas Lindsay and Teresa Maria Jones, of Clifton, Delaware Co.; Thomas was born 12-22-1815, County Dublin, Ireland, and Maria Teresa was born 5-29-1820, Dublin, Ireland. Address Thomas, Jr., at Chester, Pa. Children, born in Delaware Co.:

Willie Isaac, b. 5-30-1874, Chester; d. same day, and buried in Chester Rural Cemetery.

Mary Emma, b. 11-5-1875, Chester; address, Chester.

Anna, b. 9-16-1878, Upland; m. 5-28-1898, Philadelphia, Pa., Joseph N. Pearce, b. 1-1-1874, Philadelphia, son of Harry Thompson Pearce and Mary Haines Bunting, of Philadelphia; Mary descended from Anthony and Ellen Bunting, of Derbyshire, Eng., in 1600. Joseph is a journalistic photographer; residence, Philadelphia; in 1901 was official photographer to "The Philadelphia Press"; he and his wife are not members of any religious denomination, but hold liberal views, advocating many of the teachings and beliefs of the "Spiritualists," so called. Children: Paul de Gournay, b. 2-24-1899. Walter Bunting, b. 2-24-1899.

4315. Charles W., b. 6-8-1857; m. Upland, Jane Price, b. 7-26-1855, Upland, dau. of Stephen Price and Mary I. Price, of Upland. Charles is a carpenter in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children, born in Upland: W. L. Houpt, b. 9-3-1882. Millard, b. 10-19-1883.

4316. Sarah A., b. 8-19-1859; m. 12-24-1876, Chester, Pa., David Cooper, b. 9-13-1851, Avondale, son of David Cooper and Mary Newlin; David, Sr., died 8-10-1870, at Leiperville, Delaware Co., and his wife died 12-5-1877, at Upland, Delaware Co. David is in the milk business at Upland, Delaware Co.; address, same. Children: Alfred D., b. 8-28-1878, Chester. George W., b. 11-5-1881, Upland. Sallie H., b. 5-20-1885, Upland.

4317. Isaac H., b. 8-17-1861; m. 12-12-1883, Upland, Delaware Co., Eliza Scott, b. 8-4-1864, East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Samuel Scott and Rebecca Ferguson, of Chester, Pa. Address Isaac at Chester, Pa. Issue: John H., b. 9-10-1884, South Chester, Pa.

4318. Philip A., b. 10-17-1863.

4319. Mary E., b. 1-2-1872.

1564. Mary Elizabeth Hannum, (Joseph), b. 7-3-1828, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11-24-1905, in Kennett Square, Pa., while on a visit to her friend, Lucinda Way; buried at Longwood, Chester Co., from her residence in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2-7-1849, Philadelphia, Pa., **Ezra L. Baily,** b. 4-5-1827, Centreville, Del.; d. 1-21-1892, East Marlborough Twp., and buried at Longwood; son of Ezekiel Baily and Margaret Marshall, of Lenape, East Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Ezra

was a farmer and dealer in live stock near the Red Lion, in East Marlborough Twp. Children, born at Lenape, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.:

4320. Joseph H., b. 1-2-1850; m. 1-5-1871, Philadelphia, Hanna Anna Dickinson, b. 5-13-1853, Wilmington, Del., dau. of Morris Dickinson and Elizabeth P. Moore, of Upland, Chester Co. Joseph is a farmer on his father's home place; address, Longwood, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born in East Marlborough Twp.:

Mary E., b. 10-11-1871; m. 3-18-1896, East Marlborough Twp., Eugene E. Levis, b. 2-18-1868, Doe Run, Chester Co., son of Cornelius Levis and Abbie Anna Thatcher, of Coatesville, Chester Co. Eugene is in the lumber and coal business at Coatesville.

Florence J., b. 5-12-1874; m. 4-14-1897, East Marlborough Twp., George H. Gregg, b. 5-9-1867, Willowdale, Chester Co., son of George Gregg and Lydia Ann Logan, of Kennett Square, Chester Co. George H. is a clerk residing in Kennett Square. Issue: Anna Marjorie, b. 8-1-1902; d. same day, and buried in Longwood Cemetery.

Eugene P., b. 8-27-1876; m. 10-23-1901, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Elizabeth Margaret Jackson, b. 8-9-1879, Kennett Square, dau. of Samuel Jackson and Estolenia Marshall, of Kennett Square. Eugene is engaged in the grocery business in Kennett Square.

Maud Anna, b. 8-30-1877; m. 4-9-1903, Kennett Square, Chester Co., James B. D. Edge, b. 2-28-1874, Kidderminster, England, son of Joseph B. Edge and Mary Ellen Dowsland, of Kidderminster. James is a clerk in Wilmington, Del.

4321. Ezekiel Ellwood, b. 1-29-1852; d. 9-15-1858, East Marlborough, and buried at Longwood.

4322. Florence Virginia, b. 1-31-1854; m. 6-2-1875, East Marlborough Twp., James P. Mercer, b. 1-10-1851, Kennett Square, Chester Co., son of Sharpless Mercer and Margaretta J. Pyle, of Kennett Square. James is a farmer in East Marlborough Twp.; address, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue: M. Bertha, b. 6-14-1876, Kennett Square; m. 5-29-1895, East Marlborough Twp., Isaac H. Smith, b. 9-27-1873, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., son of Robert Gamble Smith and Mary E. Sheward, of Unionville, Chester Co. Isaac is in business with his father, in the milling, flour and feed business, at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Paul R., b. 2-17-1896, Embreeville.

1756. Eliza Ann Bennett, (Sarah), b. 5-14-1822, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3-2-1898, Wilmington, Delaware, and buried at River View Cemetery, near Wilmington; m. 3-28-1840, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., **William Meredith,** b. 10-15-1806 Kent Co., Del.; d. 7-31-1888, Wilmington, and buried at River View Cemetery; son of James Meredith and Mary Dooley, of Blackbird, New Castle Co., Del. Children, the first seven born in Chester Co., the others in New Castle Co.:

4323. Samuel James, b. 4-25-1842, Birmingham Twp.; m. 10-17-1865, West Ches-

ter, Pa., Ellen Agnes Reardon, b. 5-1-1842, County Cork, Ireland, dau. of Dennis Reardon and Bridgetta Dasey, of Fisher, Champaign Co., Ill. Samuel is a lumber counter and inspector, in Wilmington. Children: William, b. 10-3-1866, West Chester; d. 5-25-1875, Wilmington, and buried in Old Catholic Cemetery, 10th and Madison Sts., Wilmington. Amanda Jane, b. 5-13-1868, Bloomington, Ill.; m. Edgar B. Johnson, of Maryland; address, 1 Cunningham Place, Philadelphia, Pa. Mary Ellen, b. 3-10-1870, Fremont, Ill.; d. 5-21-1875, Wilmington, and buried with William. Elizabeth Anna, b. 12-15-1871, Fremont, Ill.; d. 5-18-1875, Wilmington, and buried with William. Samuel James, b. 12-28-1874, Wilmington; d. 4-25-1888, same, and buried in Cathedral Cemetery, Wilmington. Dennis John, b. 3-27-1877, Wilmington; is a laborer in Wilmington. Joseph Michael, b. 5-30-1879, Wilmington; d. 6-1-1879, same, and buried in New Catholic Cemetery, near Front and Union Sts., Wilmington. Margaretta Ezetta, b. 4-20-1880, Wilmington; is a morocco seasoner in Wilmington.

4324. Mary Jones, b. 1-9-1844, Birmingham Twp.; m. 2-5-1868, West Chester, Pa., William Cliniff, b. 8-29-1829, Wilmington, son of Benjamin Cliniff and Catharine Lawrence. William is a shoemaker by trade, but was engaged in mining when his report was received; resides in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, Fairville, Pa. Children, born at Fairville, Chester Co., except Ada, born in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.: William L., b. 2-18-1868; m. a western lady, name not known; address not known; he was an electric street car conductor. Ada M., b. 5-8-1869; m. Warren F. Darlington; address, Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa. Warren, b. 8-13-1872; m. Louisa McGovern; is engaged in farm work; address, Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa. Ida S., b. 7-26-1876; m. H. Budd; address, Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa. Wayne, b. 6-24-1883; address, Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.

4325. Margaret Pyle, b. 9-3-1845, Kennett Twp.; d. 4-12-1853, same, and buried in Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmigham Twp., Delaware Co., near Chadd's Ford.

4326. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11-27-1847, Kennett Twp.; m. 5-1-1866, Philadelphia, Pa., Reece Pyle, b. 6-15-1820, Thornbury Twp., Delaware Co., son of Aaron Pyle and Sarah Parks, of Concordville, Delaware Co. Reece is a miller in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; address, Elam, Pa. Children, born in New Castle Co., except Lousia (?), born in Kennett Twp., Chester Co.: Howard C., b. 4-5-1867, Christiana Hundred. Ida L., b. 7-19-1868, Christiana Hundred. Frank D. (?), b. 5-3-1870, Christiana Hundred. Isabella, b. 12-18-1871, Wilmington. Sidney E., b. 12-12-1873, Christiana Hundred. Reece W., b. 2-25-1875, Christiana Hundred. Susie A., b. 3-19-1877, Christiana Hundred. Lousia (?), b. 12-29-1879; d. same day, and buried at Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Cemetery, New Castle Co.

4327. Hannah Jane, b. 9-25-1849, Kennett Twp.; m. 12-23-1869, at Mansion House, West Chester, Pa., by Rev. James Trickett, Harlan Cloud, b. 8-13-1839, Kennett Twp., son of Franklin Cloud and Mary Ann Kipe. Harlan is a farmer in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; address, Fairville, Pa. Children, born in Pennsbury Twp.: Anna England, b. 9-26-1872; d. next day, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church, Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., near Chadd's Ford. Edward Thomas, b.

11-26-1873. William Meredith, b. 9-9-1875. Lydia Craig, b. 12-30-1879; d. 11-2-1886, Pennsbury Twp., and buried with Anna. George Harlan, b. 10-28-1882. Franklin, b. 7-25-1885.

4328. Anna Eliza, b. 2-18-1852, Kennett Twp.; m. 9-6-1871, Chester, Pa., Alfred Gail, b. 8-11-1852, Aston Brook, England, son of James Gail and Mary Ann Hicks, of near Drummins Hill, Del. Alfred is a ship joiner; resides in Wilmington. Issue: Cora H., b. 9-20-1872. Mary, b. 7-6-1875, Wilmington; d. 9-28-1876, and buried at Mt. Salem. Lillie May, b. 5-14-1881, Wilmington; d. 11-28-1887, and buried at Mt. Salem.

4329. William L., b. 3-6-1854, Kennett Twp.; m. 3-25-1886, Wilmington, Hannah Bellat Bentley, b. 8-18-1857, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of George Bentley and Maria Cooper, of Wilmington. William is a Presbyterian; a spoke turner by trade, but at time he furnished his record was employed in a sash, door and blind factory; and resided in Wilmington. Issue: Rebecca Staats, b. 12-28-1886, Wilmington.

4330. Charles Henry, b. 12-11-1856, Delaware City; m. 8-18-1875, Chester, Pa., Mary Ida Russell, b. 10-16-1858, Wilmington, dau. of Isaac Russell and Linda Chew, of Wilmington. Charles is a blacksmith's helper; resides in Wilmington. Issue, born in Wilmington: Mary Linda, b. 5-31-1876; d. 7-2-1876, Wilmington, and buried at Newport, Del. Eliza May, b. 2-8-1878.

4331. George Baldwin, b. 5-13-1859, Red Lion Hundred; m. 12-22-1883, at bride's father's, Eliza Croft, b. 8-3-1866, Hockessin, New Castle Co., dau. of James Croft and Anna Marie Burr, of Pleasant Hill, Cecil Co., Md. George settled in Wilmington, but moved to Philadelphia, Pa., in September, 1887, where he is a freight brakeman on P. W. & B. R. R. Issue: Walter James, b. 8-9-1886, at his grandmother Croft's, in Maryland.

4332. Joseph Chandler, b. 7-21-1865, North Christiana Hundred; m. 3-26-1891, Wilmington, Ella D. Marshall, b. 5-23-1871, Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Alfred P. Marshall and Rebecca Pierce. Joseph is a railroad conductor; resides in Wilmington. Children, born in Wilmington: Tillie Ethel, b. 4-30-1893. Helen Brinton, b. 8-14-1894. Joseph P., b. 9-11-1895. Harry Elmer, b. 11-4-1896; d. 7-26-1898. Millard C., b. 2-22-1901.

4333. Frank Hugh, b. 2-25-1870, South Christiana Hundred; is an ironworker in Wilmington.

1792. Mary Baldwin, (James), b. 2-7-1834, near Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3-8-1854, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., **Frank Udderzook,** b. 6-16-1832, Penn Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1-15-1865, Fort Fisher, North Carolina, and buried there; son of Henry Udderzook and Jane Yarnall. Henry's residence was at Paoli, Chester Co., where he died about 1882; Jane died in Philadelphia, Pa., about 1883. Frank was a farmer in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; he was a private in Co. D, 203d Regt. P. V., and was killed in battle before Fort Fisher. Address Mrs. Udderzook at Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born in Chester Co.:

4334. Sallie J., b. 5-1-1856, West Grove; m. 8-22-1878, Oxford, Chester Co.,

Amos Lamborn, b. 9-8-1852, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Jacob Kirk Lamborn and Sarah Ecoff, of Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co. Amos is a farmer in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; address, Steeleville, Chester Co. Children, Jesse born in West Fallowfield Twp., the others in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., except Clarence, near Octoraro, Lancaster Co.:

Jesse Wilbur, b. 11-7-1879; d. 11-22-1886, Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Homeville, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co.

Lydia Anna, b. 10-5-1880; m. 9-27-1899, Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., Parker Coates, b. 7-24-1879, West Fallowfield Twp., son of Samuel Coates and Lydia A. Gill, of near Homeville, Chester Co. Parker is a farmer in West Fallowfield Twp.; address, Cochranville. Issue: Frances L., b. 3-17-1900; d. 8-26-1900.

Mary Adella, b. 8-17-1882; address, Cochranville.

Sarah Bertha, b. 4-10-1884; address, Cochranville.

Nellie Viola, b. 3-22-1886; address, Cochranville.

Clarence Amos, b. 8-3-1888; address, Cochranville.

4335. Mary C., b. 6-19-1858, Highland Twp.; d. 8-11-1858, same, and buried in Methodist Grave Yard, Cochranville.

4336. James B., b. 6-29-1859, Londonderry Twp.; m. 12-20-1888, Oxford, Chester Co., Amanda Pierce, b. 12-20-1865, Penn Twp., dau. of Isaac A. Pierce and Margaret Waterson, of Cochranville. James has been engaged for many years in threshing grain and packing hay; settled and always resided at Cochranville.

4337. Frank Y., b. 3-18-1861, West Fallowfield Twp.; d. 10-25-1888, Coatesville, Chester Co., and buried at Cochranville; he was a farmer in West Fallowfield Twp. He died from injuries received from jumping from a railroad train.

4338. Ellsworth H., b. 12-20-1862, Highland Twp.; is a farm laborer; address, Parkesburg, Chester Co.

1842. Rachel Jones, (Mary), b. 4-3-1822, Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 7-4-1844, Steubenville, Ohio. **William Kell,** b. 9-25-1817, Steubenville; d. 1-24-1850, Steubenville, and buried there in Union Cemetery; son of John Kell and Annabella W. Gregg, of Steubenville. Rachel was again married 3-21-1855, Steubenville, to **William Curfman,** b. 5-5-1831, Steubenville; d. 10-17-1862, and buried at Union Cemetery, Steubenville; son of Adam Curfman and —— ——, of Steubenville. William Kell was a brick contractor; and William Curfman was an engineer, and was killed on the road; both resided in Steubenville. Address Mrs. Curfman at Steubenville. Children by both marriages, born in Steubenville. Children by William Kell:

4339. William, b. 4-25-1845; m. 7-3-1869, New Brighton, Pa., Anna Longnecker, b. 11-12-1850, Steubenville, dau. of ——— Longnecker and Tressa Werner, of Steubenville. William is a bricklayer in Toronto, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Children, born in Steubenville, except Ratie, born

at Shawnee, Perry Co., O.: Fannie, b. 7-7-1871. Jessie, b. 8-4-1873. Trissie, b. 11-27-1875. Ratie, b. 2-2-1877. Clara, b. 2-26-1879.

4340. John, b. 8-5-1846; m. Steubenville, Lizzie Moses, b. 9-23-1849, Wheeling, Va., now W. Va., dau. of Louis Moses and Doretta Yharling, of Steubenville. John settled in Steubenville, where he now resides; he was once on the police force, but is now in the fire department. Children: Charles, b. 2-25-1870; d. 11-30-1870. Willie, b. 4-20-1873; d. 1-9-1875. John, b. 10-1-1874. Doretta, b. 4-8-1877. Laura, b. 12-11-1879; d. 7-28-1880. Louis, b. 5-29-1884; d. 12-31-1888. Lizzie, b. 9-15-1888. Frank, b. 12-14-1889.

4341. Sarah, b. 3-13-1848; m. 2-14-1866, Steubenville, David Walker, b. 3-16-1844, Brook Co., W. Va., son of Enoch Walker and Eliza Wright; Enoch was born in Brook Co., Eliza was born in Washington Co., Pa.; they lived in Wood Co., O. David is an engineer on the river; address, Steubenville. Children, born in Steubenville, except John and William, born in West Virginia:

Alta Ilena, b. 11-1-1867; m. 12-3-1884, Steubenville, Jeremiah Ford, b. 3-25-1862, East Cambridge, Mass., son of Jeremiah Ford and Ellen Coleman, of East Cambridge. Jeremiah settled in Steubenville, moved to Tiffin, O., where he resides and is in the glass blowing business. Children, born in Steubenville: Annie I., b. 5-4-1885. Mary E., b. 2-17-1887; d. 2-17-1889, Steubenville.

Annie Eliza, b. 9-29-1869; m. 9-12-1889, Steubenville, Elmer Parkison, b. 5-25-1868, McDonald, Washington Co., Pa., son of Mark Parkison and Marre Reves, of McDonald. Address Elmer at McDonald.

Rachel Granella, b. 3-9-1872; d. 8-5-1873, Satonia, and buried at Columbiana Co., O.

Charles, b. 11-15-1874. David, b. 3-9-1876. Minnie, b. 3-9-1876; d. 3-10-1876. Richard Fielding, b. 2-27-1878. John and William, b. 3-9-1880; d. 3-10-1880, West Virginia. George, b. 5-7-1881; d. 5-16-1881, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery. Edward, b. 5-9-1881; d. 5-30-1881, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery. Harry, b. 7-27-1883. Frank, b. 5-27-1885; d. 2-15-1886, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery. Raymond Ralston, b. 5-25-1887.

The address of those living and unmarried is Steubenville.

4342. Anna, b. 5-20-1849; d. 9-24-1850, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery.

Children by William Curfman:

4343. Elizabeth, b. 5-11-1856; m. 2-22-1877, Steubenville, Samuel Chappell, b. 9-20-1852, Candor, Washington Co., Pa., son of James Chappell and Sarah Lescallett, of Shirland, Allegheny Co., Pa. Samuel is a plasterer in the borough of Oakdale, Allegheny Co. Children: George W., b. 1-27-1878, Chaineyville, Pa. Norman, b. 7-31-1881, Steubenville. Charles R., b. 1-21-1888, Oakdale Station, Pa.; d. 8-2-1888, Oakdale, and buried in Noblestown Cemetery, Noblestown, Allegheny Co.

4344. George W., b. 5-20-1857; m. 7-4-1880, Steubenville, Kate Conley, b. 7-27-1857, Brown's Island, dau. of Michael Conley and Mary Doyle, of Steubenville. George is engaged in the glass business in Steubenville. Children, born in Steubenvile: Mary Alice, b. 5-2-1881. Ra-

chel, b. 10-15-1882. Katie, b. 11-27-1885. Emma, b. 10-15-1887. George, b. 7-20-1889.

4345. Mary E., b. 1-8-1861; d. 5-29-1862, Steubenville, and buried in Union Cemetery, Steubenville.

1889. Abner Baldwin, (Hannum), b. 4-13-1816, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3-7-1888, East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Bradford Cemetery, Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 11-7-1839, Philadelphia, Pa., by the Mayor, Phebe Dickinson, b. 9-24-1818, Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 4-4-1882, Red Lion, East Marlborough Twp., and buried at Bradford Cemetery; dau. of Joseph Dickinson and Phebe Morris, of Salisbury Twp. Abner moved to the Halfway House, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., 3-31-1840, where he for a time kept hotel; he kept the hotel at the Red Lion, in East Marlborough Twp., for several years. Children, Lucinda and Morris born in West Bradford Twp., and the others in Newlin Twp,, Chester Co.:

4346. Lucinda, b. 1-25-1841, at Halfway House; d. 4-16-1897, East Goshen Twp., Chester Co., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, East Goshen Twp.; m. 3-19-1861, Lapeere House, Philadelphia, John M. Pratt, b. 3-22-1827, East Goshen Twp., son of Phineas Pratt and Ann Marshall, late of West Chester, Chester Co. John is a member of the Orthodox Friends' Meeting; was educated at Glenwood Dell Boarding School; he settled on the Pratt Homestead in East Goshen Twp., where he resides, and is a farmer; address, Goshenville, Pa.; he also owns a farm in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Children, born in East Goshen Twp.:

Ella Anna, b. 2-28-1862; m. 9-6-1882, West Chester, Pa., by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, Sharpless T. Sahler, b. 2-7-1861, West Chester; d. 5-12-1884, East Goshen Twp., and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester, son of Abram D. Sahler and Sarah Jane Taylor, of East Goshen Twp., now of West Chester. Ella was a second time married 7-15-1888, Camden, N. J., to John Francis Clark, b. 12-19-1861, son of Bernard Clark and Rose Flanegan, of Philadelphia. Ella's first husband was a farmer in East Goshen Twp.; her second is a farmer in East Bradford Twp.; he is a member of the Catholic Church; address, Lenape, Pa. Children by first husband, born in East Goshen: Lela Nora, b. 9-29-1883, where Howard Ashbridge now resides. Mary Sharpless, b. 11-29-1884, home of A. D. Sahler, once the General Green Hotel. Issue by her second husband: John Marshall, b. 6-27-1889, East Bradford Twp.

Maurice Baldwin, b. 6-20-1863; m. 10-17-1901, Hicksite Friends' Meeting House, West Chester, Beulah Walter Darlington, b. 6-2-1870, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., dau. of Edward Darlington and Mary Fox Palmer, of Middletown Twp. Maurice is a bank clerk in National Bank of Chester Co., at West Chester; address, West Chester. Issue: John Malcolm, b. 9-18-1902, West Chester.

Harry Howard, b. 6-1-1865; m. 12-4-1902, West Chester, Pa., by Rev. Joseph Evans, Esther Wynn, dau. of James H. Wynn, once Clerk of the Courts of Chester Co.; Harry is in the wholesale hay and straw business at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Charles, b. 2-18-1867; m. 9- -1893, Anna Davis, dau. of Jesse B. Davis, of Willistown Twp., Chester Co.; Charles is with H. E. & D. G. Yarnall, wholesale and retail dealers in paints, glass, etc., No. 1026 Race St., Philadelphia.

Phebe Emma, b. 12-13-1868; d. 12-31-1870, East Goshen Twp., and buried in Orthodox Friends' Burying Ground, at Goshenville, East Goshen Twp.

Florence, b. 3-29-1870; m. Wayne Lamott Battin; (see under 1919).

John Herbert, b. 3-22-1873; d. 12-27-1904, West Chester, and buried in Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester; was a civil engineer.

Clarence Marshall, b. 6-15-1874; d. 10-10-1875, East Goshen Twp., and buried with Phebe.

Fred Abner, b. 5-2-1876; is solicitor for Bell Telephone Co., and manager of Philadelphia office for Radam's Microbe Killer.

Bertha Lucinda, b. 4-27-1878; resides with her father; address, Goshenville.

Arthur Hannum, b. 7-19-1880; is an electrical machinist, Lukens Iron and Steel Co.; address, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

4347. Morris Dickinson, b. 6-1-1842, Halfway House; m. 3-3-1887, at residence of Enos P. Barnard, Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Margaret J. Steel, b. 4-8-1847, New London, Chester Co., dau. of Isaac P. Steel and Henrietta Paxson, of Fairville, Chester Co. Morris is the proprietor of the hotel at Red Lion, Chester Co., formerly kept by his father; address, Longwood, Pa. Issue: Morrie, b. 6-5-1888; d. same day, at Red Lion.

4348. Hannum, b. 1-21-1844; m. 1-25-1883, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Jennetta D. Cornog, b. 8-6-1850, Tredyffrin Twp., dau. of Mordecai D. Cornog and Sophia P. Curle, of Tredyffrin Twp. Hannum was a school teacher for five years; was commissioned Prothonotary for Chester Co. 12-28-1875, for a term of three years; subsequently he kept a gents' furnishing store in West Chester; his present residence and address is Malvern, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Donald C., b. 3-19-1885, West Chester.

4349. Joseph Guest Dickinson, b. 12-10-1845; m. 3-23-1881, Philadelphia, Laura G. Peirce, b. 10-10-1850, East Marlborough Twp., dau. of Joshua Peirce and Elizabeth Wickersham, of East Marlborough Twp. Joseph is a farmer in East Marlborough Twp.; address, Kennett Square, Chester Co. Children, born in East Marlborough Twp.: Morris Nathan, b. 1-27-1883. Phebe John, b. 7-29-1886.

4350. James Pusey, b. 2-9-1849; d. 9-29-1849, Newlin Twp., and buried in Bradford Friends' Burying Ground, Marshallton, Chester Co.

4351. Armenteen, b. 2-9-1849; dead.

4352. Abner John, b. 8-25-1853; is deceased; m. 4-28-1887, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Anna M. Woodward, b. 9-15-1858, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John Woodward and Lydia Pyle, of Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. Abner was a druggist in Kennett Square, Pa.

1931. Mary Clayton, (Lydia), b. 4-6-1822, West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12-30-1841, Kennett Square, Chester Co., **John Romans,** b. 1-25-1818, Romansville, West Bradford Twp.; d. 4-21-1886, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, Homeville, Upper Oxford Twp.; son of John Romans and Mary Smith, of West Bradford Twp. John was a Friend, likewise is his wife; he was a carpenter; settled at Romansville, removed to West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., in 1860; to Upper Oxford Twp. in 1867; to West Fallowfield Twp. again in 1869; to Upper Oxford Twp. again in 1870. In 1843 John owned property in Romansville; his widow is the owner of property in Homeville. Address her at Collamer, Chester Co. Children, born in West Bradford Twp.:

4353. Clarissa Clayton, b. 11-21-1842, Romansville; d. 12-2-1865, Upper Oxford Twp., and buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Homeville; m. 4-12-1862, Philadelphia, Pa., Samuel Coates, b. 11-18-1838, Homeville, son of Ellis Coates and Abigail Coates, of Upper Oxford Twp. Samuel was again married 9-2-1868, to Lydia A. Gill, dau. of Robinson Gill and Lydia A. Atherton, of Upper Oxford Twp. Samuel is farming in Upper Oxford Twp.; address, Collamer, Pa. Children by Clarissa, born at Homeville:

Mary Eva, b. 3-4-1863; m. 3-15-1888, Homeville., Horace King, b. 2-14-1862, King's Bridge, Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Vincent King and Ann Eliza Morrison, of King's Bridge. Horace is a farmer in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co.; he was in 1889 postmaster; address, King's Bridge, Pa.

Ellie M., b. 8-18-1864; m. 9-17-1885, Lancaster, Pa., Dennison Shivery, b. 4-19-1862, Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., son of William Henry Shivery and Annie Hall, of Colerain Twp. Dennison is a carpenter at Homeville; address, Collamer, Pa.

4354. Lydia Emma, b. 10-8-1844; resides at Homeville; address, Collamer, Pa.

4355. Henrietta, b. 10-28-1847, Romansville; m. 5-12-1870, Penningtonville, now Atglen, Chester Co., Joel T. Criswell, b. 5-3-1845, Homeville, son of Thomas Criswell and Mary Jane Brown, of Upper Oxford Twp. Joel settled in Homeville, where he still lives and is engaged in the hardware business; address, Collamer, Pa. Children, born in Homeville: Clara L., b. 10-5-1870; d. 11-19-1884, Homeville, and buried there in Friends' Grounds. Mary J. O., b. 8-8-1872. Elnora C., b. 7-14-1875. Raymond S., b. 2-26-1880; d. 8-12-1880, Homeville, and buried there in Friends' Grounds. John C., b. 9-11-1883; d. same day, and buried in Friends' Grounds at Homeville.

4356. Esther Ann, b. 1-11-1849; d. 1-8-1889, West Fallowfield Twp., and buried at Bulah Church, Chester Co.; m. 2-8-1871, Atglen, (then Penningtonville), Chester Co., Cheyney D. Evans, b. 10-10-1848, Dilworthtown, Chester Co., son of John Evans and Sarah Ann Daily, of Upper Oxford Twp. After marriage Cheyney lived six years in Upper Oxford Twp., one year in Colerain, Lancaster Co., back to Upper Oxford for one year, then to West Fallowfield Twp., where he resides, and is a farmer; address, Collamer, Pa. Children, born in Chester Co., except

Ida Mary, born at Andrew's Bridge, Colerain Twp.: Harry John, b. 5-16-1873, Homeville. Sylvia May, b. 9-29-1874, Homeville. Sarah Anna, b. 5-29-1877, near Homeville. Ida Mary, b. 9-16-1878; d. 5-10-1884, West Fallowfield Twp., and buried in Bulah Cemetery, Russellville, Upper Oxford Twp. Emma Pearl, b. 10-8-1881, West Fallowfield Twp. Joseph Clayton, b. 10-14-1884, West Fallowfield Twp. Cheyney Alonza, b. 5-22-1887, West Fallowfield Twp.

4357. Clayton Baldwin, b. 4-13-1850: m. 1-18-1876, Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Beulah Norris Jackson, b. 9-20-1854, Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., dau. of Leavin Hill Jackson and Rachel Ann Hastings, of Drumore Twp. Clayton and wife are members of Presbyterian Memorial Church; he is a carpenter living in Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Vaughn Clifton, b. 11-15-1877, Homeville; d. 9-6-1878, same, and buried there in Friends' Ground. Mary Letitia, b. 10-2-1879, Colerain Twp. Herbert John, b. 10-24-1885, Lancaster, Pa.

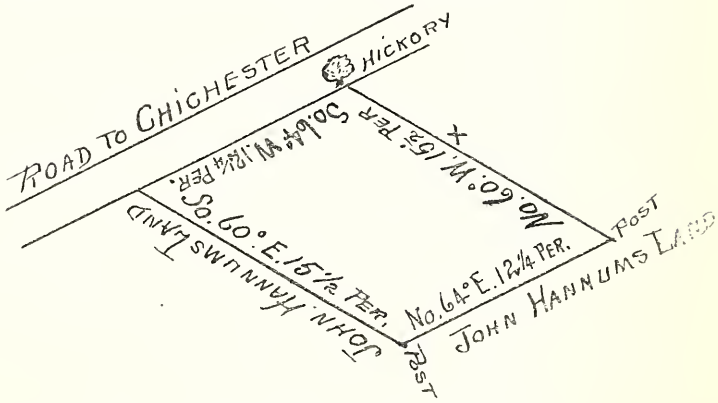
APPENDIX

No. 1. Deed. Collett to Hannum.

Deed, Jeremiah Collett of Chichester, County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, dated 1″ day of the 1″ mo. 1686, for 200 acres—in Concord, Beginning at a corner post in the line of Nathan Parks & from thence running along the said line E.N.E. 480 perches to a marked post and from thence running S.S.E. 67 perches to a corner post of Gideon Walters & soe running along the line of the said Gideon Walters & George Stroud W.S.W. 480 perches to another corner marked post & from thence N.N.W. to the first mentioned post Consideration £4. See Deed Book A, vol. 1, p. 171, at West Chester, Pa.

No. 1. Draft of Church Lot. John Hannum to Church.

Draft of Concord Church Land Containing One Acre.



The Draught of a Certain piece or parcell of Land Situate Lying and being in Concord in the County of Chester Conveyed by John Hannum to Trustees for the Use of the Church. Beginning at a

*Road shown on this side of original draft left off this one. No evidence found of any road ever being there.

Hickory Saplin Standing by Chichester Road, thence South 64° West by the sd. road twelve perches and a quarter to a post, thence South 60° East by the Lands of the sd. John Hannum fifteen perches and an half to a post, thence North 64° East by the Same Land twelve perches & a quarter to a post by the aforesaid Road, thence along the Same North 60° West fifteen perches & an half to the place of Beginning Containing one acre.

Survey'd the 25″ of October 1724.

P Jno. Taylor.

No. 1. Will of John Hannum.

I John Hannum of the Township of Concord in ye County of Chester & Province of Pensilvania Yeoman being weak in body but of Sound & Disposing mind & memory do make this my last Will & Testament in manner followinge that is to Say &c

Imprimis My will is that all my Just Debts & funerale Charges be paid as Soon as posibly & Convenient it may be after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named &c

Item I give and bequeath to my Loving Wife Margerie Hannum one third parte of ye yearly rent of my Messuage Plantation and Tract of Land in Concord aforesd. That is to say one full and equall third parte of ye sum of money that any Pson or Psons Shall for ye yearly use thereof realy & without fraud or Covin profere for & During her naturale life. also I give to my sd. wife my best bed and furniture & the mare and sadle she useth to ride on & one full and equall third parte of all ye rest of my personale Estate after my debts and funerale Charges & Legasies are paid

Item I give to my sd. wife ye one halfe of my dwelling house for and during her Naturale life also ye one haff of either of ye Orchards she shall think fit to Chuse also roome and ground for a garden with Liberte to keep one horse & one cow during summer paster as also Sufficient hay & fodder for the wintering of them also Liberty to get her nesessary fire wood of my said plantation During her naturale life.

Item I give unto my Daughter Mary ye wife of Thomas Smith the Sum of ten pounds of Lawfull money of this Province

Item I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Broom wife of Thomas Broom ye sum of ten pounds Lawful money of ye sd. Province

Item I give to my Daughter Margery ye wife of Anthony

Baldwin the sum of fifty shillings Lawfull money aforesd.

Item I give to my Daughter Ann ye wife of John Way ye sum of fifty shillings lawfull money aforesd.

Item I give to my daughter Sarah ye wife of Jacob Way the sum of fifty shillings Lawfull money aforesd

Item I give to my son Roberte Hannum ye sum of five pounds of Lawfull money of ye sd. province.

All which said Legasies I will shall be paid to ye Legatees within one year after my Decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John Hannum all my messuage or Tenement Plantation & Tract of Land thereunto belonging situate in Concord aforesd containing Two hundred and thirty one akers Together with ye Carte plough harrow and their Irons as also three mares and one Colt one Cow and her Increase & ye sadle he now useth together with what sheep he Can Justly claime To hold to him ye John Hannum his heirs and assigns forever under ye yearly rent fhereof to my sd wife Margery During her Naturale Life as aforesd.

And all ye rest and Residue of my Estate whatsoever and wheresoever ye same are or may be & not hereinbefore Disposed of I give and bequeath in manner and form following To my Loving wife during her life and then She to Dispose of it if any left as she shall think fit.

Lastly I do hereby name & Constitute my Son Robert Hannum and my two Sons in Law Thomas Smith & Thomas Broom Executors of this my last will & Testament Revoking all other wills & Testaments by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set to my hand & seal this Thirteenth day of July in ye year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & thirty &c 1730.

Signed sealed published and Declared by ye sd. John Hannum to his last Will & Testament in the presence of us.
Henry Pierce
John his × mark Palmer

John his × mark Hannum (SL)

Chester feb: 8th $17\frac{30}{31}$ Then psonally appeared Henry Pierce & John Palmer the witnesses to the within written will who being Sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God Sayeth that they were psent and saw the Testator

therein named Sign Seal Publish pronounce and declare the said writing to the use therein mentioned and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind & memory to the best of their understandings.

Jurt. Cor. Jo Parker D Regtr.

No. 1. Inventory in John Hannum's Estate.

A True Inventory of the Estate of John Hannums of Concord Late Deceased taken & Appraised this 16th Day of February Annop: Domini 1730/1 By Henry Pierce Senr. and Henry Oborn of Concord Aforesd, Appraisers.

		£	S	D
	To purse & Apparel	15	13	6
	To Bonds and notes	23	16	05
	To Interest	00	17	04
	To Book Debts	37	15	01½
Dwelling House.	To 5 pewter dishes, 10 plates, 1 pint, 12 spoons, 1 salt sellar	01	18	00
	To old pewter	00	02	6
	To 6 bottles	00	04	00
	To 7 mugs	00	04	00
	To 1 Table & bench	01	10	00
	To 1 Chest	00	06	00
	To 1 Chest, brush & Irons for A Chest	00	05	00
	To 2 hackles & 1 pair of spoon moulds	01	00	00
	To 1 warming pan	00	08	00
	To 3 old spinning wheels & 1 pair of Cards	00	15	00
	To 1 Gun barrel	01	00	00
	To 5 Chairs and 1 Table	00	10	00
	To 2 pans, 6 noggens, 12 trenchers, 1 bason	00	12	00
	To 1 dough Trough	00	10	00
	To sheep shears, skinmer fork & Strainer	00	05	00
	To Candle box, 3 candlesticks, 2 glasses and 1 box Iron	00	09	00
	To old Iron	00	05	00
	To an Iron Chain	00	00	09
	To 1 Adds, 2 augers, 1 drawing knife, 1 hame, 1 Chessel, 1 Clevis, 1 Chopping knife, 1 brandit	00	14	00
	To 1 old Joynter & 1 Ax	00	05	09
Best Chamber.	To 1 bed, 1 blanket, 2 sheets, 2 Coverlids 1 bolster, 2 pillows, 1 matt, 1 bedstid and bed Cord	07	00	00
	To 1 Chest	01	00	00
	To 1 blanket and A piece of Druggit	00	16	00
	To 29 yds. Linnen	01	18	08

		£	S	D
	To 1 Grasett Gown & pettycoat Left for a debt	03	07	06
	To 1 Chest of draws	02	00	00
	To 1 Oval Table	02	05	00
	To 1 Table, 1 box, 1 arm Chair	00	12	00
	To 4 Chairs	00	07	00
	To 2 plates and 1 bason	00	01	00
	To money scales, box and weights	00	05	00
Upper Chamber Inward				
	To 1 Chest	00	12	00
	To 1 Oval Table	02	00	00
	To 1 bed, 1 Coverlid, 2 blankets, 1 sheet, 1 bolster, 1 bed Cord & 2 pair of bedsteads	04	10	00
	To 1 bedstead, 1 Chaff bed, 1 bag of feathers	01	15	00
	To 1 old Couch & Trunk	00	01	00
Upper Chamber Outward				
	To 1 bed, 1 bedstead, 2 Coverlids, 1 blanket, 2 sheets, 1 bolster, 1 bed mat, 1 bed cord	04	00	00
	To 10 hundred of bread stuff	03	05	00
	To malt	01	10	00
	To 40 bushels of oats	03	00	00
	To 1 hogshead 6 old Casks & 1 tub	00	06	06
	To 1 Cask with hops	00	05	00
	To wool	01	19	00
Kitchen.	To 1 brass Kettle 1 fryingpan	01	02	00
	To 2 Iron potts & 1 bell mettle pott	00	16	00
	To 1 Jack and 1 spitt	00	07	00
	To 2 pott racks & 1 hook	00	05	06
	To 1 Cheese press & tub & tongs	00	05	00
	To 1 Grind stone	00	05	00
Pantry.	To 6 bags and bran	01	10	00
	To provision in store and Tallow	07	00	00
	To 39 hund'd, 1 qr, 5 ℔ of flour & 22 Cask	16	15	00
Cellar.	To 12 barr'ls of Cider	06	00	00
	To 107 Gall'ns of Rum	12	17	06
	To 5 hogsheads	00	12	06
	To 6 barr'ls	00	12	00
Stock.	To A servant man's time	10	00	00
	To 3 working horses	15	00	00
	To 2 Oxen	08	00	00
	To 2 brown Cows	05	15	00
	To 1 black Cow	03	00	00
	To 1 black Hiefer	02	15	00
	To 1 bull & 1 Hiefer	03	00	00

	£	S	D
To 2 yearling Calves	02	00	00
To 16 sheep	05	12	00
To 4 piggs	01	00	00
To wheat In the Barn	18	15	00
To Rye in the Barn	01	10	00
To wheat upon the Ground	20	00	00
To 6000 feet of board & Scantling	18	00	00

Henry Pierce.
Henry Oborn.

Endorsed—
No 354
John Hannums Invent'y.
fil'd ye 20th March 1731—

No. 1. Will of Margery Hannum.

In the Name of God Amen this 19th Day of July in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seaven hundred thirty & Seaven I Margery Hannum of Concord in ye County of Chester widdow and relict of John Hannum Deceased being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory praise be given to almighty God for ye Same and calling to mind ye uncertainty of this Trasitory life and that all psons must yeild to Death when it shall please God to call; Doe make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following; hereby revoking all and every other will or wills by me formerly made either by word or writing & this to be taken for my last will and testament.

First & principally I commend my soul unto ye hands of God that gave it & my body to be decently buried by my Executor hereafter named hoping and steadfastly believing through the merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour and redeemer to have full pardon & redemption of all my sins, and that at ye last day shall rise again in ye resurrection of the Just and for ye Disposing of such Estate as it has pleased God to bless me with I give and Dispose thereof in manner & form following That is to say, first my will is that all my Just debts be paid & Discharged by my Executor hereafter named as soon as conveniently may be.

Item I give and bequeath to my sister Mary Palmer ye full & Just sum of five pounds money of this province to be paid to her by my Exe'or hereafter named within one year after my decease Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Margery Baldwin my fether bed &

beding belonging it to be delivered to her Immediately after my Decease. Item I give and bequeath to my son John Hannum as a Legise & full parte of my Estate which as a child of mine he might claime, all ye whole Interest of what money he now owes me.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Smith my Largest gold ring. Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Broom my lesser gold ring to be delivered to them Immediately after my Decease by my Executor hereafter named Item I give and bequeath to my Granddaughter Mary Broom ye sum of five pounds to be paid to her within one year after my Decease: Item I give & bequeath to my Grandaughter Sarah Scott ye sum of two pounds ten shillings to be paid as aforesd.

Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson James Hannum my great bible Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson Robert Way son of John Way one mare colt | being at ye house of Jacob Way's| he paying to his Cosen Robert Way ye son of Jacob Way ye full and Just sum of three pounds Item it is my will that my wearing clothes be Equally Divided between my five Daughters or ye survivors of them.

Lastly it is my will that after a Legasie of Twenty pounds which I give to my son Robert Hannum ye remaining parte of my substance be Equally Divided between my five Daughters Viz Mary Elizabeth Margery Sarah & Ann or ye survivors of them

Lastly I Nominate Ordaine Constitute & appoint my son Robert Hannum to be my full and sole Executor to see this my Last will & Testament pformed

Signed sealed published
and Declared by ye within
Margery Hannum to be her
last will and Testament in ye
presence of us
Mary Brownhill
Henry Pierce

Margery her mark Hannum (L.S.)

Cheste Sept 10th 1742 Then personally appeared Henry Pierce one of the witneses to the within written will who on his oath did declare that he was present & saw the Testratrix therein named Sign Seal Publish Pronounce & declare The sd. writing to be her last will & Testament & that at the doing thereof she was of sound mind and memory to the best of his understanding. Jurat Coram. Jo. Parker. D. Reg.

No. 1. Inventory in Margery Hannum's Estate.

An Inventory of ye Goods & Chattels Rights & Creditts of Margery Hannam late of ye County of Chester Deceased taken this twentieth & twenty sixth days of November 1742 by us whos names are hereunto subscribed (viz)

Imp's	to her appareli at	11	17	00
	to her ridding mare and side saddle	07	00	00
	to a bed and bedding with bedstid and Cord	08	09	00
	to two gold rings	02	15	00
	to a warming pan	01	00	00
	to some Pewter & a old bras Kettle & two earthen plates	01	08	00
	to a large Square Table & bench of walnutt	01	10	00
	to a Grasatt gownd & pettycoat	02	00	00
	to an old Case of Drawers & five old Chairs	01	10	00
	to four yards of woolen Cloth	00	18	00
	to three yards of green shalloon	00	07	6
	to a walnut Chest with Drawers	01	05	00
	to two old Ovall Tables	02	00	00
	to a plain walnut Chest, one of Oak, money skales & some w'ts	01	01	00
	to three potts, old pail, & frying pann with pottracks	00	13	6
	to a small Square table, and some linnen, with some Tea Vesells	01	00	00
	to 1 yard & $\frac{1}{3}$ of blew Russell for stairs and some silk	00	09	00
	to a Prayerbook, with Dressing box & some things in it	00	11	00
	to two old wheels, a spitt, & skale beam & Dishes	00	14	00
	to two Glass bottles & some other things	00	01	06
	£	46	9	6

Appraised the days aboves'd.
by

Alexander his H mark Fraizer

Thomas Carleton.

Bonds and Debts Due to the Estate as followeth:

one Bond against John Hannum.....	£65=15=0
to Debt against John Hannum.....	04— 0—0
to a Bond and Interest Abraham Denes..	5— 0—0
To a Debt Jacob Way.....	11— 0—0
to a Debt John Way.....	04— 0—0
to a Debt my self.....	02—10—0
	92= 5=0

Endorsed.
No 946.
Inevntory of
Margery Hannum
Goods &c
filed 20th 9th mo. 1742.

No. 4. Will of James Hannum.

James Hannum of Concord, Yeoman, by his last will and testament dated August 24" 1717 duly proven Nov. 26" of the same year, gave his brother Robert 200 acres in Birmingham, his saddle and gun; to his loving friend Ann Martin £15; and the remaining part of his personal estate to be equally divided between his two brothers George and John, and his three youngest sisters, Margery, Sarah, and Ann, in equal shares; and made his father, John Hannum, Executor.

No. 4. Inventory in James Hannum's Estate.

An Inventory of Personal Estate of James Hannum of Concord Lately deceased taken an apraised by us whose Names are Underwritten this First day of January Annonq Domy 1717.

Imprimis	By his purse and Aparrel.....	£14 : 8 : 3
	by Nine drest dear skins.....	2 : 5 : 0
	by one Grubing ax & one falling ax....	0 : 7 : 6
	by one sithe & 1 paire Compasses.....	0 : 4 : 0
	by one Chest and 2 glass bottels.....	0 : 18 : 0
	by 1 paire shoue bukels.....	0 : 01 : 6
	by one bond dew from Ralph Evenson.	4 : 2 : 0
	by ditto from Joshua Harlan dew.....	2 : 6 : 0
	by ditto from Tim Teats.....	6 : 10 : 0
	by ditto from Johnson.....	2 : 00 : 0
book Debts	by Nathaniel Newlin.....	6 : 02 : 1
	by Edward Wilson.....	0 : 08 : 0
	by Tho. Cox.....	3 : 9 : 0
	by Daniel Evans.....	3 : 17 : 6
	by Thomas Durnale.....	5 : 01 : 7
	by Tho. Smith	4 : 17 : 0

by Wm. Cooke	0 : 17 : 6
by Wm. Lile	0 : 6 : 0
Wm. Pyle	0 : 4 :09
by James Gibbons	0 : 3 : 6
by Tho. Strode	0 : 6 : 0
by Mathias Kirle	0 : 14 : 6
by Joh. Hannum	0 : 05 : 6
	£59 : 14 : 5½

Henry Oburn, Senior
his
John × Palmer.
mark
Endorsed.
No.
64 Inventory of
James Hannum's filed ye
0/1 January 1717/8

No. 7. John Hannum, 2nd, was chief beneficiary under his father's Will obtaining the homestead said to contain 231 acres in Concord, where he spent the greater part of his life.

He became the owner of real estate in Wilmington, Delaware, Aug. 4" 1737, and perhaps moved there about that time; he was living there in 1741, but returned to Concord a few years later, the exact date not determinable.

The following are extracts from his Will:

I John Hannum of Concord in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania &c.

Imprimis, just debts and funeral expenses to be paid.

Item, gives wife Jane £600—to be paid to her immediately after his death, or in bonds and mortgages as she may desire, certain furniture and privileges during widowhood, to be in lieu of dower.

Item, to Margery Gibbons, (she and her husband having already received £500—and upwards) the income of £300—during life, principal to go to her children at her death.

Item, to Mary Cheyney, (she and her husband having already received £150—and upwards) the income of £250—during life, principal to go to her children at her death.

Also, a certain tract purchased of Jonathan Vaughn & Company situate in Thornbury, containing

125 acres to be held by Executors for benefit of the said Mary Cheyney and her children.

Item, to John, tract of 400 acres in East Bradford, purchased of Jacob Taylor and Mary Empson, £100—, and other personalty.

Item, to William, "All this my Plantation and Tract of Land where I now dwell, together with the Land I Bought of John Riley and Joseph Nicklin, Containing in the whole about three hundred Acres, be the same more or Less, under and subject to the Privileges before devised to his mother during Widowhood," also £200—, and a large quantity of personal property.

Item, to James, "All that my Plantation and Tract of Land situate in West Marlborough Township in the County aforesaid, Containing about Two hundred acres more or less together with fifty acres of Woodland Adjoining Joseph Davis, Robert Kerr, and Rebort Burns, and also the Warrant Right of about fifty acres of Land Adjoining Robert Kerr and Vacant Land" also £150— and a large quantity of personal property.

Executors, John, William, and James; each to have £50— in lieu of commissions and expenses, and they are required and enjoined to make application to testator's true and trusty friends Henry Hale Graham and John Morton Esquires for their advice and assistance in settling the estate.

The rest, residue, and remainder of the estate is given to wife Jane, three sons, John, William, and James, and two daughters Margery and Mary to be equally divided between them part and share alike. In witness, &c., Sep. 30″ 1769.

Witnesses, Jno. Hannum (Seal)
Edward Brinton.
H. H. Graham.
John Morton.

A codicil confirming devise to Mary Cheyney and her children, dated April 20″ 1771.

Witnesses, Jno. Hannum (Seal)
H. H. Graham.
Jno. Peadrick.

Duly proven April 7″ 1773.

Inventory filed Aug. 10″, 1773 amounting to £4169, 16 S. 6 D.

Note. After making his will, John Hannum purchased

land in Concord & Springfield Townships; and his widow and children being fully convinced that he intended to make some alterations in his will, entered into an agreement April 7″ 1773, which to some extent altered its terms, and is filed therewith at West Chester, Pa.

John Hannum became a member of the Society of Friends in early life. He and Mary Gibbons, also a Friend, passed meeting, declaring their intentions of marriage, for the first time, at a Monthly Meeting held at Concord 9″ mo. 1″ 1731; whereupon the usual committee was appointed to have the matter in charge, and John was requested to bring a paper expressing his mother's consent, to the next meeting.

They passed meeting a second time at Concord 10″ mo. 6″ 1731 with nothing to obstruct, "save that they are related that Degree of relation Commonly deemed Second Cousons, but parents and relations Consenting, this meeting after deliberate Consideration permits them to Consumat their marriage according to ye good order."

Their marriage was accomplished 10″ mo. 29″ 1731 at the meeting house in Concord, and moderate at the house of entertainment.

On 7″ mo. 3″ 1739, Concord Mo. Mtg, granted John Hannum a certificate to Newark Mo. Mtg, he having removed himself within the verge of that meeting by taking up his residence in Wilmington, Del., which certificate he produced 12mo. 2″ 1739 to Newark Mo. Mtg, held at Center Del.

Later, John then belonging to Newark Monthly Meeting and Jane Neild to Concord, passed meeting the first time at Concord 7″ mo. 7″ 1741, and again 8″ mo. 5″ 1741, and their marriage was accomplished orderly at the meeting house in Birmingham 8″ mo. 8″ 1741.

John produced a certificate from Newark Monthly Meeting to Concord which was accepted 2″ mo 4″ 1748, and he became a member, serving on a fair proportion of the meeting committees during the next few years.

The Governor of the Province appointed him one of the Justices of the Chester County Courts Feb. 23″ 1761, Nov. 19″ 1764, and again May 23″ 1770.

Concord Preparative Meeting, 2″ mo. 10″ 1763, complained to Concord Monthly Meeting against

John for repeatedly administering oaths, and Samuel Osborn and John Brinton were appointed to pay him a visit, and report how they found him to the next meeting.

They reported 3″ mo. 10″ 1763 that they had an opportunity with him, and that he did not incline to make Friends satisfaction, nor desist from the practice for which he was complained of, whereupon John Brinton and Caleb Peirce, Jr., were appointed to prepare a testimony against him, acquaint him therewith, and return it to the next meeting.

A testimony against him was produced, approved and signed, and at a meeting held 4″ mo. 7″ 1763 a committee was appointed to read it to him, give him a copy if requested and acquaint him of his privilege of appealing, which if he did not incline to prosecute, get the same recorded, and return to the next meeting.

It seems from subsequent proceedings that he was favored by some delay to afford him full time to consider the matter, and as he did not appeal he was disowned as of 4″ mo. 7″ 1763.

The following obituary notice is from Pennsylvania Chronicle No. 324, Monday, March 29″ 1773. "On Thursday Morning last died very suddenly of an Apopletic Fit, in Concord Township, Chester County, John Hannum Esq., a worthy magistrate of that County."

No. 15. Joseph Gilpin, of Dorchester, in the county of Oxford, weaver, son of Thomas Gilpin, of Warborough, in the same county tallow-chandler, and Joan his wife, was married 12.20.1691, to Hannah, daughter of —— —— and Alice Glover, of the county of Southampton. They came to Pennsylvania in 1695, and settled on a tract of land in Birmingham township, in Chester (now Delaware) County, which had been given to his wife by an uncle as a marriage present. Their first dwelling was a cave on the side of a hill, such as was frequently used by the early settlers until better structures could be provided. Its exact site can yet (1880) be pointed out on the farm late the property of John D. Gilpin, about one mile south of Dilworthtown. Some years thereafter he erected a frame dwelling-house on the site of the present residence of Elias Baker, a short distance west of the cave-dwelling, to which he removed, and where he resided during the remainder of his life.

He died in the year 1739, at the age of seventy-five years, leaving to survive him fifteen children and forty-five grandchildren.

The names and births of his children were as follows:

1. Hannah, b. 12.15.1692; m. William Seal.
2. Samuel, b. 4.7.1694; m. Jane Parker.
3. Rachel, b. 12.12.1695; m. Joshua Peirce.
4. Ruth, b. 6.28.1697; m. Joseph Mendenhall.
5. Lydia, b. 11.11.1698; m. William Dean.
6. Thomas, b. 5.23.1700; m. Rebecca Mendenhall.
7. Ann, b. 5.11.1702; m. Joseph Miller.
8. Joseph, Jr., b. 1.21.1703; m. Mary Caldwell.
9. Sarah, b. 4.2.1706; m. Peter Cook.
10. George, b. 2.16.1708; m. Ruth Caldwell..
11. Isaac, b. 1.23.1709; m. Mary Painter.
12. Moses, b. 1.8.1711; m. Ann Buffington.
13. Alice, b. 10.7.1714; m. Richard Eavenson.
14. Mary, b. 11.16.1716; m. Philip Taylor.
15. Esther, b. 1.9.1718; m. Samuel Painter.

The ancestry of this family can be traced in a direct line to Richard De Guylpin, who in the year 1206, during the reign of King John, became the owner of the manor of Kentmere, which was bestowed upon him by the baron of Kendal for deeds of prowess, and, as the name indicates are of Norman extraction.

Thomas Gilpin (the son of Samuel) was born in the year 1728, on the property where his grandfather had settled. Soon after arriving at age he became the owner of property on the Brandywine, near to Wilmington, where he erected and established extensive mills. In 1752 he visited England for the purpose of obtaining information in regard to its trade with the colonies, which might be useful to him in his future business relations. In 1764 he married a daughter of Joshua Fisher, then a wealthy and leading Quaker merchant in Philadelphia, which led to his settlement in that city, and his engaging in business. He possessed a decided taste for scientific pursuits, and devoted much of his leisure to its cultivation. He was one of the original members of the American Philosophical Society, and was very active in investigations which might be useful to his fellow men. The information which he acquired he freely imparted by correspondence, in papers contributed to

the Philosophical Society, and articles published in the journals of the day.

While thus devoting the quiet tenor of his life to his business pursuits, and to acquiring and imparting useful information, and (in acordance with his Quaker principles) taking no part in the struggle which was going on between the colonies and the mother-country, he was on Sep. 2, 1777, arrested at his place of business in Philadelphia, and placed in confinement, and subsequently exiled to Virginia, where he died March 2, 1778, just six months after his arrest. His constitution was not robust, and the hardships he suffered probably hastened his death.

He was a man of very superior mind, and possessed a character which should have shielded him from the unjust treatment which he received in his last days.

His high sense of justice is shown in the fact that the evening before his death, a rough draft of his will being brought to him, in which it was said that "he, with a number of others, had been unjustly banished," he desired the expression to be erased, as it would seem to cast a reflection on the persons who had caused it. He had three brothers, all of whom favored the Revolutionary cause, and two of whom were officers in the American army.

He left two sons, Joshua and Thomas Gilpin, both of whom rose to wealth and distinction. The sons of Joshua were Henry D. Gilpin, Esq., of Philadelphia, a prominent member of the bar; Thomas W. Gilpin, who was many years consul at Belfast; Richard A. Gilpin, formerly of Westtown township, Chester Co.; and Governor William Gilpin, of Colorado, who served in the army of the United States during the Florida and Mexican wars.

The farm in Birmingham where the emigrant ancestor settled remained in the Gilpin family until within a few years. That part of it on which the cave-dwelling was situated is now (1880) owned by Alban Harvey, and that part whereon he erected the frame dwelling by Elias Baker. In the year 1754 a brick building was erected adjoining the frame one, which was occupied by Gen. Howe as his headquarters while the British army remained in the neighborhood, after the battle of Brandywine, in September, 1777. It then belonging to George Gilpin. The brick building is still standing (1880) and from parts of the present res-

idence of Elias Baker. The old frame erected by the emigrant was removed about the year 1835, and the present stone adition built on its site.

In tearing down the frame building, it was discovered that the outer walls had been filled, in its erection, with adobes, or sun-dried bricks.

No. 16. All we have learned of interest concerning Hannah Hannum and her husband, John McKinney, is contained in the following extract from a deed conveying her interest in the two hundred acres in Birmingham, which her father obtained by Will from his brother James, to wit:—

This Indenture ———— March 21st 1775, Between John McKinney of the Head of Sassafras River, in the County of Caecil, in the Province of Maryland Cooper and Hannah his wife (one of the Daughters of Robert Hannum deceased) of the one Part and Thomas Hannum of the Township of Birmingham, in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, of the other part, Witnesseth, &c., Consideration Eighty-five Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania.

All that their one full, equal and Undivided Fifth Part (the whole into Five equal parts to be divided) of and in all that Messuage or Tenement, Plantation and Tract of Land thereunto belonging, Situate lying and being in the said Township of Birmingham, Beginning at a post being a Corner of Anthony Baldwins Land thence West South West by the Land of Edmund Butcher and John Chads 181 Perches to a post, thence South 24 degrees Easterly by the Land of the said John Chads and the Land of William Pyle 193 Perches to a post, thence North 60 Degrees Easterly by the Land of Magnus Simonson 112 Perches to a poplar thence North East by East by the Land of Henry Gunston, Seventy one Perches to a Post, thence North 24 Degrees Westerly by the Land of the said Anthony Baldwin 166 Perches to the Place of Beginnig, Containing by Estimation 200 acres be the same more or less (of which Premises Robert Hannum, Father of the said Hannah McKinney and Thomas Hannum, died Seized, Intestate, whereby the same Descended to his four Children according to the Act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, one Fifth part thereof being the share of his said Daugh-

ter Hannah, Party hereto) See Deed Book V. Vol. 20. Page 1. at West Chester, Pa.

No. 20. John Gibbons, the founder of one of the largest families of Chester County, was one of the earliest settlers under the proprietary. His name is found in Proud's "History of Pennsylvania," among the eminent persons of the Society of Friends, who settled near Chester in 1681. He migrated from Warminster, in Wiltshire, England, where his family resided, as appears by the church records, as early as the middle of the sixteenth century. He and his wife Margery were among the best educated members of the society, and appear to have been in very comfortable circumstances. His name is found on the Holmes map as an original purchaser of two tracts from the proprietary, one in Thornbury and one in Bethel. He occupied the latter as soon as his improvements were completed, and became one of the largest landowners of the county. He was one of the jurors empaneled for the trial of Margaret Mattson, on an indictment for witchchraft, which took place before Willliam Penn and his Council, at Philadelphia, in February, 1683-4. There is a tradition in the family that he framed the compromise verdict which prevented a disagreement of the jury.

They were hanging witches in old England and New England about that time, and the president of Harvard College was an active participant in that savage remedy for an imaginary crime. John and Margery both lost their membership in the Society of Friends. The latter became involved in the Keith controversy. She was a fearless and resolute woman, and in her public communications maintained the views of Keith, that the doctrines and discipline of the society were not sufficiently guarded against infidelity. For this she was disowned with many others. John survived his wife, and died on his Bethel plantation about the year 1721. They had two sons, John and James, the former of whom married Sarah Howard, of Philadelphia, and died in 1706, leaving three children. He was disowned in 1702 for taking side with his mother, for standing up at the close of a meeting and charging John Lea to be no gospel minister, and for keeping on his hat at the time of prayer.

In 1708, James married Ann, daughter of George Pearce, of Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., an elder

of the society. They removed to Westtown Twp., in said county, and occupied the Westtown plantation, of 600 acres, which the father of James conveyed to him by deed of gift on his marriage. He was one of the representatives of Chester County in the General Assembly for three years, in 1717, '18, '19.

His wife was recommended as a minister, 3.3.1731. They had three children,—Mary, b. 1709, married John Hannum, No. 7 of this record; James, b. in the winter of 1710-11; Joseph, b. 8.24.1712. James, the father, died in 1732, and in his will devised to his wife 100 acres of the homestead, and the remainder to his son James, together with 1200 acres in the township of Nantmeal, 250 acres in another tract, and half his share in the Goshen mill, in said county. To his son Joseph he gave 400 acres adjoining the homestead, 1000 acres on a branch of Conestoga, 250 acres of land he bought from James Harlan, and the other half share in the mill. Ann Gibbons, widow of James, married William Pim, of East Caln, 1.13.1733-4, and died in 1753.

Joseph Gibbons, the son of James and Ann, married 3.23.1734, Hannah Marshall, sister of Humphrey Marshall, the botanist, born 9.7.1715. They resided on the 400 acres in Westtown given him by his father, where he died about the close of the Revolution. He was a very active man, both in church and state, and a member of Assembly for fifteen consecutive years, 1748-63. He had nine children, the third of whom, Joseph, married Margery Hannum, No. 20 of this record.

No. 21. John Hannum 3″ was an active Whig, and an influential citizen of Chester County from the days of the Revolution to the day of his death. Dec. 20, 1774, a general meeting of the citizens of Chester County was convened at the court-house, in the borough of Chester, to devise measures for the protection of their rights as freemen, in pursuance of the recommendation of the Continental Congress.

A committee of seventy were appointed accordingly, of whom John Hannum was one. From that time he was a zealous participant in all the movements which led to and resulted in the independence of the United States. Most of the time he was a magistrate, and was often employed by the civil authorities in important confidential business, as well as

holding a commission in the militia, having on May 17" 1777 been commissioned Colonel of the First Battalion of Associate Battalions for Chester County.

At the time the British army invaded Chester County, on its way from the Head of Elk to Philadelphia, Col. Hannum resided at the "Centre House" (now in the village of Marshallton), between the two main branches of the Brandywine, and the night of Sept. 10, 1777, was passed by Thomas Cheyney, Esq., a relative of Col. Hannum, at the house of the latter. (At that perilous crisis it was not deemed prudent for Squire Cheyney to lodge at his own home.) Next morning—being Brandywine battle-day—the two set out together to visit the American army, known to be then in the vicinity of Chads' Ford. As they descended towards the west branch of the stream, near Trimble's mill and ford, they discovered coming down from the hills opposite a very numerous body of soldiers, evidently British. This very much surprised Messrs. Hannum and Cheyney, and they moved round the adjacent hills, in order to observe the direction taken by the enemy. Finding them going toward Jefferis' Ford, on the east branch, and believing them to constitute the chief portion of the English army, our friends resolved at once, and at some personal risk, to proceed with the intelligence to Gen. Washington.

Squire Cheyney, being mounted on a fleet hackney, pushed down the stream from Jefferis' Ford until he found the American commander-in-chief, and had an interview with him. Although Washington was at first disposed to doubt the correctness of the information, he was at length convinced of its truth, and immediately disposed of his troops to meet the emergency. It is said that some of the general's staff spoke rather sneeringly and incredulously of the rustic squire's information, which roused his temper. "If you doubt my word," said he to the commander-in-chief, "put me under guard till you ask Anthony Wayne or Persie Frazer if I am a man to be believed;" and then, turning to the general's attendants, he indignantly exclaimed, "I would have you know that I have this day's work as much at heart as e'er a blood of you!"

Col. Hannum remained with the army during that unfortunate day, and in its retreat, and continued

with his old friend, Gen. Wayne, until the night of the "Paoli massacre."

After that cruel affair he returned to his residence, where, a short time afterwards, he was captured one night in his bed by a party of British light-horse, who had been piloted thither by a Tory neighbor, and was carried a prisoner to Philadelphia. The party robbed Mrs. Hannum of her gold watch, and took everything of value in the house that they could carry away. The colonel subsequently made his escape, and was soon actively aiding the great cause in which he had embarked. May 16, 1778, the Council taking into consideration the appointing of commissioners, agreeably to the act of attainder, etc.: "*Ordered*, That the following persons be appointed, to wit: For the county of Chester, William Evans, Thomas Cheyney, Thomas Levis, Patterson Bell, and John Hannum." Sept. 25, 1779, two affidavits of the circumstances of Col. Hannum's escape from the enemy were read, and ordered to be forwarded to Gen. Washington.

Nov. 7, 1781, he resigned his office of justice of the peace, in consequence of his election to the General Assembly; and on the 9th of the same month he resigned the office of commissioner of forfeited estates in the county of Chester.

April 16, 1782, an order was drawn in favor of Col. John Hannum for his services as one of the auditors for settling the depreciation of the pay of the Pennsylvania line. He was elected to the Assembly in the year 1781, '82, '83, and '85, and again in 1792. He was also a delegate from Chester County in the State convention for ratifying the Constitution of the United States. While in the Assembly he was instrumental in procuring the repeal of the Test Law, which was enacted during the struggle for independence, in order to keep the opponents of that measure out of the government of the State, and prevent their mischievous interference. When independence was established the "Test" was considered a grievance, and its repeal was agreed to.

On Dec. 13, 1793, Col. Hannum was commissioned Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds for Chester County, which office he held for about five years, when he was succeeded by his son Richard. He, in conjunction with his friend, John Patton, was probably the most active and influential man in the

county in procuring the removal of the seat of Justice from Chester (the ancient Upland) to the vicinity of the Turk's Head, in Goshen Township; Hannum and Patton were the real founders of West Chester.

The first regular movement for a new seat of Justice appears to have been an Act of Assembly, passed Mar. 20, 1780, authorizing Wm. Clingan and others, to build a new Court House and Prison in the County of Chester, and to sell tlhe old Court House and Prison in the Borough of Chester. Those gentlemen—being either negligent, or, more probably, a majority of them opposed to the project— failed to perform the duties assigned to them by the act, and a supplement was enacted on the 22″ of Mar. 1784, authorizing John Hannum and others, to carry the aforesaid act into execution. These Commissioners were earnest removalists, and went to work with a will. They were restricted, by the "Supplement," from erecting the buildings at a greater distance than one mile and a half from the Turk's Head Tavern. Tradition says that this distance was named at the instance of Col. Hannum, a shrewd politician, who was of opinion that it would allow the Public Buildings to be located on his own lands, lying on the left bank of the Brandywine, near the junction of the Valley Creek with that stream. The tradition is fortified by the circumstance, that the "Supplement" further required the buildings to be "to the west or Southwest of said Turk's Head Tavern, and on or near the straight line from the ferry, called the corporation ferry, on Schuylkill, to the village of Strasburgh;" which "straight line" would pass through, or very near the Colonel's land. But he was mistaken in the distance: for his premises proved to be more than two miles from the Turk's Head. The mistake, however, did not prevent the Commissioners from going on with the work. They contracted for the site, near the Turk's Head Tavern, where the Court House now stands, and commenced the buildings. Col. Hannum took care to be an extensive lot and land holder, and also a builder of houses, contiguous to the adopted site. The Colonel was a sort of County Autocrat,—and, for a long time, managed matters in his own way. He built the old Washington Hotel, on High street, with only a narrow alley between it and the Court House; with a view to secure the patronage of the Judges to the hotel, he projected a kind of gallery,

or passageway, from the second story across the alley into the Hall of Justice, for the accommodation of their Honors: and even went so far toward effecting an opening as to remove some stones from the Court House wall,—when the County Commissioners mustered courage enough to forbid further operations. The gaps made in the wall, testified to the presumptuous liberty thus taken, for many years, until the exterior of the old building was renovated by a rough coat of plastering, and pebble-dashing. While these proceedings were in train, at the Turk's Head, the worthy Burghers of ancient Upland were concocting a violent opposition to what they naturally regarded as an injurious, if not ruinous, project.

The operations of the workmen at the new Public Buildings were suspended by the ensuing winter, before the walls were quite completed, and the functions of the Commissioners, themselves, were interrupted by an Act of Assembly, obtained the 30″ of Mar. 1785, to suspend the Supplement which authorized them! When the Uplanders found the removal project thus checked, by the suspending act, they took fresh courage, and indulged the hope that the whole scheme might yet be defeated. To make assurance doubly sure, they deemed it best to demolish the work already done—and thereby remove all pretext for going on with it at a future day. Accordingly, they mustered their forces,—and being provided with a field piece, a barrel of whiskey, and other warlike munitions, they took up the line of march toward the Turk's Head, in order to batter down the unfinished walls of the new Court House and Prison. This was a critical epoch in the history of our venerable Bailiwick. The Turk's Head people made vigorous preparations for defence. The vicinage was aroused, and ransacked for arms and ammunition; old Thomas Beaumont (long afterward known as a faithful Peace officer in West Chester) rode all night, among the farm houses of Goshen and Bradford, collecting powder and lead; the walls were duly manned; and the anxious public of Chester County stood in breathless expectation of a renewal of the terrific scenes formerly enacted at Fort Christiana by the Knickerbockers and the Swedes.

When the Uplanders, or Old Chester people, came in sight of the works, and found them garrisoned by numerous sturdy retainers of Hannum and

his colleagues,—the "better part of valor" suggested the propriety of a parley, before resorting to the ultima. ratio. An armistice accordingly took place and negotiations were entered into on the spot, in order to prevent the effusion of blood, and other calamities. Neither Protocols nor diplomatic correspondence have come down to us, to show the precise character of the negotiation; but tradition informs us that the Turk's Head people finally consented to wait for the sanction of the Legislature before proceeding further with the public buildings, and in consequence thereof, the portentious meeting terminated in a grand pacific jollification:—such as would startle the "tee-totallers" of our day.

On the 18″ of Mar. 1786, the suspending act was repealed, and the building soon thereafter completed. The building of the present Court House was completed in 1847. Col. John Hannum was an extensive land owner in Chester County, and also took out patents of lands in other counties of the state, as appears from the following extract from a letter received from the Secretary of Internal Affairs for Pennsylvania,—"On the 27th day of March, 1793, John Hannum and Charles Dilworth entered in the Land Office an application for 52 warrants of 400 acres each, in Huntingdon county. The surveys located thereon are now included in the counties of Blair and Cambria. Among the names in this application appear those of John Hannum, Jr., and Jonathan, Washington, Richard M., James, Caleb. Jane, Mary and other members of the family. All of the tracts surveyed on warrants issued in the names above given were patented prior to 1800. There are two other batches of warrants located in Bedford and Cambria counties which include the names of the same and other members of the Hannum family."

No. 36. Concerning this marriage, one of our correspondents says Anthony Baldwin married Ann Davis; some think her name was not *Ann*, but cannot say what it was. From data contained in deeds, wills, court proceedings, and from family names we conclude that her name was *Elizabeth* and not *Ann* Davis. From a deed executed by Elizabeth Baldwin, widow of Anthony Baldwin, Nov. 22, 1794, on record at Media, Pa., are taken the following extracts:—"This Indenture, Made the 22″ day of Nov, A.D.

1794, Between Elizabeth Baldwin of the Township of West Marlborough, in the County of Chester, in the State of Pennsylvania, Widow, of the one part, and Caleb Brinton of the Township of Birmingham, in the said County of Chester, Gentleman, of the other part: Whereas, John Chads, late of the said Township of Birmingham, deceased, by virtue of sundry, good conveyances and assurances in the law duly had and executed, became in his lifetime and at the time of his decease, lawfully seized in his demesne as of fee of and in divers lands and tenements situate in the said Township of Birmingham, and being so thereof seized, made and published his last Will and Testament in writing, bearing date the 10″ day of the 10″ month A.D. 1760, and thereby (amongst other things therein mentioned) did devise in the following words, viz:—Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear and beloved wife Elizabeth, all my plantation and tract of land and premises with its appurtenances where I now live adjoining the land of Isaac Harvey, containing about 40 acres, to hold to her my said wife for and during the term of her natural life without impeachment of waste, and from and immediately after her decease I devise the same land and premises to my cousin, Joseph Davis, his heirs and assigns forever. But if the said Joseph Davis should be dead at the decease of my said wife, then I devise the said land and premises to the heirs and representatives of the said Joseph Davis, their heirs and assigns forever. And shortly after the making and publishing the said Will, he the said testator died, without altering or revoking the same, as by the same Will duly proved, filed, and remaining on record in the Register's Office in the said County of Chester, may at large appear. And Whereas, the said Elizabeth Chads, the widow of the said testator, having survived the said Joseph Davis, is since lately deceased, Whereby the said tract of land and premises so devised as aforesaid decended to the heirs and representatives of the said Joseph Davis, deceased, agreeably to the purport and direction of the said recited last Will and Testament. And Whereas, in pursuance of a writ of Partition issued out of the County Court of Common Pleas for the County of Delaware, directed to the Sheriff of said County, the said Sheriff with an Inquest sworn and affirmed for the purpose of parting and dividing the said land and premises amongst the heirs and repre-

sentatives aforesaid, did assign, and deliver the lot, or piece of land hereinafter described, and intended to be hereby granted, unto Anthony Baldwin and Elizabeth his wife, in right of the said Elizabeth (party hereto), she being one of the children and legal representatives of the aforesaid Joseph Davis, dec'd, and it being the share and purpart of the said Elizabeth of and in the land and premises aforesaid, which Inquisition of Partition was afterwards at a Court of Common Pleas held at Chester in the said County of Delaware, confirmed as firm and stable forever. And Whereas, the said Anthony Baldwin is now deceased since making of the Partition aforesaid."

The proceedings in Partition above referred to were those of No. 19, to April Term 1793, wherein William Davis, Nathan Hayes and Sarah his wife, Anthony Baldwin and *Elizabeth* his wife, John Marsh and Parthenia his wife, *Benjamin Davis*, and *Joseph Davis* were parties. Elizabeth, or Betsy Davis as she was called, was the mother of Amy Davis, first wife to Peter Hannum, No. 70, herein, and the grandmother of their son *Davis Hannum.*

Elizabeth Baldwin, of West Marlborough Township, Chester Co., Pa., in her Will dated Oct. 2" 1802, and proven Jan 30" 1804, mentions her daughter Sarah Atherington, her granddaughters Sarah Atherington, and Elizabeth Baldwin, her grandson, *Davis Hannum*, four sons, Joseph, *George*, Nathan, and William. Jason Davis was a witness to this Will.

Her son *George* was no doubt the George Baldwin who married Mary Hannum, No. 71 herein, for among their children are found his mother's family names, *Benjamin Davis* Baldwin, and *Joseph Davis* Baldwin.

No. 57. Robert Taylor, of Little Leigh, Chester, England, came to America and purchased land; his Will speaks of him as of Springfield, Chester Co., Pa., and his son Isaac, born in England, lived in Springfield; died 1717. Isaac in 1689 married Sarah, daughter of Mary Broadwell, and their son Josiah Taylor, born 4.17.1708, married Jane Stewart, 3.14.1730, at Bradford, and resided in Kennett Township, Chester Co., and was the father of Abraham Taylor, who married Rebecca Way.

No. 58. CHRISTOPHER PENNOCK, the ancestor of the Pennock family, married prior to 1675, Mary Collett, daughter of George Collett, of Clonmell, Ireland. After residing there and in England for some time he emigrated to Pennsylvania, prior to 1685, and died in Philadelphia in 1701. Tradition says that he was in the service of William of Orange, and at the battle of Boyne in 1690.

His son, JOSEPH PENNOCK, was born in 1677, in or near Clonmell. In one of his passages to this country, in a Letter of Marque, he was captured by a French Ship of War, and confined in France as a prisoner upwards of a year, where he edured much hardship. In 1702 he settled in Philadelphia, where he engaged in the mercantile business, and about the year 1714, he removed to West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., and settled on a large tract of land, of which he became Proprietor, by virtue of a grant from William Penn to George Collet, his Grandfather. He there, in 1738, erected a large mansion, "Primitive Hall," in which he died in 1771.

JOSEPH PENNOCK, born 18″ of 11″ month in 1677, married Mary Levis of Darby, born 9″ of 8″ month 1685. Joseph died 27″ of March 1771. Mary died 2″ January 1747-48. They had 12 children, of whom the third named was WILLIAM, born 11″ of May 1707; his first wife was Hannah Chamberlain, no children. His second wife was Alice Mendenhall, by whom he had 9 children, of whom the last named, PHEBE, married JACOB WAY.

No. 70. PETER HANNUM.—The following is an extract from a land patent signed by James Monroe, Pres. U. S., and Josiah Meigs, Com. of the General Land Office:

"Know Ye, That, in pursuance of the Acts of Congress appropriating and granting Land to the late Army of the United States, passed on and since the sixth day of May, 1812, Anne N. Hannum, Daughter, and the other Heirs at Law of Peter Hannum having deposited in the General Land-Office a Warrant in their favor, number 17,139, there is granted unto the said Anne N. Hannum, Daughter, and the other Heirs at Law of Peter Hannum late a Private in Cummings' Company of the Fourteenth regiment of Infantry, a certain Tract of Land, containing one

hundred and sixty acres being the Southeast ¼ of Section eight of Township three north of Range seven West in the Tract appropriated (by the Acts aforesaid) for military Bounties, in the Territory of Illinois. To Have and to Hold the said quarter Section of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Anne N. Hannum, Daughter, and the other Heirs at law of Peter Hannum and to their heirs and assigns forever, as tenants in common and not as joint tenants.

In Testimony Whereof, I have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land-Office to be hereunto affixed. Given under my Hand, at the City of Washington, this twenty Seventh day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty second."

Endorsements,—Recorded Vol. 25 P. 193. Recorded June 4" 1821, in Recorder's Office for Pike County, Illinois, in Vol. 1, pages 323 & 324. Gently rolling Rich prairie.

It is said Peter Hannum was killed in battle somewhere along the Susquehanna River.

No. 90. Lieutenant William Gibbons, a son of the second Joseph, was one of the young men of Chester County who was honorably distinguished in the war for independence.

He belonged to the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, and was selected by General Wayne to lead a forlorn hope of twenty men in the most brilliant and daring exploit of the war—the capture of the enemy's fortress on the Hudson River, at Stony Point. The approaches to the enemy's works were obstructed first by a deep morass, and then by double rows of abatis in front and flank. It was the duty of Gibbons to cross this morass with his men, remove the abatis and other obstructions, and thus open the way for the assaulting party, consisting of one hundred and fifty volunteers, with unloaded muskets and fixed bayonets, constituting the van of the right column.

A like duty was assigned to Lieut. Knox, of the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, with twenty men, who preceded the van of the left. The order for the assault was given at midnight on the 15" of July, 1779, with specific and pointed orders that there was to be

no firing on the enemy, but that the whole dependence of the assaulting columns was to be placed on the bayonet alone. Gibbons moved across the morass with his twenty men. A terrific and incessant fire of musketry and grape-shot was opened from the fortress on the advancing heroes. Not a shot was returned. Encouraged by the resolute lieutenant, not a man flinched from his duty. Seventeen of the twenty fell, killed or wounded, but Gibbons accomplished his work, and the assaulting column, following him, forced its way by the bayonet alone through the fire and into the fortress, and in the very center of the works met the van of the left, which had been equally successful. The garrison surrendered at discretion. General Wayne's official report of the capture of Stony Point, may be found in the 8″ volume of The Remembrancer, p. 368, etc., and also the resolutions of thanks passed by Congress the 26″ of July, 1779, for what they distinguish as "a glorious enterprise." Among the resolutions is the following: "Resolved, That Congress warmly approve and applaud the cool determined spirit with which Lieut. Gibbons and Lieut. Knox led on the forlorn hope, braving danger and death in the cause of their country." A sword was presented to each of them by Congress, with a brevet of captain.

Lieut. Gibbons was afterwards promoted to the rank of major, continued in the service till the end of the war, and returned to private life deeply marked by honorable scars. He removed to Virginia, and was appointed by President Washington, United States collector of the port of Richmond. He was a warm federalist, and when Jefferson was elected to the Presidency he was urged to remove Gibbons from the office, under the pretext that he had entertained at his house the friends of Aaron Burr during his trial.

On being strongly pressed, Mr. Jefferson jocularly but peremptorily replied, "Remove the major! I would sooner divide my last hoe-cake with him!" The Major died unmarried. There seems to be no record of the date of his death.

No. 106. Washington Lee Hannum emigrated to Tennessee soon after being admitted to the Chester County Bar. His daughter Elizabeth—Mrs. James Butler Daniell, speaking of her parents, says,—her first recollection is their moving from Nashville to

Somervillle, Tennessee, from there to Memphis, where her mother died, and where they remained until 1835, or 1836, when they moved to Texas. He landed at Cockes Point, near Matagorda, from there he went to Texana, where he placed three of his children in the family of a Mr. Wells to board, and went to New Orleans, Louisiana, on business. During his absence the Wells family and all Americans were forced to abandon their homes on account of the near approach of General Almonte, who was leading the Mexican army in that section. On Washington Lee Hannum's return from New Orleans, after scouring the country he found his children camped out in the woods. Lucian Hannum was with me, and had no saddle—his father went to the town of Columbus which was almost entirely abandoned, to get a saddle, and while there he was captured by the Mexicans a few days before the battle of San Jacinto took place; soon after this he returned to Matagorda and died. His library and family records were burned by the Mexicans.

Sterling C. Robertson, an uncle to Mrs. Daniell, and who was at that time settling a colony in Texas, sent for the children and put them to board at a wealthy planter's, on Old Cany (Caney River?), where Maria Louisa was married to A. B. Fluery.

It is also said that a son was captured with W. L. Hannum, that they made their escape, and were several days without food except the fruit of the cactus, when they came upon a pecan tree full of nuts, of which they ate freely; they succeeded in getting within the American lines, but soon died from the exposure and improper diet.

The above has reference to the war wherein Texas gained her indepencence.

No. 123. In 1817, Joseph Hannum petitioned the court for a license to keep a Public House of entertainment at his residence in Concord, "on the road leading from West Chester by Concord Meeting to Old Chester." This was at "the original brick dwelling on the Hannum property," and where the "Buck" was formerly kept. *See Ante.* In his application for a renewal of his license, in 1818, he gave the house the name of the "White Horse," and in his subsequent applications annually to and including the year 1836, he asked permission to keep such house at the sign of the

"White Horse," or at the "White Horse Inn." In most instances his licenses were renewed upon his own petition, unaided by signers, or recommenders, and always without opposition. The elections of the neighborhood were held here, and it is said that when this ceased to be a public house they were removed to the public house of John Way, at Concordville. In 1858 David M. Hannum of Chester County applied for a license for this house under its former name, the "Concordville Inn," which was granted him, giving bond in the sum of $500.00 with William Hannum and Nathaniel Walter as sureties; no evidence is found that David ever took out the license, and it is believed he did not; he is supposed to have been the son-in-law of John Way the former landlord.

No. 127. In 1839, Norris Hannum in a petition for a license set forth that he had lately purchased and removed to that well known Public House (sign of the Providence Inn), in the Township of Nether Providence, Delaware County; and in 1840, he petitioned for a license and set forth that he had lately purchased and removed to that well known Public House (sign of the Darby Village Inn), in the Town of Darby, in said county. His license was renewed annually till 1847; this year he set forth that he then owned and had for a number of years kept the well known Public House (sign of the Farmers and Mechanics Inn), in the Township of Darby. He died May 16" 1847, and his widow, Sarah H. Hannum, asked for and obtained the license for that year, and for 1848, 49, 50 and 51, under the name of the Farmers and Mechanics Inn.

No. 242. Dinah Mendenhall was a life-long worker in the cause of anti-slavery and temperance. In this she and her husband were in perfect accord. In the early years of their married life they bore testimony against the prevailing evils of slavery with others among the Society of Friends. She belonged to the Old Kennett Friends' Meeting. The building where they worshipped stands on the State Road, about three miles east of Kennett Square. When it became evident that they could no longer remain in the meeting and advocate their views Mr. and Mrs. Mendenhall and others of a like mind assembled at Marlborough Meeting House, where were held the famous

Marlborough conferences. They also, with others, to the number of 58, signed a call for a conference in Kennett Meeting House, Nov. 22″ 1853. The next year Longwood Meeting House was built. In this work they were associated with Joseph A. Dougdale and many others. One of the most active organizers associated with Mrs. Mendenhall and her husband was Oliver Johnson, now or late of New York or Brooklyn. Many a time did she welcome him to her home. Others of the anti-slavery leaders, such as Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Gerritt Smith, and C. C. Burliegh have been among her guesths. When she heard that Oliver Johnson was not expected to live she sent word to his friends that if he should die she wished his body brought on to her home, and the funeral take place from there. Mrs. Mendenhall was of a kind, liberal nature, and many a cause of charity was quietly and unostentatiously aided by her. The cause of temperance and prohibition was always a welcome theme with her for discussion, and her contributions in aid of the work were liberal.

No. 366. John Douglass left Cambria County, Pa., Nov. 15″ 1831, landed in Texas Jan 1″ 1832, settled in Dillion Colony, now Lavaca County, Nov. 20″ 1833. During the Texan Revolution he with his wife, daughter Elizabeth, and son Silverious were killed by the Indians on April 5″ 1836. Augustin D. and Thaddeus escaped, and after travelling five days fell in with a detachment of the Mexican Army, then overrunning the country, with whom they remained six weeks before getting back to the Americans.

No. 393. Caleb H. Kinnard, in May, 1834, became part owner with William Jenkins, of the Waynesburg Press and Chester, Berks and Lancaster Advertiser, published at Waynesburg (now Honeybrook), Chester County, Pa., the publication of which they discontinued, and removed the printing press and materials to Downingtown, and there, on June 10″ of the same year, established the American Spectator and People's Friend. This was published until 1835, when on March 31″ Mr. Kinnard purchased the interest of George Fisher in the American Republican and Chester County Democrat, the publishers becoming Price and Kinnard; on May 7″ 1839, Mr. Kinnard sold his interest to Nimrod Strickland. George W. Pearce

became the owner of the paper in 1853, and in 1863 he purchased of Samuel R. Downing the Chester County Times and merged it in the Republican; Mr. Pearce died in April, 1864, and in November of the same year Mr. Kinnard became the sole owner of the paper which he published from that date until January, 1866, wnen he sold it to Maj. E. B. Moore, who published it for a number of years; it was a West Chester publication. Mr. Kinnard was the editor and proprietor of several newspapers, and a gentleman of considerable literary taste. He was elected treasurer of Chester County in 1864, for a period of two years. He was for a number of years a member of the firm of Fairlamb and Kinnard, in the hardware business in West Chester, Pa.

No. 1110. Extracts from Special to the Public Ledger, (Phila.) Washington, D.C., Feb. 7. 1896.

Gen. John Gibbon was appointed to the Military Academy at West Point from the State of North Carolina; at the time of his death he was Commander-in-Chief of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

GENERAL GIBBON'S MILITARY RECORD.

General Gibbon entered the Military Academy in September, 1842, and graduated July 1, 1847. At that time he received the appointment of Brevet Second Lieutenant in the Third Artillery, but in the following September was transferred to the Fourth Artillery. He saw service in the Mexican war, and was present at the capture of the City of Mexico. He was promoted to First Lieutenant in September, 1850. From 1848 to 1854, inclusive, he was on frontier duty; then ,for five years, he was stationed at West Point as Assistant Instructor of Artillery. In 1859 he was made Captain of Artillery, and as such entered the War of the Rebellion, serving as Chief of Artillery in Gen. McDowell's army until May, 1862, when he was appointed Brigadier General of Volunteers and assigned to a brigade in the Army of the Potomac. In September, 1862, he was brevetted Major in the regular army for gallant service at Antietam. In November, 1862, he was placed in command of a division, and led it in the battle of Fredericksburg, where he was wounded. For gallant conduct in this battle he was made Lieutenant Colonel in the regular army.

His wound kept him at home for three months, but he returned to the army in time to take part in the battle of Chancellorsville.

He was in command of the Second Corps at the battle of Gettysburg, where he was severely wounded again and had to leave the army from July 4 until November 15. Subsequently he took part in Grant's Richmond campaign, and was present at the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, etc. Subsequently he commanded the Twenty-fourth Army Corps, and was in active service in the operations about Petersburg until Lee's surrender, being promoted from one grade to another until he was finally made Brevet Major General of Volunteers and Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General of the regular army.

After being mustered out of the volunteer service General Gibbon went back to the frontier, where, as Colonel, first of the Thirty-sixth Infantry, and afterwards of the Seventh Infantry, he saw much hard fighting against the Indians, being wounded again at the battle of Big Hole Mountain, August 9, 1877. At the time of his retirement, in 1891, he was Commander of the Department of California.

No. 1404. Henry Clay Merritt graduated in the Law School of Cumberland University, at Lebanon, Tenn., in 1861; joined the Confederate army in 1861, was in infantry, 1st Ky. Reg., Army of Va., for 12 months; afterwards joined the cavalry, Gen. Jno. H. Morgan's command. Was captured near Buffington Island, O., July 19, 1863, and remained in prison until after the entire Confederate army had surrendered; was released in June, 1865; commenced the practice of law in September, 1865; was Mayor of Clarksville in 1869 and 1870, formed a partnership with the Hon. Jno. F. House in 1872.

No. 1447. Promptly on the first call for troops by President Lincoln, in the Spring of 1861, Emmor B. Cope left his father's foundry, on the banks of the Brandywine and enlisted. The quota of three months men had been filled and he joined a company raised by Captain Henry M. McIntyre, under the company name of Brandywine Guards, and on the same day, June 4" 1861, his company was mustered into the three years serv-

ice as Company A, 30″ Reg. Pa. Vol. Infantry, known as the 1″ Reg. Pa. Reserve Volunteer Corps.

He was elected Corporal at the first meeting of the company for the election of officers; promoted to Sargeant June 10″ 1861; detailed clerk A. A. G. office of Division, October, 1861; the company served for about a year at Division Headquarters, Gen. George A. McCall; he was transferred to Company "C," 5″ U. S. Artillery as Corporal, April, 1862; returned to Co. A 1″ Reg., June, 1862; was in command of the company at the battles of Manassas and South Mountain; detailed to Topographical Engineers' Headquarters, Army of the Potomac, January, 1863, to May 10″ 1864; his merits as an engineer soon became known, and he was promoted to Captain of Volunteers April 20″ 1864, and appointed to duty as A.D.C. on the staff of Major General G. K. Warren, commanding 5″ Army Corps, and became in time Chief of Engineers on the corps staff; promoted to Major and A.D.C. Feb. 9″ 1865; brevet Lt. Colonel June 26″ 1865, and mustered out of service same month. His maps of the ground over which the Army of the Potomac fought were pronounced the finest and most correct on file in the War Department. This was especially so of his map of the battle ground at Gettysburg and its surroundings. He took part in the following named battles: Mechanicsville, 1″ Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, Manassas, South Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Totopotomy, North Anna, Bethesda Church, 2″ Cold Harbor, 1″ Petersburg, Norfolk R. R.; 2″ Petersburg, Jerusalem Plank Road; 3″ Petersburg, Weldon R. R.; 4″ Petersburg, Globe Tavern; 5″ Petersburg, Quaker Road; 1″ and 2″ Dabney's Mill.

When the Government came to make a selection of an officer as Superintendent of its affairs at Gettysburg, Colonel Cope was chosen, and he is at present assisting in developing the Gettysburg National Park as Chief Engineer of the Gettysburg National Park Commission, where he has been since July, 1893.

No. 1457. Lucius Smith Windle.

"Headquarters Nineteenth U.S. Infantry,
Little Rock, Ark., February 18, 1870.

General Orders No. 30.

The Regimental Commander with regret has to

announce to the officers of the regiment, the decease of Brevet First Lieutenant L. S. Windle, Second Lieutenant Nineteenth Infantry, at Little Rock, Ark., on the 8th day of February, 1870.

Lieutenant Windle entered the service as a private in the 3rd Ohio Volunteers April 1st, 1861, served as an enlisted man till after the battle of Shiloh, at which time he gained his Lieutenancy. Promoted to a Captaincy in the 113th Ohio Volunteers, and engaged in the battles of Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Peach Tree Creek, Resacca, Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, Jonesboro, Nashville and Bentonville, N.C. Brevetted Major of Volunteers for gallantry during the war; appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Nineteenth Infantry March, 1867; Brevetted First Lieutenant U. S. Army for conspicuous gallantry at the battle of Jonesboro, North Carolina. His death will be mourned by a large circle of friends, endeared to him by his many noble qualities as a gentleman and a soldier. As a token of respect, the officers of the regiment will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

By command of Brevet Major General R. B. Ayers, Lieutenant Colonel Nineteenth U. S. Infantry.

Official:

S. M. Mills,

First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Nineteenth U. S. Infantry.

No. 1605. Word has been received in West Chester of the drowning of Joseph H. Painter in the rapids of Stubblefield Falls, of the Potomac River, ten miles above Washington, D.C., yesterday afternoon. The telegraphic news gives the following particulars of the sad event:

"Joseph H. Painter, 30 years old, a botanist connected with the National Museum, and R. S. Fallis, 16 years old, an electrician, drowned this morning in the Potomac River. The men were on a canoe trip up the narrows of the river, where rocks are plentiful. About noon the canoe was found bottom up in the river.

"The police believe the accident was the result of running into a sunken rock and overturning the shell in shooting the Stubblefield Falls.

"No trace of the bodies was found."

The deceased was a native of Delaware County, being the oldest son of the late Charles J. and Annie House Painter, of Brandywine Summit. He, with his brother and sister, Amos and Lillian, were left orphans while quite young, and he was brought up by his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Amos House, of Chadd's Ford.

Joseph Painter, after having obtained a good common school education, went to State College, where he took special branches and also tutored younger students. He was so apt in scientific studies that Prof. Surface, now State Zoologist, took a liking to him and assisted in his botanical and other researches. Later, by recommendation of Dr. Surface, the deceased was appointed to a position in the National Museum at Washington several years ago, where he had since been advanced to an excellent position. He was particularly apt in technical names of plants, and had charge of the labeling of new specimens. He went on two trips to Mexico with scientists of note of this country, and was of valuable assistance. He brought home many new specimens which are valuable.

A short time since he was elected a member of an exclusive scientific club of savants, who own a ten-acre island on the Potomac River above Washington, where the entree is not from wealth, but knowledge. It is a rugged camp on a picturesque island between two rapid sections of the Potomac. The campers reach the island in canoes, pulling themselves across the rapids by a double overhead wire rigged on pulleys. It is supposed that the canoe was overturned on this last trip of the deceased, who had been overset several times before, but managed to swim out.

The deceased was a member of Concordville Lodge, No. 625, F. & A. M. He joined several years since with the late Sellers Hoffman, Jr., being warm friends.

The deceased was an exemplary, bright, industrious, capable man, who made many friends by his efforts and attention to duty.—*Daily Local News*, Dec. 7" '08.

The body was found later and interred in Friends' Grounds at Concordville.

No. 1863. Edward Edmondson was a distinguished artist; while he claimed portrait painting as a specialty, he

produced fruit and game pictures, and landscape views with perhaps more than equal facility; and Californians said of him, "that no artist has ever painted the atmospheric effects of their lovely climate like he had."

Extracts from newspaper cuttings:

"Among the varied attractions of Santa Barbara, the studio of Edward Edmondson, the artist, deserves to rank first. Fruits, flowers, game, and landscape he portrayed almost equal to nature, and in the realm of fruit painting he had no peer. Some of his views of the Yosemite have been pronounced by competent artists to be the finest ever painted. It is claimed that to his genius and skill is due in a great measure the growth of artistic taste in Santa Barbara. * * His parents were both Quakers of Scotch descent, his father a tanner and curier by trade with no love for painting, no faith in his son's genius, and proposed to make a tanner of him. Edward served his time as an apprentice till he was twenty years old. With no material except fish oil and lampblack, such as was used upon the leather, the young artist painted his first pictures, and with these he decorated the walls of the tanyard and the leather store. For five or six years he persevered, and the only tints he had were sometimes a little red or white lead. With his apprenticeship ended his life as a tanner, and at that time he implored his father to allow him to take one lesson of a portrait painter in the neighborhood. When this plan was broken to his father, the old gentleman stared, as if he thought the boy demented, and whistled.

The preliminary lesson was finally agreed to, with the understanding that the father was to foot the bill. He appeared before the artist and in Mr. Edmondson's own words, 'he made up a palette of tints; sat down on my chair in front of the canvas, gave two dabs to the forehead, and then got up and said, 'Go on that way.' That was my first and last lesson. I went on that way; have been going on that way ever since.' He saw no more of the painter during the 'lesson.' When the time was up, the master appeared, declared it 'good,' and wanted a five dollar fee. This opened his eyes; he knew it would his father's. But he faced him with it. The old man whistled again, exclaimed 'tut-tut,' but issued the coin. Two or three years rolled on, and he had sold several pictures for

trivial sums, when one day he was rudely awakened from his dreams. His father presented him with a bill for $1000 for his board and expenses. Now, indeed, was utter desperation; this seemed 'too much of a mountain to climb." He started out to seek, not his fortune, but an opportunity to paint chairs. But he was born for far better things, and could not paint chairs to suit the market, and he returned to the art. By slow degrees, his rare talent became known, now and then a picture sold, gradually rising in execution and in fame, he at last astonished both himself and his father by paying the $1000, and again, by buying the homestead property upon which he was born and where he lived, painted and fought with adverse fates for a period of fifty years.

On the 20″ of November, 1880, Mr. Edmondson, with his wife and son, went to Santa Barbara for his health, he being troubled with heart complaint. Here he received no improvement, and on the 29″ of May, 1883, he and his family removed to San Francisco, expecting to there be improved in health.

Here he opened a studio in Phelan's building, on Market street. His last picture was a pair of California quail, colored with pre-Raphaelite delicacy, and occupying the foreground. In the distance an ideal and characteristic landscape smiled,—a reminiscence of Southern California. At the close of 1883 the brushes were laid aside forever, and they moved to Santa Rosa, where at the hospitable home of Dr. and Mrs. Stuart he breathed his last."

No. 1864. In the year 1888 Eliza Jane Edmondson-Spence reported that she had a small silver cream mug, about 150 eyars old, once the property of her great-grandfather, John Baldwin, No. 38; a silver spoon about 137 years old, once belonging to Lydia Way, No. 59, daughter of Ann Hannum-Way, No. 12; a small pink china snuff box with looking glass in the lid, that belonged to her great-great-grandmother, the said Ann Hannum-Way; a silver spoon, 1793, once her grandmother Hannah Baldwin-Richards'; and a silver (knee?) buckle once her grandfather Richards'.

No. 1868. Henry Marot moved with his parents to Cincinnati, Ohio, when about five years old; from there to Dayton, O., where he finished his education in the

public schools. After trying several occupations he settled down to manufacturing chairs. In 1849 he took the gold fever and went overland to California; cured of the fever, returned to Dayton in 1850; resumed the old business for two years; sold out and went to Logan Co., O., where he married Lucy A. Moyse; farmed two years; returned to Dayton, to work in Lewis Marot's chair shop; thence to Kentucky to take charge of his wife's grandfather's farm; it proving unhealthy, removed to Cincinnati; in Sept., 1856, moved to Sydenham, Grey Co., Canada West, where he worked at chair making, carpentering, and farming; in April, 1864, moved to West Liberty, Logan Co., O., and in March, 1865, to Padua, McLean Co., Ill., upon his father's farm, which he rented for three years, when he purchased eighty acres of land, which he improved and upon which he lived for twelve years, when he sold out and moved with stock and furniture to Iowa, where he bought one hundred and sixty acres, and remained two years, when, on account of the health of one of his daughters, he moved to Tangerine, Florida; here he bought ten acres of land, two of which he cleared and improved; engaged in merchandise and was Postmaster, the only public office he ever held; he sold out and moved to Kerr City, Fla., and opened a general merchandise store, bought a lot and built a residence, where he now resides. He moved from Tangerine to Kerr City on account of the better schools at the latter city.

The great-grandfather of Mrs. Lucy A. Moyse-Marot was a seafaring man, and lived on the west coast of Devonshire, England; he had two sons, one of whom was William Moyse, her grandfather, who was a sea captain, and lived at Swansea, South Wales; her father, Thomas Davis Moyse, was a sea captain in the British Merchant service, and half owner of his ship, plying between London and the East Indies; on her mother's side the Knights can show a direct unbroken line back to the Welsh Kings; her mother's father, George Knight, of London, England, married Sarah Harrris; he was a cooper, employing a great many men, *after* wine merchant at Southampton, England, and died in America; her mother, Lucy Knight, was born in London.

No. 2230. The Roberts family is of Welsh descent. Robert Roberts married Elizabeth Pratt, whose son, Pratt Roberts, was married to Ann, daughter of Charles and Ruth Wilson, of East Marlborough. Ann Wilson's grandfather, Charles Wilson, was an emigrant from Ireland, and her grandfather on her mother's side was Jesse Taylor. The eldest son, and one of five children of Pratt Roberts and his wife Ann (Wilson), was George W. Roberts, born in East Goshen Oct. 2, 1833. He was killed at Stone River (near Murfreesboro'), Dec. 31, 1862, in which battle he was acting brigadier-general under Sheridan. He spent his boyhood days on the home farm, where born. He attended school in West Chester, under that famous teacher, Anthony Bolmar, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and at Haverford. He then went to Yale College, entering the Sophomore class in 1854, and was graduated with high honors in 1857. He had read law while at Yale, and on his return home continued his reading with Hon. Joseph J. Lewis, whose office he entered and with whom he completed his legal studies. He was admitted to the bar 1.8.1858, at West Chester, and there practiced his profession until the spring of 1859, when he removed to Chicago. There, while in the successful practice of his profession, he determined to enter the army, and in company with David Stewart began recruiting for the 42d Illinois Volunteers. July 22, 1861, he received his commission as major of the regiment, and on September 17th was elected lieutenant-colonel, and upon the death of Colonel Webb, Dec. 24, 1861, he was chosen colonel. With his regiment, Col. Roberts took part in the well known march of Gen. Fremont to Springfield, after which the 42d went into quarters at Smithtown, Mo. After the fall of Fort Donelson, the colonel proceeded with his regiment to Fort Holt, near Cairo, where he held command of the fort, at that time garrisoned by his regiment (42d Illinois Volunteers), 8th Ohio, and a battery of the 2d Illinois Artillery. Thence he was ordered to Columbus, after its evacuation by the enemy, and next proceeded to Island No. 10, where he performed a most valuable service during a night expedition in spiking a number of guns. Here Colonel Roberts made his first mark as one of the heroes of the army. Seeing the boats could not pass the island unless the upper battery was silenced, the muzzles of all the guns of which

were but a few inches above water, and which could have sunk any boat which might try to pass, he conceived the idea of spiking their guns. On the dark and stormy night of April 1, 1862, when almost a hurricane lashed the waters of the Mississippi, he embarked with but forty men of his regiment, in five small boats, upon the perilous expedition. Its success is history,—noble, grand, and sublime. His regiment was next ordered to Fort Pillow, and from there accompanied Gen. Pope up the Tennessee, and took part in the engagement at Farmington. He distinguished himself in that battle, where he, with Company B of his regiment, covered the retreat. He then served under Brig.-Gen. Palmer, and marched from Decatur to Nashville in command of the 1st brigade, 1st division, Army of the Mississippi. Col. Roberts distinguished himself in several skirmishes with the rebels while intrusted with his command, particularly during the siege of Nashville and its bombardment, Nov. 5, 1862, in which he repelled the enemy from every point assigned to him to defend. Wearied with garrison life, he soon applied to Gen. Rosecrans for more active duty, and was ordered to report to Gen. Sheridan. On the morning of Dec. 30, 1862, he had the advance of the 20th Army Corps, and his skirmish drove the rebels to their breastworks. On the 31st his brigade fought most bravely, engaging two rebel divisions at once,—one in front and one on the right flank,—and not until a third division of the rebels came on his left flank and rear did his troops fall back. He then changed front along the Wilkerson pike, and while gallantly inspiring his men with words and deeds a fatal ball struck him, wounding him mortally. One incident is worthy of mention. While a rebel division (Cleburne's) was driving some of our regiments before them, he asked permission from Gen. Sheridan to charge upon the enemy, which was granted. Galloping up before the 42d Illinois, he waved his cap and ordered them to fix bayonets. The men, filled with enthusiasm at this exhibition of bravery by their loved commander, rushed upon the rebel ranks with irresistable vehemence, and the enemy broke and fled in great confusion.

The discomfiture of the rebel force at that moment was most opportune. It delayed their renewed attack upon our right wing for a considerable time, thus permitting the reforming of our broken columns,

and unquestionably greatly contributed to stem the adverse tide of fortune, and the achievement of final victory. When he fell his commission was made out promoting him to a brigadier-generalship. George W. Roberts lives in the memory and affections of the people for his life-blood service to his country.

Upon his monument in Oaklands Cemetery are the following inscriptions:—

East side—Island No. 10.
Fort Madrid. .
Farmington Roads.
Siege of Corinth.
Stone River.

West side— Colonel
George W. Roberts,
Born Oct. 2, 1833.
Died Dec. 31, 1862.

He fell in the War of the Rebellion at the
Battle of Stone River, near Murfreesboro, Tenn.,
While acting Brigadier General in
Sheridan's 3rd Brigade.
He was a man of noble aims, high aspirations,
And possessed a most kind, and generous heart.
As a tribute of affection this monument is
Erected to his memory by his parents.
Col. Roberts was a graduate of Yale College,
By profession a lawyer, in peace an excellent
Citizen, in war a brave soldier, a skilful
And energetic officer.
His memory
Is embalmed in the hearts of his friends.
Who can never forget his kind disposition
And genial spirit.

No. 8008. Col. Charles Frederick Taylor, Colonel of the Bucktail Regiment (Forty-second).

He spent the early part of his life on his father's farm, near Kennett Square, and was a pupil in the village school. He made rapid progress in the study of the classics and the French language, and in his sixteenth year entered the University at Ann Arbor, Michigan. In the following year he accompanied his brother, the renowned Bayard, and his two sisters, on a tour through Europe. The party sailed from New York in July, 1856, landed in England, and after visiting places of

note on the island, the tourists crossed over to the Continent and traveled through France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. The younger brother, with his sisters, then settled at Lausanne, whilst Bayard Taylor made his celebrated journey to Sweden and Lapland.

In the spring of 1857, Charles Frederick Taylor left Lausanne with his sisters, and proceeded to Gotha, for the purpose of studying the German language, and in June of the same year returned to America. In addition to having acquired the ability to speak the French and German languages with unusual facility, he experienced great improvement in his health, which up to that time had been feeble. In the fall he returned to Ann Arbor to resume his studies, with the noble ambition of becoming a thorough scholar. Private reasons, however, induced him in the following summer to return to Kennett Square, to assume the management of his father's farm. He entered with great energy and enthusiasm upon his new occupation, adopting new and improved processes with prospect of speedy success. But when the President's call for troops, immediately after the attack on Fort Sumpter roused the nation, our young hero dropped all his plans, summoned the young men of the neighborhood together at Kennett Square, drew up a volunteer pledge, and placed his name at the head of the list. In three days a sufficient number had enrolled their names to form a company, which unanimously chose young Taylor as their captain. Without waiting to correspond with the State authorities to ask acceptance for his company, Capt. Taylor took the men to Harrisburg, and had them incorporated into the Bucktail Regiment. From that time forth his history was the history of his regiment. He was captured at Harrisonburg whilst generously attempting to carry from the field his superior officer; he was paroled in August, and returned to the command at Sharpsburg. After the battle of Antietam, Cap. Taylor was promoted to the colonelcy of the Bucktail Regiment, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Col. McNeil. Colonel Taylor was the youngest man holding a colonel's commission in the Army of the Potomac, and Gen. Meade, a man from whom only the highest merit elicited praise, pronounced him one of the most promising young officers in the service. The conspicuous gallantry of the

young colonel attracted the fire of the enemy, and he fell mortally wounded whilst leading his regiment in the desperate charge made by the First Brigade, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg. He was in the advance of his column, waving his sword, and calling out to them, "Come on, boys! we'll take them all prisoners;" but scarcely had the words escaped his lips when he fell, shot through the heart by a rebel sharpshooter. The remains of Colonel Taylor were carried to his father's house, and were interred in Longwood Cemetery. A beautiful monument, subscribed for principally by the surviving officers and men of his regiment was erected over his grave.

No. 3797. William Torbert Clayton was enrolled as a private in Co. H, 124th Reg. Pa. Vol. Infantry, Aug. 5th, 1862; mustered in for nine months from Aug. 9th, and honorably discharged with his company at Harrisburg, Pa., May 16th, 1863, when he returned to his home, where he remained about a year, when he became uneasy to re-enter the service; being the only son of a widowed mother, who protested, he compromised the matter by entering the U. S. Sanitary Commission, leaving Chester, Pa., for City Point, Va., where was then located the base hospital for the Army of the Potomac, on July 4th, 1864, where he remained until March 4th, 1865, when he again returned home.

In the winter of 1865-6, having concluded to go to Texas, he sold the farm in Bethel, and in company with Edward Barton, J. Henry Barton, Mordecai Lewis, Edwin Harvey, and William Painter, all of Delaware Co., left Chester January 19th, 1866, for the new Eldorado, the cotton fields of the Brazos bottom, Texas, where they expected great results from their combined efforts; but their calculations were frustrated by the cotton or army worm, which in the space of 72 hours destroyed all but 27 out of about 300 bales of cotton. In April of 1866, in the midst of the planting time, Mrs. Edward Barton, Mrs. J. Henry Barton, and Mrs. Lewis, with her son Alfred, joined their husbands on the Brazos; early in June Alfred died. In March, 1867, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis left Houston, Texas, for Pennsylvania, taking the remains of their son with them, and were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Edward Barton. J. Henry Barton and wife, and Edwin Harvey had some months before this settled and gone into business together in Galveston,

Texas; and about this time Mrs. J. Henry Barton returned home and soon thereafter died. William Painter remained in Texas only about seven weeks.

In 1867, came trials and ordeals never before known or dreamed of by those remaining; in July the yellow fever broke out in Galveston, with great mortality, especially amongst the many arriving from the north and west. Edwin Harvey took the fever and died in four hours' time; J. H. Barton survived after a hard struggle, and Mr. Clayton wrestled with the dread disease for some six weeks in Houston. In 1868, J. H. Barton removed to Arkansas and became the private secretary of Gov. Powell Clayton, his brother-in-law; here he married again, and resides in Little Rock.

Mr. Clayton was now the only one of the Pennsylvania colony left, "sitting on the ragged edge between hope and despair;" what was to be done? Go home? Oh, no!

Politics seemed to offer the only practical opening for him at that time, and he entered the field, by working for the "Houston Union," a radical Republican newspaper, and taking a prominent part in the election of E. J. Davis, the first Republican Governor of the state. For his services in that campaign Mr. Clayton was appointed inspector of customs at Galveston, Nov. 1, 1869. Disliking the monotony of the service, he resigned, his labors ceasing on the 31st of the following May; on the 18th of June, 1870, he accepted an appointment as assistant marshal to aid in taking the census, and having completed the work assigned him, he was given a second and similar appointment on August 26th. On February 11th, 1871, he was commissioned a deputy U. S. Marshal for the Eastern District of Texas; recommissioned May 13th, 1873, May 3rd, 1875, and April 29th, 1876, the last time by Wm. J. Phillips, with whom he remained in an official capacity for about eight years, when he resigned and accepted the treasurership of a land company, of which he had for a time been secretary. During the thirteen years he was in the U. S. Marshal's office, he rode over some fifty counties, served more process, and made more arrests than all the other deputies in the office. No doubt a history of his life during this time would contain many interesting incidents.

Mr. Clayton and family were sufferers from the

terrible storm, or hurricane, attended by a huge inundation, which visited the city of Galveston, September 8th, 1900, when the property loss was estimated at more than $17,000,000, more than 4,000 residences were destroyed, and several thousand lives were lost; their house collapsed upon them, and the salt water and mud destroyed everything.

INDEX

A

NAME PAGE

Abbott
Anna 369
Ellsworth 206
Fay 206
John D. 206
Abey
Emily 176
Abrams
——— 48
Lulu 48
Acker
Elizabeth 305
Ackeson
Mary Jane 319
Acton
Laetitia Miller 487
Acus
Delila Ann 65, 420
Hiram 420
Adams
Emma R. 161
Joseph Henry 257
Leora Catharine 257
Marda T. 398
Mary E. 503
Samuel Smith 257
Wetherill 257
William 503
Addison
J. N. 129
Jonathan N. 129
Joseph R. 129
Mary F. 129
Thomas H. 129
Addleman
Andrew 266
Ruth 44, 266
Adis
Sarah Rebecca 394
Adkins
Christopher B. 89
James B. 89
Lilly Dale 89
Otho Earl 89
Wm. Arthur 89

NAME PAGE

Agnew
Elenor 351
John 367
Lewis 351
Martha 367
Mary 351
Mary S. 345
Agon
Elizabeth 394
Agustis
Maggie J. 444
Ahn
Mary Ramsey 101
Ake
Dr. N. F. 481
Akers
Rachel 86
Akin
Minerva E. 120, 517
W. W. 517
Alaback
George B. 377
James Thompson ... 377
Maud Alice 378
Nettie Verona 378
Oliver Franklin 377
Albertson
Anne Stokes 189
Chalkley 189
Charles Stokes 189
Margaret 189
Mary 189
Albright
Daniel G. 310
Mary 310
William 323
Alexander
Agnes B. 153
Elizabeth 22
Eugene W. 157
Harriet 91
Jane 384
John 101
John McK. 470
Joseph M. 91

NAME PAGE

Alexander
Mary Elizabeth 101
Mary P. L. 157
Allen
Albert 243
Alvan 167
Charles 290
Clarence H. 291
David 183
Eleanor Henriette .. 290
Esther L. 502
Frank 290
Jesse 290
Jessie B. 291
John 502
John Harvey 167
John R. 167
Laura B. 291
Levinia 13, 46
Lockey A. 243
Mary 222
Maud 183
Nancy 122
Olevia 290
Phoebe T. 290
Robert 441
Ruth Annetta 291
Thomas J. 441
Allison
Emily Elmira 284
Joseph 284
Alliton
Rev. Amos 67
Almonte
Gen. 565
Alsop
Leah Ann 53, 357
Alves
Eliza B. 131
Thomas 131
Ambler
Annie M. 108
Arthur Chase 328
Charles E. 328
John, Jr. 108
Mary Vernon 328
Peter 328

NAME PAGE

Amole
Marv 212

Amos
Arietta Rebecca 409

Anderson
Agnes Forrester ... 441
Ann 265, 266
Annie 379
Dilla 88
Elizabeth 233
Erick 257
Helen 257
Dr. Isaac 233
Jacob 379
James 440
John 389
John M. 356
Louisanna 310
Margaret 126
Mary 474
Mary E. 70, 440
Mary Emma 356
Mary Louisa 341
T. L. 519

Andes
Alice 451
Clyde C. 451
Edith 451
Michael 451
Michael G. 451
William H. 451

Andrew
Harriet 219
Sarah B. 264

Andrews
Joseph 422
Margaret 422
Susan Flynn 422

Angelique
Sophie Charlotte ... 345

Anthony
Catharine 212

Antsman
Albert 505
James W. 505
John G. 505

Apel
Sarah 233

Appleby
George 335
Martha 335

Applegarth
Daisy Tyson 176
Henry C. 176
Margaret Tyson 177

Apt
Herman R. 323
John W. 323
Jon. B. 323
Normie May 323
Vera J. A. 323

NAME PAGE

Archie
Mary 145

Ardes
John 182
Mary 182

Ardis
Georgeanna 462
Robert 462

Arment
Ann 102
Milton 102

Armstrong
Albert 213
Annie E. 371
Clarence Husler 213
Ella C. 371
Fannie 213
Harry 213
John S. 213
Mary 387
Mary Bell 213
Methuselah H. 213
Samuel 371

Arndorff
Jackson 390
Mary 57, 390

Arnett
Ellen 291

Arrasmith
James Dudley 67
Massey 67

Arthur
George 369

Ash
Albert T. 97
Alice H. 94
Ann 23, 96, 414
Caleb 23, 94
Caroline M. 95
Carrie S. 97
Charles W. 97
Earl Shinn 94
Edward Clayton 477
Elizabeth 23
Elizabeth P. 96
Elizabeth T. 93
Ellie S. 97
Emily Jarnagin 477
George 95, 97
George Glenmore... 477
George W. 23, 96
Glenmore Murrell .. 477
Hannah 23
Hannah Ann 94
Hannah S. 96
Harriet 95
Harriet James 96
Harry T. 355
Hazel Catharine 355
Henry 94
Henry Caleb 94

NAME PAGE

Ash
Humphrey M. 23, 93
Humphrey Marshall, 94, 95, 477
Irma Adele 355
James 23, 95
"J. Frank" 96
James Franklin 96
Jane 23, 27, 92
John 23, 93
John Murrell 477
John S. 96
Joseph G. 23, 93
Joshua 23, 95
Joshua W. 23, 94
Kate 477
Lewis Trimble 95
Lizzie B. 97
Louisa 96
Louisa Caroline ... 190
Mabel E. 355
Margaret G. 23
Margaret L. 95
Margaretta Trimble, 96, 477
Marian 95
Marion R. 355
Martha 478
Martha Ellen 365
Martha S. 96
Mary 23, 96
Mary Clayton 477
Mary Hannah 94, 95
Mary Roberta 94
Mary Schofield 94
Matthew 10, 23, 93
Matthew Franklin, 94, 477, 476
Minnie Murrell 477
Oliver Howard 94
Phebe Jane 262
Phineas 190
Rebecca 477
Robert F. 94
Robert P. 23, 96
Samuel 190
Samuel Earl 94
Samuel G. 95
Samuel Shinn 94
Sarah 23
William G. 95
Willie W. 97
Winifred E. 355

Ashford
Caroline 454

Ashley
Birdie 401
Elbertus M. 401
Ermine G. 401

Askew
——— 14

NAME PAGE

Astry
David W. 319
John W. 319
Perry D. 319
William 319

Atchison
Martha 169

Atha
Orinda 320

Atherington
——— 13
Sarah 561

Atherton
Lydia A. 535

Atkins
Eliza J. 262
Hannah M. 251
Henry Baldwin 297
William May 297
William W. 297

Atkisson
Ruth Williamson.... 502
William M. 502

Atwell
Sarah 417
William W. 417

Atwood
Grant W. 100
Merritt W. 100

Augusta
Catharine 143

Augustus
Georgia Bell 328

Austin
Esther 135

Autenreith
Ferdinand 108
Saloma 25, 108

Ayres
Brev't Maj. Gen. R. B. 571

B

NAME PAGE

Babb
Abbie 228
Ann Eliza 53, 373
Anna 228
Anna Cora 375
Anna Dorothy 374
Annie Eliza 374
Caleb 227
Caroline Phoebe ... 54
Charles Henry ...54, 375
Charles Irwin 375
Charlie H. 228
David Broderick 374
Edward 53
Edwin 54
Edwin Forrest 375
Eliza 227
Emma 16
Emma F. 228
Hannah 228
Harry Jefferis 375
Helen H. 228
Hiram W. ...16, 227, 228
Ida Matilda ...53, 54, 374
Jacob 16, 227
John 16
John H. 373
John Hickman ...54, 374
John Howard 374
John W. 16
Jefferis 54
Julia Florence ...53, 374
Malinda 227
Marion Jefferis 374
Mary 16, 54
Mary Frances 374
Mary H. 227
Maurice J. 228
Naomi Lavina 374
Phebe 15
Phebe P. 227
Peter 15, 53
Rebecca 16
Samson 8, 15, 16, 53
Thomas 16, 54

Babb
Thomas C. 227
Thomas W. 16
Wayne MacVeagh... 374
William 16, 54

Babbitt
Alice Lavinia 150
J. Willard 150

Bacon
Daniel 377
Henry D. 377
John 494
Luella Jane 377
Sarah E. 105, 494

Bailey
Anna 141
Belinla 400
Cecil R. 149
Charles Cook 263
Charles M. 203
Clara Edith 203
David R. 269
David Rankin 263
E. L. 130
Earl 149
Edith Lydia 263
Edna Pearl 165
Edwin Ashbell 202
Edwin C. 328
Elsie Chandler 263
Eugene A. 202, 203
Ezekiel 370
Ezra 119
Hannah 185
Harry Baldwin 229
Humphrey 202
James E. 130
James H. 228
Jane Ann 440
Jason D. 202
Jesse 363
Joel J. 202
John 149
John C. 263
Josephine E. 203

Bailey
Joshua G. 202
Lizzie 305
Lydia 369
Lydia Ann 306
Lydia M. 269
Marshall 363
Marshall J. 363
Mary 318
Mary Ann 37
Mary Emma 229
Matilda P. 370
Maud L. 130
Maurice Hadley 228
Myrtle Davis 202
Nellie Susan 202
Pennell Evans 165
Phebe Elnora 328
Philena Almeda 202
Philena Z. 203
Rachel 225
Ralph D. 149
Rankin Clayton 263
Richard H. 149
Rowena E. 149
Samuel Bickley 165
Sarah 331
Susan Lawrence 202
Susan Lloyd 203
Thomas 305
Thomas J. 228
Willmott 229

Baily
Anna 522
Caroline E. 274
Elisha 115
Eugene P. 528
Ezekiel 180, 527
Ezekiel Ellwood 528
Ezra L. 159, 527
Florence J. 528
Florence Virginia .. 528
James 522
Joseph 318
Joseph C. 115

NAME PAGE

Baily
Joseph H. 528
Mary 241
Mary Ann 180
Mary E. 528
Matilda P. 52
Maud Anna 528
Obed 27, 115
Phebe 7
Phebe Ann 274
Rachel 47, 318
Sarah 240, 274

Baird
Catherine M. 318
Chester Frank 138
Chester Windle 138
Emma Caroline 138
Frank Arthur 138
John Robert 138
Mary Jane 138

Baker
Aaron 332
Dr. Alfred 159
Amanda E. 61, 408
Ann 278
Anna Maria 163
Benjamin 104
Bessie 467
Clara 467
Deborah 43, 232
Edgar F. 70, 441
Edna 467
Eleanor Hudders.... 264
Eli 467
Elias 549, 551, 552
Elizabeth 403
Elizabeth Freeman.. 176
Frank E. 104
Hannah 434
Henry 119
Isaac 291
Jacob 104
Joseph 145, 232
Joseph Freeman 176
Lavina Agnes 111
Lydia 270
Malden 408
Mary 284, 424
Mary M. 332
Melica Cathern 215
Naomi 291
Nicholas 119
Norcissa 214
Norman Lockyer ... 365
Olive Phinney 145
Orpha 377
Rachel 351
Rebecca P. 145
Richard 111
Samuel 365
Sarah 300
Thomas R. 365
Wilmer M. 467

NAME PAGE

Baldwin
A. Elizabeth 274
A. Lizzie 270
Abe B. 317
Abigail 16, 43, 227
Abigail Ann 243
Abner, 43, 229, 235, 237, 533
Abner C. 237
Abner John 534
Abram W. Sharpless. 194
Adam Fordney 198
Albert 317
Albert O. 317
Alice 215
Alfred C. 314
Alfred L. 193
Alfred N. 314
Allen 46
Allen T. 243
Alonza J. 270
Amos....43, 194, 232, 234
Amos Cloud 234
Amos Parker 232
Amy 43, 140, 237
Angulinah 236
Ann 6, 40, 213, 227
Ann C. 43, 246
Ann F. 196
Anna, 13, 47, 192, 226, 301
Anna Eliza 231
Anna Elizabeth 194
Anna Mary, 191, 233, 317
Anna M. 243
Annie 237, 316
Annie B. 317, 318
Annie Carter Sharpless 193
Annie Florence 193
Annie Jane 278
Annie W. 296
Anthony, 4, 5, 6, 13, 45, 538, 539, 559, 552, 561
Ara Benoni Campbell 198
Armenteen 534
Barclay C. 235
Beatty Laurenti 197
Benjamin C. 317
Benjamin D. 191
Benjamin Davis, 40, 191, 561
Benjamin F. 193
Benj. Franklin, 193, 295, 296
Benoni Shields 197
Bertha C. 193
Bertie M. 232
Bessie Irene 191
Bird Lewis 277
Bird Thomas 277, 278
Burdet Alden 296
Byron 232
Caleb 13, 45, 47, 315
Caleb J. 295
Carman S. 317

NAME PAGE

Baldwin
Caroline W. 228
Caroline Virginia.... 215
Carrie Ellen 317
Carrie H. 296
Catharine 13, 43
Charles Clement ... 198
Charles Greaves 194
Charles Hampton .. 232
Charles Irwin 198
Charles P. 277
Charles Sumner 235
Charles W. 193
Charles Wilmer 316
Charlie Joshua 276
Charlie Love 215
Charlotte Emza, 277, 278
Clara Lisette 275
Clarence 317
Clarence Elmer 194
Clayton 264
Cloud 43, 225, 232
Cora Margaret 198
David 485
Deborah 230
Donald C. 534
E. Phebe 270
Edgar 194
Edgar Wilmer 316
Edith L. 314
Edward D. 314
Edward Elliot 213
Edwin H. 232, 234
Eli 462
Eli H. 194
Eliza 40, 198, 227, 396
Eliza Ann ...41, 216, 234
Eliza Jane 277
Eliza May 296
Eliza Pyle 193
Elizabeth, 6, 43, 44, 45, 47, 191, 232, 236, 240, 269, 290, 316, 559, 560, 561
Ella 232
Ella D. 234
Ella Famous 194
Ella Frances 296
Ella Louisa 233
Ellen Abigail 237
Elmer Marshall 235
Elsie May 195
Elsie Vivian 198
Elwood 316
Elwood P. 195
Emily Cheyney 278
Emma 317
Emma B. 195
Emma D. 232
Emma E. 316
Emma Gabel 196
Emza 44
Emza Jane 270
Ernest J. 297

NAME PAGE

Baldwin

Essie Lena 317
Esther E. 243
Esther Jane 317
Esther Matilda 192
Ethel 195
Eugene Gause 235
Eva J. 297
Florence Jane 197
Florence Lida 348
Florence M. 235
Frank 276
Franklin Clayton ... 278
Franklin J. 234
Franklin Laurence.. 295
Fred. J. 297
Friend G. 270
George, 6, 8, 13, 40, 199 274, 276, 561
George Crosby 317
George D. 297
George E. 193
George F. 195
George Franklin ... 200
George Harvey 198
George Hayes 276
George Howard 197
Geo. MacDonald ... 276
George S. 296
Geo. Washington, 197, 214, 233
George Whittier.... 235
Georgianna 200
Gertrude L. 235
H. Elizabeth 314
Hadley, 13, 42, 43, 45, 235
Hadley J. 228
Hanna 270
Hannah, 6, 13, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 229, 281, 264, 314.
Hannah Ann 191
Hannah C. 236
Hannah Frances 275
Hannah Mary....195, 196
Hannah Starkey 193
Hannum, 43, 200, 227, 231, 534
Harlan J. 47, 316
Harlan R. 317
Harlan W. 318
Harrison Dowell ... 235
Harry Atwood 233
Harry Elwood 316
Harry H. 232
Harry J. 277
Helen 195, 275
Helen Lillie 295
Henry..214, 215, 276, 315
Henry C. 297
Henry Clay 295
Henry Gabel 196
Herbert 243
Herbert C. 297

NAME PAGE

Baldwin

Hester Ann 214
Horace M. 296
Howard Franklin... 194
Howard Johnson ... 297
I. Harry 317
Ida 195
Ida Louisa 315
Ida May 191, 297
Inez M. 198
Irving J. 234
Isabella 41
Iva Edna 198
James 40, 199
James Pusey 534
James Robert 198
James Russell 197
James Smith 192
Jane C. 44, 276
Jane Dowell 235
Jehu 45
Jennie Florence..... 191
Jennie S. 270
Jesse 194
Jesse Green 40
Joanna 270
John, 6, 8, 13, 41, 213, 574
John B. 317
John Elbert 296
John H. 296
John Harlan 317
John Hickman ..275, 276
John James 233
John R. 242
John S. 243
John Smith 277
John Townsend 243
John Willard 297
Johnson, 13, 43, 45, 46, 269, 289, 296
Johnson C. 297
Johnson T. 264, 270
Joseph, 6, 13, 43, 45, 198, 246, 561
Joseph B. 226, 233
Joseph Baker ...232, 233
Joseph C. 243
Joseph Cloud 277
Joseph Davis, 40, 192, 196 561
Jos. Guest Dickinson 534
Joseph M. 243
Joseph Parker 233
Joseph W. 297
Joshua... 43, 44, 270, 274
Joshua Smith 191
Joshua V. 40
Laura McDonal 297
Laura N. 215
Leonard J. 317
Lettie L. 232
Levi...13, 45, 46, 47, 294
Lewis Famous 194
Lewis Woodward .. 232

NAME PAGE

Baldwin

Lillie A. 193
Lizzie 215
Lizzie Louisa 318
Lizzie S. 195
Llewellyn 297
Llewellyn Julian 233
Lloyd Byron 233
Lorenzo 317
Louisa Julia 235
Lucinda 239, 533
Lydia, 13, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 231, 243, 258, 267, 278, 313
Lydia Ann 44, 269
Lydia Emma 192, 276
Lydia Rebecca 233
Lydia Y. 193
Mabel 316
Marcia Rathbun 317
Margaret 195
Margaret E. 314
Margaret Ellen 191
Margaret L. 295
Margeretta 41
Margery, 6, 538, 542, 543
Margery S. 317
Maria 226
Marian Ethel 316
Marianna 234
Marietta 296
Marion 243
Martha 6
Mary, 40, 41, 43, 44, 199, 215, 229, 230, 236, 244, 270, 530
Mary Ann 276
Mary Anna 194
Mary Barbara 196
Mary Comfort 275
Mary Elizabeth..... 316
Mary E. 296
Mary Ellen 295
Mary Frances....296, 297
Mary H. 243, 295
Mary Hamilton 193
Mary J. 193
Mary Jane 192
Mary L. 270
Mary Vernon 235
Maurice Smith 191
Minnie May 317
Morrie 534
Morris Dickinson .. 534
Morris Nathan 534
N. Mabel 251
Nathan 13, 561
Nathen 194
Nellie Virginia 194
Nina Margaret 198
Oliver Levi 450
Ovel Wilmer 276
Parker L. 232

NAME PAGE

Baldwin
Phebe, 13, 44, 45, 46, 47, 266, 269, 270, 282, 312
Phebe Ann 77, 191
Phebe Anna 462
Phebe E. 200
Phebe Jane 275
Phebe John 534
Pusey J. 234
Rachel 13, 40, 41
Rachel Ann 196, 228
Ralph B. 317
Rebecca 230, 450
Rebecca Jane 191
Richard Cloyd 278
Robert, 6, 13, 40, 41, 46, 47, 194, 213, 214, 314
Robert A. 314
Robert J. 195
Ruth, 13, 41, 42, 45, 213, 288
Ruth R. 195
Ruthanna 270
Sallie 192
Sallie Martha 295
Sarah, 6, 13, 40, 44, 189, 199
Sarah Ann 214
Sarah Elenor 197
Sarah Elizabeth ... 278
Sarah Ellen 295
Sarah Jane 270
Sarah M. 194
Sarah Margaret 197
Sharpless Ellsworth. 193
Sidney...44, 270, 274, 331
Susan 44, 199
Theodore F. 314
Theodore S. 192
Thomas, 5, 6, 13, 43, 44, 242, 277
Thomas Chalkley ... 194
Thomas Elwood 195
Thomas Hannum ... 196
Thomas J. 215
Thos. Jefferson 215
Thomas Kent 199
Thomas S. 274
Thomas T., 44, 45, 266, 269
Thomas W. 243
Vera Grace 198
Violetta Louisa 233
Walter 195
Walter Carl 198
Walter J. 243
Walter Scott 315
Warren C. 297
Washington 41
Washington Lee ... 233
Wathal 45
Wesley Percival 316
Wilbur 232
Wilfred Hadley 235

NAME PAGE

Baldwin
William...6, 13, 197, 561
William B. 232
Wm. Baker 233
Wm. Bennett 233
Wm. Cloud 232
William E. 234
William H., 194, 195, 243 450
Wm. Hannum 197
William Henry..194, 234
Wm. Henry 191
William Howard ... 296
William J. 213
William L. H..... 235
William M. 314
William P. 234
William Penn 295
Wm. Robert 194
William S. 193
Wm. Speakman 277
William T. 270
Wilmer C. 296
Wilmer H. 315
Wilmer Millison ... 275
Wilmer W. 276
Winfield S. 485
Wilson D. 233
Worthel 13, 45
Zachary T. 317

Bales
Caroline 421

Balinger
Rebecca 76

Ball
Edward P. 482
Mary E. 482

Ballard
Chandler 458
Florence 458

Ballinger
Beulah A. 326
James W. 326
Priscilla 389

Ballou
Andrew 320
Charles 320
Ralph W. 320

Balthaser
MarquitAnnaRebecca 462

Bancroft
Anna 329
Dorothy May 329
Ernest 329
Joseph Wood 329
Robert Caldwell ... 329

Bane
Anna W. 368
Dora E. 368
Eber 295, 307
Eugene Eber 307

NAME PAGE

Bane
Frank 307
Harry 307
James 31, 81
Jonathan 32, 368
Katie C. 81
Mabelle L. 307
Martha Emily 295
Samuel L. 368
Thomas 31
William Thomas 32

Baptist
Elizabeth Langston. 374

Barackman
Evelyn 424
Lee 424
Martin A. 424
Mina Jane 424
Samuel 424

Barber
Edgar B. 484
Edward S. 98, 484
Electa G. 165
Eliza S. 484
Henry C. 484
Huldah J. 309
Jones M. 484
Mary Ann 366
Nettie 485
Rachel 302
William W. 484

Barclay
Helen 239
John 239
Sylvia 239

Barlow
——— 118
Mary Jane 419

Barnard
Anna H. 330
Anna W. 330
Charles 330
Charles Percival..... 330
Edgar M. 330
Emily W. 330
Gertrude E. 330
Hannah 7
Joseph 329
Joseph W. 330
Josephine W. 330
Margaret B. 330
Mary 329
Milton 329
Richard Meredith, 48, 329

Barnes
Benjamin 453
Benjamin Harry 453
Bertha Elma 414
Chester Emery 453
Elima 473
Elsie May 414
Emma Florence 414

NAME PAGE

Barnes
Eva Lena 453
Franklin 453
Lydia Ada 414
Mary Rebecca 414
Samuel 414
William Emery 453
William H. 414
William Thomas 414

Barnett
Alan 476
Anna Elizabeth..... 190
Clarence 190
David Harlan 190
Edward G. 190
Eliza Ann 189
Erma 190
Herman Ash 190
John 189
John C. 476
Joseph 190
Joseph Percy 190
Mary 190
Preston 222
Samuel 476
Sarah 190
Sarah Elizabeth..... 190
Susanna 190
William 40, 189, 190
Wilson 222

Barney
Hattie 315
Henry C. 315
Mabel 75, 354

Barnicle
J. F. 502

Barns
Rebecca J. 411

Barr
Catharine Stott 45
Eli Hayes 102
Hiram Franklin 102
Isaac Hayes 102
James Otis 102
Lenna Rebecca 102
Lewis Fox 102
Louis Jackson 406
Mary Elizabeth 102
Robert 406
Ruth Regina 406
Samuel 102
Samuel Harlan 102
Sarah Elizabeth 406
Sarah Harriet 102
Sidney Margarette .. 406

Barrett
Adam 69
Bertha May 70
Evaline 70
Hibberd 70
Irene E. 69

NAME PAGE

Barrett
Joseph H. 70
Leonard 69
Linford Preston 70
Lizzie H. 69
William 69

Barriball
Mary Grace 352

Barringer
Margaret Ann 470

Barry
Nancy 397

Bartholomew
Albert Lloyd 104
Gertrude 103
Mary 520

Bartlett
Ann 42
Louisa 27, 116
Nathan 116
R. M. 86
Sallie T. 85

Bartol
Barnabas Henry 525
Henry Welshman, 142, 525
Katherine 525
Lucy Cheyney 525

Barton
A. Catharine 389
Alfred Mancill 145
Archibald 278
Bettie 130
Eden 144, 145
Edward 145, 580
Etta 483
Eva Honora 145
Geo. Gilbert 145
Gilbert C. 145
Harry Lamb 145
Henrietta 145
Henry C. 144
Isaac 144
James 33, 144, 145
James Grubb 145
James Stewart 483
J. Henry 580
John H. 145
John Hannum 145
Joseph Walter 153
Lizzie Baker 145
Mrs. J. Henry 581
Mary 278
Mary O. 145
Philena Lewis 145
Rachel 464
Rev. ——— 10
Samuel 144
Sara 145
Sarah 144
Sue P. 145
Thomas 145

NAME PAGE

Barton
Virginia Rutledge .. 145
William G. 144
William P. 145

Bartram
Georgianna Maria, 35, 163
Geo. Washington, M. D. 163

Bascomb
Elizabeth 155

Basket
John 4

Bastin
Charles 474
Mary 474

Bate
Rachel Buzby 264

Bateman
Edwin 272
Harry T. 272
J. Uber 272
Sarah Moore 335
Thomas 272

Bates
Bernard 321
Charles S. 321
Frank 321
Jane Levert 521
John Glenn 321
Martha 463
Uriah 321

Battin
Alberta 239
Alice Oldham 250
Amy 239
Annie 239
Arminella 251
Bertha L. 251
Clara 239
Cloud B. 237, 238
Cora Lydia 240
Edmondson Taylor.. 250
Edna French 250
Elizabeth Hickman, 31, 140, 238
Ella 238
Emma Louisa 240
Elsie May 239
Florence 251
George 250
George H. 251
Harry B. 238
Harry H. 251
Harry L. 250
Helen 251
Howard 238
Irene Linit 239
Isaac Taylor 250
John.....43, 140, 237, 239
John Pratt 240
Laura T. 238

NAME PAGE

Battin
Lavina 237
Lydia Ann 166, 239
Lydia Emma 251
Marshall 237, 238, 239
Mary E. 251
Mary Elizabeth 251
Mary Emma 238
Mary Lent 239
Mary M. 240
Maud 238
N. Mabel 251
Nina 239
Philena B. 237
Rena 238
Ruth Anna 251
Thomas F. 251
Victor DuPont 239
Wayne LaMotte, 239, 240, 534

Bauer
Mary 345

Baum
Frank 499
Grace 499

Baumgardner
John 135
Marie E. 135

Baxter
Elizabeth 454
Ruth G. 149
Sarah 349

Bay
Rebecca 494

Baylis
Clarissa N. 146
Edward 431
Harry E. 146
Isaac L. 146
Joseph 431, 433
Leonard K. 146
Leonzo E. 146
Samuel Booker 146
Sarah C. 433

Bayne
Ann 193

Beacham
A. T. 127
Robert Roscoe 127
W. T. 127

Beall
Bettie Martin 521
George T. 521
Mary Bates 521

Beam
Margaret 136

Beane
Hannah 137

Beans
Harriet 108

NAME PAGE

Beard
Samantha E. 322
Sarah E. 443
William 322

Beattie
James 340

Beatty
A. T. 294
Abraham Taylor 290
Amelia Elizabeth ... 290
Ann Eliza 292
Beatrice Amoretta... 162
Bennie Mortimer ... 292
Charles A. 281
Conway Taylor 292
Della Pearl 292
Edwin Hand 162
Edwin Hannum 162
Ella Maria 161
Elma J. 281
Emma Clarissa 291
Emma Cooke 161
Etta Adelia 292
Harvey Irving 292
Harriet Bishop 479
Helena Sheppard ... 162
Henrietta Moore ... 291
Henry Filmore 292
Henry M. 292
Jacob E. 281
James 281, 294
James H. 290
Jean Lewis 161
John 479
John Frank 161
John Franklin 161
John Rea 197
Jonathan 380
Joseph 18
Joseph B. 281
Laura Matilda 292
Mahlon 150
Mary 170
Mary Adella 380
Myrtle Grace 292
Nancy 197
Pheniah 150
Phoebe Ann 291
Ross J. 380
Ruth P. 281
Taura Mary 292
William 161
William M. 291
William Penn....161, 163
Wm. Penrose 161

Beaumont
Thomas 558

Beck
Adam 384
Anna M. 75
Charles Edward 490
Frances A. 311

NAME PAGE

Beck
Lucretia 384
Mary Margreta 490

Becket
Eliza 118
Emeline 147

Beckett
Elizabeth 21, 79
Joseph 79

Beckley
Elisabeth 324

Beckwith
Mary Jane 104

Bedell
D. M. 427
Embury W. 427
Lula E. 427

Beer
Elizabeth Ann 338

Beeson
Lavina 458
Martha 8

Beisel
Catherine Elizabeth. 416

Beiswenger
Christopher 431
Clara 431

Beitler
Eleanor 39

Belat
Ada Bell 311
David 311

Bell
Albert H. 396
Cora S. 396
Ellen Althea 167
Harry D. 396
Hezekiah 396
Joseph 396, 419
Orra M. 396
Mary Ann 217
Patterson 556
Sarah Taylor 419

Belmont
Andalegne 382
Darwood M. 382

Bender
Susanna 339

Beneke
Charles Augustus ... 452
Charles Henry 452
Harry C. 452

Benjamin
Alvah D. 286
Charlie 401
D. O. 401
Fred. 401
Ida Darrow 286
Laura May 286

NAME PAGE

Benjamin
Nathaniel 401
Nellie 401
Nettie Mildred 286

Benner
Alice 257
Alice Pearl 257
Charles A. 257
Elwood E. 257
Ethel 257
Florence 257
Henry 160
Ida L. 257
Lillie R. 257
Lloyd Elwood 257
Mary Himes 233
Matilda 160
Mordecai 257
Parker 257
Ruth Catharine 257
William 257

Bennett
Caroline 151
Eliza Ann 528
Elizabeth 149
Eugene 150
Eugene Beatty 151
George W. 151
Hannah 150
Hannah A. 526
Hannah Chandler .. 12
James 12, 148
James Hannum 12
John 6, 12, 14, 150
Lewis 150
Matilda 150
Rosie 203
Samuel H....34, 148, 150
Seymour 203
Titus 12, 14
William 150

Benson
George 181
John Solinger 181
Joseph K. 492
Mary 492
Wilmoth A. 183

Bentley
George 530
Hannah Bellat 530
Margaret 18
Mary 248
William 185

Bently
Evan 185

Benton
Jennie 101
John Dean 101

Bergeron
Eugenie 117

Bergman
Margaret 498

NAME PAGE

Bernard
Annie 254
Margaret 247
Mary Lewis 178

Bernhard
Sarah 18, 66
Matthias 66

Berry
Ellen 245
Nancy 397

Besson
Adelaide 346
Robert Hart 346

Best
Ada 183
Alfred 183
Alfred Edgna 184
Benjamin Franklin.. 184
Ernest Everett 184
Joseph L. 411
Louisa S. 184
Thomas 183
Thomas Barton 183
Verna 183
Willis 183
Wm. Matlack....183, 184

Bettles
Ada Grounds 117
Joseph B. 116
Ralph Edgar 117
William 116
Wm. Bartlett 116

Bevans
Rebecca 193

Bibles
Catharine 321

Bickel
Frederick Augustus. 226
Mary 226

Biddle
Nicholas 91

Biddlecome
Daniel R. 221
Hannah Jane 221
Lizzie Belle 221
Thomas 221

Bier
Maj. Philip 213
Patience E. 213

Billmire
Jacob 225
Leah Nettie 225
Leonard 225
Wm. Leonard 225

Bingham
Julia Augusta 275

Bingman
Hannah Ann 66, 424
Jacob 424

NAME PAGE

Binnix
Susanna 181

Bird
Jacob 16

Bishop
Anna R. 313
Harriet 479
Henry C. 155
Lydia E. 476
Margaretta 155
Mary 195
Mary M. 190, 419
Mary Thomas 98, 482
Randall 482
Rebecca 8
Sallie Ann 312
Tamer 161
Thomas 195
Wm. Henry 313

Bissel
Mary 209

Bittle
Ann E. 481
Emily 481
Hannah 481
Harry Hagy 481
Helen Irene 481
Howard 481
Joseph 481
Lydia J. 481
Mary J. 481
Rebecca 481
Sarah W. 56, 388, 481
Walter S. 481
William, 97, 388, 480, 481
Willie 481

Black
Catharine V. 97
Ida 341
Isabella 160
Julia 90
Samuel 97

Blackburn
Elizabeth E. 326
George W. 326
Rachel 395
Sarah Ann 327

Blackledge
Martha 429

Blackman
Mary 197

Blaine
Jane 221

Blair
Jane 8
Mary Isabella 323

Blaisdell
Elizabeth Levonia... 483

Blake
Margaret 484

NAME PAGE

Blakemore
Franky 129

Blanchard
Charles 140
Lucy Virginia 140

Bland
George Wakefield .. 442
Nancy 398
William 442

Bleaknay
Jennie 190

Bleam
Carrie 323
Lewis 323

Blevens
Mary 88

Bliss
Edward 38

Blummer
Charles Ernest 236
John C. 236

Blythe
Arthur 468
Benjamin 427
Elizabeth 251
Eugene 427
Jeannette 82, 468

Boatman
Nancy Jane 350

Bodenhofer
Hazel May 426
Helen Edith 426
Hila Bella 426
Jacob 426
John 426

Bodstabol
Mary Ryan 482

Boeheneyer
Anna Catherine 477

Bogart
Hannah 296

Boggs
Charles Edmond 463
Columbus Houston.. 462
Eugene DuPont 463
Franklin Miller 463
Franklin Samuel 463
George Hannum 463
Harry Shearman ... 463
Jacob 462
James Franklin 463
Marie Gertrude 463

Bogue
Sarah A. 116

Boling
Hester A. 83

Bolinger
Mary Magdalene ... 88

NAME PAGE

Bolmar
Anthony 576

Bolton
Hannah S. 25, 107
Rev. John 343
Samuel 107
Susanna 304

Bomord
Arabella S. 131

Bond
Anna Maria 439
Catherine Thompson 469
Rev. H. B. 460
Harmon G. 388
Katie C. 388
Zebudah 202

Bonine
J. E. 116
Elva E. 116

Booker
Charles 424
Charles R. 424

Books
David 226
Sarah A. 226

Boone
Fonney 468
Iva 468
M. D. 468
Melvin 468
Melvin D. 468

Booth
Clara Jane 464
Dallaphene 465
Emily 149
Florence May 465
Harwell Cloud 465
John 464
John Wesley 465
Martha 327
Mary 460
Robert 78, 464
Robert Harbison ... 465
Sarah Ann 465

Boothe
Charlie Archie 402
Eli Runnells 402
Henry 402
Viola Belle 402

Borsal
Hannah 57

Bonsall
Obadiah 8
Rebecca 72
Ruth 63
Samuel 9
Sarah.....5, 8, 9

Bopp
Emma V. 473
Henry Gustava 473

NAME PAGE

Borland
Eliza M. 373
Matthew 373

Bossert
Jacob 302
Samantha A. 302

Boston
Elizabeth 232

Bowels
Elizabeth 325

Bowen
Benj. L. 353
Georgeanna 340
Henry 287
Jonathan P. 287
Mary Ann 201
Nettie 353
Phebe Alice 287
Sarah 340
Thomas Jefferson... 340
Wm. Henry 387

Bower
Charles 351
Helen A. 351
Mary 345

Bowers
Martha J. 324
Mary Elizabeth 457
Michael 404
Sarah 431
William O. 404

Bowersock
Clarence 308
Emmor 308

Bowles
Elizabeth Jane 172

Bowling
Melinda J. 404

Bowman
Alice Elizabeth 205
Alice Maud 317
Amos 205
Ann 202
Benj. 259
Benjamin 255, 256
Benjie C. 317
Carrie P. 316
Edgar E. 316
Eliza A. 255
Eliza Jane 202
Florence E. 317
Henry Davis 205
Jane 256
Joseph.....202, 205, 316
Joseph Parker 205
Laura 205
Mary Amanda 205
Ralph 317
Sarah E. 259
Walter Chester 316

NAME PAGE

Boyce
David 215
Lizzie 215

Boyd
David 33
John 19
Mary 33
Matilda 229

Boyer
Abram 68
Abraham Bentley ... 68
Andrew Washington 68
Edith Ella 68
Emanuel 68

Boyle
Anna Mary 328
Eli Maris 328
Ethel Anna 328
Francis Vernon 328
George Vernon 327
Helen 328
Herbert 328
Irma Frances 327
James Thomas 328
Lenora 327
Lester W. 327
Lewis Homer 327
Mary Anna 327
Robert Randolph.... 327
Samuel 47, 327
Thomas Hoopes 327
Vera Elnora 328
Wm. Wickersham .. 327

Bozarth
Beverly Alexander.. 380
Minda 380
Nora 380

Bracewell
——— 292

Brackney
John 395
Sarah 58

Braddock
Albert B. 455
Earl T. 455
Ellen 455
Grace T. 455
Harvey W. 455
William B. 455

Bradford
Alfred Samuel 181
Aura Loraine 425
Bernice Lucian 425
Caspar 425
Clara Amelia 181
Gladys Margaret.... 425
Harry Edgar 182
John 340
Larkin A. 516
Larkin H. 516
Rebecca 340
Samuel 181
Sarah Catharyn 425

Bradford
Scott C. 425
Thomas M. 181
Thomas Millard 182

Bradley
A. J. 504
Adelaide V. 134, 522
Albert L. 134
Alden C. 140
Alice Ann 31
Anna 139
Anna Maria.....133, 136
Anslemn Joseph 504
Barclay White 140
Caleb Hannum....29, 31
Carrie M. 521
Catharine Shotwell.. 133
Charles 521
Charles C. W..... 134
Charlotta H. 135
Clara L. 135
Clara May 521
Clementina Reid 135
Daniel Hiester 140
Deborah 135, 140
Deborah Hannum .. 133
Durbin Hiester 140
Edgar N. 140
Edward J. 134
Elizabeth 31
Emma 31, 137
Emmor, 11, 31, 133, 134, 140
Emmor Blanchard... 140
Esther Virginia 135
Florence Alice 140
Frances Fawcett 133
Franklin A. 135
Franklin P. 135
George 31
George Irving 136
GeorgeW., 31, 134, 135, 521
Harold Edgar 140
Henry T. 136
Ida V. 504
Jacob H. 135
James 135, 139
James Chester 140
James Emmor 135
James D. 135
James Frederick 135
James H. 134
Jane 31, 139
John Hannum.....31, 133
John Henry 135
John S. 134
Lura T. 136
Lydia Ellen 134
Margaretta G. 134
Mary 31, 136
Mary E. 134
Mary Elizabeth 140
Mary Ella 521
Mary Emma 521

Bradley
Mary Fullen 133
Mary Jane 504
Maud E. ..... 52[illegible]
Rachel 31, 203
Ralph Dawson 140
Sallie 16
Sallie V. 521
Sallie Virginia 521
Sarah 31, 134
Taylor 31, 140, 238
Thomas Worthington 521
William E. 134
William H. 134, 521
Wilmer W. 134, 521

Brady
Deliah 326
Nancy 513

Braniff
Emily 513
Patrick 513

Brannan
Isabel G. 487
Isabella 372

Branson
Anna Eliza 314
Wyllie 350

Brasefield
Alfred 292
Anna Elizabeth 293
Arthur Lee 292
Bartholomew 292
Beatrice 293
Bertram Clifton 293
Bethune James 293
Carlton Francis 293
Claude Ellsworth... 294
Earl Leon 294
Edgar Norman 293
E. Marsh 294
Emanuel 292
Emma J. 294
Guy Norman 293
Harry 294
Harvey Dengler 293
Hattie Louisa 293
Laura 294
Lester Newton 293
Mary Eva 294
Nellie Ruth 293
Phebe Anna 294
Percy Eugene 293
Ralph Emerson 293
Sarah Elizabeth 294
Stanley Eugene 293
Wm. Allen 293
Wm. Francis Joel... 292

Bratton
Amanda 235
Dorcas 77

NAME PAGE

Brawly
Eddy Harrison 513
James Emmet 513
Margaret A. 513
Michael 513
Michael Theodore... 513
Thomas J. 513
Thomas Walter 513

Breahm
Catherine Barbara.. 342

Breech
Rhoda 55

Breese
Mary 225

Brenholtz
Elizabeth 79

Brewer
Anna 206
Enos 206
Frank 206
Harry F. 206
Jeremiah 206
Josiah 206
Lizzie 206
Lorena 206

Brewster
Julia 489

Brick
Ann 487

Brickert
Frederick 88
Samuel 88

Bridenthal
Margeret 54

Bridge
Benjamin E. 410
David 61
Irvan Willard 410
Margaretta Emeline, 17, 61

Bridgman
Alfred 437
Ella 437

Briggs
George 489

Bright
John H. 71
Kate 71
Lillie 71
Lottie 71
Newberry 71
William 71

Brill
Edna G. 407
Elizabeth Jane 390
Ethel Maud 407
Henry 60
John A. 407
Jonathan H. 407
Mary M. 17, 60
Royal Ruth 407

NAME PAGE

Brinton
Albin Irwin Correll, 336, 351
Annie E. 347
Bessie Armitt 348
Caleb 560
Cidney F. 336
Edward 547
Ellis 436
Elsie Morris 348
Elwood Morris 348
Frances Helen 347
George F. 478
Helen E. 478
Irwin Correll 336
John.....162, 336, 549
Joseph 343
Joseph Harlan 336
Kathryne Gertrude.. 336
Lavina 49, 343
Letitia 36, 162
Lewis C. 348
Lewis Cass 347
Lillian Newcomb ... 348
Maria 347
Margaret R. 162
Mary Still 347
Nellie 436
Phebe 322
Sarah 8
Taylor 347
Thomas Jefferson, 50, 347
Weldon 347
William Rupert 336

Briscoe
James H. 144
Juliah H. 144

Brittain
Isaac 26, 27
Joseph 26
Willard 113

Brittingham
Emma 240
Robert 240

Broadbent
Eliza A. 418
John 418

Broadwell
Mary 561
Sarah 561

Brockerman
William 326

Brockett
Harriet Angeline ... 104

Brocksmith
Wilhelimena 106

Broeus
Caroline 468

Brogan
Alonzo 196

NAME PAGE

Brogan
Emma 196
Hannah Mary 196
Harvey 196
Jennie 196
Martha May 196
Morris 196
Rufus C. 196
Ruth Ella 196
William 196

Bronkar
Clara Madora 499
Dezira 111, 498
Elizabeth Ann 498
Lewis Frank 499
Louis D. 498
Samuel Gladden 499
Sarah Frances...112, 498

Brooke
Eleanor P. 125
Julia F. 152

Brooker
Anna May LaForge. 292
John Edward Steers. 292

Brooks
Ann 305
Charles 352
Ethel 435
George 446
George Adley 446
George Leslie 446
Henry Rowland 446
Jennie Bell 250
John 352, 446
John T. 101
John W. 250
Joseph 435, 446
Josephine 250
Laura 72
Lillie 250
Mary Ann 446
May Irene 101
Morris Raymond ... 250
Naomi 250
Nellie May 250
Paul 446
Richard F. 250
Samuel C. 446
Samuel E. 435
Sophia 287
Walter 446
William 72

Broom
Elizabeth 538, 543
John 4
Mary 4, 543
Thomas 4, 538, 539

Broomall
Alice May 361
Alice Way 361
Charles Melvern 361
Clarence A. 436

NAME PAGE

Broomall
Edward G. 361
Eva A. 208
Harry Edward 436
Harry Hannum 436
Isaac 361
Hon. John M. 144
Joseph Taylor 436
Miriam 361
Nathan P. 436
Pauline 361
Ralph Pennell 436
Sarah 275
Taylor Franklin 436

Broomell
Elizabeth 273
Isaac 208

Broomhall
John 278

Bronte
Emelie 243

Brosius
Abigail 306
Levi C. 445
Margaret 445

Brower
Charles N. 103
Marie 103
Merl 103
Murray 103

Brown
Aaron 237
Abner Gregg 491
Alice Flinn 282
Almeda 382
Amy Pearl 382
Amzie 287
Ann...7, 43, 227, 237, 370
Annie Montier 434
Augusta 287
Benjamin 7
Caleb 7
Calvin P. 372
Charles D. 458
Clarence Edward ... 282
David 241
Edith Lillian 217
Eliza Eloise 115
George A. 234
George W. 458
Hannah 229
Harry G. 491
Rev. Henry 165
Hugh 217
Isabella 169
J. Herbert 281
Jacob 7
James 161
James S. 382
Jane 34
Jeremiah 300

Brown
Job S. 372
John 7
John A. 281
Joseph 348
Josiah 382
Judge Mason 115
Julia Ann 80
Lennah Ann 280
Levi 7
Lizzie A. 52
Lydia 241
Margaret 7
Martha Anne 138
Mary 433
Mary Ann Clark.... 312
Mary E. 234
Mary Elizabeth 300
Mary Jane 535
Moses M. 193
Nancy 281
Nathan 52
Norman 282
Otley Vernon 328
R. F. 169
Rachel Ann 50, 348
Robert 7
Ruth 382
Samuel McCauley... 312
Sarah Ann.....161, 385
Sarah L. 241
Susanna 193
Phebe A. 206
Timothy K. 356
William 7, 227
Wilbur J. 382

Brownhill
Mary 543

Browning
Sarah Ann 435

Brua
Anna 316
Catherine 179

Brubaker
Anna 47, 316
John 316

Bruce
Eliza 207

Bruner
Emily 365
James 365

Bryan
Eliza Filinda 319

Bryden
Robert 133
Robert T. 133

Buchanan
Elizabeth 39

Bucher
Ann 15, 49
Margaret 357
Matilda 68

Buck
Aaron 490
Laura Anthus 302
Rebecca 101, 490
Richard M. 302

Buckley
Adelia 228
Albert Hannum 181
Albert Philip 181
Eliza Ann 30, 124
Harold Baily 181
John 124
Mary Stella 181
Viola Mae 181
Wm. Henry 181

Buckner
Pauleen E. 519

Buckman
Mary A. 176

Buckwalter
Salinda C. 478

Budd
H. 529

Buffington
Andrew Jackson ... 197
Angeline 314
Ann 15, 50, 550
Emma 315
Frances 296
Fred. R. 474
Jacob F. 44
James.....47, 314, 473
Joseph 44
Joseph R. 473
Leroy A. 474
Nellie M. 474
Ruthanna 243
Ruth Anna 368
Sarah Jane 44

Buglas
Anna M. 191

Bullock
——— 5
Ann 146
Anna Lillian 411
Ada P. 411
Alice A. H. 371
Edith 410
George 63, 410
Harrie G. 411
Henry George 525
Ida 408
Ida R. 411
John Milton 411
Margaret Anna 411
Marshall 408

NAME PAGE

Bullock
Mary Edith 411
Mary Elizabeth 411
Mary Rutter 162
Preston C. 371, 372
Robert 410
Robert Preston 371
Sarah Ellen 411

Bulwer
Jane 47

Bundy
Larry 77
Mary C. 20, 77

Bunker
Alice L. 422
Miles 422

Bunn
Mary 239

Bunnpus
Amanda 458

Bunting
Amy Arabelle 394
Anthony 527
Ellen 527
Emma Rose 394
Harley 394
John W. 394
Lena Winifred 394
Maggie 394
Mary Haines 527
Mary Viole 394
Myrle Tamar 394
Thomas H. 394
William 394

Burbridge
Clay 386

Burchell
Hester 147

Burcher
Lulu 354

Burgason
Christina 499

Burgen
Charles Davis 55
Darius 55
Ellis 55
Mary Eliza 55

Burger
Charles 128

Burgess
Alpheus N. 378
Fanny Leona 378
Florence Alice 378
Gertrude Edna 378
William 378
William W. 378

Burgon
Mary M. 513

NAME PAGE

Burgoon
Annie 506
John 118
Temperance Ann, 28, 118

Burk
John W. 508
Mary 508
Sophia 509, 512

Burke
Edward Washington 238
Geo. Washington.... 238
James 508
Thomas 508
William T. 508

Burleigh
C. C. 567

Burley
Jane 147

Burlin
Florence 373
John 373
Mary Ann 196
Samuel 373

Burman
Alonzo 311
John 311
Wm. Wesley 311

Burnham
Mary Ann 223

Burnett
Alta Hazel 405
Effie Cecil 405
Geo. Washington ... 404
Georgia May 405
Hannah 344
John 404
Thomas 60, 404
Thomas E. 405
Sarah Ellen 405
William H. 405

Burnley
Mabeth 439

Burns
Anna 461
Robert 547

Burrough
Sarah 339

Burson
David 149
Delorma 149
Emeline 149
Horace 149
Ida Florence 149
James 149
James N. 149
John 149
Leila 149
Matilda 149
Ruth Ella 149
Samuel L. 149

NAME PAGE

Burson
Sinah Viola 149
William S. 149

Burt
Arthur Henry 315
Clarence 315
Emma Leonora 315
Henry A. 314
Inez 314
Isaac 216
John 315
Launcelot 315
Mary Albina 216
Orlando Chester ... 315
Phoebe Ann 315
Stella Phoebe 315

Burton
Anna Rebecca 449
Arthur Hannum 153
Charles 153
Eleanor 209
George Henry 449
Horace Moore 153
Lizzie Woodward ... 449
Richard 148, 449
Robert 153
Robert Walter 153
Ruth A. 148
Samuel S. 449

Burr
Aaron 564
Anna Marie 530
Charles E. 311
Charles S. 311
Frank D. 311
Frank J. 311

Bush
Lydia Ann 476
Mary Magdalen 406

Bushong
Benjamin 311
Mary Ann 311

Bushy
Paul 506
Pauline 506

Butcher
Ann 223
Benajah 107
Caroline W...25, 107, 108
Dr. Charles 464
Edmund 552
Sarah Elizabeth 464

Buthkawska
Dominic 271
Mary M. 271

Butler
Anna Elizabeth 63
Annie E. 108
Charles Moore 63
Edmund H. 414
Edna Isabella 63

NAME PAGE

Butler
Emma D. 414
Frances 256
John 63
Josephine 413
Margaretta Pyle..... 63
Mary 127
Mary Ellen 63
Mattie Virginia 63
Sarah Mary Taylor, 65, 67
Wilhemina 337
William 63
William E. 413

NAME PAGE

Butler
William Henry 414
William S. 413
Wm. Simison 63

Butterworth
Elizabeth Rodgers .. 236
Ruth C. 136

Byler
Reuben 262
Susan C. 263
W. A. 262

NAME PAGE

Byrd
Alice 518
Edna 518
Glenn 518
John P. M. 518
Phill G. 518
Phillip 518
Margaret 518

Byrnes
James M. 255
John 255
Paul Foulk 255

C

NAME PAGE

Cadwallader
Benjamin 489
Edward 489
Hattie S. 489

Cahill
Mary 203
Michael 203

Caland
Nancy 402

Caldwell
Claudine Arietta 409
Elizabeth 311
James 429
Jessie Anna 429
John 409
Joseph S. 415
Martha J. 479
Mary 9, 550
Robert 415
Robert W. 415
Ross Hannum 429
Ruth 550
Sarah G. 133
William J. 429

Calhoun
Geo. R. 132
Hugh 132
Mary Baker 132

Calkins
Bessie E. 83
Harvey E. 83

Callaghan
Alice 222

Callahan
John 308
Margaret J. 419
Rosa 308

Calvert
Amanda 21
Augusta E. 84
Caroline 457
Christopher 82, 84
Helen J. 84
James 21, 84

NAME PAGE

Calvert
Jesse D. 325
John E. 84
Lewis L. 84
Maria J. 85
Mildred 21, 82
Priscilla 49
Richard O. 325
Samuel E. 84
William C. 84
Zachariah 325

Camby
Jonas 51
Sallie C. 51
Sarah 51

Camp
John 218
Mary 302
Sarah Bell 218

Campbell
Allen 29
Anna Eliza 315
Anna Florence 224
Charles 436
Charles D. 224
Charles F. 224
Charles Knight 224
Charlotte Wilson ... 197
Clara H. 436
Dessie 169
Edgar Friedley 224
Edward Kephart ... 224
Eliza Jane 73
Ellen 198
Emma Ella 224
Esther Elida 197
George J. 436
Geo. Washington.... 197
Georgia 461
Hattie Alma Kittie.. 224
Howard Fenelon ... 224
I. T. 224
Ida 436
James 311
James M. 224

NAME PAGE

Campbell
Joseph P. 436
Lizzie R. 436, 438
Lois Ruth 224
Mabel F. 436
Maria 308
Marie Estelle 224
Mark W. 436
Martha 95
Mary 436, 476
Mary J. 436
Nettie 311
Peter Smith 461
S. R. 198
Samuel 73
Samuel Gilbert 29
Sarah Jane 356
Stanley James 224
Reese 436
Thomas W. 169
Walter Knight 224
Wesley J. 436
Wesley S. 436

Canby
Rebecca 198

Candill
C. H. 517

Cann
Augustus 34
Samuel 34

Canning
Charles 49
Thomas 49

Cares
Susan 353

Carey
Charles 345
Charles Frederick Taylor 345
Emma Angélique ... 345
Legier François 345

Cariens
Naomi 396

NAME PAGE

Carl
Alice 503
Isiah 252
Julia Ann 252

Carleton
Thomas 544

Carlisle
Adaline 478
James A. 478
Joseph 436
Martha 295
Sarah 8

Carman
Sarah 386

Carney
Lottie 89
Mary 16, 227
Simeon 89

Carpenter
A. Beaumont 332
Ann R. 331
Annie H. 332
Charles Milton 331
Clifford E. 332
Edwin R. 453
Edwin W. 331
Elizabeth 448
Ella Wilson 274
Evitt W. 332
Florence Scott 274
Frances Hudson 274
Francis 274, 331
Francis Baily 274
Geo. Baldwin 274
George W. 107, 453
Herman M. 332
Humphrey M. 332
James Byson 453
James S. 453
Jane E. 332
Josephine W. 331
Joshua Baldwin 274
Lizzie M. 332
Lucy 110
Mabel Baldwin 274
Mary E. 332
Mary Tonkins 470
Mary Wilson 274
Moses B. 332
Moses S.....48, 274, 331
Oscar B. 453
Richard B. 331
Sarah 331
Sarah Jane 453
Willard H. 332

Carr
Ann 209
Charles 192
David 14, 161
George Ezra 276
Grace 192
Lillie M. 438

NAME PAGE

Carr
Mary Miller 161
Sallie 192
Stella 276
William H. 438

Carrington
Olive 346

Carroll
Emma 442
Margaret 77
Mary 240
Sarah 45

Carryl
Addie 425
Harry Gratz 425
Hazel 425
Lucy Louise 425
William H. 424
William Harrison... 425

Carson
Hannah Jane 217
Leah 42, 224
Mary Ann 89

Carswell
James 373
Marian Wilson 373

Carter
A. Elizabeth 184
Agnes 169
Allen 22, 87, 89
Anna May 87
Anna V. 148
Armelda 87
Arzela 87
Bertha Bittle 481
Blanche A. 184
Cora E. 87
Daniel 481
David P. 89
Florence May 414
George 87
John 414
John V. 148
Joseph 22, 89
Joseph G. 184
Lillie Bertha 414
Malinda 87
Marielma 481
Marshall 87
Orlando F. 459
Sara Jean 481
Sterling 87, 89
Susie Johnson 481
T. H. 184
Thomas 87
Tilghman H. 89
William 184, 414
William J. 184
William V. 481

Caruthers
Annie Pennington... 208
Carrie B. 207

NAME PAGE

Caruthers
Carroll 208
Charles Henry 208
Chester B. 208
Eugene Witmer 208
Gertrude A. 207
Guy Franklin 207
H. Leo 208
Hannah J. 207
Harriet Amelia 208
Herman Jason 208
Isaac 40, 205, 207
Isaac N. 207
James L. 207
Jason D. 207, 208
John Lytle 208
John M. 206
Lola Mae 208
Lytle 206
Lytle J. 207
Margret A. 207
Park Morton 207
Rachel D. 205
Rachel Marian 208
Ralph Hamilton 207
Ray Rudolph 207
Sarah Ann 207
Sarah Davis 206
Thos. Fillmore 208
Virginia M. 207
Wallace Bruce 208
William 205
William F. 207
Wm. Franklin...207, 208
Wm. Lytle 208

Carver
Elisha A. 432
Laura Belle 432

Caskey
Christina 67, 429
Clara 429
Joseph 429
Reason 429

Castor
America 80
Lewis 80

Cat
Mary Ann 381

Cates
Charles Merritt 128
Charles T., Sr..... 128
James M. 128
Wm. Hannum 128

Cathers
Joseph Pennock ... 490
Mary Anna 490

Caton
Mary 502

Cavener
Catharine 313

Caves
Mary 214

NAME PAGE

Cevers
Hannah M. 195

Chads
Betty 189
Elizabeth 560
John 552, 560

Chadwick
Sarah 413

Chaffin
Julia 382

Chalfant
Adley 72, 445
Albert 447
Bertha May 447
Clarence 446
Edith 13, 46
Ellis Yarnall 446
Elsie Lena 299
Emily Anna 299
Frank Edgar 446
George Adley 447
Hannum Mayne 446
Harry 298, 447
Helen Rene 299
Iola Rebecca 447
Joel 303
John 47
John Nixon 298
John Norman 299
Lydia Hannum 447
Mamie 477
Mary Ann 447
Mattie Anna 446
Meta Lemont 447
Preston 446
Samuel Harry 447
Sarah Elvina 445
Sarah P. 303
Sophia Jane 447
Susan Way 446
Veola Estella 446
William Elmer 446

Challenger
John Franklin 176

Chamberlain
Clara 501
Cora 377
Dodge 115
Edward Kirby 114
Edwin Kirby 114
Ella Kate 115
Ephraim Kirby...27, 501
Frances Clarkson .. 114
Frederick Clark 114
Gershon Parke 343
Hannah 562
Henry Kendrick, 114, 501
J. Benson 115
Jacob 114
James 344
Jane 7
Joseph 382

NAME PAGE

Chamberlain
Joseph Cheyney 272
Josephine 272
Mary 361
Mary Ann 382
Minerva 92

Chambers
Caleb E. 105
Eleanor 469
Harry 463
Howard 105
Olivia Emma 104

Chandler
Alexander B. 305
Bertha Eva 305
Bessie 305
Charles L. 305
Chester 305
Clifton J. 305
Elizabeth 24
Ella 362
Emily R. 305
Emma Catharine ... 305
Esther 19
Florence Lydia 305
George R. 305
Gertrude L. 305
Helen 305
Henry Clay 305
Herbert Leon 252
Howard 305
Howard W. 305
Isaac 19
James 252
James Gibson 340
Jane 5, 12
John W. 351
Joseph 305
Joseph S. 306
Julia Ruth E. 305
Lindley 305
Lindley S. 305
Lura Aseanith 252
Lydia Jane 305
Maggie Brook 305
Margaret Esther ... 305
Maris T. 362
Marshall Preston ...
Mary Emma 340
Maurice Wayne 252
Norman Barnard ... 305
Phebe Pownall 305
Raymond H. 305
Rose Ridge 305
Sallie Preston 306
Sarah A. 305
Sharpless W. 305
Spencer 19
Thomas 12
Walter Marshall 305
Webster 16
William E. 252
William P. 305

NAME PAGE

Chandler
Wm. Lindley 305
Wm. Preston 306
Wm. Worrall 305

Chaney
James Madison 205
May Ella 205
Sarah E. 518

Chapman
Albert 288
Gussie Eulalia 289
John 54
Nelson 288
Selena 467

Chappell
Charles R. 532
George W. 532
James 532
Samuel 532
Norman 532

Chatham
Mary 416

Cheetham
Charles 333
Mary Elliot 333

Chesley
Joanna 324

Chesterman
Elizabeth 340

Chew
Linda 530

Cheyney
Agusta Linn 522
Albert B. 526
Anna 32
Anna Catharine, 1[illegible]2, 524
Anna Cornelia 524
Anna Hamor 141
Anna Jessie 329
Anna Mears 141
Arthur B. 526
Arthur S. 524
Charles Crowell 524
Charles H., 2nd, 141, 523
Charles L. 526
Charles M., 11, 33, 144, 525
Charles R. 526
Chas. Henry, 1st, 32, 142
Clarence J. 526
David M. 526
David R. 33, 144
Edith Gibson 142
Edward Lafourcade. 142
Eliphus 448
Eliza J. 32, 141
Elizabeth.....11, 32, 522
Elizabeth M.....141, 523
Gilbert C. 526
George Dutton...141, 522
George S.....32, 141, 524
Georgeanna 142

NAME PAGE

Cheyney
Harry B. 526
Helen 142
Henry C. 523
Henry Clay 524
Horace L. 524
Howard Baily 522
Howard E. 526
J. Raymond 526
James Barton 523
James S. 526
Jane 11
Jean Helme 522
John, Jr. 11
John H...11, 32, 144, 526
John H., Jr. 141
Joseph 141, 523
Joseph Warren 523
Katherine Bartol .. 142
Katie M. 526
Lucius L. 526
Lucy 196
Mabel 142
Mabel E. 526
Mary 11, 546, 547
Mary A. 142
Mary Ann 32
Mary Catharine, 142, 525
Mary Ella 524
Mary Hickman 522
Price 142
Richard 5, 11, 32
Robert 144
Ruth Ann 246
Sallie E. 449
Sallie J. 526
Sarah B. 526
Thomas 555, 556
William 11, 23
William Arthur 142
William H. 32, 141
William Hickman .. 329
William Irwin 524
William T. 526
Willis 523

Childress
Nancy B. 519

Childs
——— 295

Chillson
S. Alice 334

Chipps
Sarah Ann 88

Christian
Charles Henry 476
David 476
Esther Jane 476
Geo. Henry 476
George Henry 92
Mary Ash 476
Mary Esther 476

NAME PAGE

Christy
Sarah Jane 111

Church
Mary 187

Churchman
George W. 106
Maria Shull 106
Mary 524
Phebe 168

Claflin
Dorothy Edith 468
Faith Margaret 468
Jason L. 468
Mildred Perkins 468
Rufus T. 468

Clain
Anna 97

Clapton
Josephine 183
William 183

Clark
Abishai 10, 23, 27, 92
Abraham 306
Agnes 507
Albin Franklin 244
Alice Jane 200
Anna Ford 201
Arabella Wilson 114
Arneil 432
Asa 69
Benj. Snavely 201
Benoni 69
Bernard 533
Caroline Wallace ... 312
Charles Orvill 432
D. A. 507, 508
David E. 210
Davis H. 432
Davis Hannum ..69, 431
Dorcas 69, 430
Edna Thomas 201
Edna Winifred 308
Edgar M. 114
Edwin 200
Edwin, Jr. 201
Eli 69, 431
Eliza Jane 182
Elizabeth, 12, 38, 69, 432, 501, 516
Elizabeth Garrett, 27, 113
Ellen Lucretia 508
Emily 31, 140
Emily Ann.....69, 432
Emza B. 244
Erastus 378
Esther 342
Eva 69
Eva Inez 378
Everett 432
Fletcher 152
Florence Rhoda 201
Frances Augusta ... 201

NAME PAGE

Clark
Geo. J. 114
Hannah 24, 27
Harold W. 309
Hayes A. 92, 114, 178
Hayes Abishai 114
Hazel Clarella 431
Helen 114
Hester 462
Isaac L. 431
James, 18, 27, 38, 68, 92, 99, 200, 485
James Demetrius ... 508
James Ira 69
Jane 13, 44
Jehu 210
Jennie 491
Jonathan Taylor ... 491
John 44
John Alfred 200
John Augustin 508
John Francis 533
John Marshall 533
Joseph G. 114
Jos. Gibbons, 27, 113, 114
Lilian Mattson 152
Lillis A. 431
Lorenzo Don 378
Lorenzo Willis 432
Lulu Marie 201
Luther T. 309
Lydia A. 486
Mabel 493
Margaret, 27, 69, 115, 431
Margaret Baily 114
Margaret Elizabeth. 508
Marion Davis 201
Mary 201
Mary A. 114
Mary Ann 404
Mary Ash 92
Mary E. 392
Mary Eleanor 201
Mary Stella 508
Martha 354
Matilda 457
Nathan 69
Olive M. 309
Olivia Rebecca 201
Otis 69
Otis Eli 431
Otis Morrel 431
Rachel 69
Raymond Wiley 432
Rebecca 92, 414, 476
Roy Christopher ... 431
Rufus W., D.D..... 152
Sallie Edith 201
Samuel G. 308
Sarah 46, 306
Sarah M. 485
Sarah T. 142
Susan Pennock 27

NAME PAGE

Clark
Susanna Pennock .. 114
Thomas Thornton.. 210
William 6, 140
William A. 309
William F. 508
William J. 508
William R. 308
Wm. Hannum 114

Clarke
Ebenezer 350
Marietta Melvina, 50, 348, 349

Clarkson
Ellen Regnault 26
George 26
Rev. Dr. Gerardus.. 26
John Miner 26
Joseph Gibbons 26
Mary Flower 26
Samuel 10, 26

Clauer
David 294
Emma R. 294

Clay
Annie 214
John 214

Clayton
Abigail Ann 244
Ada E. 343
Amy Ann 244
Ann 212
Anna Malinda 461
Annie Gee 461
Baldwin 244
Coralie 461
Curtis 77, 460, 479
Emma 353
Emza 244
Euhla 461
Frank Booth 461
Hannah 20
Joseph 244
Joshua 244
Lydia Ann 244
Margaret E. 479
Martin 43, 244
Mary 244, 535
Gov. Powell 581
Powell 460
Powell F. 479
Sarah Ellen 244
Sarah Jane 461
Spencer 353
William Elliott 461
William Torbert 580
Wm. Torbert....460, 581

Clear
Mary 248

Clemens
Mary 348

Clements
Charles Bernard 169
Hezekiah 169, 213
James Albert 169
M. C. 213
Rhea Rebecca 169
William A. 169
William W. 169

Clendenin
Frances Peacock, 33, 142
Joseph 143

Clendenning
Emma S. 84
John E. 84

Cleves
Lidia 287

Click
Sarah 253

Clifton
Eliza J. 310

Climenson
Sarah Ann 125

Cline
Susanna 399
——— 9

Clingan
Louisa 339
Maggie 338
William 338, 557

Clinger
Emma 230

Cliniff
Ada M. 529
Benjamin 529
Ida S. 529
Mary 283
Wayne 529
Warren 529
William 529
William L. 529

Cloud
Abigail 13, 42
Abner 42, 417
Ann 35
Anna Eliza 147
Anna England 529
Anna Mary 297
Arthur T. 417
Edward Thomas 529
Edwin 372
Elizabeth Yeatman.. 368
Emma F. 206
Emmarene 417
Franklin 530, 529
George Harlan 530
Harlan 529
Harlan John 417
Hannah...13 16, 372, 455
Hannah M. 370
Hannah W. 372
Horace W. 417

Cloud
James Y. 368
Jane A. 147
Jesse, 64, 274, 341, 416, 417
Josephus 372
John 416, 417
Joshua 273
Lawrence 417
Lillian E. 368
Lydia A. 372
Lydia Craig 530
Madison P. 417
Mary 11, 27
Mordecai 35
Morris 417
Sadie Chandler 417
Sarah 371
Sarah A. 273
Sarah Jane 417
Stephen 147
Susannah 11, 35
Willard 368
William 35
William J. 297
William M. 368
Wilmer T. 416
Wm. Meredith 530

Clough
Helen Elizabeth 455
Joseph 455
William L. 455

Cloupper
George 378

Clouser
Henry 58
Sarah 17, 58

Clum
Mary Catharine 68

Clupper
Sarah 378

Clymer
J. Wesley 439
Mary Emma 439

Coates
Abigail 535
Amanda E. 60
Edward Osborne ... 471
Eleanor Percy 471
Elisa 471
Ellie M. 535
Ellis 535
Frances L. 531
George M. 471
George Morrison .. 471
Henry T. 471
Ida F. 152
Isaac G. 152
Jane C. 175
Joseph P. H. 471
Laurie 471
Malcomb Vernon ... 471
Mary 471

NAME PAGE

Coates
Mary Eva 535
Parker 531
Samuel 531, 535
Susan P. 267
Susanna P. 159
William M. 471

Cobb
Elizabeth 83

Cobourn
Adaline 49, 339
Annie 343
Elizabeth Yearsley, 48, 337
Frank P. 343
Franklin Pierce 343
Harriet D. 171
James 343
James F. 343
Jane C. 343
John 48, 49, 343
John Alfonso 344
John W. 343
Joseph B. 343
Lavinia 343
Louisa 48, 336
Mary Ann 49
Susanna C. 344
William B. 49
William J. 343

Coburn
Hannah 5
John 14
Mary 5
William 5

Cochran
Carlos Bingham 275
Carlos Marshall 276
Flora Grace 276
Frederick Fraley ... 276
Isaac 275
Jamima 67
Sarah 425

Coffey
Ella 455

Coffin
Ann 356

Cohen
Elizabeth 464
Thomas 464

Coho
John L. 292
Lizzie 292

Colbath
Elizabeth Louise ... 151

Cole
Annice 288, 290
Annie C. 291
Claude C. 291
Deliah 395
Edgar B. 291

NAME PAGE

Cole
Edmund A. 112
Elijah 291
Elizabeth 112, 408
Essie E. 291
Frank E. 291
Fred H. 291
George 68
George A. 291
Rev. George W. ... 164
Ivy L. 291
John 112
John Russell 112
Marsh M. 291
Nettie M. 291
Sarah 222
Thomas B. 291
Philissa 320

Coleman
Ellen 532
Kate 74
Maggie 416
Mary 140
William T. 416

Coles
Elizabeth 389
Henry R. R. 472
Henry Rutgers Remson 472
Isaac U. 472
Robert 472

Colestock
Amelia Mirth 90
Benjamin 90
William H. 90

Collett
George 562
Jeremiah.....1, 3, 537
"Jeremy" 3
Mary 562

Collette
Sarah 89

Collingwood
Wm. Oliver 395
Sarah 58, 395

Collins
Clara V. 497
Cora A. 497
Edmund 496
Edmund Willis 496
Eliza 18, 62
Ellen 497
George Gibbons 497
John 62
Mabel 497
Mary 497
Mary Ellen 496
William 110, 496

Colvin
William 56

NAME PAGE

Colwell
Nancy Ann 397

Comer
Rebecca A. 90

Comfort
Ezra 275
Sarah Ann 274

Commen
Mary Ann 461

Compton
Thomas Ross 258
Louella May 258

Conard
Abraham 205
Davis 205
Emma F. 206
Enos 205
Isaac 205
Jason 206
John 205
Martha 334
Sarah A. 205
Susan 201
Wm. Franklin 206

Condle
Margaret 472

Conkey
Sarah 430

Conkle
Lucina 396

Conley
Emanuel 254
Kate 532
Lillie Irene 254
Michael 532

Conlin
Margaret 184
Washington 52

Conn
Charlotte 9, 22
Margaret 449
William 22

Conner
Elinor Rebecca 494
Elizabeth 229
Emerson F. 494
George R. 262
Harry Baldwin 275
Henry 229, 454
Homer Earl 494
Irma Estella 494
James 229, 275
Jemima 454
Keneth Russell 494
Levi 262
Levi Passmore 275
Lydia 428, 429
Paul Harlan 494
Reuben W. 494
S. Lizzie 275
Sarah H. 85

NAME PAGE

Connet
Clyde Raymond 405
Fannie Lela 405
Melville 405
Nelson 405
William Nelson 405

Conrad
Sarah 505

Conser
Mary Virginia 384

Conwell
Winifred 125

Cook
Job 51
Lydia P. 51
Mary 51
Mary Ann 213
Peter 550

Cooke
Louis D. 161
Mary G. 161
Wm. 546

Cookingham
Almina I. 332

Coom
Thomas Sleeman, 74, 456

Coonts
Christina 119

Cooper
Alice E. 106
Alfred D. 527
Ann 13, 41
Benjamin B. 479
Beulah 379
Beulah J. 106
Caroline 377
Clement Emlen 106
David 527
Dorothy Clayton ... 479
Edward S. 106
George W. 115, 527
Hanna 41
Hannah A. 115
Isaac Emlen 107
Jeanette Fell 479
Joseph Henry 106
Lydia 246, 322
Mabel 479
Marcia 479
Margret 452
Maria 530
Matson 317
Pauline Louise 433
Ralph Van M——... 479
Robert 41
Sallie H. 527
Samuel Lloyd 106
Sarah 317
Dr. William 106
William M. 106
William P. 433

Cope
Abiah 27, 115
Adelbert I. 379
Anna R. 137
Catharine Isabella... 136
Caroline 137
David 7, 27, 116
Deborah B. 137
Edge T.....31, 136, 137
Elizabeth D. 137
Elma A. 137
Elmer Allen 379
Emmor B. 136, 569
Ezra 136, 137
Frank Foster 379
Fred. H. 115
Hannah 136
Harvey D. 379
Helen E. 137
Helen Lang 136
Henry 115
Israel 379
Jane Speakman 136
Jesse K. 137
John Bradley 136
Lester Irwin 137
Margaret M. 115
Mary Alice 116
Mary B. 137
Mary Grace 137
Mary Virginia 136
Paul A. 115
Ray Edison 378
Sarah Irene 379
Sarah T. 137
Thomas D. 137
Thomas E. 137
William T. 137
William Paine 136

Copperthwaite
C. C. 466

Coppock
Ruth 320

Corbin
David T. 352
Elizabeth Catharine. 390
Fred Royal 352
Lawrence P. 352

Cornog
Adelaide Dorothy... 333
Albert A. 337
Duane H. 337
Ella Louisa 418
Isaac 333, 337
Jennetta D. 534
Katie E. 388
Lewis 8
Margaret 333
Mordecai D. 534
Rebecca Passmore.. 333
Robert Gamble 418
Rupert M. 337

Cornog
Ulysses Grant 333
Walter Pyle 333

Corson
Charles Evans 285
Edward 291
Edward Lee 285
Garrett W. 285
George Edward 285
Marie Johns 285
Nelson 291

Corwin
Clara 410
Edna 408
Mary 408, 409
Matthew 408

Cosner
Emma 263
William 263

Cotton
James 466
Lydia Ann 493

Couch
Sarah 517

Coughlin
Sarah 488

Coulon
Anna 515
Emile 515

Coulter
Anna E. 253
Charles B. 253
Ethel May 253
George W. 253
Jessie C. 253
Susan Osborn 253
Susie E. 253

Couplin
David 96
Elizabeth 23, 96

Courier
D. A. 129

Courtney
Catharine 71
John 71
Martha 411

Covert
Eli 58

Covington
Mary E. 439

Cowell
Emma R. 193

Cowen
Agnes 474
Elizabeth 436

Cox
Andrew Jackson ... 515
Anna 111
Anna Bertha 509

NAME PAGE

Cox
B. Frank 440
Charles Franklin ... 435
Clara Mabel 515
Elizabeth 82, 84
Elizabeth T. 411
Ella L. 354
Elmer 509
Hannah 336
Harry Ellsworth.... 515
Isaac G. 354, 411
J. Clifford 440
James Thomas 509
John 354
John Chester 352
John T. 355
Joseph 515
Lydia H. 355
Martha J. 355
Martha Jane 153
Mary 352
Mary Matilda 509
Mary Sophia 509
Milton 509
Rebecca F. 440
Ruth Anna 440
Samuel 440
Sharpless N.....355, 411
Sidney M. 355
Susan Virginia 435
Tho 545
Thomas 111, 509
Walter F. 440
William 360, 509

Coxon
Margaret 109

Coyle
Elizabeth 387
Ella 387
Emory 387
Franklin 387
Ida 387
James William 387
John 387
Maggie 387
Mary 387
Maud 387
Michael 386
Nelson 387
Ross 386, 387
Stanley 387
Vera B. 387
William W. 56, 386
Zoe M. 387

Cozad
Sarah A. 424

Craft
Agnes 203
Charles F. 117
Decker F. 117
DeWitt B. 117
Rev. George 442
J. 117
James H. 117

Craig
Alexander 434
Ann.....9, 19, 72, 448
Grace 434
Hannah 14
Jacob 19
John 448
Margaret 236
Margret 290

Crain
John 308
Keziah P. 46, 308
Rebecca 108

Cramer
Christena 430
Elizabeth 486
George Whitfield ... 90
Israel Gilpin 90
James 90
Lydia Rentz 430
Maria 507
Michael 430

Cramphin
Calla Celene 458
Caroline Calvert ... 458
Edward Fletcher ... 458
Edward T. 458
Eugene C. 458
George 77, 457
George C. 458
Jackson A. 458
Joshua J. 458
Joshua T. 458
Robert H. 458
Sarah H. 457
Thomas 457
Wilbur G. 458
William J. 458

Crane
Martha D. 523

Cranston
Edith B. 207
John 248
Mary Ella 248
Simon S. 297

Crawford
Ann 387
Bertha J. 199
James 199
Mabel E. 199
Margaret 33
Mary E. 263
Sarah Ann 90
William 199

Creamer
John H. 192
Mary 192

Crehan
Mary 81

Creig
Agnes 227

Cresson
Alice Hannum 168
Anne Hannum 168
Caleb 471
Francis Macomb ... 471
George Vaux 471
John H. 168
John Head 168
Sarah 169
Walter 35, 168, 169

Crew
Huldah J. 309
Martha 151

Crissman
J. Albert 297

Criswell
Clara L. 535
Elnora C. 535
Joel T. 535
John C. 535
Mary J. O. 535
Raymond S. 535
Thomas 535

Crocker
Benjamin 446
Enoch Hannum 446
James 445
James Adley 446
Sarah Dane 446
Wm. Henderson ... 446

Croft
Charles H. 290
Eliza 530
James 530

Cromwell
Hannah 243

Cronk
Albert Galven 430
Nellie 430
Samuel 430

Crook
Ada M. 323

Crooks
Mary 474
Sarah Eveline 499

Croome
Sarah 165

Cropper
Alice 216

Crosby
Clementine Cuvier, 114, 501
Sarah Ann 183
Susan 482
Thomas D. 501

Crosley
Alice 335
Jane 343

NAME PAGE

Cross
Cerendus 446
Frances C. 147
Mason 147

Crosson
Anthony 304
Charles Taylor 304
Ella Baily 304
William K. 304

Crow
Alexander, Jr. 163
Alta 376
Cecil H. 516
Edna 376
Elizabeth 194
G. W. 376
John 376
John W. 516
Mary Thibault 163
Robert Fisk 516
Sylvia 376
Thomas W. 516

Crowe
James 282
Malinda 282

Crowell
Franklin Childs 523
Mary 523

Crowley
S. A. 519

NAME PAGE

Crum
Effie Nevada 208
Salem 208

Cryder
Nellie 291
William Fulton 291

Culbertson
Benj. Easton 83
Cyrus A. 83
Dwight L. 83
Florence 83
Harry D. 83
Hattie M. 83
John Edwin 83
Lillie 83
Willoughby 83
Xerxes W. 83

Cummins
Isaac 431
Loretta V. 69, 431

Cunegundis
Catharine 514

Cunnegan
Jane 65

Cunningham
Augusta M. 12
Bathsheba 249
Cathrine 497
Hannah 43, 236

NAME PAGE

Cunningham
Joanna 74
John 236
Josephine 91

Curfman
Adam 531
Elizabeth 532
Emma 533
George 533
George W. 532
Katie 533
Mary Alice 532
Mary E. 533
Rachel 532
William.....216, 531, 532

Curl
Angeline 326
Charles 45
Ruth 13, 45, 269

Curle
Sophia P. 534

Curry
Amanda 191

Custar
John 386

Custer
Elizabeth 107
Emma Frances 438

D

NAME PAGE

Dager
Daniel H. 187
Mary Hitner 39, 187

Daggett
Alford L. 258
Dora Natalie 258
Florence Rae 258
John F. 258

Daile
Mary 386

Dailey
Eber 232
Elizabeth L. 232
Hannah Jane 249
John 249
Mary 190

Daily
Mary 313, 379
Sarah Ann 535

Daisy
Katherine 375

Dale
James W., Rev. 161
Sarah 275
Maggie 245

NAME PAGE

Daller
Daniel 250
Ida 250

Dalton
Martha 349
Susanna 414

Dance
Susan A. 299

Daniel
Andrew 516
Emmett Lysle 516
Hurbert Clyde 516
James A. 516
Leon 516

Daniell
Chester 127
Edgar Hannum 127
Florence 127
James Alma 128
James Butler....30, 127
Mrs. James Butler.. 564
Julia 127
Lewis 127
Lewis Edgar 127
Mary Louisa 127

NAME PAGE

Daniell
Medora 127
Nellie Estelle 127
Norman Lewis 127

Daniels
Mary Estella 265
Robert Baldwin 265
Zelda D. 195

Danley
Hannah 112
Isaac Walter 71
Jacob W. 71
John 71
Lillie H. 71

Darley
Ann 186

Darlington
Abel 364
Alfred 162
Beulah Walter 533
Caroline Bell 364
Catharine Mary 40
David Sharples 478
Edward 166, 533

NAME PAGE

Darlington
Eleanor 448
Elizabeth 137, 362
Ella Catherine 478
Franklin 152
Frederick W. 363
George 159, 267
Jared W. 478
Jesse 478
Margaret 102
Martha 166
Mrs. Dr. 173
Philip Jackson 152
Sallie M. 267
Stephen P. 363
Susan R. 159
Warren F. 529

Darrow
Austin 285
Esther Elizabeth 286
Gurdon 285
Phebe Sophia 286

Dart
Andrew Walcot 456
Edith Louisa 456
Laurence Winfield .. 456
Lillie May 456
William 456

Dasey
Bridgetta 529

Daugherty
Elizabeth 6

Dauman
Christopher 279
James Herbert 279
Jennie C. 279
Jesse Herbert 279
Jesse I. 279

Davidson
Aramintha A. 323
Jacob 451
Jardon 401
John R. 401
Malcolm Hayward .. 472
Margaret Miller 472
Morris Miller 472
Nancy Jane 401
Robert 452
Samuel 323
Sylvanus M. 472

Davis
Agnes E. 203
Albert H. 212
Alice 204
Alice T. 203
Amy 8, 18, 561
Ann 559
Anna 321, 534
Anna Way 41, 212
Benj. Taylor 211
Benjamin, 8, 13, 16, 239, 561

NAME PAGE

Davis
Benjamin Taylor ... 41
Benjamin W. 55
Bettie Hilliard 92
Betty 18
Bryan J. 203
Charles 386
Charles C. 203
Clementina G. 212
Clifford 321
Daisy 329
Doyle 321
E. J. 581
Edward E. 203
Eleanor Louisa 55
Eliza 17, 40, 55
Eliza Jane 55, 202
Elizabeth, 6, 13, 320, 559, 561
Ella May 322
Emily Gertrude 209
Emma M. 212
Fannie H. 209
Fred. 410
George 203
George Vernon 322
George W. 220
Georgeanna 463
Hannah, 16, 40, 95, 209, 321
Hannah Ann 55, 385
Henry 89, 248
Henry G. 203
Hettie H. 212
Iva C. 466
Jacob 16, 17, 54, 55
Jacob M. 55
Jacob Neff Mahlon.. 385
James 273, 410
James K. 55
James Milton 41
Jane 377, 381
Jane Ellen 385
Janeatte 321
Jason 13, 40, 203
Jason Cloud 41
Jeffrey 377
Jesse B. 534
Joanna 110
John, 40, 200, 202, 203, 561
John Thomas 209
Joseph, 13, 16, 98, 547, 560, 561
Joseph E. 203
Lewis Morgan 321
Lowell S. 385
Lydia A. 55
Lydia Vernon 321
Maggie 321
Margaret 7, 438
Mary 377
Mary A. 254

NAME PAGE

Davis
Mary Alice 322
Mary Ann 200
Mary Cope 55
Mary E. 203, 386
Mary Elizabeth 385
Mary Emma 489
Mary P. 98
Martha S. 55
Martin S. 385
Melissa 403
Merchant M. 203
Mettie B. 248
Millie 220
Nancy 16
Nathaniel 47, 320
Olive 353
Parthenia 561
Philena 202
Philena P. 41
Rachel 40, 205, 209
Rebecca.....53, 268, 357
Richmond 329
Rufus G. 382
Russell 410
Ruth 40
Ruth Anna 41
Ruth Evans 220
Ruth Pennock 203
Ruthie A. 385
Sarah, 16, 40, 45, 54, 55, 98, 205, 561
Sarah Ellen 385
Sarah Jane 239
Sina Jane 55
Thomas 320
Thomas W. 209
William, 17, 40, 41, 203, 561
William Edson 321
William H. 384
William K. 55
Walter S. 385
William T. 200
Willie M. 385
Willis 220
Wm. P. 466

Dawfit
John 79

Dawkins
Felicia 172, 496
Mary J. 172

Dawlin
Caroline Fairlamb .. 307

Dawney
Caroline E. 64, 419
John 419

Dawson
George W. 140
Jane 78
Jessie Theresa 140

NAME PAGE

Day
Ann 64
Eliza M. 304
Julia Ann 526
Lewis Henry 459
Martha 22, 88
Sarah Elizabeth 459
Thomas R. 459
William 88

Dayhity
A. 509

Deacon
Emily 472
Mary 438

Deal
Elias 145
Elizabeth E. 145

Dean
Annie R. 338
Dr. ——— 170
Fanny 104
Martha 42
Sarah Ann 239
William 550

De Armond
James 519
James Merritt 519
Mamie 519
Nellie Beale 519
Ray 519
Richard Thomas ... 519

Deboe
Peninnah 444

Decker
DeWitt C. 116
John H. 116

Deford
Harriet 429

Defore
Julia Ann 112

Defrees
Elizabeth Morris ... 134
Fred. Bradley 134
Hugh Jackson 134
John D. 134
Morris M. 134
Nellie 134

Degler
Katie 417
Solomon 417

De Guylpin
Richard 550

DeHaven
Sarah 314

Deibert
Allyn Thomas 179
Arthur Hannum 179
John D. 179
John Melville 179
John Thomas 179

NAME PAGE

Delaney
Catharine 197

Delhurty
Mary 116

Deline
Arzula 205
Moses A. 205

Delosier
Daniel 118
Monica 28, 118

Delozier
Amadaus 503
Rose 503

Delph
Eva Elizabeth 112

Deming
Louise 214

De Monclos
Baron Marcel Pérouse 525
Count Henri Pérouse 525
Didier Cheyney 525
Henri Navier 525
Katherine 525

Denes
Abraham 545

Dengler
Anna M. 179
Gussie 293
Isaac 293

Denning
Caraline Esther 283
Charles Wilson 283
Franklin Rutter 283
Harriet Elvira 283
Harriet M. 283
Harry Joseph 283
Helen 289
Joseph 283, 289
Joseph C. 283
Joseph H. 283
Katie E. 283
Maggie G. 283
Mary E. 283
Mary Evans 283
Samuel C. 283
Wm. Baldwin 283

Denney
Sarah 78

Dennis
Elizabeth 380

Denny
Mary Elizabeth 181

Dent
Elizabeth 53

Denzer
Charles H. 496
Maude A. 496

Derushy
Alice 506

NAME PAGE

Dettery
Hester 134

Detwiler
Harriet 312
Harry 312
John W. 310, 312
L. Dora 311

Dever
Ann Teresa 417

Devine
Joseph 257
Louisa 257

Dewees
Margaret 31

DeWitt
Sarah D. 116

Deyarmon
Edna Pearl 217
Geo. Washington... 217
Hiram D. 217
Mary Albina 217
Thomas 217

Dick
Abraham T. 310
Cora 310
David 310
Perry C. 310

Dickerson
Thomas 70

Dickinson
Alma E. 226
Anna 226
Anna L. 226
Anna M. 226
Bayard 226
Bayard C. 266
Charles 121
Clinton Gardner 226
Elizabeth 58
Ella Cloud 226
Emma 317
Florence Elizabeth.. 482
Frederick Augustus. 226
George 482
Hanna Anna 528
Hayes 226
Henry 226
Henry Cloud 226
James E. 226
James L. 226
Jasper Eaton 482
John Morton 482
Joseph 226, 538
Jennie R. 226
Laura Blanche 482
Lorenzo H. 226
Lydia 226
Margaret 360
Matilda 325
Morris 528

NAME PAGE

Dickinson
Morris L. 226
Norman H. 398
Phebe :.....226, 229, 533
Powell 482
Richard 325
Richard L. 325
Sarah A. 226

Dicks
Anna Reid 136
E. J. 136
James T. 136
Joseph 24
Lydia 10, 24
——— 312

Dickson
Alva 398
Elizabeth 396
George 397
Joseph 58, 397
Norman Manley 398
William M. 398

Dieley
Olive B. 392

Digel
Catharine 300

Dill
Adaline Van Lew ... 204
Anna 264
William F. 264

Dillehunt
Emma 417

Dillon
Cornelia 27, 111
John 111

Dilworth
Ann 448
Emma L. 372
Charles 559
Sue 306
Ziba 372

Diniery
Emma 498

Dinning
Maria 517

Dinwiddie
Caroline 29, 120
Henry 120
I. N. 120
Jacob E. 120
John W. 120
Lula 120

Dixon
Aaron 78, 465
Augusta 86
Fannie Arrena 111
Fletcher 111
Frank 466
Hannah 466

NAME PAGE

Dixon
Henry 324, 466
Ida May 465
Isaac 466
John 465
Lenora 466
Lydia 87
Margaret 111
Martha 346
Mary Elizabeth 466
Mary P. 49
Matilda 47, 323
Mifflin 466
Randolph 86
Rosa Etta 466
Roscoe Davis 466
Samuel 466
William 111, 465
Wm. Fletcher 111

Doan
Rebecca 404

Dobbins
Phebe A. 232
Wilson 232

Dobson
Rev. A. T. 465

Dodge
Gen. H. H. 115
Henry .Harrison ... 114
John 380
Johnson S. 380
Nannie 114

Dodson
Andrew 510
Mary 118, 510

Doherty
Daniel 336
Mary Regina 189
Sarah 336

Dohn
Mary 512

Dolbeer
John S. 341
Minnie 341

Dolive
Nicholas Weeks 375

Donaldson
Amanda 322
Catharine 65
Hiram 322
Jane 214
Richard 322

Donley
Isabella E. 251
Mary 421

Donohoe
John 73
Margaret 73

NAME PAGE

Donohue
John Edward 186
Owen 186

Dooly
Mary 528

Doran
Margaret 481

Dorat
John 444
Lizzie 444

Dorrell
Mary 71

Dorsch
Michael 216

Dorwart
Emanuel C. 454
Emma M. 454

Dotson
James D. 397
Rhue Amy 397

Dotts
Edgar H. 334
Edna Louisa 334
Edwin H. 334
Harry Rose 334
Howard J. 334
John 334
Laura M. 334
Lily May 334
Priscilla 131
Walter Maxwell 334
William Harvey 334
Wilmer Levi 334
Worthington E. 334

Dougdale
Joseph A. 567

Dougherty
Adaline E. 503
Clara 503
Fannie 503
Hughey 483
Gravener 453
James 503
John A. 503
Mary 483
Myrtle 503
Robert 503
Sarah Jane 74, 453
Sherman 503
Susan 483

Douglas
Ellen A. 508

Douglass
Adah Emeline 512
Albert 490
Alice 28, 507
Aline M. 508
Amanda Mary 507
Angeline 506
Ann 118, 511

NAME PAGE

Douglass
Ann Jane 118, 503
Anna A. 509
Annie 117, 510
Augustin D. 117
Austin D. 567
Barnabas 28
Bell 511
Blanch E. 502
Caleb H. 119
Carmincetus 503
Catharine Matilda .. 503
Charles 507
Cecilia 508
Demetrius A. 507
Edward 511
Edward H. 490
Eleanor 118, 508
Elinor 118, 505
Elizabeth 117, 567
Ellen 511
Elmira J. 510
Elvira 117
Emily J. 509
Ethel Orilla 502
Eva M. 502
Florence A. 510
Frances Mary 490
Francina B. 119
Geo. Washington ... 117
George W. 508
Gertrude Temperance Rebecca 512
Ida May 512
Isabel Eleanor 490
James....28, 118, 490, 509
James A...118, 502, 509, 510
James Francis 503
James Harry 490
Jane 28, 118, 511
John, 11, 28, 117, 118, 511, 503, 567
John A. 507
John E. 119
John H. 118, 506, 508
John I. 507
John M. 509
Jonathan 117, 120
Jennie 490
Louis 117
Margaret 28, 118
Margaret Ann 508
Margaret J. 513
Martha Matilda 510
Mary 118, 505, 511
Mary J. 510
Mary Jane 119
Mary Josephine 507
Mary L. 507
Mary Louise 117
Milton 509

NAME PAGE

Douglass
Montgomery 118, 510
Rachel 117, 501
Richard Pearl 513
Roania 117
Rose 507
Sallie M. 507
Silas M. 507
Silverious 117, 567
Sophia 508
Sophia T. 509
Stella S. 502
Stephen 508
Stephen A. 510
Stephen Arundell ... 503
Susan 118, 512
Thaddeus 117, 567
Theodore 509
Thomas 511
Thomas A. 118, 512
Washington, 28, 29, 118, 119, 507
William.....28, 118, 509
William A. 510
William F. 510
William H. 507
William K. 119
Wm. Harrison 117
Wm. Vincent 508

Douthib
John 79

Dow
Caroline C. 105, 495
John R. 495

Dowdall
Anna May 199
Chalkley 199
Ella Cora 199
Mary J. 299
Robert Emmett 199

Dowell
Emily K. 235
Enoch 235

Downard
Hiram P. 497
James 497
Maggie May 497

Downerd
Hannah 497
Jacob 26
Mary 26

Downie
Eliza 192

Downey
Caroline 191
James 191

Downing
Clara L. 237
Samuel R. 568

NAME PAGE

Downs
Alfred F. 413
Annie C. 344
David 413
Isaac 126
Murdella 126

Dowsland
Mary Ellen 528

Doyle
Annie 504
Chester J. 504
Edward A. 504
James 504
Lillia G. 504
Louis F. 504
Mary 532
Nancy 504
Samuel J. 504

Draper
Jerry M. 315
William 315

Drennen
Amos Ellsworth 342
Charles Howard 341
Elinor 341
Eva May 341
Howard Gilpin 342
Laurence Leroy 341
Levi 341
Mary Adaline 341
Rachel Irene 341
Thomas 341
Warren Emerson ... 341
Wm. C. Cobourn... 341

Drew
Alice 170
David 170

Driscoll
Daniel 482
Madeline Delia 482

Driskel
Catharine 504
Catharine Mary 504

Dryden
Arminta Drusilla ... 325
John 325

DuBree
Annie Marie 353
Henry S. 316
Mary Ellen 316
Sarah Ann 373

Ducker
Maranda C. 103

Duckett
BreckenridgeJohnson 132
Eliza J. 132
Levi F. 132

NAME PAGE

Dudley
Alma Calota 403
Alvah R. 398
Annie R. 403
Calvin 398
Chena Odell 396
Clarissa 396
Cora May 397
Edna N. 402
Elijah 58, 398
Eliza Ann 59
Elizabeth Jane....58, 397
Elmer B. 399
Eveline 396
Gracie Ines 397
Hannah M. 397
Henry.....58, 395, 402
Henry E. 403
Hester Ann 398
Hezekiah K. 396
Howard Welcome .. 397
Ida D. 403
Ida Lee 398
Ida S. 398
Isabelle 95, 400
James H. 396
Jason 398
Jemima 396
Joann 399
Joseph 17, 58
Joseph L. 396
Leah Nora 398
Lucinda Gertrude .. 398
Luther M. 395
Lydia Ann 398
Magdalene 59
Margaret 58, 399
Margaret Ann 397
Mark L. 396
Marmena 398
Mary Ann 58, 395
Mary C. 59
Mary Elizabeth 397
Mary R. 396
Mary Sina 397
Martha E. 396
Nancy J. 399
Nancy Jane 397
Norma Celesta 403
Olive Bertha 396
Rhue Amy Dotson.. 397
Robert 59
Samuel H. 402
Samuel R. 396
Sarah Rebecca 397
Susanna 399
Susannah 59
Thomas 58, 396
Vergia T. 398
William E. 398
William Henry 396
William McKibben.. 397

NAME PAGE

Duell
Chalkley 56
John 56

Duff
Charles L. 56
Fred. 56
George W. 292
John.....55, 56, 385
Lemuel N. 56
Mary Thibault 163
Milton 385
Minnie M. 385
Nellie 292
U. F. 385
Walter S. 56

Duffee
Susanna 315

Dugan
Rev. Z. Taylor 161

Dumb
Catharine 515

Dummell
Henry 402

Dummett
Mary Douglas 143

Dunbar
Nancy 392

Duncan
Nancy F. 466

Dunhour
Charles 160

Dunlap
Bessie Hazel 260
Geo. Prizer 260
Isaac 260
Margaret Ann 183
Robert Wynn 260

Dunleavey
Mary 488
Michael 488

Dunn
Eliza Ann 100
Elizabeth 42
George 419
Hannah 64, 419
Samuel 224

Dunton
Anna M. G. 525

Dunwoody
Elizabeth C. 30, 125
Joseph 125

Durbin
Sarah 507

Durborrow
Emma M. 193
Isaac 193

NAME PAGE

Durnall
Frances Worth 274
Horace M. 274
Milton 274
Milton Wollerton .. 274

Dustman
Abraham 383
Alice D. 383
Daniel 383

Dutill
Charles 192
Eva May 192
Lewis F. 192
Mabel Virginia 192

Dutton
Aaron 171
Ada Florence 429
Annie G. 479
Clara Beatty.....162, 479
Elizabeth.....11, 34, 480
Emily 36, 171
Esther P. 35, 159
George G. 479
Hannah 41
Huston 429
Isaac 33, 34
Jane F. 479
John 159, 479
Jonathan...8, 97, 479, 480
Joseph 5
Josiah 429
Laura Irene 161, 480
Prudence 11, 33
Rachel 33
Richard 8, 33
S. Emma 303
Susan Ann 146
Susanna P. 145
Thomas 146, 171
William 480

Duy
Rebecca 135

Dye
Albert 89
Clementine 89
Cordelia 89
Frank 90
George 90
John 89
Mary Ann 89
Rosa Jane 90
William 89
William H. 22, 89

Dyer
Mary Groff 163

Dyson
Deborah Ann.....72, 448
Isaiah 448
James 448

E

NAME PAGE

Eachus
Al 367
Anna Mary 367
Benj. Jos. Chalkley.. 367
Ed A. 367
Edwin Henry 367
Edwin Minchall 367
Elizabeth Haycock.. 367
George John 367
Hannah 229, 335, 367
Hannah Jane 367
Homer 270
Homer Thomas 367
Howard Way 367
John 367
Joseph R. 367
Joseph Way 367
Lydia E. 270
Marie Martha 367
Minerva B. 198
Minshall M. 367
Obed 52, 229, 367
Obed Alexander 367
Orpha 306
Ruth Agnes 367
Sara T. 481
Sarah Anna 367
Virgil 367
William 198
William Henry 367

Eagleburger
Isaac Henry 67, 427
John 427
Lillian Christina 427
Sarah Luela 427
Vevia May 427

Earle
Elizabeth 418
George H. 189
Henry D. 137
Mary H. 137

Early
Benjamin Frederick. 381
Charles Perry Brown 381
David 380
Elijah Taylor 380
Elmer Garfield 381
James Lawrence Decatur 381
Maggie May 381
Mary Emma 381
Walter Theodore ... 381

Eason
Elizabeth 508

Easterly
Blanche Vernon ... 319
Burnice Gale 319
Glen Russle 319

NAME PAGE

Easterly
J. Tennison 319
Jonathan 319
John Lawrence 319
Mable Hennie Etta.. 319
Percis Iowa 319

Eastlack
Elwood 78, 464
Sarah E. 464
Simeon 464

Eavenson
Aaron Hannum 177
Alban Taylor 365
Anna W. 178
Blanche 177
Clara H. 177
Edgar Roscoe 177
Edna Lucile 178
Ella 365
Elizabeth M. 178
Florence Roselind... 177
George..34, 173, 177, 178
George Dyson 177
Grace W. 177
Hannah 34
Joseph 37, 177
Joseph Wm. 178
Josephine 177
Jesse Vernon 178
Madge P. 177
Mary E. 178
Minnie E. 177
Paul Irving 177
Richard 550
Royal T. 177
Sidney 37, 173
William H. 177
William Kennedy ... 177
W. Percy 177

Eckenrod
Alice Cecilia 514
Anna Mary 505
Annie Bernadeta.... 504
Augustine 505, 514
George 504, 505
Gertrude 504
Helena Ann 505
Ignatius 504
James 118, 505
John 505
Joseph 504
Laretto 514
Lydia A. 505
Margaret 505
Mary 119
Mary C. 506
Mary Harriet 504
Michael D. 505
Olive Monica 504

NAME PAGE

Eckenrod
Ramon 505
Romanus 505
Samuel 504
William 505

Ecoff
John 249
Sarah 531
William Wesley 249

Edge
Benjamin 114
Emily P. 114
James B. D. 528
John 13
John G. 114
Joseph B. 528
Joseph C. 114
Sarah 5
Sarah Ann 166

Edinger
Belle 349
John 349

Edkins
Sarah 80
Thomas 80

Edmiston
Mary 12

Edmondson
Anna Cora 220
Arista Evans 220
Caroline Florissa ... 220
Clarence Edward ... 220
Claude Thomas 220
Edward, 42, 219, 221, 572, 573
Edward Clarence ... 220
Eliza 250
Eliza Jane 222
Emma Maria 220
Hannah 221
Jonathan 222
John 220
Leah Elizabeth 220
Mary Ann 221
Mary Elizabeth 221
Nellie Jane 221
Peter 219
Robert E. 221
Rufus Pierce 220
Ruth Anna 221
Thomas 219
Thomas Lincoln 220
William Lewis 221

Edmunson
Margaret 49
Sarah T. 379

NAME PAGE

Edwards
Adah Evaline 272
Alfred 238
Amanda 386
Anna Gertrude 447
Bayard 447
Cidney 335
Clara B. 318
Cleveland 447
Edward 203
Frances 447
Florence May 447
George 335
George L. 318
Hannah 203
Hannah A. 269
Hannah Ann 263
Isabel Alice 412
James 447
James H. 447
John H. 447
John L. B. 447
John Uber 272
Joseph 412, 447
Kate 335
Keziah 210
Lottie W. 447
Margaret 430
Mary Ann 447
Matilda A. 326, 327
Morgan 2
Sarah 144, 447
William 6

Egberton
Esther 412

Ehlinger
Catherine Kinch 433
Delta May 433
Earl 433
Frank 433
Hazel 433
John 433
Marvel 433
Mathias 433
Raymond 433

Elberson
Mary 454

Elder
Elizabeth 321
Emily 119, 514
George 28
John 507, 514
Lucretia 118, 507
Nancy 118
Priscilla 28
Robert 321
Walter 28

Eldridge
Issachar H. 50
Jessie 50
Wm. Eugene 50

NAME PAGE

Elerly
Catherine 513

Elgin
Nancy 90

Eliel
Julius C. 135
Louis 135

Elkton
Eliza 45

Eller
Byron V. 400
Henry 400
John T. 400
Thora E. 400

Elliott
Ada C. 265
Adaline 485
Ann 127
Anne 59
Benjamin 384
Daniel 43, 265
Eddie M. 265
Elsie E. 265
Florence J. 265
Howard B. 265
L. Blanche 265
Mary R. 265
Mary Ridgeway 265
Moses 265
Patience 213
Rowena M. 123
Ruth 55, 384
Sarah Ann 25, 103
Sarah Lawrence 333
William J. 265
William Mode 265
W. Mode 280

Ellis
Daniel Thompson .. 465
Ella Francis 465
Hettie Foote 516

Elton
Julia Ann 98

Elvin
George 295

Elwarner
Mary Margaret 497

Ely
Eleanor 151
Eleazar S. 95
Frances C. 96
James Louis 96
Marian Ash 95
William H. 95
William Henry 96

Emerson
Ann 518

NAME PAGE

Emery
Edith Rebecca 170
Lillian Anna 170
William 170
Zenis 170

Emlen
Beulah S. 25, 105
Dr. Samuel 105

Emley
Henrietta Deacon... 156
William Stoker 156

Emmerson
Elizabeth Jones 477

Emmons
Alice May 158
Charles H. 158

Empson
Mary 547

Engle
Ann 24
Isaac E. 183
Lucie Chauncy ...38, 183

English
Chester A. 231
Lydia A. 231

Ennis
Stella 88

Enoch
Emma 58

Enos
Susanna Dickinson.. 373

Entriken
Ada V. 323
Caleb 15
Cornelius Switzer .. 323
Elmer E. 239
Florence May 323
Frank 323
George 322
George William 223
Guy Battin 239
Hannah B. 248
Homer 323
Josephine 323
Kitty Ann 253
Lorena 323
Mary Ella 323
Phoebe 323
Samuel 239, 322
Samuel Earl 239
Samuel Potts 323
Sarah 15
Susanna 322
Sidney M. 323
Strode 323
Vernon 323
William G. 248
William H. 323

NAME PAGE

Entrikin
Samuel 47

Epler
Richard E. 111

Erb
Rachel 406

Erby
Keziah 451

Erwin
Maria Louisa .....

Esbin
Isaac H. 343
Margaretta 343

Esher
Sarah Ann 414

Espy
Eliza 408

Esrey
Sarah Hawkins 435

Essex
Susan 453

Essick
Susan 194

Estes
Rebecca A. 205

Esworthy
James M. 299
Rachel 337

Euders
John E. 407
John H. 407

Evans
Agnes Winena 290
Albert H. 286
Alfred B. 284
Alfred Roy 284
Allan Baldwin 284
Allen Baldwin 288
Alonza 286
Angeline 339
Angie Florence 287
Arthur G. 284
Baldwin Jackson ... 282
Barton 45, 288
Bert Craig 284
Cad Walton 285
Caleb 287
Catharine 213, 297
Catharine A. 205
Charles Edgar 285
Charles F. 284, 287
Charles L. 339
Cheyney Alonza 536
Cheyney D. 535
Christel E. 339
Clara M. 286
Claude MacWilliams 284

NAME PAGE

Evans
Clay H. 284
Clay Webster .. 284, 289
Cora 287
Cora May 288
D. Webster 39
Daniel 545
Dollie M. 286
Edward Everett 200
Eliza R. 286
Elizabeth 373
Elizabeth M. 287
Ella Maude 284
Emaline 288
Emma 287
Emma Pearl 536
Ernest Dudley 200
Esther May 284
Ethel P. 287
Evan 225, 290, 339
Evaline Hanthorn... 339
Evert Earl 338
Ezekiel 39
Fannie 242
Francis Nicholas ... 287
Frank Sylvanus 338
Fred Sorman 288
Frederick 290
George 338, 339
Guy Horace 285
Hannah Ann 339
Hannah Elizabeth .. 287
Harriet E. 283
Harry John 536
Harry Thomas 285
Heber Francis 289
Helen E. 339
Henry Harrison 290
Horace Rigg 285
Howard Burd 284
Howard C. 338
Howard Wills 39
Ida Lou 338
Ida Mary 536
Ida May 284
IsaacSermonWorrall 339
Isabella 286
J. Engle 200
James Cadwalader
Washington 425
Jesse Kersey 289
Jesse Lafayette 290
John 346, 535
John Allen 290
John Clayton 536
John Cobourn 338
John Quincy 289
John R. 284
Julia Ann 452
Kate 346
Lafayette William .. 290
Laura Christine 289

NAME PAGE

Evans
Laura Elizabeth 289
Laura Rebecca 287
Leah Elizabeth 219
Letta M. 338
Lewis Wilson 338
Lot 45, 282
Lot F. 286
Lot Franklin 286
Lottie Eleanor 289
Luella Ruth 290
Lydia Ann 288
Lyle Williams 289
Mabel Hattie 284
Margaret 346
Margaret A. 283
Marian E. 339
Mary Ellen 289
Mary Elsie 284
Mary Emily 285
Mary Jane.....66, 425
Maud Cleytie 338
Mina Schoener 285
Myrl J. 287
Nathan 200
Nellie Mabel 290
Oscar John 289
Owen 220
Philip 11
Phoebe A. 286
Phoebe E. 284
Phoebe Ettie 289
Rebecca 255
Rev. Jos. S., 210, 234, 304, 374, 489, 533, 534
Robert Allison 285
Robert Henry 289
Roy Thomas 284
Ruth 5, 11
Ruth Essie 289
Samuel Barton 290
Samuel Fillmore 290
Sanford A. 287
Sarah A. 286
Sarah Ann..285, 339, 536
Sarah Jane 289
Sylvia May 536
Thomas 288
Thomas Baldwin 200
Thomas J. 284
Thomas Worth 284
Vivian Marie 338
Walter George 284
Warren E. 338
Wellington Grant .. 287
William 48, 338, 556
William Allen 289
William Anna 339
William Emmor 338
William Henry 290
William Peter 289
Wm. Nathan Earle.. 200

NAME PAGE

Everhart
Daniel 256
Mary J. 256

Everson
Andrew J. 87
Mary J. 87
Ralph 545

Eves
Cyrus Sharpless 164
Elizabeth Kirk 389
Gertrude Sharpless.. 164
H. P. 389

NAME PAGE

Eves
John M. 164
William 389

Ewing
Charles Thomas 364
Eliza 291
Mary 364
Mary Ann 364
Robert Black, M.D.. 364
Robert Scott 364
Ross 364
Wm. Moffitt 364

NAME PAGE

Exler
Margaret 510

Eyre
Annie Ely....37, 114, 178
Caroline 258
Elizabeth Ann 105
Elizabeth Griffiths .. 176
George W. 176
Jonas Preston ..154, 178
Margaret Wilson.34, 154
Susanna 164

F

NAME PAGE

Fable
Ella 521
John A. 521

Faddis
Elizabeth Young, 253, 261
Jennie Berklew 264
Robert 261
——— 19
William Henderson. 264

Fagin
Abel 76
Maria 20, 76

Failing
Margaret 515

Fairlamb
Alice 23, 93
Ann 12, 35
Ellen 34, 150
Frederick 24, 35, 98
Lydia 479
Mary 23, 93
Mary P. 175, 180
Nicholas 150
Robert 93, 98
Susanna 153, 156, 368

Fallis
R. S. 571

Famous
Henry B. 194
Sarah A. 194

Farley
Henry 90
Thomas 90

Farmer
Alexander 516
Benjamin S. 390
Bessie Andrew 391
Conrad 174
Davis 57, 389
Dulsa Pearl 390
Elcanah Smith 390
Elias M. 391
Eliza Jane 174

NAME PAGE

Farmer
Elizabeth Ann 390
Flavius Josephus ... 390
George 516
George W. 516
George William 390
Grover C. 516
James 57
James Franklin 391
James H. 57
James Harvey 391
Jane 57, 391
John 17, 57
John William 391
Louis Taylor Hubert. 390
Mahlon G. 57
Maria Ann 57
Margaret.....7, 59, 389
Margaret E. 391
Mary Martha Virginia Frances 390
Nellie May 391
Peter 57, 390
Rachel Catharine ... 390
Sarah Elizabeth 57
Virgil L. 516
Walter P. 516
William 57, 516

Farne
Charles J. 283
Emily Beatrice 283
Emily Louisa 283
George 283
George Lindley 284
Harold Franklin ... 283
Jacob 283
John Franklin 283
Joseph Charles..... 283
Leroy Evans 284
Margeret Parkin 283
May Florence 284
Russell Kissinger .. 283
Susan Erma 283
William 283
Wm. Denning 283

NAME PAGE

Farr
Anne Dunton 525
James M. 525
James McCullough... 525
James McCullough 3rd 525
Olivia M. 420

Farrel
Jane 254

Farson
Enoch S. 165
Mary Ellen 164

Faubel
Helena M. 358

Faucett
Emlen C. 343
Ernest C. 343
G. Cheston 343
George S. 343
Herman R. 343
James 343
James Elwyn 343
Nathan Cornell 343
Sarah 34, 173, 177
Susan 49, 343

Faust
Mamie L. 294
Samuel A. 294

Fawcett
Clara M. 309
Edgar C. 309
George W. 309
Myrtle J. 309
Nannettie R. 309
Samuel O. 309
Samuel S. 309
Violet M. 309
Willie G. 309

Feaster
Henry 19

Fell
Ann Louisa 97
Deborah 161
Edward 97

NAME PAGE

Fell
Edward, Jr. 24, 97
George G. 97
Jane 97, 480
Joseph G. 97
Lydia Ann 97, 479
Maria 97
Mary 97
William 97

Fenton
Albion M. 289
Cleopatra C. 289
Helen M. 289
Joseph H. 289

Ferguson
Ann 278
Douglas 308
Elizabeth Ann 433
Harold C. 338
Lincoln A. 308
Lura M. 308
Rebecca 527
Margarette Jane 192
Marion C. 338
Violet H. 338
William 338
William Earl 308
William R. 338

Ferman
Louisa 145

Ferris
Asenath 474
Mary 453
Willet 474

Fesler
Sherman 177

Fesmier
Mary 348

Fetzer
Mary Ann 170

Few
James 44

Field
Sarah Ann 464

Fielding
Benjamin F. H. 439
Ella J. 439
Elsie M. 439
Emma S. 439
Ethel May 439
Fannie R. 440
John 439
Jonathan B. 69, 439
L. Horace 439
Louis H. 439
Mary Anna 440
Robert L. 439
Wilmer J. 439

NAME PAGE

Fields
Mary 49
Sarah 87

Fife
Julia A. 210

Fifield
Louisa 479

Figley
Abraham 65
Achsa 421
Caty 422
Charity 422
Charles 420
Eleanor Jane 65
ElizabethCaroline, 65, 421
Elsie May 420
Emma Violet 421
Frances Martha 421
Frank Leslie 420
George Levi 422
Grant Elmer 421
Hannah Elizabeth .. 420
James 65, 420
James Donovan 421
James Foraker 422
James Levi 421
Jason 65
Jennie Maud 421
John Bryan 421
John Filmore 420
Katie May 422
Levi Ellsworth 422
Lois Marie 421
Lydia Ann 65, 422
Margaret 65
Margie M. 420
Martha Alice 421
Mary Belle 421
Mary M. 421
Miles Harland 422
Neil Bird 421
Rachel 65
Rebecca Alice 420
Sarah Ellen 422
Sarah Martha 65
Scott Simon 420
Silas 65, 420
Silas Warren 420
Simon 18, 65, 422
Simon Bruce 420
Thomas W. 421
William James 421
William Melvin 422
William Ross 421

Filson
David 323
Frances 323
Margaret B. 282

Finch
Mary Ann 105

NAME PAGE

Fincher
Mary 275

Fine
Isaac 523
Laura E. 523

Finegan
Annie 230
Edna 230
Gertrude 230
Mabel 230
Michael 230
Miles 230
Paul 230

Finley
Archibald 59, 401
Geo. William 402
Harmon 402
Johanna Lucretia ... 402
Leah Ann 402
Rebecca Elizabeth... 402
Senora Ellen 402
William 401

Firth
Rebecca A. 436

Fisher
Addie 430
Anthony Moore 320
Dorothy 87
Elizabeth.....34, 87, 401
Eva Kurpner 483
George 567
Jacob 282, 430
James R. 87
John 319, 320
Joshua 550
Leonard 483
Lucy H. 201
Maria 87
Margaret 354
Matilda Smith 430
Mary 30
Mary S. 442
Naomi 483
Rachel 140
Richard 87
Samuel L. 104
Sarah 511
Sarah Ellen 319
William A. 233
William C. 233
William H. 87
William S. 201
——— 165

Fitch
Mary E. 348
Thomas 348

Fitts
Sarah Ann 121

NAME PAGE

FitzGerald
Alice Leinster 187
Harrington 187
Helen Wills 187
Mary Hitner 187
Sarah Riter 187

Fitzgerald
Harrington 187
Thomas 187

Fitzwater
Hester 221

Fix
Magdalien 423

Flanegan
Mary 281
Rose 533

Flannigan
Mary Ann 242

Fleck
Helen 111

Fleece
Lizzie 500

Fleming
Charlotte Jane 379
Henry 43
James 43

Flemming
Alice 269
Martha 42

Fletcher
Benjamin 458
Charlotte 93
Esther 455
Gertrude S. 458

Fleury
A. B. 565
Anthony B. 30, 127
Balthazar 127
Edgar Aristides 127
Ernest Nornan 127
James Henry 127
James Robert 127
Jesse Anthony 127
John Robert 127
Norma Estelle 127
Ulysia La Bauve..... 127

Flick
Andrew 328
Andrew Jackson 220
Elizabeth 220
Mary 328
Sarah 323

Fling
Bennett 371
Deborah Jefferis 124
Emmor 371
Frank P. 371
Harry D. 371

NAME PAGE

Floar
Harriet 462

Flounders
Ella 250
Isaac N. 251

Flower
Mary 26

Flowers
Charlotte Ann 133
Daniel B. 133
Edward Carrington. 133
Ellen 133
Henry Fort 133
John Daniel 133
Penelope M. 133
Phoebe Ann 133
Rosa L. 133
Samuel C. 133

Foes
Diedrich 498
Frederick 498
Margaret May 498

Folk
Rachel 393

Follett
Abigal Hall 216

Fontaine
Eliza 101

Foot
Ann 371
Narcissis 516

Ford
Annie I. 532
Elizabeth 497, 498
Frances Augusta, 26, 110, 171
Jeremiah 532
Lizzie 109
Maria 126
Mary E. 532
Sarah 44
Thomas 110

Fordney
Daniel 196
Margaret 40, 196

Foreman
Chrissie 348
Jane 102

Forepaugh
Annie 365

Forest
Lucinda Floyd 516

Forman
Samuel 193
Sarah 483
Susanna J. 193

NAME PAGE

Forrest
Sarah 392

Fort
Elias 30
Elias Joseph 31, 132
Ellen Charlotte 132
Emily 132
Emily L. 132
Henry H. 132
Dr. John T. 132
Josiah 132
Louisa M. 133
Neppie 132
Penelope M. 132
Piety 132
Susie 132
Virginia A. 133
Dr. William 132

Foss
Amelia 106
Wm. Franklin 106

Foster
Cynthia 214
Elizabeth 149, 246
James N. 149
Mary H. 286
Thomas 246
William M. 149

Foulk
Aaron 354
Amos 255
Annie Lilley 255
Charles Hanson 255
Donald 354
Helen M. 354
John 255
Mary Elizabeth 255
Nellie Bell 255
Sarah Ann 464
Theodore 354
W. Flemer 354

Founds
Alexander 416
Frank P. 416
James 416
M. Lizzie 416
William H. 416

Fout
Elmer L. 421
George W. 421

Fox
Eliza 119, 513
Elizabeth Sergeant.. 169
Fannie 257
John 513
John T. 237
Rebecca 25, 101
Samuel 257
Tamar Malisse 287
Thomas 102
Thomas Evans 237

NAME PAGE

Fraim
Lewis B. 304
Matilda E. 304

Fraizer
Alexander H. 544

Fralick
Susan Emma 298

Frame
Barclay Cloud 240
Charles Weightman. 240
Clinton 49, 304, 344
E. Lewis 174
Eber 174
Emma Louisa 240
Franklin 240
Gibbons G. 240
Helen A. 304
Helen Elizabeth 240
Howard Barclay 240
Jane 409
John Warren 240
Lewis E. 305
Nathan 344
Nathan P. 304, 344
Rebecca 450
Ruth 448
Susan H. 351
Willett Hance 240

Frances
John 74
Lydia 74
Mary Ann 181

Francis
Cornelia Elizabeth... 285

Frank
Mary Ann 438
William 390

Franke
Edmund 201
Henry 201
Mary Olivia 201

Frankhouse
Elizabeth 135

Fravel
Frances 297

NAME PAGE

Frazer
Persie 555

Frazyer
Cornelius T. 151
Louisa 151

Frederick
Ella Emma 416
Elva Carrie 416
Emma 54
John 416
Jno. Raymond 416
Peter 416

Freed
Theodocia 428

Freel
Mary 238

Freer
DuBois 332
Cora May 332

Fremont
Gen. 576

French
Benjamin 250
Elizabeth E. 520
Esther 323
James B. 80
Lucy Olive 80
Mary 80
Matilda 431, 433
Minnie May 80
Rosella 80
Ruth Ann 250
Willard H. 80
Willie 80

Frescoln
George 99
John 99
Rebecca 258

Frey
Lydia 467

Frich
Margaret 444

Friel
Evaline C. 447
John T. 447

NAME PAGE

Frits
John George 190
Sallie E. 190

Fritz
Martha E. 207

Fry
Annie 59

Fullen
James 133
Lydia Hendricks, 31, 133

Fuller
Charles 222
Charles E. 222
Clifford Lewis 222
Erle Harry 222
Iva Lucy 222
Lola Clara 222

Fulton
Alfaretta 229
Hannah 272
Howard J. 229
John 229
Mary 261
Samuel 229
Sarah 210
Sarah H. 211

Fultz
Maria 71

Funk
Andrew Jackson..... 456
Charles Oram 456

Funkhouser
Catharine 428

Furman
Rev. A. J. 448
Zerna 499

Fussell
Elizabeth R. 125
Martha M. 126
Priscilla M. 126

Futhey
Hon. J. Smith 167

G

NAME PAGE

Gabel
Elmira 195
Henry H. 196

Gable
Harvey 286
Rebecca 180

Gabriel
Hannah 288

NAME PAGE

Gail
Alfred 530
Cora H. 530
James 530
Lillie May 530
Mary 530

Galbraith
James McCaulley ... 196
Tabitha 196

NAME PAGE

Gallagher
Anna Mary 236
Annie 236
Hannah Baldwin 236
Henry 236
Henry J. 236
Ellen 236
Jane 253, 279
Jane Ann 236

NAME PAGE

Gallagher
Mary Ann 245, 247
Mary Elizabeth 236
Sallie 236

Gallaher
Adaline Elizabeth... 515
Alvin Henry 515
Ann 119
Anna Bernice 515
Benjamin 514
Charles Joseph 514
Clara Myrtle 514
Cunegundes 514
Dellilah Sophia 515
Ellen Dolorous 514
Ellen May 119
Elizabeth 513
Elizabeth Ann 514
Elizabeth Henrietta. 513
Emmitt Patrick 513
Ferdinand Gilbert... 514
Frances Nelson 513
Francis 514
Frank 515
George 28, 119, 515
George A. 514
George Taylor 515
George W. 513
Geo.Washington, 119, 515
Harriet 514
Hugh 119, 514
James 119, 513
James A. 514
James Edward 514
Jonathan 119
John 119, 513
John Edum 514
Joseph Wilson 119
Lambert 515
Louisa R. 119
Lucy Esther 514
Margaret 513
Marguerete 119
Martha Ann 514
Mary Jane 513
Mary Margaret 514
Mary Zeta 514
Matilda 514
Michael 514
Priscilla Jane 515
Robert 119
Rose Elizabeth 513
Ruth 514
Schuyler Colfax 515
Sweebert 514
Thadeus 514
Thomas 514
William 119
William Wilferd 515
Wilson 514

Gallaway
Bessie May 406
James William 406
Moses Simpson 406

Galloway
John 371

Galoupe
B. F. 376
Benjamin 376
Flora May 376
Frederick 376
Margaret Eva 376
Mary Belle 376
Nellie 376
Walter Elisha 376

Gamble
Eliza Jane 53, 372
Ellen 19, 74
Joseph 74
Samuel 372
Susan 368

Gandy
Sarah 333

Gann
Martha 256

Gapen
Eleanor 398

Gardiner
Lucy 164

Gardner
Alice Madora 235
Delight 235
Elizabeth 340
Esther 451
John 340
Margaret 457
William 457

Garfield
A. Palmer 150

Garhart
George 383
Madge 383
Martin 383

Garlic
Emma Frances 217
Timothy 217

Garman
Dara 257

Garra
Annie 209

Garretson
Eliza 355

Garrett
Abigail Worrell 388
Elizabeth..23, 27, 92, 362
Elizabeth Cheyney... 524
Emma E. 238
Hannah 523

Garrett
Hibbard 524
John 23
Joseph 238
Joseph L. 238
Lewis 388
Margaret...10, 23, 36, 64
Mark Levis 160
Mary.....3, 23, 63, 94
Mary Ann 17, 56
Mary Anna 233
Naomi 32
Norris P. 160
Philip 160
Ruben 233
Samuel 95
Silas 64
William 56
William Abner 524

Garrison
William Lloyd 567

Garside
James 327
John 327
Mary Jane 327

Garwood
Jeanette 104

Gary
Ellen 110

Gaskill
Alfred Francis 308
Bertha 308
Caroline E. 307
Daniel 307
Elizabeth E. 308
Ernest R. 308
Jennie 308
Joseph A. 308
Harry J. 308
Nathan 307
Susan 308
William E. 308

Gass
Mary 294

Gaston
Eliza 470

Gatchel
Alfred Lewis 232
Anna E. 485
Ella May 232
Enoch 231
Florence Bessie 232
Howard Townsend.. 231
Samuel Pusey 231
Walter Lawrence... 232

Gault
Hannah Elizabeth .. 375

NAME PAGE

Gaunt
Benjamin 321
John 321
Laura 321
Mary 321

Gause
Hannah Rebecca 151
Harlan 50, 151
Jonathan 144
Lewis 50
Martha 50

Gawthrop
Dorothy 365
Edgar 365
George 365
Horace 365
Louisa 365

Gay
Martha 357
Parnell Maria 363

Geary
Charles Curtis 438
Elsie M. 438

Geer
Lydia Jane 440

Geiger
Frederick Wm. Andrew 138
Grace 138

Genn
Hattie N. 357
Joshua H. 357

George
Loudon C. 519
Rev. Traves W. D... 519

Gerkin
Katrine 432

Gerst
Daniel 423
John Henry 423
Robert Roy 423

Gess
Sarah 332

Getty
Anna Taresa 339

Geyer
Louisa Dunn 109

Gheen
Edward 347
Edward H. 272
Elizabeth 332
Francis H. 347
Gertrude F. 347
Helen H. 347
Marion H. 347
Sarah Hickman 272
Phebe J. 347

NAME PAGE

Gibbon
Ann 91
Catharine 91, 92
Cora Annie 92
Corinne Myrtis 469
Edward Moore 92
Elizabeth Ann 36
Emma Grace 498
Frances 92
Frances M. 91
Fred Lardner 92
James Wilson 469
Gen. John 91, 568
John 90, 91
John Heysham, 22, 90, 91, 469
Juliet S. 469
Lardner 90
Margaret 92, 469
Margaret Lizzie 92
Mary 90
Mary Rogers 469
Mitchell Rogers 469
Nicholas Biddle 91
Nicholas Lewis 92
Richard M. 92
Richard Parks 92
Robert 90, 468
Robert Lardner 469
Virginia 91

Gibbons
Ann....10, 24, 25, 97, 554
Bessie Elizabeth 111
Carrie Elizabeth, 112, 498
Charles Leonidas ... 112
Charles Mifflin 111
Charles S. 113
Clara Alice 498
Daisy Adalard 498
David Allen 26
Elizabeth, 10, 24, 25, 98, 470
Elizabeth Ann...111, 171
Elizabeth Yeatman, 12, 24, 36
Emma 99
Elnora A. 113
Enoch H. 27, 111, 112
FrancesAugusta,111,497
Geo. W. 110
Geo. W., Jr. 171
Geo. Washington.... 24
George 98, 99
George B. 498
George W. 10, 26
Hannah 10, 24
Humphrey 24
James...5, 546, 553, 554
James Albert 111
James H. 112, 498
James M....10, 23, 26, 36

NAME PAGE

Gibbons
James Mifflin 24
Jane 10, 22, 24
John 24, 99, 553
John Ernest 498
John Garrett 23
John Hannum, 10, 22, 27, 111, 112, 498
Joseph, 10, 24, 98, 554, 563, 485
Joseph, Jr. 5, 10
Joseph Gladden 26
Joseph P. 99
Letitia E. 112
Lizzie A. 113
Louis Dezira 498
Lt. 564
Lt. William 563
Lydia 24, 50, 99
Ldyia Black.....111, 499
Margery 546, 553
Marshall 10
Mary, 4, 5, 10, 23, 99, 548, 554
Mary J. 26, 110
Mary Jane.....111, 498
Mary Louise 498
Martha Ellen 111
Minnie Ollie 113
Rebecca 10, 27, 92
Samuel Gladden 111
Sarah...10, 24, 26, 97, 99
Sarah A. 26
Sarah Brittain 112
Susan E. 27, 112
Susanna 111
Thomas A. 26
Thomas Gladden ... 111
William 10, 24, 99
Willis I. 113

Gibbs
Emma May 232
Florence 232
Harry 232
John 232
John W. 232
Thomas 232

Gibson
Elinor 5
Emma 354
Gabriella 350
George W. 299
Hannah M. 299
James 142
Mary Elizabeth 142
Samuel, M.D. 354
William 229, 350

Gilbert
Elizabeth 29
James 421
Lydia A. 195

NAME PAGE

Gilbert
Rachel Miller 421
Samuel 421
Samuel E. 421
Sarah A. 249

Gilchrist
Archie C. 349
Barthenia 349
James Grant 351
John E. 349
Pierce E. 349
Redelia 351

Giles
Ferris 150

Gilkinson
Minerva 408

Gill
Homer C. 270
John B. 270
John H. 270
Lydia A. 531, 535
Maggie 308
Mary 511
Phebe Jane 270
Robinson 535
William W. 269

Gilland
Edwin Clark 202
James McDowell ... 202
Rev. James W. 201
Mary Frances 202
Susan Olivia 202
Thomas 201
Thomas Omar 202
William Davis 202

Gillen
Charles W. 240
John 240

Gillespie
Lidie 305
Nathaniel 305

Gillies
John D. 210
Virginia 210

Gillingham
Elizabeth 345

Gillogly
Audley Mervin 396
Estella May 396
Herbert Ellis 396
Welcome 396
William G. 396

Gilmer
Martha A. 130

Gilmore
Alice A. 184
Belle C. 185
Eliza Jane 183
Hannah Ann 183

NAME PAGE

Gilmore
Harriet 38, 185
John 12, 38
John A. 184
Lafayette C. 185
Lena H. 185
Louisa E. 183
Margaret Ann 183
Martha E. 184
Mary E. 184
Maud Emma 183
Norris T. 185
Olive I. 185
Sarah R. 183
Thomas C. 38, 183
Thomas J. 183
William C. 183

Gilpin
Alice 550
Ann 550
Anna Kate 90
Betsy 9
Eliza Jane 86
Elizabeth 22
Esther 550
Ettie Ethel 88
Fannie 90
Flora Nettie 88
George....9, 22, 550, 551
Georgia Bernes 88
George W. 22
Hannah 550
Hattie 88
Hattie D. 90
Hattie May 88
Henry D. 551
Ida 182
Isaac 550
Isaac B. 182
Israel.....5, 9, 22, 90
James K. 88
Jane 9, 22, 87
Jimmie E. 90
Joan 549
John D. 549
Joseph 549
Joseph, Jr. 9, 550
Joshua.....22, 87, 88, 551
Julia B. 88
Louisa 402
Lusette 22, 89
Lydia 550
Malinda 22, 89
Mamie K. 88
Mary.....9, 21, 550
Mary A. 86
Mary Magdalene ... 88
Moses 550
Nancy 9, 21, 82
Nancy Emmaline ... 89
Rachel 550

NAME PAGE

Gilpin
Richard A. 551
Ruth 550
Samuel 550
Sarah 9, 550
Sarah Catharine 88
Scott 88
Squire 22
Susannah 88
Thomas.....549, 550, 551
Thomas W. 551
Tolbert O. 22, 86
William 22, 551

Girt
Henry 387
Sue 387

Girtsenow
Wilhelmine 290

Githens
Hannah 237
Irene Emma 495
William Morton 495

Githers
Irene Emma 108

Gladden
Elizabeth 10, 26
Joseph 26

Gladhart
Charles 398

Glancy
Mary Elizabeth 221
William 221

Glass
John 505
Joseph H. 505
Mary Ann 512
Robert 505
Sarah 505
Walter E. 505

Glassford
David 502
James Guy 502
John Lee 502
Mary Blanche 502

Glendening
Jane 267

Glenn
Charles Alexander.. 401
Hugh T. 401
John Thomas 401
Lilly May 401
Margaret A. 518
Mary Josephine 401
Ralph Aaron 401

Glenny
Jane 437

NAME PAGE

Glisson
Harriett M. 194
Thomas 194

Glover
Alice 549
Martha 408

Godfrey
Emily 471

Godwin
Festus 112

Goff
E. M. 132
Laura Ethel 385
Robert 385
Ross A. 385

Golden
Rosanna 109

Goldsborough
Mary E. 134, 521
Thomas 521

Good
Delilah 494
Ellen S. 370
Frederick Ellsworth. 172
Harriet 390
Jeremiah E. 172
John 370
John D. 172

Goodman
Caroline 383
Maria Catharine ... 414
Susanna 192

Goodrich
Corella 170
Emerson 170

Goodridge
Jennie N. 84

Goodwin
John 224
Jonathan 264
Nannie 427
Willa M. 224

Gorby
Eliza A. 377
Hannah 16
Jonathan 16
Joseph 16
Samuel 377
Sarah 394

Gordon
Franklin 359
Isabella 274
Mary Ann 464
Rev. Percy 472
Sarah E. 359

Gore
Clarence 61

Gorham
Patsy 132

NAME PAGE

Gorley
Mary Margaret 514

Gorsuch
Elijah 42

Gosnil
Leah 217

Gould
Sarah 220

Gracey
George R. 217
William 217
Samuel Dean 217

Grafton
Mable Merrell 218
Michael Ashford ... 217
Nellie Diana 218
William 217
William Brady 218

Graham
Andrew 231
Bell 231
Eliza 24, 100
Elizabeth 231
Elma 231
Henry Hale 547
James 231
Sylvester 231

Grandstaff
Arthur Frederick ... 88
Clarence Emmet 89
Lloyd Everet 89
Martha Emeline 88
Mary Ettie 89
Sylvanus Franklin .. 88
William 88

Granger
Malinda 443

Grant
Eli 227
Erma M. 227
Harry Ellsworth ... 227
Laura Emma 227
Lizzie 446
Nellie E. 227
Stacy 227

Grassaway
Elizabeth 123

Grattan
Fannie 130
Dr. John 130
Lucy 130

Gratz
Mrs. ——— 335

Graves
Edith R. 371
Edith W. 411
Edna A. 372

NAME PAGE

Graves
Everett A. 371
Fred. P. 371
Harry C. 372
Harvey 371
Jacob 371
John 36
Jesse 371
Josiah 411
Lewis J. 371
Lillian 371
Lizzie H. 372
Margaret 396
Mary 465
William Lea 371

Gray
Anne Rulon 164
Baker M. 268
Charles 252
Charles H. Moorhead 252
Charles Raymond .. 251
Chas. Wesley Wilson 251
Clara Ross 251
Clarindia 395
Dace Leon 252
David 57, 394, 395
Edna May 252
Einna 251
Elizabeth I. 252
Ella Kate 251
Elma 251
Emeline Lloyd 109
Frank 251
Garrison 395
Hannah Elizabeth .. 208
Hannah Mary 252
Harry Leon 252
Helen 251
Isaac 394
Isabel 251
Jerome Bethel 40
John 6
John Worth 251
Joseph 187
Kn— S. 251
LeRoy 395
Lewis 251
Lewis Speakman ... 251
Lizzie 241
Lottie 268
Maggie 384
Miriam 268
Norman Darlington. 40
Ruth 251
Susan 177
Wesley Freesnan.... 252
William 59, 109
William C. 164
William George 109
William L. 109
Wilson Young 252

NAME PAGE

Green
Alexander B. 212
Anna 238
Arthur W. 118
Benjamin 268
Benjamin Thomas... 234
Bulah Alexina 238
Charles E. 238
Elizabeth 241
Ellen Mary 127
Ellwood R. 368
Embury Ellard 238
Emily 319
Esther 49
James B. 212
Katharine 126
L. Virginia 234
Louisa 356
Lydia 460
Mary 238
Matora Adell 238
Miriam A. 268
Morris 462
Rachel 226
Sarah Ann 184
Sharpless 460
William 118
William Frazer 226
William S. 238

Greene
Eli Wilson 332
Ellsworth H. 332
F. Irwin 332
M. Lena 332

Greenlee
Agnes C. 227
John 227
Robert C. 227

Greenaway
Elwood Hannum ... 182
George Wilmer 182
John 182
William J. 182

Gregg
Anna Marjorie 528
Annabella W. 531
George 358, 528
George H. 528
Hattie 358
Phoebe 75

Gregory
Dollie E. 286
Ethel E. 286
John 286
Lillie E. 286
Phoebe A. 286
Simon 286

Grey
Mary V. 354

NAME PAGE

Grier
Esther Amelia 131
Mary Field 131
Nathan 131

Griffey
James 500

Griffin
Eliza Ann 222
Latilla 342

Griffith
Elizabeth 190, 403
Esther 444
Hannah 524
Margaret 47, 449
Margaret Ann 242
Mary 489
Oliver B. 252
Rosa D. 252
Ruth 113

Grim
Jesse 70
John 70

Grimes
Anna 503

Grise
Rev., Mr. 447

Groce
Everet 261
Maria J. 242
Martha Elizabeth ... 296
Mary E. 192
Thomas 242

Groff
Adam R. 488
Elizabeth 316
Helen 488
Jacob 488
Jacob Howard 488

Groman
David 452
Elmer Leon 452
Lillie May 452

Groner
Amos Emanuel 311
Catharine 311
Charles Orr 311
Clyde 312
David M. 311
David Russell 312
Edward 311
Elizabeth Susan 311
Esther V. 312
Frank J. 311
George M. 312
Harriet Emma, 310, 312
Henry Harrison 311
Jacob 46, 310
Jeremiah 310

NAME PAGE

Groner
Junius Marshall 311
Levi L. 310
Lulu 311
Maria 311
Martha Ann 310, 312
Mattie 311
Mary Rebecca 312
Myrtle M. 310
Nellie M. 312
Nettie C. 310
Ora E. 310
Otto S. 312
Ralph Junius 311
Retta May 312
Robert Berrell 311
Simon S. 312
William 310

Gross
Eva Jane 464
Joseph 464
Pollie 384

Grove
Anna Belle 310
Andrew Carroll 390
Berenice E. 310
Charles 310
Julie 504
Samuel 310
Sarah Elizabeth 390

Groves
Agnes Love 392
Cephas T. 391
Cyrus 391
Newton Bell 392
Virginia Love 392

Grubb
Caleb H. 158
Carroll 158
Charity 53
George Washington. 34
Hannah 141
Herbert C. 158
Isaac 33
Lydia 175
Maria H. 33
Mary Elizabeth 33
Mary H. 33, 144, 145
Norman 158
Rachel J. 34, 146
Samuel C. 11, 33
Samuel H. 33
Samuel W. 158
William C. 158
William Clarence.... 158
William H. 33

Gruwell
Elizabeth E. 307

NAME PAGE

Guest
Charles E. 279
Joseph B. 279
Joseph W. 278

Gumbes
Isabella Bloomfield.. 471

Gunner
Sarah 446

Gunning
James 299
Jeannette M. 299

NAME PAGE

Gunst
Balzer 273
Charles Henry Alexander 273

Gunston
Henry 552

Guthrie
Alexander 367
Albert 244
Bertha E. 244

NAME PAGE

Guthrie
Frank A. 244
James W. 244
John 384
Maggie 384
Mary Ann 367
Mary Ella 244
Rev., Mr. 444

Gutterson
Geo. Washington... 363
Luella May 363

H

NAME PAGE

Haas
Amanda 326
Bennerville 326

Habee
Dora 54

Hackett
Bessie 425
Frederick 425
Jessie 425
Lavinia 165
Simon 425

Haddack
Rebecca 162

Haden
Mrs. Birdie 109

Hadley
Catharine 13
Erwin A. 223
Harry Erwin 223
Hervey Raymond ... 223
Mabel 362
Thomas L. 223
William 399

Haffner
Albert 281
Amelia 281

Hagen
Mary Ann 449

Hagey
Emma 182
John 182
John Neis 38, 182
Sarah Elizabeth 182

Hagy
Daniel 481
Emma 481

Haines
Anna M. F. 314
Benjamin W. 39
Clark C. 126
Edward V. 126
Eliza M. 82
Elizabeth F. 243

NAME PAGE

Haines
Ella 392
Franklin 39
Garret 486
George 392
Hannah 220
Linda 39
Mary Belle 126
Nathan 32
Noah C. 126
Reuben 32
S. Lizzie 486
Wm. Benjamin 39

Hainline
Leonard 86
Samuel 86

Hains
Mary Margaret 376

Haley
Alice W. 311
Mary 463

Halfiet
Catherine 76

Hall
Abel 497
Anna M. 442
Annie 535
C. A. 442
Charles C. 315
Charles Henry 442
Elmer 497
Enos Thomas 342
Frederick Holston.. 497
George F. 442
Gladys 442
Harry J. 442
Isaac 73, 450
Jesse 497
Lizzie Alzira 342
Mabel 497
Margaretta Alinda .. 315
Mary 238
Mary Alice 442
Mary Elizabeth..... 291
Mary Vernon 43, 235
Melvina 309

NAME PAGE

Hall
Mifflin 525
N. D. 494
Robert 342
Sallie J. 144, 525
Samuel E. 442
Samuel James 442
Sarah E. 442
Thomas 2
William 235
William E. 497

Hallman
Anthony 353
Sarah R. 353

Halloway
Rachel 107
Robert S. 107

Hallowell
Mary 13, 45

Ham
Fisher 122
James M. 122
John M. 122
William 122

Hambleton
C. Burleigh 363
Charles 363
Marian 364

Hamerick
Mary Ann 50

Hamilton
Abel 402
Alexander 51
Charles D. 86
Emma Gertrude 453
James F. 453
John 403
John Wesley 453
Katie 453
Louisa 403
Maggie 459
Mary Elizabeth 453
Robert 453
Sarah 37
Sarah L. 402
Thomas James 453

NAME PAGE

Hamlin
Sally A. 308

Hammer
Allan 284
Allen 286
Elizabeth 286
Mary 284

Hammond
Alford 121
Harriet Catharine, 29, 121

Hamor
James H. 180
Dr. Jesse 32

Hampshire
Catharine 261

Hampton
Eber 295
Eber E. 295
Grace Alice 295
Mary Ella 295

Hanant
Mary 292

Hanby
Charles L. 460
Curtis C. 460
George W. 459
Hannah Ann 459
Ida Jane 459
Lucius Elmer 460
Malinda C. 459
Martha Anna 460
Mary Jane 458
Rachel Matilda 161
Rena Evelyn 460
Sarah Elizabeth 458
Sharpless G. 460
Sue A. 306
Ulysses Miller 459
Viletta P. 459
William 77, 458
Willie C. 460

Hance
Edward B. 442
Harry Franklin 442
Helen Baker 442
John M. 442

Hancock
J. W. 421
Jane Schlosser 421
John E. 421
Lillian May 421

Hand
Susan T. 162

Haney
Amanda Melissa ... 399
Annie 54, 374
Charles 59
Churchhill 399
Elijah T. 399

Haney
Elizabeth F. 399
Ellen Ora 59
Emeline 59
Helen 400
Isabelle 399
Joseph Thomas 399
Louisa 59
Margaret Matilda .. 59
Mary S. 59
Robert S. 399
Sarah Melvina 59
Theodore M. 399
Thomas 59, 399
Thomas E. 59
Zedick A. 400

Hanke
Frederick W. 337
Minnie 337

Hanley
M. 411
Rebecca 447

Hanlin
Elizabeth 392
Wabrance 392

Hann
Charles Thomas 401
Gracie 401
Maud May 401
Millie Clenard 401
Owing 401

Hanna
Lydia Rebecca 233
Margaret 493

Hannum
A. Katie 419, 444
A. W. Sloan 70
Aaron 12, 36, 174
Aaron Osborn 67
Abbie K. 171
Abel Shields 66
Abigail Ann 34, 157
Ada A. 120
Ada E. 76
Addie S. 76
Adelaide 29
Aggie May 425
Albert 438
Albert Bonsall 165
Albert M. 70
Alexander Crow 163
Alfred 37, 181
Alfred B. 76
Alfred Dupont 74
Alfred Grubb 163
Alfred R. 174
Alfred Stanley 147
Alfred Winfield 182
Alice, 28, 29, 35, 66, 120, 168, 426

Hannum
Alice A. 436
Alice Ann 424
Alice J. C. 116
Alice Minta 425
Alice Parke 132
Allen Osborn 429
Almira 69
Alva Elwood 172
Alvin 424
Amanda Delorus ... 155
Amanda P. 37
Amor Chandler 73
Amor Earl 418
Amor T. 64, 418
Amos C. 67, 429
Amy Jane 62, 425
Andrew Storrie 437
Andrew T. 120
Ann, 4, 7, 8, 13, 17, 18, 19, 57, 62, 76
Ann Eliza 64, 160
Ann Elizabeth 449
Ann Hoopes 116
Ann N. 18, 62
Anna 186
Anna B. 72
Anna Belle 186
Anna E. 70
Anna Elizabeth 72
Anna F. 429, 437
Anna Ivey 120
Anna Laura 147
Anna Luella 429
Anna M. 163, 437
Anna Maria..71, 162, 443
Anna Mary 435
Anna Matilda 37
Anna May 443
Anna Paschall 154
Anna Rebecca 448
Anne N. 562, 563
Annie Catharine 442
Annie Clarissa 163
Annie E....148, 178, 520
Annie H. 183
Annie M. 73
Annie T. 171
Anthony Butler...31, 131
Anthony James 445
Antoinette 131
Arabella 167
Arabella Wilson 178
Arthur Bridgman ... 437
Arthur Leslie 435
Ashley Marvin 407
Barclay 20, 75, 76
Beatrice Elenor 430
Benjamin F. 70
Benj. Franklin..... 443
Benj. Franklin Funk 443
Ben Piatt 76

NAME PAGE
Hannum
Bentley 18, 67
Bentley R. 430
Bertha Anna 448
Bertha Ellen 393
Bertha Emma 434
Bertie 426
Bessie 71, 73, 449
Bessie May 438
Betsy Ann 57, 392
Bettie Alice 61
C. LeRoy 182
Caleb 11, 559
Carl 148
Carmin Rebecca 68
Caroline Boyd 178
Caroline Hughes 8.. 167
Carrie A. 393
Carrie Berdilla 174
Catharine 71, 186
Catharine Bartram.. 165
Catharine Brua 179
CatharineElizabeth,61,409
Catharine Jane 186
Cathleen 128
Charles, 148, 170, 174, 409
Charles C. 437
Charles Elwood, 147, 171
Charles F. 438
Charles H. 71, 147
CharlesHenry,36, 172, 435
Charles Lewis 445
Charles Newton 434
Charles R. 520
Charles Roger 163
Charles Ruston 131
Charles T. 76
Charles Ulysses 147
Charles Walter 182
Charles William, 155, 393
Charlie Sumner 425
Charlotte 31, 129
Charlotte K. 457
Charlotte Louisa ... 131
Cheyney, 19, 34, 72, 73, 448, 449
Clara Ann 445
Clara E. 437
Clara Emma 171
Clara Estelle 174
Clara R. 71
Clarence E. 438
Cleason 58
Clel B. 393
Clifford 419
Clifford Leon 435
Clyde Elwood 172
Clyde S. 419
Collins Wm. 172
Col. 555
Colwell F. 147

NAME PAGE
Hannum
Cora L. 407
Cora M. 444
Cordelia P. 61
Curtis Cleveland 120
Curtis H. 163
Curtis Hoopes...166, 239
Curtis T. 418
Cyrus M. 424
D. Frederick 160
Dabney B. 60, 407
Daniel Mason 147
David Bentley 68
David M. 174, 566
David Mercer, 37, 173, 174
Davis.....18, 62, 561
Davis N. 69, 438
Deborah 11, 31
Dinah 20, 75
Earl 393
Eddie Austin 155
Edgar E. 183
Edgar Moody 407
Edith 424
Edith Ann 430
Edith Leonard 179
Edith P. 71
Edith Pauline 434
Edith Worrall 154
Edmund B. 117
Edna Cornog 418
Edward Irving 172
Edward W. 438
Edwin...35, 160, 387, 147
Edwin H. 148
Edwin P. 161
Edwin Pennell 160
Edwin Penrose 163
Edwin U. S. 147
Edwin William 148
Effie Belle 172
Effie May 172
Eleanor 35, 160
Eli C. 73
Eli Nelson 426
Eliza, 29, 35, 61, 162, 165, 393, 407, 418
Eliza Ann 72
Eliza Esther 409
Eliza Jane 173
Eliza V. 128, 518
Elizabeth, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 27, 30, 31, 33, 59, 68, 155, 127, 389, 418, 436, 564
Elizabeth A. 169
Elizabeth Ann ..146, 526
Elizabeth D., 34, 37, 148, 150
Elizabeth G. 165
Elizabeth Kearney... 437

NAME PAGE
Hannum
Elizabeth Mercer, 37, 174, 175
Elizabeth S. 64, 417
Elizabeth T. 174
Elizabeth Yeatman.. 36
Ella Frances 174
Ella Gertrude 161
Ella J. 70
Ella Mercer 179
Ellen Jane 62
Ellen W. 128, 520
Ellis Jones 434
Elmer Nossett 68
Elnora Virginia 442
Elsie 72
Elsie Berne 12
Elsie Elma 435
Elwood 154, 448
Elwood M. 73
Elwood N. 438
Elwood Tyson 182
Emeline 148
Emma 186
Emma Jane.....407, 435
Emma Louisa 160
Emmor E. 444
Enoch...9, 20, 72, 77, 448
Enoch Farson 165
Enoch S. 20
Erle Reiter .....
Ermina Jane 424
Estella May 426
Estelle Adelaide 148
Esther Anna 159, 160
Eugene B. 76
Eugene J. 429
Eula Dean 520
Eunice Virena 424
Euphemia 131
Eva 147
Evaline 34, 151
Evan 58
Evans 36
Evans P. 12, 24, 36
Evelina V. 148
Felicia Elizabeth.... 172
Fisher Ames 31
Fisher W. 128
Florence 161, 165
Florence Bell 425
Florence Cornelia... 435
Florence Irene 172
Floyd Alva 172
Fora J. 147
Frances Amelia 179
Frances C. 147
Frances E. 155
Frances Edith 68
Frances Elevia 155
Frances Emeline ... 62
Frances L. 147

NAME PAGE

Hannum

Frances Martin 167
Frank 409, 520
Frank Bartlett 117
Frank Ellsworth, 112, 172
Frank H. 128
Frank Henry 148
Frank James Dudley 426
Frank Martin 178
Frankie D. 439
Franklin 161, 448
Fred T. 429
Frederick 3, 424
Garrett 36, 171
George, 4, 9, 19, 61, 62, 72, 161, 393, 408, 426, 447, 545
George B. 148, 445
Geo. Bartram 165
George Carter 148
George Evans 172
George Eavenson .. 173
George H. 520
George Henderson.. 443
George Henry 156
George Herman ... 174
George Maris 434
George Morgan 418
George Simmons... 449
George T. 424
George V. 437
George Velott 437
George W. 429
Geo. Washington, 19, 70, 71
George Wilmer 418
George Wilson 179
Georgelma 435
Georgetta S. 160
Georgianna 164
Glen C. 76
Grace Ethel 438
Guy C. 429
Hannah, 5, 9, 19, 20, 35, 75, 76, 167, 457, 522
Hannah A. 437
Hannah Ann, 8, 16, 69, 73, 435
Hannah C. 12, 38
Hannah Hill 154
Hannah L. 438
Hannah M. 67, 428
Hannah Margaret... 442
Hannah Maria ...62, 410
Hannah May 439
Hannah Mercer 174
Hannah Preston 444
Hannah Sarah 116
Harold Alden 179
Harold Eugene 179
Harriet ...29, 34, 58, 119

NAME PAGE

Hannum

Harriet Anna 121
Harriet Jane.....37, 180
Harriet Walter 178
Harrison 170
Harry 72, 444
Harry A. 437
Harry Bishop 450
Harry Irving 162
Harry Laurence 395
Harry R. 183
Harry W. 439
Hattie Rowlins 147
Hatton Mercer...37, 180
Hayes Chandler 449
Helen Beatrice 437
Helen Hariette 425
Helen Lillian 445
Helen Louise 520
Henrietta, 29, 68, 120, 122
Henry...31, 128, 132, 393
Henry Bartram 165
Henry Bishop 155
Henry C. 169
Henry Clyde 409
Henry H. 448
Henry Harrison 34
Henry O. 438
Henry P. 73, 449
Henry W. 171
Herbert Pierce 450
Hilary H. 448
Hilborn Darlington. 36
Hiram H. 148
Hiram Wood 64, 419
Hopkins 4, 6, 7, 428
Horace 160
Howard 155
Howard C. 60
Howard D. 449
Howard E. 438
Howard Edmiston... 12
Howard Francis 438
Howard James 186
Howard Leonard ... 434
Ida 186
Ida G. 520
Ida L. 418
Ida S. 437
Ida Smith 407
Inez Zoe 172
Irwin G. 75
Isaac B. 147, 148
Isaac D. 34, 146
Isaac E. 147
Isaac H. 148
Isaac Smith 71
Isabella 444
Isabella Black, 56, 160, 387
Isabella Kirk 162
Isavelia S. 67, 430
Ivan 58

NAME PAGE

Hannum

Jacob Craig 19, 74
James, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 27, 40, 58, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 116, 418, 436, 440, 543, 545, 546, 547, 559
James Alford 121
James Clark 38, 186
James D. 419
James Gibbons ...36, 169
James Henry 434
James L. 30, 72
James M. 520
James Marion 424
James Monroe 116
James Montgomery, 29, 120
James Naucett 64
James Shields 68
James W....120, 128, 519
James Washington, 71, 444
James Winfield 438
James Y. 37
Jane, 8, 11, 12, 18, 28, 34, 63, 153, 160, 546, 547, 559
Jane Ann 74
Jane C. 12, 14
Jehu C. 58, 395
Jehu Wilber 409
Jennie Gertrude..... 155
Jennie L. 148
Jephtha Belmont ... 430
Jephtha D. 67, 430
Jesse Adison 429
Jesse Bruce 395
Jesse Pyle.....75, 456
Jessie D. 147
Job 73, 546
Johanna B. 117
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 18, 27, 34, 67, 71, 116, 150, 166, 443, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542, 543, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 554, 556, 557, 559
John Abner 116
John Alfred 159
John B. 12, 38, 72
John Bartlett 116
John Berne 12
John Brua 179
John C. 170
John D. 36
John Ellsworth 393
John Ernest 174
John Gibbons 172
John H. 146, 183
John Henry 68

NAME PAGE
Hannum
John K. 19, 71
John L. 433
John Lewis, 69, 434, 435, 438
John Morris 163
John Nossett 429
John P. 29, 120
John Philips 178
John Ramond 437
John Sharp 65
John T. 479
John Thatcher 162
John Thomas, 37, 61, 174, 179, 409
J. T. T. 60
John U. 120
Jonas 66, 423
Jonathan, 11, 28, 29, 120, 121, 123, 559
Jonathan C. 28
Joseph, 9, 12, 17, 20, 35, 57, 60, 76, 168, 392, 393, 443, 565
Joseph Brookfield, 71, 443
Joseph Curtis 429
Joseph D. 34
Joseph E. 36, 438
Joseph Elmer 393
Joseph Garrett 36
Joseph Parke 28
Joseph Pennell ...35, 159
Joseph W. 69, 437
Joseph Walter 156
Joseph Wilson....74, 438
Joshua 58
Joshua Eyre.....154, 155
Julia Etta 424
Julia Frances 174
Kate 76, 443
Kate E. 71
Kate M. 160
Katie Maud 170
Kenneth Stone 180
Keziah Jane 66
Laura 433
Laura A. 170
Laura Amelia 173
Laura B. 407
Laura Beatrice 70
Laura Brooks 450
Laura E. 438
Laura Ethel 156
Laura Hortense 520
Laura Lee 520
Laura Parson 173
Lavan I. 148
Lavina Roberts 163
Lavinia D. 419
Lawrence Walter.... 182
Lee A. 409
Lelia Olive 155

NAME PAGE
Hannum
Leon 419
Leona May 68
Leonard L. 172
Leonidas 165
LeRoy 392
Lester 437
Levi 20
Levi I. 76
Lewis 159
Lewis Henry 160
Lewis Hill 154
Lewis S. 442
Lewis W. 393
Lewis Washington, 174, 445
Lillian H. 170
Lillian Mifflin 36
Lillie C. 73
Lillie E. 76
Linwood J. 419
Lizzie Bascomb 155
Lizzie Palmer 162
Lonzo Mervin 393
Lorenzo D. 68
Lottie 148
Lottie C. 147
Louisa 165
Louisa Montgomery, 31, 132
Louisa Shaw 479
Lucian 30, 565
Lucy Ethelwin 162
Luella 120
Lula Olive 155
Luther Keefer 179
Lydia 154
Lydia Elona 174
Lydia M. 457
Lydia Rosella 429
M. Blain 172
Mabel Maelay 12
Mabel Smith 407
Mable 419
Madison Furlong ... 60
Maggie Elizabeth ... 172
Maggie G. 171
Maggie K. 419
Maggie Lee 120
Malinda 444
Margaret, 17, 18, 29, 57, 58, 64, 394
Margaret Agnes 181
Margaret Alice 186
Margaret Ann 60, 406
Margaret E. 438
Margaret Elizabeth.. 66
Margaret Garrett .. 36
Margaret May 161
Margaret Moore ... 72
Margaret Peirce 161
Margaret Sayford... 180

NAME PAGE
Hannum
Margaret Wilson ... 154
Margaretta 18, 63
Margaretta C. 73
Margerie 538
Margery, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 554
Marguerite 180
Maria 161, 164
Maria Louisa, 30, 127, 565
Marian M. 437
Mark A. 437
Mark Bratten 11
Martha 424
Martha A. 28
Martha Ann 161
Martha Ellen 116
Martha Farson 165
Mary, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 27, 29, 38, 40, 58, 61, 67, 69, 76, 115, 116, 119, 161, 427, 434, 559, 561
Mary A. 57
Mary Ada 424
Mary Agnew 418
Mary Ann, 29, 34, 35, 72, 122, 128, 158, 165, 393, 445
Mary Deliverance... 116
Mary Dell 409
Mary E., 120, 159, 436, 438, 444
Mary Elizabeth, 159, 438, 450, 527
Mary Ellen 170
Mary Emma, 70, 182, 425, 449
Mary Emma Peninnah 445
Mary Evelyn 179
Mary Eyre 154
Mary F. 31
Mary Fairlamb 35
Mary Frances 172
Mary Jane 71, 170
Mary Louise 116
Mary Lucretia 443
Mary Lucy 186
Mary Lydia 442
Mary Magdalene ... 76
Mary Matilda 67
Mary May 429
Mary P. 456
Mary Rebecca 73
Mary T. 419
Mary Trimble 167
Mary Viola 181
Matilla H. 120
Mattie B. 439
Maud Ann 68

NAME PAGE
Hannum
Maud Belle 393
May 147
Miles 448
Minerva Ann 67, 428
Minerva Jennetta.... 429
Minnie Bell 61
Minor A. 444
Montgomery Merritt 128
Morris Jehu 395
Morris Pawling 434
Morris Paulding ... 434
Myrtle May 437
Nancy Jane....57, 61, 409
Nanna Lou 409
Nathan B. 116
Nathan Lewis 442
Ninah Grace 172
Noah 58, 393
Norman R. 444
Norris 12, 37, 566
Norris H. 38, 183
Norris Hamilton ... 183
Norris Miflin.....36, 170
Norval 165
Nossett 18, 67
Oakford 148
Obadiah 9, 19
Oscar 30, 433
Oscar E. 120
Oscar Samuel 156
Otis I. 395
Paul S. 76
Pauline Graham 165
Penelope 31, 128, 130
Penrose Dunwoody. 72
Peter, 8, 17, 18, 57, 72, 561, 562, 563
Phebe Ethel 161
Phebe Gertrude 68
Philena 147, 449
Philip 58
Philip E.....12, 147, 155
Philip Evans 34, 155
Philip G. 147
Philista 445
Phoebe 19, 74
Phoebe Jane 68
Pocahontas Bartram 165
Preston Eyre 178
Preston L. 60
Priscilla Lucy 131
R. Craten 409
Rachel 12, 19, 73
Rachel Dutton....34, 156
Rachel Leota 426
Rachel N. 29, 121
Ralph D. 170
Raymond 445
Raymond S. 444
Rebecca...19, 69, 72, 439
Rebecca C. 448

NAME PAGE
Hannum
Rebecca Eyre ...154, 178
Rebecca Jane 435
Rebecca P. 73
Reece Lewis 438, 439
Reese 437
Reiff Hesser 179
Retta 450
Richard 556
Richard A. 444
Richard M. 559
Richard Montgomery, 11, 30
Richard T. 73
Robert, 4, 8, 17, 18, 22, 61, 62, 66, 69, 424, 430, 539, 543, 545, 552
Robert Bentley 65
Robert C. 444
Robert Ellis 167
Robert Evans, 35, 163, 164
Robert Gamble 64
Robert H. 170
Robert Henry...160, 161
Robert Lionel 425
Robert Neer 67
Robert O. 156
Robert Ray 409
Robert Vinton 426
Roberta Evelyn 156
Roberte 539
Rose Zetta 425
Ruth 35, 165
Ruth A. 148
Ruth Anna 37, 174
Ruthanna 162
Ruth E....34, 36, 148, 169
Ruth W. 174
Sallie E. 434
Sallie Ellen 448
Samuel, 9, 11, 19, 20, 34, 35, 74, 166
Samuel E. 34
Samuel Evans, 161, 162, 163
Samuel P. 35, 159
Samuel Pennell 159
Samuel Smith 163
Sarah, 4, 6, 8, 13, 19, 27, 38,8 61, 65, 144, 178
Sarah A. 77
Sarah Ann, 37, 67, 68, 70, 173, 177, 441
Sarah Annie E. ..38, 182
Sarah Catharine 425
Sarah E. 148, 170
Sarah Elenor.....18, 68
Sarah Elizabeth, 181, 443
Sarah Elizabeth Funk 442
Sarah H. 566
Sarah J.....37, 60, 405

NAME PAGE
Hannum
SarahJane, 67, 73, 427,450
Sarah Philips 178
Seth 66, 425
Sherman T. 440
Sidney 174
Somella 72
Stacy Lord 128
Stephen 20, 76
Stephen T. 73, 450
Stephen Taylor 36
Susan 440
Susan A. W. 146
Susan D. 159, 171
Susan M. 520
Susan Pancoast.... 163
Susan Pennell ...161, 480
Susanna..35, 70, 164, 174
T. V. Cooper..... 434
T. Walter 167
Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 17, 18, 20, 66, 73, 75, 76, 552
Thomas Butler 438
Thomas Clinton 426
Thomas Davis ...64, 419
Thomas Franklin.... 155
Thomas J. 120
Thomas Leslie 420
Thomas Millard 182
Thomas Orin 65
Thomas Pancoast .. 161
Thomas S. 18, 62
Ulysses S. 440
Vestal Evans 172
Viola 393
Viola R. 70
Virgil F. 170
Virginia M. 170
Walter 70, 72, 178
Walter C. 448
Warren Austin 435
Warren Thomas 179
Washington 559
Washington Lee, 11, 30, 564, 565
Wesley Patterson ... 62
Wilber 425
Willard 425
William, 2, 5, 11, 17, 34, 37, 61, 70, 114, 154, 178, 393, 441, 443, 547, 566
William A...120, 409 444
William B. 146
William C. 75, 442
William D. 147
William E....60, 148, 407
William Earl 438
William Evans 154
William F. 31
William George 71
William Grubb 165

NAME PAGE

Hannum
William H. 420, 519
William Hedrick ... 439
William Hurbert ... 174
William J. 434
William K. 71
William Lewis 438
William Long 442
William M. 449
William Melshor ... 62
William P. 19, 70
William Peirce 161
William Penn, 69, 433, 435
William Samuel 172
William W. 30
William Wilson 163
Willie R. 77
Wilmer T. 419
Winfield S. 170
Windfield Scott 440
Winfield Smith 443
Wm. Alfred 181
Wm. Fairlamb....35, 167
Wm. Henry..37, 162, 407
Wm. Hiram 155
Wm. Miller 162, 479
Wm. Pennell, 36, 111, 171
Wm. Penrose 437
Wm. Y. C. 128, 131

Hans
Mary E. 515

Hansel
Mary Ann 69

Hansell
David H. 496
Joseph 434
Mary Ann 434
Mary C. 496

Hansen
Marie 345

Hanshue
Clara 226
Samuel 226

Hanson
Hans K. 289
Mary C. 289

Hanthorn
Amanda F. 337
Carroll 337
Earl 337
Emma F. 337
Evaline H. 337
George 336, 337
George Leo 337
Harold D. 337
James 262
Leroy 337
Lottie 337
Mabel R. 337
Orlando V. 337
Oscar D. 337

NAME PAGE

Hanthorn
Oscar F. 337
Thomas 48, 336
William L. 262

Hanway
Amos Edward 81
Anson Burlingame.. 81
Benjamin 21, 79
Charles 82
Cicero 82
Clara 82
David 9, 21
David Clay 80
Eliza H. 80
Elnora 82
Harry C. 355
Isabella 80, 467
Israel 82
Israel Gilpin, 21, 80, 81, 82
James Harvey 80
John 354
John Lewis 80
Joseph 21
Joseph M. 354
Julia Bell 80
Kate 82
Lewis Castor 80
Lilian 80
Marcus Elliott 80
Marshall 80
Martha 21, 81
Martha E. 355
Martha Jane 80
Mary Elizabeth 80
Milton 81
Nancy 21, 81
Robert Lincoln 81
Sarah Edkins 80
Susan 79
Wm. Wallace 79

Harber
Anna Cordila 507
Cecilia 507
Charles 507
Edith 507
Ellen Amelia 507
Francis 507
George 507
Henry 507
Henry Edward 507
Mary Ann 507

Harbeson
N. E. 129

Harbison
Ann 20, 79
Elizabeth 78
Emma Eliza 78, 465
Francis 9, 20
Hannah Chandler ... 78
Hannum 20, 78
James 20

NAME PAGE

Harbison
Jane 20, 77, 78
John 20
Lavinia Mary 78
Matilda Pennock ... 78
Mifflin Pyle 78
Sarah 20, 77
Sarah Ann 78
Thomas 20
Violetta 20
William 20
Wm. Cooper 78

Hardcastle
Thomas 425

Hardesty
Abram Ledmon 102
Celestia Viola 102
Mary Rebecca 102

Harding
Paulina 437

Hardy
Kate 75
Neal 125
Sarah 125

Hare
Elizabeth 184

Harkens
Frances 455

Harkins
Annie 511
Athol Wells 357
Florence Hazel 357
John 357
John Monroe 357
Lucile Harvey 357

Harkness
Rachel 208

Harlan
Abram D. 237
Ada May 101
Alice L. 492
Ann 20, 76
Anna B. 487
Anna Grace 101
Benjamin McCoy ... 103
Bernard Allen 493
Bertis Hayes 102
Bessie Morris 488
Bethel Jane 493
C. D. 103
Carrie Myrtle 491
Catherine Perkins .. 489
Charles E. 488
Charles F. 100
Charles LeRoy 104
Charles Minor ..101, 490
Charles Warren 492
Charles Welcom ... 494
Chester Revenaugh. 494
Cora Page 492

NAME PAGE

Harlan
E. L. 103
E. Frank 102
Edgar Smith 104
Edna H. 102
Edward Marshall ... 494
Eliza S. 24
Elizabeth 102, 199
Elizabeth Clark..99, 485
Ella 494
Ellen 100
Ellen G. 100
Ellis Floyd 102
Enoch, 10, 24, 100, 102, 492
Enoch L. 100
Enoch Lewis 101, 491
Eugene 491
Eva Jane 488
Ezekiel Franklin ... 102
Fontaine 491
Frederick C. 102
George 24
George Allison 101
George Davis 489
Geo. Michael Olpheus 488
George W. ..24, 100, 101
George T. 489
Gibbons 25, 101
Grace G. 491
Gracie May 494
Griffith 493
Hannah 103, 493
Harriet A., 24, 99, 100, 486
Harriet G. 100
Harriet S. 489
Harry Humphrey ... 102
Harry M. 103
Harvey Lou 494
Hazel 489
Helen G. 492
Helen L. 492
Henry C. 100, 489
Herbert Brooks 101
Herbert Miller 101
Hiram McNett 102
Howard 492
Humphrey Hayes .. 493
Humphrey M. ...24, 103
Ida Hazel 493
Inez 366
Ira May 102
Ira Wallace 493
Isaac Hayes 102
J. Comly 366
J. Marshall 489
J. Way 366
James 554
James C. 100
James Henry C. 489
James Mifflin 100
John 76
John Gibbons 494

Harlan
John H. 24
John Marshall 101
John Mifflin 102, 493
John Paul 493
John Perkins 488
Joseph, Sr. 366
Joseph G. 24, 99
Joseph Gibbons, 100, 102, 487
Joseph Murray 491
Josephine G. 487
Joshua 53, 545
Julia G. F. 53
Kate E. 489
Kathryn Clark 491
Katie Perkins 488
Katie R. 493
Laura May 103
Lena Elizabeth 488
Lewis Omer 102
Lulu 489
Lulu Zell 104
M. H. 103
Margaret 493
Margarita 489
Marie Louise 100
Mary.....45, 456, 489, 492
Mary Ellen 102
Mary Emma 489
Mary Harriet 493
Mary J. 103
Maud Alice 101
Mifflin Clark 493
Milton Gibbons 102
Murray Valentine .. 492
Nellie Terrissa 491
Nelson Wilson 489
Olivia Lydia 490
Orra Madison 493
Perley Archie 102
Rachel Elizabeth ... 488
Rachel Perry 488
Rebecca 25, 104
Rebecca Hayes 101
Richard L. 100
Richard M. 100
Robert Letchworth.. 494
Rosella 494
Sadie L. 103
Samuel 25, 103
Samuel George 494
Sara 487
Sarah 99, 366
Sarah Elizabeth 101
Sarah Emma 488
Sarah Harriet 102
Sarah Joseph 488
Sidney Florence 492
Sidney R. 489
Sidney Smith 489

Harlan
Susan 489
Susan Amanda 314
Susan Walton 489
Susannah 100
Susannah Walton... 101
Thomas G. 489
Thos. Jefferson 102
Thomas Walton, 101, 487
Viola 494
William 102, 494
William B. 487
William C. 24, 100
William Hayes 494
William Stewart 491
Wm. T. 489
William Thomas.... 488
Willie Ash 493
Willis Earl 102

Harman
Kathrine 174

Harner
Mary 452

Harold
Dennis 367

Harp
Eleanor Jane 418

Harpel
Bertha N. 324
Catharine 326
Corretta M. 324
Emma L. 324
Gates 324
George 324
George Conrad 324
Lawrence V. 324
Leander V. 324
Llewellyn V. 324
Luther V. 324

Harper
Wilhelmina 418

Harrah
David A. 474
Earl Leroy 475
Lottie Henrietta ... 475
Robert Malcom 475
Robert R. 474
Ward 475

Harrington
Frances Maria 524

Harris
Benj. L. H. 417
Charles A. 192
Cora Ann 381
Corinne Myrtis 468
Edward 191
Edward J. 192
Elizabeth L. R. 193
Florence E. 417

NAME PAGE

Harris
George L. 230
Henry 223
John 381
John Greely 381
Katie Jane 381
Lillian Lucetta 381
Mary M. 418
Rebecca Brooke 230
Rebecca C. 223
Rebecca J. 339
Richard F. 417
Sarah.....114, 224, 575
William 381
William C. 192, 408

Harrison
Eliza 382
Elizabeth D. 102

Harry
Lydia A. 486
Mary 93, 98
Samuel Hayes 486

Harshfield
David 324
Sarah 47, 324

Hart
Aaron R. 88
Abram B. 88
Albert 88
Amos 88
Anna May 88
Effie Geane 88
Oscar 88

Hartman
Frank 68, 489
Harriet Knight 68
Johannna C. C. 218

Hartsock
Philip 511

Hartsough
Amos 383
Ava Pearl 384
Benjamin 54, 375
Benjamin F. 384
Carey LeRoy 384
Charles Garfield 384
Davis 54
Elisha 376
Eliza 376
Eliza Apaline 384
Enoch 384
Estella Carrie 376
Estelle May 384
Grace 384
Hannah Ann 54, 381
Harriet J. 383
Homer Daniel 384
Jacob 16, 54, 382
Jacob Alvin 382
John S. 376

NAME PAGE

Hartsough
Joseph C. 382
Julia Belle 382
Julia May 382
Leman Calvin 384
Lewis Marion 384
Lydia Jane 382
Lyman C. 384
Martha Ann 376
Mary 54, 376
Mary A. 383
Nellie Irene 376
Olive Marguerite... 384
Oliver Clarence 384
Rebecca Ann 376
Sarah A. 382
Sarah Edith 384
Thomas 54, 282
Thomas C. 382
Walter 376

Hartzell
Annie L. 251
Archie Waugh 384
Edith I. 384
George S. 384
Jennie L. 384
Katie M. 384
Michael L. 251

Harvey
Adda E. 229
Alban 551
Alonzo 229
Alva C. 229
Amos 357
Ann 40, 194
Caleb 229
Chalkley 166
Charles 357
Cornelia Watkin ... 166
Curtis 229
Edith L. 324
Edith Sharpless 154
Edwin 581, 580
Edwin Sharpless 357
Eli 166
Ellen 482
Elwood C. 229
Evans 167
Evitt W. 332
H. Lizzie 229
Hannah W. 357
Harry 229
Harry N. 358
Isaac 560
Ivan M. 324
Jacob W. 358
Jane 229, 367, 372
John 357, 482
J. Louis 358
John Lewis 166
John M. 167

NAME PAGE

Harvey
Josephine 338
Joshua 357
Kate 482
Kersey J. 229
Laura B. 358
Lea 357
Lea P. 357
Lizzie W. 229
Lydia G. 358
Mabel Lea 358
Mahlon E. 324
Malinda 235
Margaret J. 358
Mary 358
Mary Florence 357
Mary R. 229
Pusey 51, 357, 358
Rachel 363
Sadie Pearson 358
Sarah E. 332
Sarah T. 358
Stephen 324
Susan 334
Susanna 358
Thompson 229
William 194
Wilmot 229

Haskell
William Henry 188
William Lord 188
Willis Lloyd 188

Haslep
Mary 209

Hastings
Albert William 430
Alfred O. 430
Harvey 430
Rachel Ann 536

Hatcher
Anna L. 103
Erastus R. 103
Harry Harlan 103
Joshua 103
Sadie G. 103

Hatfield
Griffith 431
Julietta 420

Hathaway
Alfred 164
Georgianna Bartram 164
Hiram 164
Lucy Gardiner 164
Robert Hannum ... 164
William 164

Hatton
Deborah 159
Elizabeth 36, 37

Haversett
Ann 344

NAME PAGE

Haviland
Charlotte Anna 319
Daniel 318
Edgar 318
Irvin E. 319
John D. 319
Lee Vernon 319
Valitia May 319

Hawk
John 7

Hawkins
Ruth Vernon 301
Sarah A. 56
William 301

Hawks
Rhoda 458

Hawley
Jane 137
Phebe 150

Haworth
Aurilla C. 102
Sarah Ann 102
Warner 102

Haws
Margretta 335

Haycock
Jesse D. 441
Joseph D. 70, 440
Priscilla Y. 441
William R. 441

Hayden
Louis Wellington Gates 366
Rose 366

Hayes
——— 14
Alice A. 245
Cornelius 502
Edgar Allen 413
Elizabeth L. 104
Ellen 345
Frances F. 105
George William 502
Hannah 27, 38, 92, 99
Harriet 104
Henrietta 120
Henry 4, 230
Isaac 25, 104
James Gordon 502
John 413
John Erasmus 502
John J. 413
John V. 502
Mary 4, 271
Morgan 245
Nathan 561
Pearla Cleveland.... 413
Rachel 4
Robert L. 104
Sarah 561

Hayes
Susan B. 303
Thomas 502
Thomas Vincent 502
Walter Henry 502

Haynes
Blanche 502
Kittie 502

Hayney
Rev. W. B. 292

Haynie
Charles E. 406
George S. 406

Hays
Mary 466
Sarah Jane 328

Heacock
Alfred 321
Barton 302
Ebbert 321
James B. 302
Laura 321
Margaretta Hannah. 321
Oliver V. 302
William 321

Headley
George 126
Joseph 126

Heagerty
Mary E. 263
William M. 263

Heald
Hannah 15, 51
Jacob 51
John 75
Ruth Hannah 75

Heaney
Daniel 484
Mary J. 474

Heath
Annie Elleene 521
Peterson 521
Robert A. 521
Wm. Henry Vernor. 521

Hebert
Marcelite 127

Heck
Anna M. 297
Chambers C. 297

Hedden
Charles Israel 234
Lelia Matilda 234

Hedgecock
Henry W. 520
Louisa M. 519

Hedges
Erate 382

Hedrick
Ruth Emma 436
Sidney 69, 438
William 438

Heed
Mahala A. 348

Heffelfinger
Ida 262
Samuel S. 262

Hefferd
Catherine 279

Heffner
Mary 417

Hege
Mary Jane 215

Heible
Catherine 498

Heimer
Eliza 481

Heiser
Elizabeth 283

Helweg
Margaretta Hildegard 478
William Conrad 477
William Henry 477

Hemphill
Eliza H. 488
Joseph 488

Henderson
Rachel 446
Sarah 404
Susan 469

Hendrick
Fannie 517
John W. 517

Henry
Bertha 254
Hannah 385
Mar—— 325
May 334

Hentig
Capt. Edmund C. ... 113

Hepler
Sarah Ann 284

Hergeshimer
Sarah M. 521

Herndon
Elizabeth 84
Mary 129

Herr
Amanda 208
Anna Miriam 201
Edwin Clark 201
Eugene Lefevre 201
Jacob Forer 201
Luriston B. 201

Hery
Anna B. 74

NAME PAGE

Hess
Adam 451
Benjamin K. 451
Charles S. 451
Elizabeth May 217
Emma 387
Henry 217
Louis Christian 217
Louis Eldorado 217
Malinda 252
Malinda Evans 340

Hesser
Henry 179
Wm. Reiff 179

Hetch
Helena 135

Hetherington
Margaret 186

Hevener
Charlotta 134
John N. 134

Hevron
Alice 140

Hewes
Elizabeth 418
Hannah 52
Rebecca 151

Heyburn
Alfred Darlington... 162
Caleb R. 36
Charles F. 36
Elizabeth 371, 410
George E. 36
Harry Hannum 162
Ida E. 36
Isaiah Miller 162
Jane R. V. 162
John 36, 162
John Edward 162
John VanLeer 162
Louisa May 162
Maggie G. 36
Marian Eliza 162
Mary B. 36
Maud Woodruff 162
Milton Stamp 162
Paul R. G. 162
Sarah Elizabeth 162

Heysham
Mary 10, 22
William 22

Hibbard
Harriet 112
Walter 142

Hibberd
Mary 51

Hibbets
Harrie C. 256
Henry 256
Lincoln 256

NAME PAGE

Hibbs
Letitia 112

Hibshman
Albert Helfenstine.. 201
Allen P. 200
Allen Porter 201
Edwin Clark 201
Rev. Dr. H. H. W...200
Henry Eberly 201
Margaret Murray .. 201
Roy Super 201
Walter Strickland .. 201

Hickey
Margaret 413

Hickle
Alice E. 396
Charles 396
Isaac N. 396
Jacob 396
Lusina E. 396
Maud C. 396

Hickman
Ann 11
Elizabeth 32, 141
Elizabeth Bradley... 204
Elsie 204
Ethel Darlington ... 159
Grace Eugenia 159
Hannah 6, 7, 489
Hannah G. 272
James 141
Jane Anna 147
Jesse Jefferis 204
John 146
John Wilson 204
Joseph P. 159
Maggie M. 417
Phebe J. 347
Samuel Pennell 159
Sarah B. 34, 146
Thos. Lamborn 204
William 146
William E. 159

Hicks
Mary 508
Mary Ann 530

Hickson
C. R. 519
Katherine Cecelia .. 519

Hiddleson
Mary Ann 299

Hiester
Caroline 29, 31, 139
Daniel 29, 139
James 29
Thomas McKean ... 29

Higday
Tompkins 135

Higgins
Mary Ann 205

NAME PAGE

Highfield
Ada 342
Adaline Virginia ... 339
Amanda Fitzsalem.. 341
Anna M. 340
Annie 340
Charles Henry 342
Darwin Ritner 340
Emerson 340
Emerson A. 342
Evelyn H. 342
George Adron 342
Glenmore Earle 340
Hannah E. Goodwin 340
Harriet G. 339
Henry A. 340
Ida B. 340
Janet Cobourn 342
John 339
John C. 340
John Cobourn 340
J. Gilpin 342
Lorenzo James 339
Maggie 342
Mary Ann 342
Mary B. 340
Norris Wayne 340
Oscar Hanthorn ... 340
Rachel Uranthus ... 342
Rebecca 340
Richard 306
Ruth Anna 306
Sarah Elizabeth 340
Tamson Everhart ... 341
Thomas L. 340
William, 49, 339, 340, 342
William C. 339
Wm. Everhart 340
William H. 340

Hill
Abraham Lincoln .. 394
Adaline 265, 277, 279
Alice 148
Ann 410
Casander 393
Catharine 394
Deborah 167
Edella 394
Eva 394
George R. 394
Harmon 394
Horace M. 148
James 279
John, Jr. 154
Jonas 394
Junel May 394
Lorenzo D. 57, 393
Maggie J. 394
Mary 387, 393
Mary Dell 154
Mary E. 394
Mary Elizabeth 199

NAME PAGE

Hill
O. B. 521
Ora B. 349
Robert 199
Robert F. 394
Ruth B. 148
Samuel Clark 394
Sarah Ann 291
Taylor 394
Thomas Edward 394
William H. 394

Hillis
Lizzie Bell 249
Robert J. 249

Hillman
Rebecca 464

Hilton
Mary 21

Hilyard
Susan 19, 72

Himendinger
Catharine 66

Himes
Elizabeth 69

Hine
Catharine 111
John G. 88
John W. 88
Mary Ellen 51
Sarah L. 88

Hines
Cordelia A. 359
Mary 516

Hinkel
Alice Rosa 280
Charles Herbert 280
Estella Carrie Bell.. 280
George 280
Wm. Alfred 280
William H. 280

Hinkson
Ella C. 460
Emma 459
Harry 460
Henry C. 459
Laura J. 459
Lewis W. 459
Mattie R. 459
Sallie E. 459
Thomas 459
Thomas L. 460

Hipple
Henry 155
Henry H. 155
Henry R. 155
Jacob C. 448
Jesse 155
LeRoy Channing ... 156
Rachel C. 448
Rachel M. 156

NAME PAGE

Hitchcock
Jane 301

Hite
Alfred 122
J. F. 122
John W. 122

Hitt
Eleanor 501
James Benjamin 501
Maurice Valentine.. 501
Wesley 501

Hixon
Charles Henry 126

Hoag
Lucinda B. 318

Hoar
Dora V. 338
John W. 338

Hobbard
Achsa Elmyria 380

Hobbert
Samantha Sophie ... 300

Hobson
Aubrey E. 353
Benjamin C. 352
Benj. Leslie 353
Benjamine 352
Claudie P. 353
Elwood Verne 353
Erminie R. 352
Frank 353
Frank J. 352
Harry W. 353
Josephine 352
Leanora B. 353
Mabel Imogene 353
Martha 359
Wanda Lorena 353

Hoch
Martin Luther 325
Winona 325

Hockwar
John 451
Sarah A. 451

Hodges
Ann C. 129
Beulah C. 129
Charlotte P. 129
Jesse 129
Jesse E. 129
Joseph H. 129
Loulie 129
William A. 129

Hodgkins
Louisa Emily Lacy.. 31
Louisa Emma Lacy. 131
William 131

NAME PAGE

Hodgson
Ann 195
William 79

Hoffer
Agnes 498
John 498

Hoffman
Anna Catharine 385
George 244
Mary 244
Sellers, Jr. 572
Theodore 301
Wm. Leonard 301

Hogan
Henrietta 105
Isaac 105

Hoge
Eli J. 369
L. Anna 369

Hogg
Eliza 339

Holcombe
Bessie May 193
Charles E. 193
John J. 193
Mary Baldwin 193

Holden
Sarah 195
William 195

Holland
Howard 451
Phoebe Ann 108
Sarah 95
William S. 451

Hollar
Sarah 466

Hollenbeck
Brua Arnot 180
Charles Henry 180
Jed Donald 180
Jed Irish 180

Hollingsworth
Ruth 6
Sarah 380

Hollis
Hannah 24, 99

Holman
Charles 214
Daisy 214
James 62

Holmes
Mary Steele 496
Sarah 307

Holt
Mary 438

Hommond
Rebecca 102

NAME PAGE

Hood
Benjamin 523
Emma 141, 523
Francis M. 128, 520
Helen 262
James 360
James Milton 360
John E. 520
John W. 520
Kathleene Henry ... 128
Laura M. 520
Mable D. 520
Margaret 198
Margaret Jane 197
Mary Ella 360
Richard 360
Ruth 360
Thomas 360
Wm. Montgomery.. 128
William R. C. 360

Hook
Nancy 392

Hoopes
Abner 116
Abraham 331
Alice Wills 39
Ann Pierce 27, 116
Anna 267
Anna S. 451
Anna Virginia 247
Anne Eyre 178
Caroline 272
Charity Elizabeth ... 327
Charles W. 331
Clara P. 298
Curtis 166
Cyrus 178
Deborah 227
Eliza 41, 52, 362
Eliza Mendenhall ... 124
Elizabeth 318
Frederick Bernard.. 178
Geo. Bernard 178
George J. 298
George R. 39
George Thomas 327
Gertrude 332
H. Lynn 331
Hannah 148
Harriet Shallcross... 178
Henry Herbert 327
Howard L. 331
Isaac T. 247
Israel 362
John Henry 327
Jonathan 298
Joseph 267
Lavina Roberts...35, 166
Lewis 41, 327
Lewis W. 327

Hoopes
Linda K. 39
Mahala W. 235
Margaret 362
Marion Lewis 178
Marshall 235
Mary 76, 370
Mary P. 158
Melvin Samuel 327
Phebe Y. 148
Phineas Lewis 124
Preston Eyre 178
Rachel 411
Robert F. 39
Susan G. 322
Wm. Hannum 178
Willis J. 398

Hoove
Rebecca 118

Hoover
Ethel 483
George Gatrel 483
Rebecca 512

Hope
Mary Ann 209
Thomas 209

Hopkins
Alexander 333
Margaretta M. ...48, 333

Hopkinson
Harriet 287

Hopper
Margaret Mickle ... 107

Horn
Catharine 192
Charles Edgar 431
Clarence 431
Davis Alburtus 431
Dealiel E. 69, 431
James William 431
Mary Elenor 431
Piety 132
Sarah Ann 431
Sylva Jane 431

Hornby
Ann 155

Horner
Alice G. 389
Amos 324
Bertha Mary 324
Bessie C. 389
Earl Lovel 324
Elijah 389
Elma 389
George 57, 389
George Amos 324
Job Stockton 154
Joseph H., M.D. ... 154
Joshua Eyre 154

Horner
Kirk 389
Lewis D. 389
Margaret Eyre 154
Mary K. 389
Samuel 324
Samuel B. 389
Samuel Stockton.... 154
Tacy D. 389
William Stockton ... 154

Hornkeeth
Margrett 266

Horton
Emmons 319
Floyd Vernon 319
Mary 87
Maud Ellen 319
Ogden Elijah 319

Hoskins
George 374
Hanna 122
Mary R. 374

Hotaling
Bartram Hannum .. 165
Earl Harold 165
Elizabeth Bartram... 165
Jeremiah 165
Louisa Hannum 165
Wm. Henry 165

Houck
Mary H. 249
Susan 259

Houpt
Anthony 526
Charles W. 527
Emma Jane 527
Isaac H. 527
Jacob 146, 526
John H. 527
Margaret A. 190
Mary E. 527
Millard 527
Philip A. 527
Samuel D. 190
Sarah A. 527
W. L. 527

House
Amos 572
Amos W. 168
Anna Sharpless 168
James 13
Jehu 211
Hon. John F. 569
Mary 13
Phebe Ann 41, 211
Susanna 357

Howard
Edward P. 160
Kate M. 160
Maggie 373
Sarah 553

NAME PAGE

Howe
Sophia D. 21, 85

Howell
Alfred 397
Anna 470
Annie Elizabeth Andre 397
Henry Howard 397
Hetty 102
John Lewis 397
Joseph 25
Minerva Caroline ... 329
Rhue Edna 397
Richard W. 470
Robert 25
William 397

Hoy
Ann 308

Hoyt
Maria 312

Hubbart
Mary 149

Hubbell
Caroline A. 308

Hudders
Mary J. 210

Hudkins
Abraham 422
Bertha Madge 422
James 422
Katie 422
Lulu 422
Mabel 422
Nellie 422
Sylvia 422

Hudson
Hannah 287
Mary Amanda 274
Rachel B. 297

Huey
Albert B. 234
Anna Mary 234
Arthur John 234
Carl Green 234
Edwin James 234
Ella Pennell 234
Frederick John 234
John 233, 234
Louisa J. 234
Mary Ann 233
William 15, 234
Wilmer Baldwin ... 234

Huffman
Caspar 221
Dora 320
John 320
Mary Elizabeth 221

NAME PAGE

Hughes
Annie 508
Annie Brooke 271
Edwin C. 239
Esther 238
Jackson 166, 239
Jackson D. 239
John 508
John Taylor 508
Marcella E. 127
Margaret Jane 508
Mary Elizabeth..166, 239
Phoebe 289
Robert 118, 508
Sarah 258
Sarah Ann 468
Thomas 239
Thomas Scott 508
Virginia D. 239
William 239
William, Jr. 271
William Henry 239
Wm. Montgomery..

Hughs
Emma 460

Hull
Margaret 321

Hultz
Prudence A. 120

Humbert
J. Lardner 91
Lt. James 91
Jane Biddle 91
John Gibbon 91
Mary Gibbon 91
William 91
Wm. Shepard 91

Humes
David 455
Elizabeth 488
George W. 488
Hanna S. 177
Henrietta 234
John 234
Thomas 177
Thomas J. 488
William C. 455
Wm. Valentine 455

Humiston
Frances Malinda, 39, 187
Hartshorn 187

Humphrey
Anna 202
Blakey P. 209
Charlesworth 209
Ethel Laura 209
Harry G. 209
John Gillis 209
John Thomas 209
Milton 209

NAME PAGE

Humphrey
Olive Lillian 209
Thomas C. 209

Humphreys
Martha 96

Humpton
Charles F. 361
Joseph 361

Hunsberger
Catherine 328

Hunsicker
Charles 186, 187
J. Quincy 347
James R. 186
James Rittenhouse, Jr. 187
Margarette Schall... 187
Muriel 347

Hunt
Anna 386
Dorothy L. 195
Elizabeth 284
Francis G. 195
Jerusha 456
Rachel 108
Rachel G. 25
William F. 195
William S. 195

Huntt
Albert F. 164
Albert Frederick ... 164
Albert Lee 164
Walter Spottswood Hathaway 164

Hunter
Ann 344
David H. 497
Della May 498
Earl 498
Ethel S. 498
Gertrude 498
Helen Blanche 498
Herman Edward ... 498
Ina Mertyl 498
Jeanette 483
John 311
John F. 498
Lizzie F. 440
Mary Frances 498
Nora 498
Pearl Edward 498
Ralph Bernard 498
Susan B. 498
Thomas William 498
William 311, 497, 498

Huntingdon
Clara 83
Henry Edwards 83

Huntington
Mary E. 214

NAME PAGE

Huntsberger
Sarah 226

Hurferd
Elizabeth 263
Samuel 263

Hurley
John 359
Margaret C. 359

Hurlis
Margaret 60

Hurst
Arabelle 398
John McCurry 398

Hurtt
George W. 264
James H. 263
James Henry 264
John M. 263
Walter W. 264
William 263

Husband
Anna Floyd 473
Charles 472

NAME PAGE

Husband
Elizabeth Malcolm.. 473
Emma 473
Evelyn 473
John Malcolm 473
Robert Thompson.. 473
William 472 473

Husbands
Julia Ann 169

Hushbeck
Sophia 273

Huskins
Margret 435

Husler
Annie Lizzie 213
David 213
John 213
Mary Francis 213

Huston
Isabelle 384
Mary 33
William 33

NAME PAGE

Hutchison
Elizabeth 79

Hutchinson
Hannah 347

Hutson
Florence 312
Hiram 312

Hutton
Sarah Amanda 447
Sydney 303

Hyde
Arthur Buel 250
Carlos Lilley 250
Daniel 369
Eluora C. 369
Thomas 250
Thomas Percy 250

Hysore
A. V. 446
Charles Alpheus 446
John Adley 446
John T. 446
Lillian Irene 446
Oscar Ericson 446

I

NAME PAGE

Idall
Amos 363
Susan 363

Illingsworth
Francis Arthur 287
John 287
John Grant 287
Laura Augusta 287

Immaculata
Sister 506

Ingall
William 59

Ingersol
Mary Adaline 501

Ingle
William 59

Ingledue
Florence D. 318
Franklin 318

Ingler
Albert Richardson .. 216
David Barnard 218
David Connel 219
Edna Ross 217
Edward Dunn 218
Eliza Jane 219
Elizabeth May 217
Emma Florence 217
Emmie Bell 218
George Dawson 218
Geo. Elderado 216

NAME PAGE

Ingler
George McCook 217
Harry Glass 218
Hiram Kurtz 217
Hiram Myers 216
Ida Caldron 217
John Camp 218
John Hunter 219
Joseph 41, 216
Josie Albertie 217
Kate Thoburne 217
Maggie Alvernia ... 218
Martha Dunreath ... 217
Martha Elizabeth ... 219
Mary Ann 218
Mary Florence 217
May Sophia 217
Milton Tappe 218
Minerva Diana 217
Miriam Estelle 217
Nellie Blinn 218
Rhea Minervia 218
Sarah Rebecca 219
Viola Eldora 216
William Albert 218

Ingram
Alice 262
Charles B. 137
Edward T. 137
Elizabeth 251
Hugh Steele 299
John Lewis 299
Lella Hoopes 299

NAME PAGE

Ingram
Lucy 137
Mary C. 137
Mary Martha 299
Park 299
Sallie R. 137
Susan 261, 281
Thomas D. 362
William E. 362
Wm. Torbert 137, 362

Inman
Edward 337
Nellie 337

Irvine
Elisabeth 428

Irwin
Carrie 341
Catharine Browning. 142
David W. 452
Elizabeth 238
Ella M. 452
Florence Agnes 264
George 375
Hiram 452
Jane 137
John 32
Kathryn Eloise 264
Louisa Jane 54, 375
(or Irvin) Madison.. 19
Mary Henrietta 12
Reuben H. 264
Robert 452

NAME PAGE

Irwin
Samuel 238, 307
Susan 46, 307
William 264
William H. 142
Wm. Maelay Howard 12

Isbell
George G. 187
Marian Anna 39, 187

Isdell
Elizabeth 181

NAME PAGE

Isham-Gould
Carrie M. 93

Israell
Caroline Correy 106
Charles Hutchinson. 106

Itle
Joseph 513
Mary Jane 119, 513

Ivey
Ann Eliza 516

NAME PAGE

Ivey
Jarrett 516
Mary Elizabeth 516
R. A. 120, 516
Susan Emily 131
Susan Margaret 516
Theodore Anderson. 516

Ivins
Elizabeth 276

Ivory
Margaret 118, 506
Matthew 506

J

NAME PAGE

Jack
Clara Ella 114
George 114
Sarah E. 234

Jackaway
Mary Alverta 54

Jackson
Abner Marshall 273
Gen. Andrew 121
Ann 11
Beulah Norris 536
Edith 371
Eleanor 239
Elizabeth Griffith ... 404
Elizabeth Margaret. 528
Emma Vinton 248
Frances M. 380
Frank J. 241
George G. 404
Hannah M. 77
Hannah Mary 457
Harrison Bonaparte 404
Howard 241
Isaac 403
James 11, 27
James A. 249
James J. 77
Jane 141
Joel P. 60, 403, 404
Joseph Wm. 404
Joshua 20, 77
Josiah 358
Lavinia 486
Leavin Hill 536
Margaret Isadore... 404
Marshall 241
Mary.....51, 77, 261, 358
Mary Ann Elizabeth. 405
Mary Emma 273
Mary G. 152
Mary Hough 94
Maurice C. 416
Maurice Paul 416
Polly 90
Rachel 50

NAME PAGE

Jackson
Richard M. 44
Ruth 405
Sallie May 416
Samuel 528
Sarah 27
Sarah Josephine 404
Sidney 406
Sophia Cook 188
Taylor Maurice 416
Thomas B. 44
Thomas S. 416
Walter T. 241
William 44, 451
William H. 77
William W. 44

Jacobs
Anna R. 50
Edna N. 280
George T. 280
John 280
Milcha 510
Richard 50
Richard T. 50
Samuel 50
Willard R. 280

James
Ann 21
Catharine 441
Daniel 479
David Thomas 359
Elizabeth 21
Harriet 21
Jane Dunwoody 479
John C. 21
Louisa 21
Maria Hines 359
Mary 502
Osborn 21
Mary Hickman 39
Mary L. 479
William 21

Janney
Eliza Pleasant 369

NAME PAGE

Jarman
Ann 335
Benjamin Franklin.. 500
Bertha May 500
Charles Wesley 500
Edward Clarence ... 500
Emery Tulleys 500
Isaac W. 500
Jacob T. 500
James Milton 500
John William 500
T. B. 434

Jarrel
John 41

Jarvis
Hanna 187

Jay
Patience 499

Jaynes
Rebecca H. 466

Jefferies
Elvy 454
Nancy 454

Jefferis
Andrew Byers 422
Anna 241
Annie R. 266
Bertha May 229
Bertha R. 411
Bessie 422
Carrie H. 229
Charity Grubb 16, 53
Charles 422
Charles Hamilton .. 422
Charles M. 422
Clara E. 202
Edward N. 241
Edwin 202
Eldora 241
Elmira 229
Emma 229
Emmor 53
Emmor B. 241
Emmor C. 354

NAME PAGE

Jefferis
Emmor Frank 241
Eva Louisa 422
Evie Irene 422
Florence E. 241
Galena M. 228
George 422
Haines 229
Hannum B. 229, 367
Isaac 229
Ishmael C. 229, 230
Jervis 228, 277
Joseph 241
Joseph B. 411
Joshua 411
Julia Marie 422
Lemuel 229
Lillian Hanna 229
Mary 229
Mary Ann 368
Maurice 229
Morris 229
Rebecca H. 229
Ruth Ann 229
Ruth Anna 295
Ruth H. 229
Sadie 422
Sarah E. 241
Sarah Rebecca 277
William L. 411

Jeffers
Albert 214
Charles 65
Howard W. 214

Jefferson
Pres. 564

Jeffery
Charles 338
Elizabeth 338

Jemmison
Mary Jane 191

Jenkens
Mary 197
Richard 197

Jenkins
Amy 157
Caroline 442
Catharine 437
Elmer Best 157
Elsie M. 157
Idella 157
Josiah 157
Maria 510
Ruth Emmons 158
Samuel H. 34, 157
Samuel Lucky 158
Susan H. 407
Thomas 367
Thomas Seitz 467
William 567
Wm. Hannum 157

NAME PAGE

Jester
Clara V. 107
Levis J. 108
Rev.Thos.Darlington 161

Jestison
Ann 459

Jewell
Emma A. 495

Jewett
Sarah 426

John
Catherine 110
Edna May 110
Edward Davis 110
Elizabeth Ann 110
Frank 190
George 110
George Gibbons ... 110
Hannah R. 313
Jacob E. 313
James 26, 110
James Willis 110
Jesse 110
Margaret Ann...110, 496
Mary 110
Mifflin Gibbons 110
William 110

Johns
Elizabeth 11, 32
Lizzie 214

Johnson
Agnes 105
Albert C. 492
Alfred 414
Alfred Loveland 193
Alice Ann 161
Ann M. 348
Ann S. 176
Anna Mary 193
Anna May 325
Anne Sill 176
Annie M. 300
Armnda B. 271
August H. 499
Benj. Franklin 193
Benjamin Franklin.. 300
Benny 325
Bertha 474
Dr. C. E. 387
Charles Freeman ... 475
Charles Malcolm ... 476
Charles T. 193
Clarence V. 325
Cora Emma 492
Crothaway 325
Daniel 193, 300
Daniel William 193
David W. 483
Dorothy Webster .. 484
Edgar B. 529
Ella M. 138

NAME PAGE

Johnson
Elmer Ellsworth ... 193
Emma 444
Emmett F. 325
Etta M. 325
Ezra 395
Frances Viola 62
Frankie B. 300
Fred W. 483
Florence B. 300
Florence Hanna 177
George LeMaistre.. 492
George M. 325
George W. 78, 464
Girtha F. 408
Hannah E. 483
Harlan 492
Harley F. 325
Harry A. 193
Harry Earl 464
Henry Clay 483
Imo Emmetta 325
Irvin 395
Ivan E. 408
J. Arthur 325
James 271
James C. 479
James T. 479
James W. 177
Jane 354, 391
Jethro 227
John 253, 325, 408
John F. 499
John Henry 434
John P. 499
John William 499
Laura 414
Letty Leona 325
Levi 62
Lewis Ellsworth 193
Lewis T. 193
Lizzie J. 408
Louisa 367
Lydia 6, 13
Lydia Emma 193
Margaret 48
Markley E. 253
Maria Nye 475
Mary 523
Mary E. 300, 408
Mary M. 253
Martha F. 191
Martha W. 78, 464
Moses 351
Nellie S. 193
Oliver 567
Ora Belle 395
Overton C. 325
Raphael M. 138
Reedy 395
Riley 113
Robert, 13, 20, 77, 78, 464

NAME PAGE

Johnson
Samuel Edward 499
Samuel F. 464
Sara LeMaistre 492
Sarah 10, 357
Sarah E. 458
Sarah Elizabeth 434
Sarah Yule 495
Susan 191
Susan Medeline 177
Walter P. 492
William, 98, 175, 408, 483
William D. 483
William Field 464
William Guy 408
William Mapes 475
Willie E. 300
Wilmer E. 193
Wyman H. 464
Vernon E. 325
Zoe O. 408

Johnston
Curtis G. 491
Dr. Josiah N. 491

Jones
Ann 41, 213
Annie 282
Bessie Delaney 164
Beulah 12, 38
Comley Roberts 164
David J. 338
Edmund 471
Edwin Olney 471
Eleanor Wills 187
Eliza 216
Elizabeth 14, 425
Elizabeth Ann 425
Elizabeth B. 177
Ellis 434
Esther 140
Ethel Marriott 471
Francis 471
Hester 216
Isaac 216
Jackson 216
James 38
Jane 285
John 25, 187, 215

NAME PAGE

Jones
John Hilborn 164
John Leedom 187
Josephine 250
Laura 338
Laura E. 251
Lloyd Peniston 471
Lydia Mary 300
Margaret 508
Maria 186
Mary 81, 216, 493
Mary DeHaven 238
Martha 190
Nancy 215
Nathan 300
Norman Marriot ...
Rachel 216, 531
Robert 213
Rowland 25
Samuel 251
Sarah...173, 178, 224, 231
Sarah A. 215
Sarah Ellen 310
Sarah Emma 434
Sarah Jane 414
Sidney 171
Teresa Maria 527
William 41, 215
William W. 340

Jordan
Abner 244
Abner B. 247
Alta M. 249
Amos B. 247
Blanche E. 249
Charles W. 247
Ella P. 248
Elsie May 247
Ephraim 249
Frank T. 247
George W. 248
Georgeanna 248
Hannah Elizabeth... 248
Harry C. 247
Harry E. 247
Howard Morris 247
Ida M. 248
Isaac Harvey 247

NAME PAGE

Jordan
Jennie L. 247
Jennie May 247
John H. 248
Joseph 246
Joseph C. 246, 247
Lillian W. 248
Lillie Elmer 247
Linnie Emma 247
Lydia A. 248
Lydia J. 247
Lizzie I. 247
Mabel G. 249
Martin C. 247
Mary A. 247
Mary Ellen 247
Ruhane 53
Ruhaney 52, 53
Ruhene 52
Sarah Blanch 247
Thomas E. 247
Thomas Elwood 247
Victor Lannis 249
Walter C. 248
Wesley H. 247
William H. 247
William R....43, 246, 247

Jonnans
Edward 2

Josselyn
Sarah Caroline 138

Judge
Minnie May 353
Paul Dexter 353

Jump
A. Preston 418
Alfred Preston 418
Alfred P. 418
Amor Metcalf 418
Charles Kingston .. 419
Clarence Edgar 418
James Marion 418
Helen Eizabeth 418
Meta Cora 418
Morgan Crowther.. 418
Reba Wilhelmina ... 418
Rudolph Hannum .. 419
Wilmer Kent 418

K

NAME PAGE

Kabbart
Annie K. 526
Joseph H. 526

Kachline
Susan 489

Kaekley
Matilda 396

Kaighn
John B. 464
Richard 464

NAME PAGE

Kane
Matilda 451
Sophia 192

Kantner
Elizabeth 293

Karges
August 425
Louisa 425

Kasley
Mary C. 238
Samuel 238

NAME PAGE

Katzmire
Elizabeth 109

Kay
Louisa A. 114

Kaylor
Catharine 118, 502
Jacob 502

Kearney
Charles 436
Elizabeth 69, 436

NAME PAGE

Kearney
Elizabeth Rebecca.. 356
Margaret 419

Kearns
Hannah 276

Kearr
James 55
Mary Stuart 16, 54

Keaveny
Maggie 454
William 454

Keech
Alpheus B. 270
Job 270
Lizzie 251
Llewellyn W. 270
Maggie S. 270
Phebe 270
Sarah 28
Warren Pratt 270
William 6, 270

Keefer
Amelia J. 37, 179
Andrew 179

Keeley
Harry Lewis 262
Horace John 262
Minnie Masters 262
William 262

Keenan
Jacob 278
Susannah 282

Keenen
Charles Winfield ... 261
Edwin James 261
Harry Lester 261
John 261
Lea Nora 261
William S. 261

Keighler
John 19
Susannah 8, 18

Keith
George 2, 3
Rev. George 3
Sarah Eva 477

Kelsey
Enos 473
Marion 92, 473

Kell
Anna 532
Charles 532
Clara 532
Doretta 532
Fannie 532
Frank 216, 532
Hiram 216
Jessie 532
John 531, 532
Laura 532
Lizzie 532
Louis 532

Kell
Ratie 532
Sarah 532
Trissie 532
William 216, 531
Willie 532

Keller
Agnes 510
Caroline 322
Conrad 100
Elizabeth.....19, 71, 87
John K. 71
Mary 100

Kelly
Hanna 322
Jane 235
Sophie E. 83

Kelton
'Squire 64

Kemp
Sophia 221

Kenard
Sarah Catharine 424

Kendall
Ashbury 467
Hannah I. 495
Sarah H. 146

Kendrick
Charles Elijah 93
Elijah 92
Francis Abishai 93
Henry Hayes 93
Oscar C. 92, 93
Sarah M. 93

Kennedy
Anna M. S. 355
James 475
Janet McDougal ..92, 475
Samuel W. 355
Sarah E. 252
Terza Ella 177
William 177

Kenney
Catharine A. 207, 208
Ellen B. 33, 144

Kent
Alice Whitson 359
Anne F. 31, 139, 140
Benjamin 139
Charles W. 109
Dora 109
Henry 359
Mary 40, 199
Samuel C. 230
Susan 487
Thomas 199
William W. 359

Kephart
Anne 54
Elizabeth 506
Harriot Essington.. 224

Kepler
Gertrude Mahala ... 512
Gideon M. 512
Henrietta 511
Jacob 511
John 118, 511
Malvem H. 512
Richie P. 512
Thomas B. 511
Washington E. 512
William D. 512
William True 512
Worth D. 511

Kerns
Annie C. 266
Elwood Joseph 349
Frank 349
Horace Lippincotte. 349
James 265
Lillian Taylor 349
Martha E. 266
Mary Belle 266
Mary E. 488
Nettie May 266
William 265

Kerper
Charlotte H. 483

Kerr
America 423
Ann 346
Mary Louisa 462
Richard Fritz 462
Robert 547

Kerschner
Elizabeth Henrietta. 225
Fietta C. 225
John Adam 225
Rebecca C. 225

Kersey
Ida 76

Kerwood
Kate 66
Richard 423

Kester
Nancy Jane 499

Kettleman
Anna 366

Keys
Florence I. 399
John 398
John E. 398
Joseph Harrison ... 398
Warren 398
Winnie 398

Kidd
Andrew 353
Emma 353
Martha Victoria 128

Kidder
Salla Rebecca 133

NAME PAGE

Kifsinger
Lavina 172

Kiger
Bettie Allen 406
Isaac 405
James 60, 405
James Maison 406
Ruth 406
Sidney Alice 406

Kilburn
Clara 139

Kiliani
Dr. Otto 345

Kille
Abbie H. 171
Letitia Wycoff 389

Kimberly
Moore 379

Kimble
Abraham 223
Sallie 323

Kimes
Enos P. 299
William 229

Kincade
James 306
Matilda 306

King
Abraham 392
Amos C. 429
Ann B. 347
Emmor 45
Fred J. 429
George W. 429
Georgia J. 429
Hannah 466
Henrietta 392
Horace 535
Jane P. 114
Jonathan 392
Joshua 57, 392
Judith 280
Katie 392
Lydia H. 270
Mary 210
Mary Ann 104
Mary Catherine 392
Mary D. 247
Mattie L. 392
Ralph T. 429
Sarah 486
Sherman 429
Susanna A. 392
Vincent 535

Kinnard
Alice 35
Alice T. 126
Ann.....28, 29, 119
Annie T. 123
Asher Miner 124
Benjamin Rush 123

NAME PAGE

Kinnard
Bertha 126
Blanch E. 126
Caleb H. 567
Caleb Hannum ...30, 124
Charles D. 126
Charles S. 126
Chester H. 126
Clarence H. 126
Deborah 29
Deborah Sugar 126
Edith Mary 126
Eleanor D. 126
Elizabeth C. 126
Elizabeth Miner 124
Elma 123
Emma A. 30, 123
Frank 125
George L. 123, 126
Helen J. 126
James M. 29
John Buckley 125
John H.....30, 125, 126
Joseph D. 125
Leslie Stilwell 125
Lewis D. 126
Lyman William 126
Margaret Leslie, 124, 518
Mary 125
Mary F. 126
Morris H. 125
Oscar Brook 126
Owen B. 126
Owen E. 126
William 11, 29, 119
William L. 30, 123
William R. 126
Wm. Montgomery.. 125

Kinnennan
Allie Zina 466
Charles 466
Frederick Wm. 466

Kinney
Annie E. 386
Benjamin F. 386
Charles A. 386
Clay S. 386
Jacob A. 386
Jacob P. 55, 385
James 386
James M. 386
Lucinda O. B. 386
Mary N. 386
Olive A. 386

Kinsey
Samuel 17

Kintner
Lydia C. 427

Kipe
Margaretta B. 448
Mary Ann 529
William 448

NAME PAGE

Kirk
Abbie May 388
Abigail J. 53, 372
Adam 379
Ann 17
Carey C. 341
Deborah L. 57
Edwin H. 388
Elizabeth.....17, 56, 57
Elizabeth T. 388
Elmer Ellsworth ... 379
Emma 57
Emma A. 57, 389
Ethel 57
Garrett 56, 388
George Randolph ... 392
Harmon B. 388
Isabella H. 388
John, 17, 56, 281, 388, 481
Joseph Howard 388
Joshua 372
Martha B. 388
Mary G. 56
Mary Garrett 388
Nelson L. 388
Pearl Elizabeth 341
Rachel G. 371
Sallie A. 281
Samuel 17, 388
Susanna G. 305
Thomas, 8, 17, 56, 160, 387
Thomas Lewis 388
William 57
William B. 388

Kirkbride
Martha 394

Kirkpatrick
Calvert 84
Charles L. 84
Clarence 84
Dorothy 387
Eliza 488
Fred 387
Florence 387
James 387
James M. 387
Jesse H. 84
John W. 84
Julia S. 84
Maud Edna 387
Nancy 88
Raymond B. 387
Rose 387
Samuel J. 84
Vernon E. 387

Kirkwood
Esther Ann 418

Kirle
Mathias 546

Kiser
Henry 68
Dr. Samuel Andrew. 68
Pera Edith 68

NAME PAGE

Kissinger
A. Margaret 283
William L. 283

Kitchen
Anna Mary 133
Henry 133
John B. 133
Dr. John M. 133

Kittenger
Sarah 71

Klair
Catherine S. 357
Emeline S. 52, 368
Jesse 368

Kline
Charles H. 179
Jacob S. 179

Knaute
Anna 491

Knepper
Elisabeth 378

Knight
Annie Elizabeth 224
Bessie Elenore 224
Clara Viola 499
Daniel 498
Edward Henry 224
Ella Mary 224
Emma Lucy 224
Florence Anna 224
George 224, 575
George Edward 499
Gertrude 175
Harold Edward 224
Hazel Irena 499
Henry 498
Levi 356
Lucy 222, 575
Mabel Belle 499
Malinda 356
Millie Albertie 499
Nellie May 499
Price 282
Sarah Ann 224
William 175

NAME PAGE

Knoll
Mary 481

Knott
Rachel E. 101

Knotts
Mary E. 416

Knowles
Eliza J. 310
Frank 474
Grace 474
Leveret 474
Lloyd 474
Rita 474
Smith S. 474

Knox
Catharine S. 117
Lt. 563, 564
William B. 117

Koch
Catharine 179

Koplin
Horace Wills 187
Linda 186
Mary 187
Philip 186
Sarah Wills 187
Washington 38
Washington T. 186

Korner
Sarah Catherine 311

Krall
Catharine 289
Peter 289

Kraul
Maria 475

Krebs
Caroline 285

Krewson
Hannah A. 69, 438
William W. 438

NAME PAGE

Kryder
John 427
Lucinda 427

Kuebler
Claude Percival 294
Grace Ruth 294
Roy Ramond 294
William 294
Wm. H. 294

Kuergot
Cesario de 95

Kugler
Anna Elizabeth 339
David 339
Michael 339

Kuhn
Malinda E. 258

Kulp
Margaret 245

Kump
Daniel 384
Lizzie 384
Samuel J. 407

Kuran
Eveline 465
Thomas 465

Kurtz
Louisa 324
Mary 226

Kuschke
Carl August 182
Henry Carl 38, 182

Kutz
Elizabeth 292

Kutzner
Anna Warwick 287
Carolyn Parmley ... 287
Elizabeth Bowen ... 287
Ermine Price 287
John D. 287
William R. 287

L

NAME PAGE

Laager
Barbara 334

La Bauve
Adonia 127
Dominique 127
Minnie May 502

Laffoon
Charles M. 399
Elmer 399
James Mason 399
Mamey L. 399

NAME PAGE

Lafollette
Amos 407
Ann 390
Eliza A. 407
Jane 57
Jemima 391
John 60
Margaret A. 60
Sarah M. 60, 407
Silas 391

LaForge
Anna Elizabeth 292

NAME PAGE

Lahman
Elizabeth 383

Lahr
Effie May 495
James M. 495

Lamb
Beulah Anna 125
Rebecca Merritt 139

Lamborn
Alfred C. 212
Alice Davis 204
Allen B. 312

NAME PAGE

Lamborn
Amos 531
Andrew Curtin 313
Arthur 204
Benj. Francis 358
Benjamin 203
Beniamin D. 203
Charles 203, 345
Clarence Amos 531
Clyde Francis 358
Cyrus 358
Elizabeth Bradley... 204
Emma 204
Emmor Bradley 203
Ethel R. 312
George S. 312
George T. 313
Gladys Margaret 358
Harry G. 313
Hartman 313
Henry Clay 204
Horace G. 212
Horace H. 313
Howard F. 312
Howard T. 212
Hugh 204
Jacob Kirk 531
Jesse Wilbur 531
Jonathan 51
John Michael 204
Joseph T. 212
Laura L. 298
Lavinia W. 312
Lea Harvey 358
Louis 204
Lydia Anna 531
Mary Adella 531
Mary Elizabeth 204
Mary R. 204
Nellie Viola 531
Phebe E. 313
Phebe W. 312
Priscilla W. 51
Rachel B. 204
Richard J. 298
Robert Francis 358
Samuel B. 312
Sarah Bertha 531
Stephen Morris 358
Thomas 312
Townsend 212
William B. 203
William Joseph 204

Lampley
Elizabeth 33, 34

Lancaster
Albert C. 352
George W. 352
Harry L. 351
Joseph 351
Nathan D. 336, 351
Sara Gertrude 336
Sarah Gertrude 351

NAME PAGE

Landmesser
Marie 100

Lane
Ella Bennett 475
Howard G. 326
Lemuel 326
Lois Cecil 327

Lang
Elizabeth Barbara .. 300
Godfred 300
Jane 136

Langley
Elizabeth C. 414
Joel 63, 414
Jonathan 414
Margaret 414
Martha Ellen 414
Mary Maria 414
Sarah 414
Susan 414
Thomas J. 414

Lanick
Benjamin 58
Harriet Alice 58
John 58

Lanpher
Lee S. 301
Nathan Harry 301
William A. 301

Lantzy
Matilda 505, 514

LaPorte
Myra T. 240
William 240

LaPrade
Mary C. 130
William 130

Larbel
Jehu 103
Mary 25

Lardner
Catharine 22, 90
John 91
Richard Penn 91
William 90

Large
E. Anna 210
Joseph 210
Ruth Anna 456

Larkey
John E. 442

Larkin
Alberta E. 171
Ann 461
Benjamin 171
Bertha 171
David 360
Emily H. 171
Florence 171
Frederick Garrett .. 171
Hannah 150, 457

NAME PAGE

Larkin
Henry C. 171
Howard 171
Isaac 8
Jonathan 360
John 6, 8
Lydia 8, 33
Prudence 6
William 8

Larrick
Beniamin S. 390
Jacob 390
Smith 390

Larsen
Laura Maria 520
Lewis C. 520
Louis James 520
Margery Johanne ... 520
N. C. 520

Larson
Annie J. 289

Larue
David 408

Latta
Elizabeth 42, 223
George M. 224

Laurence
John 295
Sarah 45, 294

Lavallee
Arthur Ephraim 149
Francis 149
Fern Eugine 149
Horace Raymond ... 149
Ollivier Burson 149

Lawless
Annie 446
James 446

Lawrence
Catharine 259
Henry Horton 203

Laws
Mary Eliza 306

Lawson
Emily 21, 82
John 82

Layman
Sophia 433

Lazarus
Mary B. 398
Nicholas R. 398

Lea
Fannie Matilda 104
John 553
Rhoades 104

Leach
Helen 354
Hiram 354

Leag
Sarah Josephine 398

NAME PAGE

Leary
C. R. 502

Leavenworth
Mary Ann 337

Leavitt
Alpheus Felch 197
Daniel Whitlemore.. 197
Frederick Julius 197
Julius Moses 197
Silvester 197
Thomas Silvester ... 197
Willard Baldwin 197

Ledford
Agnes 74

Lee
Benjamin 80
Cordelia M. 520
Flora J. 458
Harriet Ann 219
James A. 219
James Baker 219
Joseph Samuel 219
Samuel 219
William 80

Leech
Melvina Miller 168

Leedom
Hannah 482
Mary Elizabeth 187

Leeper
Laura 113
Matthew 133

Lees
Mary 435

LeFevre
Amos G. 174
A. Harrison 174
Mary Blanche 174

Lefter
Sarah 454

Leibert
Elizabeth G. 182

Leiter
David 225
John Adam 225
L. Elizabeth 225
Wm. Edward 225

LeMaistre
Eliza Rebecca 101
Fontaine 101
George A. 101
Harlan 101
Helen Josephine ... 101
John W. 101
Jno. Alexander 101
Rachel 101

Le May
Damas 149
Minnie 149

NAME PAGE

Lemley
Jacob 456
Lydia Ann 74, 456

Lemmon
Huldah 56
Wilson 56

Lemon
Susan 199

Lenderman
Sadie A. 526

Lentz
Benjamin 377
Benj. Franklin 377
Elisha 377

Leon
Eliza Jane 36, 169

Leonard
Baker 178
Berry 109
Mary Agnes 25, 109
Mary E. 86
Sallie 178

Lepper
Eliza 478

Leroy
Mary 170

Lescallett
Sarah 532

Leslie
Alexander 145
Annie 145
Margaret 124
Mary E. 299
Milcala Churchman. 364

Lester
Margret 277

Luke
Elizabeth 375

Leving
Albert 80
Martha Etna 80

Levis
Abraham 19
Ann 93
C. Grover 235
Charles Morton 98
Cornelius 528
Cyrus 98
Deborah B. 372
DeHaven Manley ... 98
Elizabeth 23, 93
Elton 435
Emmor Elton 98
Emmor Elton, Jr. .. 98
Eugene E. 528
John E. 97
Julia Irene 98
Laura T. 234
Lewis 98
Mary 160, 562
Rebecca L. 97

NAME PAGE

Levis
Sallie W. 435
Sarah Virginia 98
Thomas 93, 556
William Bittle 98

Lewis
Alfred 580
Alfred Smith 167
Alice Ann 137
Allen Cope 137
Ann Thomas 39
Edge Cope 137
Ethel May 462
Edith Worrall 524
Eliza R. 39
Eliza S. 278
Elizabeth 18
Elizabeth H. 415
Emily 238
Emma J. 462
Esther Jane 158
George 278
Henry 136, 137
Horace 462
Horace F. 126
Isaac Miller 524
Ivan 57
J. Lybrand 136
Jane M. 238
John 79
John Pennell 462
Joseph J. 576
Josephine 363
Martha Mary 280
Mary, 15, 17, 21, 57, 79, 80, 306, 478
Mary Cope 137
Mordecai 580
Phebe Ann 388
Simeon 126
Thomas 461
Thomas Burns 462
Thomas Edwin 461
Tryon 167
Walter Lyle 126
Willard Wilson 462
William L. 158
Wm. Warren 137

Leyda
Olavia Catharine ... 429

Lichty
Joseph 423
Mary Ellen 423

Lile
Wm. 546

Lilley
Abner B. 255
Abner Bowman 256
Ada May 254
Albert 254
Albert A. 249
Alice 264
Alice Gertrude 248

NAME PAGE

Lilley
Alice Winifred 253
Anna Erminnie 253
Anna Margaret 255
Annie 260
Annie C. 250
Annie E. 252
Annie Eliza 74
Bardin Griffith 248
Benjamin 256, 259
Benjamin W. 259
Bennie Harrison ... 260
Bertha May 260
Bessie Lena 257
Blanche 260
C. Annie 456
Caleb 256
Caleb B. 44, 266, 269
Caleb Franklin 267
Calvin 254
Carlos B. 250
Carrie Ethel 249
Catharine 43, 265
Catharine Blanche .. 260
Catharine H.....258, 272
Catharine Jane 250
Charles 254
Charles Harrison ... 254
Charles I. 250
Clara 446
Clara Bell 256
Clara C. 249
Clara Cenith 250
Clarence Earle 250
Clifton T. 254
Clifton Thomas 254
Clinton D. 254
Clyde 260
Cora Belle 257
Deborah 44
Earls Edwin 254
Edith 257
Edward L. P. 249
Edward Lewis 254
Edwin L. 254
Effie May 248
Elizabeth 257
Ella 257
Ella C. 267
Ella May 254
Ellis 19, 74
Elma E. 249
Elmer Ellsworth, 249, 257
Elmer Raymond 249
Elsie Ora 249
Emma Jane 253, 262
Emma Z. 256
Emmet D. 254
Eva B. 250
Fanny Elizabeth 256
Fleming 252
Florence Hannah ... 248
Florence Lola 254
Florence R. 259

Lilley
Florence V. 254
Floyd Lewis 254
Frank 253
Frank Crouser 260
Frank Mode 254
George W. 256
Geo.Washington, 248, 260
Gertie May 257
Gibson 74
Gustavus A. 256
Hannah B. 258
Hannah J. 249
Harry 260
Harry F. 252
Harry J. 254
Harry W. 250
Helen G. 249
Herbert Spratt 248
Howard F. 249
Ida 253, 456
J. Howard 456
James 254, 260
James Miller 260
James Pierce 253
Jane 43, 261, 266
Jennie May 250
Jeremiah E. 256
Jesse Mercer 260
John 260, 446
John Babb 257
John Cranston 248
John J. 248
John Sypherd 260
John T. 456
John Weber 256
Joseph 74
Joseph R. 259
Julia A. 374
Laura B. 249
Luella 256
Lulu May 256
Lydia 43
Lydia Ann 251
Mark Miller 260
Martha Phoebe 74
Mary.....43, 244, 260, 270
Mary Ann 74
Mary E. 248
Mary Emet 256
Mary Emma.....255, 456
Mary Jane 254, 260
Mary Jean 257
Mary M. 253
Mary V. 254
Michael Weber 255
Milton J. 256, 259
Minnie Alva 260
Nora B. 257
Rachel 255, 260
Rachel March 260
Rebecca Jane 74, 456
Robert 43
Robert B. 257, 269

Lilley
Robert Baldwin 260
Robert John 249
Robert W. 258
Rosetta Frances 257
Roy E. 249
Rozetta F. 256
Russell James 257
Ruth A. 259
Sadie L. 249
Sallie Y. 253
Samuel 13, 43, 256
Samuel C. 249
Samuel Hannum .74, 455
Samuel Walter 250
'Squire E. 256
Susan M. 259
Susanna 278, 298
Taylor 254
Thomas 43, 248, 254
Thomas L. 248
Walter 43 257, 259
Walter B. 43, 255
Walter S. 258
Wilbur S. 253
Wesley C. 259
William 266
William H. 254
William Henry 256
William M. 254
Wilmer C. 249
Wm. Edwin 248
Ulysses Simpson ... 250

Lind
Henry 304

Lindell
Sarah Jane 412
Thomas 412

Linderman
Henry 62
Joseph 62

Lindsay
Anna 527
Catharine 192
Mary Ann 457
Mary Emma 527
Willie Isaac 527
Thomas 527

Lindsey
Belle 350
Moses 444

Linn
Anne 522
Samuel 522

Linton
Mary 237

Lintz
Sarah 423

Linvill
Mary 6
Richard 6

NAME PAGE

Little
Agnes Bell 309
John 309
Mary Ann 507
Rosanna M. J. 499

Littleton
George E. 218
Lucrena 218

Lity
Maranda 257

Litzenberg
Sarah McConnell ... 247

Litzinger
David 503
Sarah G. 503

Lloyd
Ann 25
Anna 109, 470
Annie 471
Beulah Clement 496
Beulah Sansom 106
Bolton 107
Carrie V. 108
Catharine Palmer... 471
Charles 108, 109
Clement E...108, 495, 496
Dorothy 496
Edwin 108
Eliza 24, 100
Eliza Hutchinson ... 106
Elizabeth.....25, 108, 471
Elizabeth Scull 107
Ellen Warner 106
Emlen Bullock 106
Emma 109
Emma Malcolm 471
Estelle Barton 471
Esther 470
Fanny 107, 108, 496
Frank 470
Franklin 106, 107
Florence May 108
Freda M. 109
George 25, 108, 109
Hannah 25
Hazel Marie 109
Helen 107
Horace 107
Howell 470
Isaac.....10, 25, 107, 470
Isaac Gibbons 110
Isaac Valentine 106
James 25
Jane 106
John 25, 92, 470, 471
John Palmer 471
Joseph 25, 105, 106
Josephine J. 346
Laura 471
Lawrence 108
Lewis 107
Lucy 107

Lloyd
Malcolm 470
Marion B. 106
Marion Bidell 106
Mary 25
Mary Barcroft 471
Mary C. 470
Mary E. 108
Mary Elizabeth 109
Mattie Ann 110
Morris 108
Morton Githens 496
Nathalie Churchman. 106
PassmoreWilliamson 496
Paul Miletus 109
Richard 25, 109
Richard Leonard ... 109
Richard Louis 496
Robert Mowry 108
Samuel E. 105
Sarah 25, 109
Sarah E. 106
Sarah Golden 109
Stacy B. 470
William 25, 108
William C. 106, 107

Lobb
Sallie A. 417

Lockart
Elizabeth 231
Havard 444
Mary Jane 445
Stephen M. 444

Lockhart
Sarah D. 212

Lockwood
Florance 440
James O. 440
Leslie Clyde 440

Lodge
Hiram W. 458
Isaac W. 458
Sarah Jane 458

Logan
Amos 14
Hannah 14
Jacob 14
Jane 14
Joseph 14
Lydia 358
Lydia Ann 528
Mary 14, 48, 134
Mary Ann 493
Rachel 14
Ruth 14, 49
Sarah 14, 48
William 6, 14

Loller
Alice A. 184
Bennett P. 184
Bennett Pierce 184
C. Wilson 258

Loller
Charles S. 184
Mabel B. 184
Maggie E. 258
M. Theresa 184

Long
Anna 241
Rev. Edwin McKeen 464
Edwin W. 464
Edwina Lucretia 465
Emeline 465
Francis Harbison ... 465
Josie M. 86
Leah 207
Martha Beatrice 465
Mary 252
Raymond Booth 465
Sarah 28, 117
William 117
William Hiram 86

Longacre
Bertha Lilley 255
David 255
Jennie E. 400
Milton Prizer 255

Longley
John Brooks 213
Mary 213

Longmore
Elizabeth 84

Longnecker
Anna 531

Longshore
Elizabeth 378

Loomis
Benjamin Ellis 439
Esau 439
Mary E. 439
Thomas C. 439
Ralph 439
Raymond W. 439
Wilmer F. 439

Lord
Aurelia Bulkley 188

Lorenz
Flora 375
John Sigmund 375

Loughran
Katherine Geneveive. 358
Thomas 358

Loughmeed
Julia Ann 68

Love
Eliza 429

Loveland
Alfred Cookman ... 192
Annie Johnson 192
Catharine Beck 192
Ezekiel B. 192
Henry Clay 192
Jos. Hardcastle 192
Lysander 192

NAME PAGE

Lowe
Anna Elizabeth 451
Chester Samuel 451
Clara 402
John 451
Martha 80

Lownes
Alice 200

Lowrey
Margarett Jane 437

Lozier
John 378

Luce
Laura Meacham 139

Luckenback
Edgar Frederick ... 39

Luckie
Edward Boyd 145
J. Boyd 145
John Barton 145
Leslie Graeme 145
Robert Ross 145
S. Blair 145
Samuel Blair 145

Luderman
Emanuel 432
Emanuel Frederick.. 432
Frederick 432

Ludwick
Hanna Mary 233
Samuel 233

NAME PAGE

Ludwig
Caroline 112
Elvina 294
John Peter 112

Lukens
Elizabeth R. 126
Sarah Ann 164

Lumbry
Rebecca 340

Lupton
Grace 99

Lutgen
John 22

Lutz
Ellen 116

Lyle
Anna 434
Joseph 434
Jane 434
Wm. Wayne 48

Lyman
William 326

Lynas
Charles 111
Daisy Dell 112
Cornelia 111
George 111

Lynch
Alice 513
Anna 513

NAME PAGE

Lynch
Anna Maria 145
Edward 513
James 513
John 513
Matilda 513
Patrick 513
Philip 513
Robert Dean 513

Lyness
Charles E. 258
Edwin M. 258
Enoch M. 258
Grace L. 258
Hazel A. 258
Herbert McD. 258
Helen M. 258
John J. 258
Willard E. 258

Lynn
Mary 331
Sarah 314

Lyons
Dennis 442
Martha 56
Mary 430
John F. 442
William 442

Lytle
Archibald T. 206
James 206
Margaretta 346

M

NAME PAGE

MacArthur
Drusilla 340

MacCachren
Mary B. 338

MacCallum
Charles Stuart 160
Christine 160

MacDonald
Archibald 266
Elizabeth A. 266
John 261, 266
John Wesley 261, 266
Lydia A. 266
Walter Atlee 266

MacDonough
Charles 484
Eugenia 484
Lawrence 484
Richard L. 484

MacNeal
Amanda 209
Bertha 316
Cyrus 209, 316
Edwin 316
Ethel 316

NAME PAGE

MacNeal
Frank 316
Howard 316
Louisa 316
Samuel 316

MacNeill
Mary J. 442

MacPherson
Rev. Dr. John W.... 329

MacWilliams
Ida 284
John Craig 284

McCabe
Albert 291
John 283
Joseph 291
Mary 221
Mary Ann 364
Sarah Ann 283

McCaffrey
Mary 456

McCall
George 32
Gen. George A. 570
Robert 32
William 389

NAME PAGE

McCalla
David Charles 382
Ella 382
Jamima 54
Jemima 382
Hannah Ann 16
Hannah Mirza 382
James P. 381
John 381
John Chads 382
Margaret 377
Martha Ann 382
Mary Jane 381
Nancy Clara 382
Sarah Ann 382
Thomas 382
Thomas Scott 54, 381

McCallister
Anna 170
Christine 299
Wesley 170

McCammon
Aaron 441
Samuel 441
Samuel Reich 441

NAME PAGE

McCarn
James 515
Susan Margaret, 119, 515

McCarty
Elizabeth 118, 502
John 502
William O. 169

McCauley
Adison 391
Alberta Amanda 391
Elenora Josephine .. 391
James Henry 391
Lemuel 57, 391
Maynard Ostillo ... 391
Oliver Alric 391
Otto Nelson 391
Samuel Bell 391
Samuel Gustavus ... 392
Walter Francis 391

McCauseland
Flora 444

McCee
Mahala 385

McClay
Sarah 190

McClea
Catharine 40, 199
Fergus 199

McCleary
Mary 213
Mary Ann 442
Jane L. 520

McCleese
Hannah 69
Rebecca 200

McClenachan
Eva S. 210
Robert G. 210

McClentock
Elizabeth 418
Thomas 418

McClintock
Jane 399

McClure
Elizabeth 342
Margaret 380
Samuel 220
William 342

McClurg
Nancy 341

McComley
A. L. 400
Harvey M. 400
Stella M. 400

McConkey
Daniel 276
Nancy 296
Margaret Elizabeth.. 276

McConkie
Sarah Jane 319

McConnell
Catharine 502
Jane 509
Violet 338

McCord
Agnes Wilma 486
Arthur G. 486
Benjamin 485
Benjamin F. 486
Bessie Harry 486
Elmina May 486
Evan Ball 485
Evan Bell 99
Frank B. 486
Harlan S. 486
Joseph Harlan 485
Jessie E. 486
Margaret 99
Rodney M. 486
Samuel Harry 486
William P. 486

McCorkle
Allen Mode 184
Clara M. 249
Elizabeth M. 74, 452
Ethel Swan 184
Fannie Weaver 184
Franklin 184
John 184
Joseph 452
Mary 452
Olive Ida 184
William M. 249

McCormic
Susan 199

McCowan
Alexander T. 238
Annie B. 238
Bertha Merrill 228
Mary 109
Thomas 238

McCowen
Jefferson 216

McCoy
Daniel 82
Ellen Rebecca 470
Emma 103
James 103
Lt. J. E. 91

McCracken
Elizabeth 449
Evelyn 449
George 449
Harry 449
Helen 449
Maggie 449
Mary Eleanor 449
Philena 449
Sarah 216
William 449

McCrary
Mary 402, 408

McCrea
Sallie A. 278

McCrellis
Daniel T. 202
Josephine E. 202

McCubin
Eliza 263

McCullough
Katherine 524
Lydia 525

McCully
Rachel Henry 255

McCruden
Margaret 73

McCurdy
Anna 121
Margaret 161
Mary 260
Thomas 260

McDade
Sarah Ann 304

McDaniel
Archibald 265
Cynthia J. 265
Harrison 170
James 170
Robert 43, 265
Robert Baldwin 265

McDermitt
Ellen 510
Elizabeth 512

McDermond
Alma C. 258
Rev. C. H. 265
Charles H. 258
Carrie R. 258
Edith Boone 258
Helen Catharine 258
James 258
Louella May 258
Mary L. 258
Silas Rupert 258
Walter S. 258

McDermott
A. 192
Clarence 192
E. 192
Harry 192
John 192
John Tiny 192
Joshua Smith 192
Mary 192
Wm. Henry 192

McDonald
Aaron 466
Abraham 391
Ethel 466
Isabell 391

NAME PAGE

McDonald
John 43
Millard 466
Murel 466
Myrtle 466
Robert 43

McDougal
Helen 475

McDowel
Margaret A. 231

McDowell
Margie May 511
Samuel 511

McElhaney
Amy Woodward 261
Anna Maude 261
Ida Malinda 261
Mary Catharine 261
William C. 261
William H. 261

McElwain
Eliza Jane 130

McEowen
Anna 296
Daniel 296

McFadden
Hannah 300

McFaddin
Margaret Jane 469

McFall
Sarah 376

McFarlan
Amos M. 244
Anna Eliza 245, 299
Emerene 245
Franklin 245
George 244
Hannah May 245
James 15
John 245
Lorenzo 245
Mary Ellen 245
Mary Lizzie 245
Milton 43, 244, 245
William Patton 245
Wilmer B. 245

McFarland
Frederick 269
George 269
Harmon 311
John 227
John, Sr. 228
John W. 227
Laura E. 228
Lee Etta 228
May 311
Nancy 424

McFeters
Adam 423
Alfred Cleveland 423

McFeters
Charles Ora 423
Florence Alberta ... 423
James 423
James F. 423

McGee
Ella E. 222
Thomas 222

McGennett
Sarah 38

McGetion
Sarah 510

McGhee
Alexander 518
Alexander W. 519
Anne Eliza 518
Annie Lawson 519
Barclay 128, 518
Charles B. 517
Charlotte Ruston ... 519
Ella Emmerson 519
Ella V. 519
Frank Hannum 519
Francis J. 519
Henry 518
James Emerson 519
Katie Hannum 519
Lawson 519
Lizzie May 519
Margaret 519
Minnie R. 519
Willie Alice 519
Will C. C. 519

McGinn
Margaret E. 483
Thomas 483

McGinnis
Charles 449
Margaret 73, 449
Margaretta 73, 449

McGlatchlan
Matilda 62

McGlinchey
John 241
Margaret 241
Mary Ann 241

McGovern
Louisa 529

McGrattan
Mary Gilmore 358

McGraw
James 216
James C. 216
Sarah James 217

McGuiness
Ann 229

McGuire
Celestine 505
Mary 506
Michael 505

McHarg
Agnes 452

McHenry
Agnes 502
Annie 502
Augustine 501
Demetrius 502
Elizabeth 502
James 502
John 117, 501
John William 502
Louis 502
Mary 502
Sarah 501
Sarah Jane 501
Susan 501

McHugh
Elwood 399
John 186
Mary Belle 186
Plaixty Pearl 399
Samuel 399

McIlvaine
Laura 154

McIntosh
James 509
Margaret 118, 509

McIntyre
Cap. Henry M. 569
Margaretta 354

McKane
Elisebeth 418
Ella 418
James 418
James Hannum 418
Lillie Belle 418
Mary 418
William 418

McKay
Margaret 32
Mr. —— 254

McKee
Helen S. 354
Jamima 57
Jemima 390
Lakin 354
Sarah Jane 390
William 390

McKeever
Amy E. 416
Mary A. 240

McKelsey
Catharine 464

McKelvey
Margaret 511
Mary 422

McKenney
Harriet Jeanette 104
Joshua Vose 104

NAME PAGE

McKenzie
Bessie Hannum 520
James A. 520
Keneth R. 520
Leo 512
Margery A. 520
Mary Pauline 520
Peter J. 118, 512
Roderick 520
Sue Belle 520

McKey
Cora M. 404
Elizabeth Jane 86
James 417
Mary A. 417
William P. 404

McKillips
John 206
Margret Ann 206

McKim
Caroline 56
Mary Jane 38, 186
Joseph 56
William G. 186

McKin——
Letitia Ann 465

McKinney
John 5, 552
William C. 109
Wm. Edward 109
William Henry 109

McLain
Keneth 69
Mary 19, 69

McLane
D. W. 510
Mary 264
Matilda Florence ... 510

McLaughlin
Andrew 437
Bertha May 437
Catherine 110
Cathrine 497
Charlotte Elizabeth.. 288
Hannah 455
Harry 437
James H. 437
John 61
Lucy Ann 290
Lydia 437
Margaret 437
Mary 17, 61
Samuel D. 288, 290
William 437

McLean
Abijah 378
Charles B. 501
Crosby Chamberlain. 501
George C. 501
Maggie 378
Marion Louise 501

NAME PAGE

McManamy
Macy 503

McManus
Mary 446

McMichael
Margaret Rebecca... 450

McMillen
John 66
Permullie 383

McMinn
Rebecca S. 79, 466
Samuel 466

McMullen
Ellen 118, 510
John 510
Mary 288

McMurray
Alexander 216
John 216
Sarah Ann 216

McNabb
Jane 409

McNeill
Matilda 473

McNerty
Mary 112

McNichols
George 423
Jane 66, 423

McNutt
John 140

McQueen
Benjamin 87
Eliza Jane 404
Eunice S. 87
Joshua D. 87
Oscar D. 87

McQueston
Jemima J. 223

McQuestion
Joseph 467

McQuitley
Ann 81
Caroline 81
Elias 81
Elizabeth 81
James Q. 81
Levi A. 21, 81
Martha 81
Mary J. 81, 467

McSurley
Hannah 67

McTeer
Eliza A. 128, 520

McVay
Sarah 22

McVey
Clara V. 264
George D. 264
Sarah 86
William 86

NAME PAGE

McVicker
Martha Jane 404

McWilliam
Elizabeth Jane 342
John 342

McWilliams
Kate E. 317
Margaret 54, 375
Robert 375
Russell 317

Maberry
Blanche 84
John J. 84

Maccabee
Ann 352

Mackey
Charles Middleton.. 280
Emma 280
George 280
Harry Johnson 280
Jane E. 465
Jennie 280
Lennah Ann 280
Norris Wilson 280
Rachel Wood 280

Macklin
Sarah 30

Maclemore
Malinda 516

Macy
Sarah 223

Maddock
Sarah 293
Thomas 293

Maddon
Ellis 45

Magee
Alex. 218
Lizzie 218
Margaret 479
Martha 218

Magill
Katherine 456

Maginnes
John 297

Maginniss
Irene Emma 496
Kathleen 496
Thomas Hobbs 496

Magnin
Albert 439
Ella R. 439
Hilaire 439
Louis Walter 439

Maher
David 463
Katharine Gertrude. 463

Mahoney
Daniel 110
Ella M. 110

NAME PAGE

Maitland
Alexander 278
Ann 265
Margaret 278

Major
Lawrence F. 447

Malcolm
Angelica 23, 92
Angelica Gilbert..92, 472
Angelica R. 472
Asenath 474
Berton 474
Clarence 474
Edna 474
Edwin 474
Elizabeth 473
Emma 473
Ernest Eugene 474
Esther B. 25, 92, 470
Esther Vernon 475
George McErvin ... 476
George W. 473
Harvey 92
Helen Angelica 475
Dr. Henry 92
Henry 92, 475
Henry Clay 473
Isabella C. 473
James Joseph 475
Jane 92
Janet Augusta 476
John 23
John G. 92, 472
John Gibbons 473
John Lloyd 473
John Wesley 476
Joseph Gibbons ...23, 92
Joseph Price 472
Josephine Estelle ... 473
Laura 474
Laura May 474
Mabel Burnice 474
Nellie 474, 475
Permila 474
Robert 92, 473, 475
Robert Kennedy ... 476
Robert M. 10, 22
Stella 474
Thomas Ernest 476
Walter 474
William 92, 475
William H. 473
Wm. Henry 476

Maley
AugustusWashington 319
Correne E. 319
Irl Demorest 319
John A. 319
Neal Gordon 319

Malin
Hannah 333
Jackson 306

NAME PAGE

Malin
Josephine 306
Rebecca J. 241
Rebecca Jane 273

Malsberry
Laura 311

Manby
Charles E. 308
Eugene D. 307
Harry R. 308
Thomas 307

Manchester
Kate E. 101

Mancill
Alfred 335
Alfred Harold 336
Anila T. 336
Anna Marguerite ... 336
Bertha Lee 336
Edwin B. 335
Gertrude 336
Mahlon 145
Sarah D. 145
W. Percy 335

Mankin
Mahala 322

Manly
Alice Bertha 426
Corie Etta 426
Emma Luella 426
Jennie May 426
Margaret Livingston 83
Myrtle Edith 426
Rachel Mary 426
Sarah Ann 426
Thomas 66, 426
William H. 426

Manley
Joseph R. 344
Sarah Ann 336
Stephen Reed 344
William 344
William Webb 344

Mann
Clifford Thomas 215
Raymond William .. 215
Susan 245
Susanna 336
William 215
William Thomas 215

Manning
Martin 279
Theresa 279

Mansfield
Anna Cora 214
Demetrius 214
Ella Maud 214
Jessie Virginia 214
John 214
Mary Ree 214
Minnie Frances 214
Wm Bozzel 214

NAME PAGE

Manson
Sallie Spottswood... 164

Mansur
Hannah D. 258

Mapes
Ashbell M. 202
Louisa 202
William 202

March
Emma Baldwin 228
George 228
George Eugene 228
John 255
Rachel 43, 255
William T. 228

Marihugh
Anna 422
Henry 422

Maris
Agnes Atha 420
Charles 320
Ebert 320
Eva Ople 320
Hannah 271
James Dowling 320
Jesse 320
Joseph 320
Lydia 320
Mary 14, 97
Mildred 320
Rebecca 155
Sarah 14

Marple
Rev. A. Augustus.... 187
Elizabeth Willits, 39, 187
George F. 60
Jennie 60
Margaret 60

Marot
Ann 223
Benjamin 223
Bessie Louise 223
Edith Anna 223
Edward 222
Emily Clara 222
Harriet Bertha 223
Henry 222, 574
Jane Johnson 223
Jane Moyse 223
John Richards 223
Joseph 42, 222
Lewis 222, 575
Lucy Mary 222
Samuel 223
William 223

Marrington
Margaret 309

Marsh
A. Roy 282
Abner 282
Ann I. 264

NAME PAGE

Marsh

Anna 338
Anna I. 281
Anna M. 282
Anna T. 281
Annetta E. 290
Caleb 292
Edward Mortimer... 281
Emily Burton 158
Emmor 45, 264, 281
Esther Etta 281
Ethel Anna 282
Flora 491
Gravener 290
Gravnor 281
Hannah 282
Hannah Ann 281
Hannah G. 166
Harlan Thomas 281
Harry J. 282
Henry 281
Joel 45, 290, 294
John 561
Lillian 281
Lizzie W. 282
Lydia 282
Lydia Jane 281
Lydia Sharpless...35, 167
Maggie H. 282
Mamie Marguerite.. 281
Mary 76, 281
Mary Elizabeth 281
Mary W. 282
Parthenia 561
Percy Esrom 281
Phebe 294
Rolph C., M. D. 167
Ruth A. 281
Ruth Anna 292
Sallie Ruth 281
Tamar Eliza 294
Thomas B. 281
Willard Lincoln 281
William D. 281
Willie H. H. 281

Marshall

Abraham 275
Alfred P. 530
Alice 304
Ann, 46, 245, 267, 298, 361, 533
Anna H. 370
Anna Mary 271
Annie Wallace 375
Arthur L. 304
Bertha Alice 274
Carolin Elizabeth ... 375
Catharine 46, 310
Charles G. 276
Clifton J. 304
Dayton 46
Edward 274

NAME PAGE

Marshall

Edward Baptist 374
Edwin James 304
Edwin S. 310
Elizabeth 46
Elizabeth H. 75, 456
Elizabeth J. 310
Ella D. 530
Ellie P. 303
Emily 494
Emmor 46
Emza 46, 323
Estelle 370
Estolenia 528
Esther Ann 307
Frank Evans 53, 374
George A. 310
George H. 306
George Ketchum ... 374
George Speakman... 271
Georgia 374
Hannah 7, 10, 554
Harry 310
Harry Bayard 374
Helen A. 307
Henry W. 370
Howard Thomas ... 272
Hughes W. 306
Humphrey 275, 554
Humphrey Strode .. 271
Irwin H. 370
Israel W. 370
Iva Blanche 304
J. Sebrell 308
J. Warren 370
Jacob 46, 304, 307
James 13, 46
James M. 310
Jane 46, 299
Jane Ann 303
John 303, 456
John Albert 370
John B. 46, 308
Johnson, 46, 280, 302, 309
Joseph 271
Joseph Henry 271
Joshua 225
Judith 33
Laura 46
Laura Matilda 307
Levi 46
Lizzie Edna 272
Lizzie Maud 271
Llewellyn 306
Lucy Walton 374
Lydia 43, 46, 225
Margaret ...180, 255, 527
Maria 46
Marian Speakman .. 304
Martha 20, 76
Mary 46, 370
Mary Ann 329, 330
Mary C. 306

NAME PAGE

Marshall

Mary E. 310
Mary Ida 303
Minnie L. 310
Moses 46
Moses Carpenter ... 274
Moses H. 306, 307
Dr. Moses W. 274
Nancy A. 309
Norris 46
Paul George 271
Pennock E. 303, 304
Phebe 46, 304
Phebe P. 309
R. Mary 276
Richard M. 275
Robert 76, 370
Rosemond Katherine 271
Sarah A. 307
Sarah B. 275
Sarah Jane 306
Sidney Emma 271
Susan 349
Sylvia Joe 271
T. Clarence 370
Thomas 7, 46, 306
Thomas Elwood 370
Thomas S. 52, 370
Thomas William ... 53
Thomas Wm. 374
Thos. William 54
Ursula 333
Victor H. 304
William C. 306
William E. 46, 308
William Guy 308
William Jane 272
William T. 271
Wilmer B. 307
Wm. Jane 259
Wm. Thomas 271

Martin

Amy H. 211
Ann 545
Annie L. 413
Annie Sue 211
Charles 507
Curtis 211
Edward 507
Eliza 197
Elizabeth 89, 262
Emma Philena 211
Eunice Keziah 251
George 211
Hannah 443
Harvey 413
John 507
John F. 507
John Graves 277
Joseph 507
Laura 507
Laura A. 128, 519

NAME PAGE

Martin
Lydia 244
Martha 392
Mary Ann 181
Oliver 42
Phebe 233, 234
Rev. Dr. 142
Thomas 3
Thomas Thorne 211
William 507
William B. 519
William Curtis 211

Marye
Ada 115
Geo. Thomas 115

Mason
Anna Mary 456
Edith Elizabeth 456
Edward 74, 456
George Welcome ... 422
Harland 422
Howard Johnson ... 493
Levi Alton 422
Lilley Rebecca 456
Linford 456
Wesley Wasson 493

Massarmore
Catherine 501

Massey
John 450
Maria 482
Sarah 450

Mastin
Elizabeth Ann 179

Mather
Mary 158

Mathias
Lucetta 429

Matlack
George 15
John S. 15
Sarah S. 52, 369
Susan Turner 343

Matson
Mary 497
William 48

Mattson
Ann 290
Ann Eliza Dutton... 152
Bernard Gause 151
Catharine W. 148
Charles Chauncey .. 152
Edwin 151
Edwin W. 152
Elizabeth Hannum.. 152
Evalyn 151
Frank W. 152
Gilbert Worrall 152
Harlan H. 152
Herbert 152

NAME PAGE

Mattson
Laura Thatcher 152
Levi 151
Levi Lawrence 152
Margaret 553
Norman Barnard ... 152
Peter Worrall....34, 151
R. Henry Hannum.. 152
Rebecca 152
Rebecca Louise 151
Rebecca Taylor 151
Samuel Hewes 152
William C. 248
William Henry 152

Matthews
Ann 206
Calista Hancock 423
Ebenezer Dicky 350
George 423
Jenna 350
Myrtle 423
William 344
William J. 344

Matzenbaugh
Susan 302

Maxton
Emily J. 269
Sidney 244

Maxwell
Clara 526
Curtis P. 526
Eliza Ann 230
Hannah 100
Jamima 64
Libbie J. 104
Mary T. 345

Mayes
Alice E. 518
Edna F. 518
Paul J. 518
William 518

Mayfield
Frances 113

Maynard
Lester J. 78

Mayne
Priscilla 446
Theophilus 446

Mays
Amy 203

Mayson
Isabella 444

Maywood
Ann 56
John P. 56
William 56

Mead
Esther 138

Meade
Gen. 579

NAME PAGE

Meachem
Annie 386
William 386

Mearns
Hugh C. 146
Mary Nettie 146

Meconkey
David 16
Sarah B. 16

Medlin
Ida Bell 62
Isabella Ellen 62
James 62
James Henry 62
John James 62
John William 62
Margreta Celena ... 62
Matilda Idora Jane.. 62

Meeker
Julia 350

Megarge
Amanda 318

Megargee
Clara Yetter 242
Humphrey 242
Mabel Annetta 242
Winfield 242

Meglathery
Ann 522

Meigs
Josiah 562

Melchior
Margaret 301

Melhorn
Bertha M. 505
Cecilia 505
Charles T. 506
Daniel 505
Edward 506
Emma J. 505
Grant Demetrius ... 506
Henry J. 505
Jonathan W. 505
Joseph Cletus 506
Mary Edith 506
Mary S. 505
Peter 118, 505
Peter A. 505
Sylvester J. 505
Sylvester P. 506
William 506

Melinger
Lydia 382

Mendenhall
Aaron 75, 366
Aaron Austin 75
Alice 15, 562
Anna 75
Arthur Randall 268
Benjamin 7

NAME PAGE

Mendenhall
Caleb 372
Cyrus 268
Cyrus Warren 268
Dinah 566
Elizabeth 33
Ellie 351
Emma 75
Hannah 7
Isaac 20, 51, 75
Isaac Watson 75
Joel 7
Joseph 550
Joseph Robinson ... 366
Margaret 160, 173
Martha Ella 314
Martha M. 298
Martin Luther 75
Mary 51, 366
Mary P. 343
Rebecca 7, 550
Robert 7
Ruth Ann 53, 372
Sallie 75
Sallie H. 75
Sarah 52, 366
W. B. 314
William T. 366

Menough
Mary 230

Meonesty
Margaret 507, 508

Mercer
Abigail 297
Abigail W. 364
Ann 411
Anna Maria 378
Charles Leslie 125
David 36, 364
Donald Darlington.. 364
Elizabeth 20, 78
Hannum Kinnard ... 125
Hatton David 364
James P. 528
Janette 236
John 78
Kersey 124
M. Bertha 528
Margaret M. 115
Mary Ann 330
Mary Luella 125
Percy H. 191
Reuben M. 124
Robert 191
Sarah 12, 36, 37
Sharpless 528
Thomas 36
Wayne 191

Meredith
Alice 160
Amanda Jane 529

Meredith
Anna Eliza 530
Charles Henry 530
Daniel B. 27
Dennis John 529
Eliza May 530
Elizabeth Anna 529
Frank Hugh 530
George 28, 113
George Baldwin 530
Hannah Jane 529
Hannah W. 27, 113
Harry Elmer 530
Helen Brinton 530
James 528
Joseph Chandler 530
Joseph Michael 529
Joseph P. 530
Louisa 277
Margaret Pyle 529
Margaretta Ezetta.. 529
Mary 329
Mary Ellen 529
Mary Jones 529
Mary Linda 530
Millard C. 530
Rebecca Staats 530
Samuel James ...528, 529
Sarah 25, 35
Sarah Elizabeth 529
Tillie Ethel 530
Walter James 530
William 189, 528, 529
William L. 530

Mergrivey
Annie 71, 443
William 443

Merritt
Charlotte Louisa, 128, 131
Daniel R. 31, 128, 130
Dr. D. R. 30
Elizabeth Lusk 130
Fisher Harrison 130
Frances Grattan 130
Henry Clay 130, 569
Mary Fisher 130
Maud Bailey 130
Montgomery 131
Philander L. 131
Richard A. 130
Rosa B. 130
Samuel 130

Merwin
Davis 301
Nathanial Royal 301
Noble H. 301
Randall 301
Raymond 301

Meservie
Kate 353

Mesinger
Sarah 202

Messer
Deborah Leman 295

Messersmith
Ephraim 493
Luella 493

Metcalf
Bertha Dorcas 430
Carl William 430
Elizabeth 342
Emily J. E. 430
Forest Earl 430
Harold Franklin 430
James W. 430
John 430
Margaret E. 430
Raymond 430
Sarah S. D. 430
William 69, 430

Metcalfe
Elizabeth 64
James 418

Metz
Harriet 415

Meyer
George 422

Michener
Alice 20, 66
Charlotte 360
Robert 20

Middleton
Arthur 296

Milburn
Elizabeth Ann 390
Henry 390
Sarah 390

Miles
Abigail 440
Anna M. 250
Carson 191, 252
Elizabeth 252
Ellen 440
Rebecca 191

Milhous
Dorothy 306
Elizabeth 15, 51, 73
Enoch C. 306
Frank 306

Miller
Abigail A. 304
Adam 191
Adolph W. 96, 477
Andrew 304
Ann C. 129
Anna E. 279
Anna Eliza 304
Capitola E. 195
Charles 249
Cornelia 303
E. Jennie 334
Edna 60
Edwin 376

NAME PAGE

Miller
Eliza A. 296
Elizabeth 291
Emma A. 459
Frank O. 499
Fredrica 473
Frederick 499
George W. 487
Gertrude Elizabeth.. 478
Harriet A. 208
Harry 249
Hayes 249
Henry 68
Howell 249
Isaac 432
James 7, 160, 191
James P. 245
James Pusey 247
Jane M. 183
John 7, 249, 331
John R. 207
John W. 195
Joseph 550
Joshua 259
Julia 259
Katie M. 421
Laura Ida 477
Lillian Margaretta.. 477
Lizzie 432
Lydia 239
Maggie 247
Maria ...35, 160, 387, 425
Martha Abigail 245
Martin 459
Mary, 25, 108, 226, 417, 459, 477
Mary A. 206
Mary Amanda 317
Mary Ann 161
Mary Elizabeth 331
Mary M. 376
Mary S. 263
Matilda Maxwell ... 68
Nellie 249
Paul 421
Polly H. 376
Rachel 7
Rachel A. 17, 60
Rachel Moore 329
Ralph Edwin 499
Rebecca 377
Robert 60
Samuel 249
Sarah E. Wank..... 421
William 68
William Henry 477
Wm. Henry 478

Milligan
Dora 217
Ethel Bertie 217
James Hervey 217
James Lester 217

NAME PAGE

Milliken
Mary 122

Millison
Ann 44
Richard 44

Mills
First Lieut. and Adj't. S. M. 571
John Milton 90
Joseph H. 90
Lawrence Israel 90
Sarah 55

Milner
Amor 372

Milslagle
Mary 391

Mimm
George L. 313
J. Ernest 313
John H. 313
Mary 313
Phebe N. 313
Samuel 313
Walter H. 313

Miner
Asher 124
ElizabethBoswele, 30, 124

Mingle
Hannah E. 43, 236
Henry 236

Minix
Harriet 517

Minshall
Chandler P. 332
Elizabeth Sharpless. 459
John O. 332
J. Walter 332
Sarah E. 332
Thomas P. 332

Mires
Catharine 15

Missimer
Susanna 174

Mitchell
Amos 431
Caroline 476
Caroline Louise 495
Charles 476
Edith 370
Elizabeth C. 370
Elizabeth Taylor ... 370
Ella Marshall 370
Eva 86
James 495
James Madison, Sr.. 86
Jane 399
John 400
John K. 86
Joseph 370
Juter 468

NAME PAGE

Mitchell
Mary 400
Nettie 86
Orlando 431
Stephen 370
Taylor S. 370

Moale
Frances N. 91
Samuel 91

Moats
Clara 432
Edwin B. 69, 432
Florence 432
William 432

Mode
Hannah 52

Moister
Charles W. 284
Isaac W. 284
Mary Mabel 284
Walter E. 284
Willie 284

Moler
Rev. J. F. 196

Moller
Nancy Ann 386

Monroe
Charles Edward 221
Ida Florence 221
Pres. James 562
Jenny Bell 221
Marion 221
William Lewis 221

Monson
Jane 386

Montgomery
Florence 386
Rev. John 17
Margaret 28, 185
Susan 519

Monts
P. A. 81

Moon
Amos Mahlon 423
Blanch Carmin 423
Ethel Maca 423
Forrest Mahlon 423
Franklin Simon 423
Geo. Washington... 423
Guy Alfred 423
Huldah 423
Jacob 423
James Wallace 423
Joseph Dale 423
Lyman Clinton 423
Mabel May 423
Perry Sylvester 423
Roxy Bell 423
Samuel Perry 65, 423
Sarah Ann 420
Sarah Andra 423

NAME PAGE

Moore
Agusta 522
Alem Armenius 54
Alice E. 211
Alvah C. 356
Alvena 249
Amanda M. 394
Andrew 207
Ann 8, 319, 320
Anna 360
Anna Margaret 54
Annie Lardner 470
Bartley 8
Bell G. 231
Bertha A. 356
Blanch 302
Caroline 211
Catharine Crosby ... 156
Catherine Elizabeth. 470
Chambers 469
Clara Martha 153
Clarence A. 207
Clarence W. 231
David 8, 51, 352, 356
Deborah B. 356
Edwin Chalkley 356
Elberta V. 231
Eliza 85, 373
Eliza Gaston 470
Elizabeth Brattin... 156
Elizabeth P. 528
Elizabeth W. 356
Enoch P. 211
Eva 199
Fannie Edna 207
Florence B. 231
Frances Lardner ... 470
George H. 156
George Harding ... 156
George Parry 356
Gibbons Parry 356
Hannah 234
Hannah A. 70
Hannah Morris 331
Harry J. 199
Hattie May 352
Helen R. 231
Howard C. 207
Howard G. 231
Irvin 70
James 8, 54, 452
James Willits 153
Jane 186, 315, 408
Jason 211
Jeanie 470
Jesse 452
John 8, 199, 470
John Elmer 54
John G. 215
John Wallace 469
John Watson 469
John Wilson.....92, 469

Moore
Joseph 355
Joseph A. 273
Joshua 389
Lardner Wilson 409
Levi W. 207
Lydia, 51, 211, 279, 352, 363
Lydia A. 363
Lynford Lardner ... 470
Lynford McIlwain .. 469
Margaret.....8, 63, 413
Margaret Anne 470
Margaret Jeane 469
Marguerite Eyre ... 156
Martha 15, 51
Mary 8, 142, 215, 256
Mary Amelia 470
Mary Elma 355
Mary Frances 356
Mary M. 324, 412
Mary Pierce 156
Minerva Webb 268
Nathaniel 394
Nicholas Gibbon ... 469
Orlando J. 231
Oliver C. 218
Olivia 74
Rachel L. 389
Robert 8
Robert Moulder ... 156
Roberta Moulder .. 156
Samuel....7, 211, 279, 363
Samuel G. 279
Samuel T. 211
Samuel W. 469
Samuel Williams ... 470
Sarah Ann ...27, 112, 498
Sarah E. 252
Sarah F. 386
Sarah Rebecca 356
Sidney 20
Smith W. 112
Taylor W. 356
Thomas 273
William ...8, 51, 218, 356
William A. 231, 302
William Emon 54
William H. 231
Wm. Harrison 74
Wm. Sherman 211
Wm. Way 356

Moores
Harriet 83
William B. 83

Moran
Elizabeth 134

Moraney
——— 47

Morehead
Nicholas 427
Selkirk Elmer 427

Morekel
Helena 427

Moreland
Nancy 399

Morgan
Abram P. 97, 480
Anna 480
Edward Fell 480
Eliza T. 232
Eli 349
Gen. John H. 569
Hannah P. 480
Harry P. 349
Isaac 480
Mary 480
Mary Ann 163, 374
Lucy 67
William H. 349
William P. 480

Morely
Frank Morrison 54

Morland
Ann 505
Nancy 504

Morley
George E. 459
James T. 459
Lewis Hinkson 459
Viola Elizabeth 459

Morris
Ada 395
Eliza 197
Elizabeth 134
Elizabeth Bonsall ... 97
Fanny Moss 473
Hannah A. 198
Henry J. 352
Jane 115
John H. 395
Lewis 174
Maggie H. 335
Mary E. 395
Phebe 226, 533
Rhoda 198
Thomas 197, 198, 335
William 395

Morrison
Ann Eliza 535
Cyrus 452
Dora C. 452
Henry F. 108
James 452
Jeremiah C. 482
John M. 287
Keeler 452
Maggie 108
Rachel 169
Rebecca M. 36, 169
Robert 169
Walter 452
Winfield 452

NAME PAGE

Morony
Eliza Rankin 167
James 167
Matthew 167

Morrow
Keziah 427

Morton
Ellen E. 482
John 547
John C. H. 98, 482
John S. 482
Mary E. 207
Samuel P. 207
Susan 524

Moseley
Robert Darvin 130
John S. 130

Moses
George W. 310
Lizzie 532
Louis 532
Lucy A. 225
Matthew 310

Mosgrove
Carrie Edith 112
Eva Letitia 112, 172
Harry Ellsworth ... 112
Hattie Elnora 112
John Watson 112
Maud Mae 112
Robert 112
Robert Bryan 112
Sadie Brittain 112
Watson 112
Wm. Willis 112

Mosher
Andrew C. 230
Frances C. 230

Moss
Charles 445
Eliza Jane 445
Margaret 206

Mosteller
Anthony Vanderslise 444
Eliza Jane 393
Susan 71, 444

Motter
Achsa Belle 421
Albert 421
Albert Leroy 421
Florence Edith 421
Frances Maud 421
George Rudolph 421
James Bishop 421
Jessie Rebecca 421
Leland Ray 421
Lester Warren 421
Lottie May 421
Martin Hubbard 421
Mary Marjie 421
Rudolph 421
Wills Gladys 421

Moulder
William 281

Mounce
Annie R. 185
Joseph B. 185

Mousley
Charlotte Emma 161
Geo. Washington ... 161
Washington 52

Mowday
John C. 282
William 282

Mowery
Daniel 174

Moxley
Sally 285

Moyer
Mary 507

Moyse
Lucy A. 222, 575
Thomas Davis ...222, 575
William 575

Mudge
Julia Ann 490

Mullen
Anna 72
Caroline W. 354
Clara E. 228
Davis 72
Elick 228
Elizabeth 59
Emmarene 228
Harry E. 228
James 59
Lizzie 416
Maggie 504
Peter 504
Sarah 72
William 228

Mullin
Eliza 220
Jane 78
Lewis K. 238
Marion E. 238
Mary R. 215
Norman W. 238
William 238

Mullins
Charlie Love 215

Mullord
Eliza A. 442

Mummah
Caroline 207

Munn
Isaac B. 201
Juliet A. 201
Juliet L. 201

Munson
Cathrine 337

Muphly
Susan 441

Murphy
Betsy Ann 202
John J. 497

Murray
Ann 384
Maria M. 289

Murrell
Kate 94, 477
Onslow Glenmore... 477

Murry
Carrie A. 487
Rachel A. 120

Musser
Caroline 401
Elizabeth Jane 401
Henry 401
Henry M. 478
Ida May 478
John 401
Sarah Ann 401
Thomas 59, 401

Myers
Alice M. 262
Annie Vesta 262
Carrie 307
Cora May 262
Earl C. 218
Elisabeth 428
Elizabeth 149
Embree 262
George E. 218
Hannah Jane 262
Hiram I. 218
James W. 218
Jane H. 280
John 218
John H. 218
Joseph 218
Joseph M. 307
Lola 262
Lydia 453
Mary 484, 514
Mary Emma 36, 172
Mary Kilpatrick 262
Matilda Ward 234
Nicholas James 80
Rebecca Ann 325
Robert E. 262
Sadie B. 262
Sallie A. 444
Samuel 172
——— 99
Symeala 262
William 262
Willie Robert 262

Myres
Benjamin 218
Elizabeth 216
Henry 484

N

NAME PAGE

Nagle
Francis 515
John 515
Mary Katharine 515
Michael John 515
Pearle 515
Ramon 515
Richard 515
Richard Bernard 515
Sanford 515
Willie 515

Naler
Sarah Ann 401

Narett
Elizabeth 238

Naucett
Ann 5, 8, 40
Jane 8, 17
Peter 8, 17

Naugle
Lydia 174

Nauman
George 143
Isabel D. 143

Neal
Harriet 187
James 25
Lillie 25
Susanna 75

Needham
Isaac M. 399
John 399

Neeld
Ann 49
Eli 161
Eli Johnson 161

Neeley
Rebecca 278

Neely
Alexander 28
Anna 11, 28
Hannah 43
William 236

Neer
Gladys Marie 275
Isaac 275
Jane 272
Jennie 275
John 65, 67
Mahlon 296
Mary 296
Matilda 276
Nancy Ann 18, 67
Ross 275
Samuel 65

Neide
Hannah 360

Neigh
Mabel 323
Webster B. 323

NAME PAGE

Neild
Jane 4, 5, 548
John 5

Neis
Elizabeth 182

Nelson
Edwin E. 457
Eliza 72
Jesse P. 328
John 457
Martha 417
Mattie Buscombe ... 328
Roscoe B. 499
W. J. W. 499

Netherland
Martha 446

Nethery
B. Frank 74
Byard Bailey 74
Clara E. 74
Elizabeth 74, 454
Emma Jane 453
Eva Matilda 453
John Edge 452
John Wesley 453
Joseph F. 74
Joseph Wilson 452
Lydia 74
Lydia Ann 453
Lydia Hannum 455
Martha 73
Mary Catharine 452
Mary Elizabeth 453
Mitchell 74
Phoebe A. 73
Rachel Ann 453
Robert 73
Robert Wilson ...74, 453
Samuel 74, 452
Sarah Ann 73
Sarah Jane 453
Sarah N. 450
Susan Bonsall 74, 453
Susan W. 297
Taylor 73
William 19, 73
William B. 452
William H. 74
William John 453

Nevill
Albert 383
Edward 383
Edward C. 383
Ella 383
Emma 383
Francis A. 383
Ida Alice 383
Lemuel H. 383
Lincoln C. 383
William 382
William L. 383

NAME PAGE

Nevins
S. A. 117

Newbold
A. G. 483
Ella M. 483

Newcomb
Alanson 347
Lida 347

Newlin
Ann T. 62
Eliza 37
Elizabeth 12
Ellen Jane 465
John 37
Mary 527
Mary E. 251
Nathaniel 545

Newton
Alery 87
John 87
William 87

Ney
Charlotte 323

Nichols
——— 6
Amy N. 355
Ann Edmonds 316
Carrie Bell 245
Clara D. 239
Clifford C. 336
Deborah 312
Donald C. 355
Edward Lamson 487
Ellis 239
George 487
Rev. Henry 2
John 435
Lewis S. 336
Mary E. 336
Oscar Elwood 435
Sharpley 336
T. A. 184
Taylor 336
Taylor S. 245
Warren Rittenhouse. 245
William 435

Nicholson
Looisa 103

Nickerson
Matilda 490

Nicklin
Joseph 547

Nields
Edwin T. 296
John 358
Margaretta J. 358
Mary 364
William Cloud 296
William Howard 296

NAME PAGE

Noble
Abel 2, 3
James 67
Sarah 67

Noblit
Elizabeth Brattin ... 156

Noel
Blasius 509, 512
James 512
Mary 118, 509
Sharlott A. 512
William C. 512

NAME PAGE

Noregan
Sallie 286

Norton
Lemuel Behring 189
Mary Regina 189

Notley
Robert F. 510

Notson
Eleanor 490

Null
Sophia 301

Nuse
Elizabeth E. 416
Henry 416

NAME PAGE

Nutt
Annie R. 190
Caroline 419
Charles 419
David H. ...140, 190, 419
Ella L. 419
John W. 419
Marguerite 419
Marion 419

Nyce
Hugh Jones 152
Richard Umpstead.. 152

O

NAME PAGE

O'Brien
Catherine 367

O'Brine
Bridget 359

O'Daniel
William 167
William F. 167

O'Keefe
Mary Ann 513

O'Mealey
Phoebe Josephine .. 68
William 68
William H. 68
William Hannum ... 68

O'Neill
Catharine 79

O'Toole
Blanche Gertrude ... 497
Clarence Edward ... 497
John 497
Maud Alena 497

Oat
Joseph 484
Josephine 98, 484

Oberholser
Christian H. 314
Martin 314

Oburn
Henry 546

Ocum
Jonathan 289
Sarah 289

Odell
Lavinia Jane 392
Malin 392
Murilla O. 334

Ogden
John Christopher ... 165
John Robert 165
Margaretta 69, 433
Sidney 491
Sydney Ann 488
William 433

Ogg
Albert 402
Leonidas A. 402
Mary C. 402
Robert W. 402

NAME PAGE

Ohl
Adolph S. 186
John Frederick 186
Mary Elizabeth 186

Oldham
Jane Gardner 126
John Edward 126
Luella 126

Olinger
Elizabeth 65

Olive
Arthur A. 305
Retta 305

Oliver
Eleanor 523

Ollivier
Ullalie 149

Olson
Carrie 474
Lena 257
Olef 474

Olsson
John H. 431

Oppice
J. S. 151

Orin
Elizabeth 18, 65
Thomas 65

Orndorff
Elizabeth 60

Orner
Catharine 88

Orr
Maim 387

Orrick
Caroline Ross 107
Newton Lane 107
Samuel Davenport .. 107

Orth
Ida 164

Osborn
Aaron 67
Anna 18, 67
Anna A. 253
Eunice 219
Henry 540, 542

NAME PAGE

Osborn
Mary 503
Samuel 549
Thomas 306
Uriah Wilson 253

Osborne
Annie E. 346
Edward 346
James K. 346
Mary 346
Robert 346
William 346

Oskins
Robert 415
Sarah J. 64, 415

Otis
Annie 158

Otley
Annie 230
Bertha H. 230
Caroline 230
Carrie May 230
Edwin 230
Elma 230
Hannah 240
Harry 230
Herbert B. 230
Jesse 230
Laura F. 231
Mamie 230
Mary Y. 184
Theodore 230

Otter
Margaret 223

Ottey
Harriet A. 36
Mary 36
Melvina 332
Peter Stewart 436
Rachel Matilda 436
Redmond 36
Tamzine 195

Owens
Mary S. 84

Ozias
Marian 521

P

NAME PAGE

Packer
Adele Felicia 156
Packingham
Ann 454
Page
Beauregard 129
Daniel W. 129
Ella Ann 129
Fisher T. 129
Francis M. 129
M. 367
Samuel 129
Samuel R. 129
Sarah Stillman 93
Painter
Amos 572
Amos Wickersham House 168
Anna Louisa 234
Annie House 572
Cidney 153
Charles Huey 234
Charles J. 572
Charles James 168
Emma Hannah 234
James 234
John 35, 168
Joseph 572
Joseph H. 571
Joseph Hannum 168
Lillian 572
Lillian Sharpless..... 168
Mary 550
Minshall 234
Samuel 550
William 168, 580, 581
Paisley
Rebecca 311
Palmer
Angelina 190
Ann 158
Benson E. 190
Edward L. 303
Edward P. 303
Elizabeth 265
Gen. 577
Hannah 273
Harriet Cooper 471
John.....2, 3, 539, 546
Joseph Rawson 471
Mary 3, 145, 542
Mary Ann 439
Mary E. 203
Mary Fox 533
Mary Ida 303
Millie 220
Susan C. 303
Susan Pennell 162
Thomas 145
Walter 145
William 303
William M. 303

NAME PAGE

Pancoast
Anna J. 152
Anna T. 154
Edwin H. 161, 480
Emma H. 389
Florence Dutton 480
George Thomas 480
Maria H. 161
Mary Levis 480
Samuel 161
Samuel B. 389
Thomas 161, 480

Pankey
Frank W. 31, 129
Kathleene Henry 129
Louisa Fisher 129
Medora Caroline 129
Thomas 129

Parcels
William Albert 175

Park
Nathaniel 1

Parke
Alice 5, 10
Charles F. 298
Ellis B. 298
Franklin L. 298
Harry W. 298
Jonathan 10
Mary Elizabeth 298
Thomas 10

Parker
A. May 149
Elizabeth ...205, 435, 437
Jane 550
Jo. 540, 543
Margaret 420
Phebie Ann 116
Willits 116
Wm. Meyer 149

Parkin
Susan Melina 283

Parkison
Elmer 532
Mark 532

Parks
Fanny 255
Frances 256, 259
Mary 103
Nathan 537
Sarah 529

Parlett
Cordelia S. 435
George W. 435

Parry
Belle M. 85
Clara Gertrude 350

NAME PAGE

Parry
Fred Elsworth 350
Grace 288
Joanna Chauncey 106
John 85
Maranda Belle 350
Roy Everett 350
William 350
William W. 350

Parsons
Alice N. 123
Charles A. 176
Ernest Lee 123
Glena 123
Harry Oscar 285
Henrietta 123
James H. 123
James M. 29, 120, 122
Jemima 335
Jessie May 123
Lucy C. 176
Margaret A. 123
Mary E. 123
Montgomery 123
Oscar Francis 285
Rachel H. 120, 123
Robert Townsend 123
Samuel 122
Thomas 286

Partee
Daniel 420
Edith 420
Lawrence 420
Mary Reid 420
Rachel 65, 420

Partington
Joseph G. 518

Paschall
Hanna B. 154
Henry Lincoln...152, 154
Joseph Henry 152

Passmore
Elizabeth 449
Hugh 53
James 53
Levinia 415
Mary 229, 275
Rebecca H. 268

Patten
Daniel Hall 425
Homer 425

Patterson
Abner 279
Abner B. 279
Alice R. 279
Anna J. 280
Annie 245
Arthur Grimshaw 279
Barclay Baldwin 246
Bertha 245
Bessie 245

NAME PAGE

Patterson
Clara Olissa 246
Eliza A. 277, 279
Elizabeth S. 299
Ellis.....46, 245, 267, 298
Ellis M. 268
Ellis Milton 245
Emmor 443
Frank Park 245
George B. 279
Hannah Ann 299
Hannah R. 280
Harry T. 246
Howard 245
Howard L. 279
Ida L. 278
John 45, 278
John A. 278
John A., Jr. 279
Johnson.....265, 277, 279
Lizzie M. 246
Lydia 443
Lydia A. 71
Lydia Emma 279
Lydia M. ...245, 267, 298
Maria H. 299
Marshall E. 245, 299
Marshall P. 245
Mary 185
Mary Elizabeth..265, 280
Mary Emma 245
Mary I. 279
Mary Rebecca 299
Matthew R. 387
Morris J. 246
Nelson 387
Norris J. 280
Phebe 269
Phebe B. 298
Phebe Jane 280
Rebecca 279
Ruth B. 46, 280, 303
Sallie A. 279
Sarah Jane 299
Susan W. 298
Thomas 278, 298
Thomas A. 278
Violetta B. 246
Wesley 245
William 387
William E. 299
William M. 246
William R. 387
——— 43

Patton
Ella Georgie 463
Hannah Ann 94
James 94, 463
John 556, 557

Paul
Andrew 511
Charles Marshall ... 346
Dorcas 56
Hanna L. 346

NAME PAGE

Paul
James Marshall 346
Laura Virginia 346
Maggie 511
Mary Jane 122
Mary Sharpless 346

Pawlings
Elizabeth 411

Paxson
Chauncy Gause 151
Ellen M. 486
Emeline Small 153
Emma Fell 153
Henrietta 534
Henry 100, 486
Howard 153
J. Charles 486
Jonathan 486
Mary 370
Nathan D. 212
Newlin Fell 151
Oliver Howard 151
Rachel L. 486
Richard Randolph .. 151

Payne
Almira 81
Tabitha 466

Paynter
Laura Hall 156
Samuel Cornelius.... 156

Peacock
Susanna G. 116

Peadrick
Jno. 547

Pearce
Ann 5, 553
George 553
Geo. W. 567
Harry Thompson ... 527
Joseph N. 527
Paul De Gournay .. 527
Walter Bunting 527

Pearson
Elizabeth 517
Sarah Ann 286

Peck
Alfred 490
Dan G. 491
Edward G. 490
Florence 491
Lila Fay 491
Raymond Edward .. 490

Peeler
Harry 253
Lizzie 253

Pefley
Jennie 208

Peirce
Caleb, Jr. 549
Charles 190
Charles N. 190

NAME PAGE

Peirce
Charles W. 190
Eli Dicks 166
Emily I. 190
Gainer 7
George 7
Isaac H. 280
John D. 35, 165
John W. 190
Joshua 534, 550
Laura G. 534
Lewis F. 190
Lulu Angeline 190
Lydia 280
Lydia G. 191
Martha E. 191
Mary W. 191
Miriam 448
Phebe Myers 160
Sarah D. 166
Susan H. 166
William B. 190
Willie 190
Worrall 160

Pember
Mary 134

Pendergast
Rev. John 374

Peniston
Harriet Amelia 471

Penn
William 553, 562

Pennel
Emma 461

Pennell
Alice Starr 461
Alma J. M. 266
Andrew 266
Ann 159, 479
Annie M. 462
Arabella C. 163
Charles Denny 163
George W. 462
George Wesley 462
Eleanor 461
Elias Pierce 462
Elwood E. 462
Emma Rubertha ... 462
Hannah 480
Harry Elwood 462
Isaac 185
James Whitehead ... 461
Jane H. 434
John Larkin.....77, 461
John Larkin Penrose 462
Jno. Richard 462
John Wesley 462
Joseph 25, 35
Mary 35
Nathan 461
Nathan W. 461
Robert 10, 25
Robert Ardis 462

NAME PAGE

Pennell
Ruth 461
Sarah 462
Sarah G. 25, 105
Sharpless 185
Susannah 11, 35
Thomas 266
William H. 461

Pennington
Alice 120, 517
Cyrus 363
Daniel 363
Frances 60
John 362
Joseph 517
Mary E. 52, 362
Sarah 199
Sarah E. 208
Thomas 208

Pennock
Amy 359
Christopher 562
Eleanor 46, 302
Elizabeth 349
James C. 413
John 64, 200
Joseph 302, 562
Joseph C. 64
Phebe 8, 15, 562
William 15, 562

Pennypacker
Annis 345
Catharine 261
Hannah 183
Henry 261
Mary 269

Penyea
Ann 93
Charlotte 23, 93

Perdue
Susan 303

Pere
Josephine 496

Perkins
Alice S. 82
Amy M. 83
Anna Maria 84
Anna Todd 83
Asaph Rice 85
Bessie L. 84
Betsy 21
Catharine....85, 101, 488
Charles Edwin 85
Charles H. 86
Charles L. 83, 84
Cora Alice 86
Edith D. 468
Edwin 85
Edwin Potter 85
Elizabeth O. 83
Emanuel H. 468
Frank Gordon 86

NAME PAGE

Perkins
Frank D. 86
Frank H. 84
George 21
George G. 83
Gilbert Brooke 83
Harold C. 82
Henry A. 83
Hugh E. 82
H. Z. 500
Irene 85
Israel 21
James 21, 82
James McAlpin Rice
James N. 82
Jane A. 21, 84
Jeanetta B. 468
Jennie L. Belle 86
John 488, 491
John E. 83
John Hilton 21, 82
Joseph 21
Joseph W. 21
Joshua S. 82
Jossie Adelia 86
Laura Irene 86
Laura J. 83
Lora E. 500
Lucinda 22
Lucy Belle 86
Marion Burdett 85
Martha 22
Mary 21, 81, 82
Mary F. 84
Mary Jane 85
Mary M. 468
Mary R. 101, 491
Mildred 82
Milton 21
Myron 85
Myron Reed 86
Nancy 21
Nellie Bartlett 86
Omar 82
Percy Otis 85
R. Clark 468
Richard C. 82, 468
Robert T. 84
Silas 86
Susie D. 84
Will Clifton 85
William 9, 21, 81, 85
William S. 84
Wm. Horace 86
Wm. Wirt 85

Per Lee
Maria 157

Pernell
Elizabeth 463

Perrine
Isaac 486
Mary 486

NAME PAGE

Perry
Carl E. 405
Charles Harold 288
Elias Beal 405
Howard D. 405
John 288
Mabel 288
Mahlon 405
Winfield 288

Perusset
Alonzo 464
Caroline 78, 464

Peters
Annie E. 339
Bessie 63
Charles Edward 63
Eugene 159
George 211
Janette Emma 211
John B. 211
Joseph H. 159
Meta 152
Norris 159
William J. 63

Peterson
Elizabeth 526
Jacob 526
Mary 353
Peter 72
Rebecca 19, 72
Sarah 167, 244

Pettett
Phineas 16

Pettit
E. 326

Phares
Amy Ann 276
Josephine Ella 139
William Sargent 139

Pharoah
Martha E. 193

Philips
Charlotte Elizabeth. 178
John Morris 178

Philis
Elizabeth Ann 65

Phillippay
Rebecca C. 401

Phillips
Albert H. 286
Claud 286
David J. 286
Dorothy 457
Elizabeth 286
Evan C. 373
Harry A. 460
Harry E. 286
Henry C. 456
James M. 460
Jennie May 286
Leroy J. 286
Margaret 457
Martha 336

NAME PAGE

Phillips
Mary Ella 460
Phebe H. 373
Robert 460
Ryland W. 456
Sarah 330
Thomas S. 77, 460
William 286, 460
William H. 460
William V. 460
Wm. J. 581

Phipps
Bettie R. 85
Elisha 209
Hiram 85
Jacob P. 85
James W. 85
Jason Davis 209
Joseph 40, 209
Kate M. 85
Lida M. 85
Lou C. 85
M. Blanche 85

Pickel
Anna Maria 451
Clara Ada 451
Ella May 451
Ellie May 451
Harriet 451
Harry William 451
Henry Massey 451
Howard Hannum ... 451
John B. 451
John Frederick 451
Maggie Elizabeth .. 451
Martin Bear 452
Mary Elizabeth..451, 452
Rachel Emma 452
Samuel Hannum ... 451
Sarah Jane.....451, 452
Thomas 73, 450
Thomas Wilson 452
William Henry 450

Pie
Dean 176
Justin J. 176

Pierce
Abigail 422
Alban 357
Albert Thatcher 463
Amanda 531
Ann 377
Arthur W. 414
Benjamin 349
Bertha May 463
Caleb T. 77
Daniel Franklin 463
Edwin T. 299
Elias 77, 20
Elizabeth Charles .. 463
Elizabeth May 463
Ellie F. 357

NAME PAGE

Pierce
Elmer 414
Emma L. 459
Emma S. 152
Frank 463
George O. 52
Hannah..77, 116, 366, 460
Hannah Mary 463
Hannah R. 356
Hannum 77, 462
Harry Atwood 463
Harvey E. 78
Helen M. 463
Henry 539, 540, 542
Henry C. 349
Ida May 463
Irvin Shepherd 463
Isaac 299
Isaac A. 531
James Clifford 299
James G. 349
Jane 77, 461
John T. 356
John Wesley.....414, 463
Joseph 77, 299
Lucius M. 430
Mable 463
Margaret ...281, 420, 422
Margaretta 78
Malinda 77, 460
Martha Jane 463
Mary R. 349
Mary S. 299
Millard Fillmore ... 463
Miranda J. 220
Morris Green 463
Orpah 138
Rachel Ann Gray ... 430
Ralph Morris 463
Rebecca 530
Rufus A. 220
Sarah 349
Sarah Ann 77, 458
Sarah Emma 462
Taylor 50, 349
Viletta 78, 463
William Hanby 463
William Harrison .. 430
William Leroy 430
William Leroy Shepherd 463
Wm. Hannum 463

Pierson
Allie A. 372
Allen 52
Amos 52, 371
Dayton E. 418
Elizabeth W. 371
Ella F. 371
Joseph H. 52
Lewis Haines 52
Louis H. 371
Mary E. 371
Mary Elbertia 52

NAME PAGE

Pierson
Mary M. 332
Nathan Amos 52
Phebe H. 16
Ruhanna W. 372
Selina D. 371
Thomas 371
W. S. 15, 52

Pifer
B. E. 60
William 60

Pike
Dorothy Esther 383
Enola A. 319
Ethel Gladys 383
Grant E. 383
James Luther 319
Marinus Willet 246
Mary Ellen 43, 246
Sarah Chatham 246

Pilkington
Jane 251

Pim
Anne 13
William 554

Pimm
Lydia 56

Pingel
Karen Marie 520

Pinkerton
Anna W. 212
James L. 212
J. William 212
Laura A. 212

Piper
James 377
Mary 377

Pirches
Frank 313
Harry Y. 312
Howard L. 313
John 313

Pitman
Rachel 157

Pittcock
Betsey 390

Plaff
A. Jackson 491
Albert V. 504
Hattie 491

Plankiton
Mary 155

Ploff
Margaret 506

Plummer
Abishai Clark 113
Alice Augusta 113
Augustus Holmes .. 113
Ellen Olivia 113, 500
Jesse 113

NAME PAGE

Plummer
Jesse Baker.....27, 113
Laura Elizabeth 113
Mary 360

Pluner
Mary Jane 513

Plunkett
Mary 509

Pollard
Allen H. 386
Alva A. 172
Daniel A. 172
David Aspy 496
Emma Jane 172
Frederick E. 172
George J. 386
Henry Johnson 172
John J. 172
Lulu Maud 172
Sarah Alice 496

Pollock
Alberta Nancy 341
Amy Ann 433
Anna Louisa 341
Bessie 422
Bessie Blanch 341
David Franklin 341
Elizabeth Hanna 341
Emily J. 137
Emmor Elton 341
Fred Wood 341
George 433
George Preston 341
Haydee Helen 341
Hazel 422
James R. 69, 433
James Robison 433
Jesse Cloud 341
John 340
John Ross 341
John T. 137
Lee Ebert 341
Orley J. 422
Orley Dale 422
Robert L. 422
Rosanna Whitcom.. 422
Samuel Edgar 341
Samuel McClurg ... 340
Samuel Wharton ... 341
Tamson Highfield .. 341
William C. 433
Wm. Hutchison 341

Pool
Elizabeth 391, 460
N. E. 407
Wesley 460

Poole
Carrie May 459
Wm. Shipley 167

Poor
Laura Elizabeth 351

NAME PAGE

Pope
Gen. 577
George Harrison ... 407
Pernlai 58, 398
Richard 398

Porche
Louise 117
Peter 117

Porter
Amanda M. 295
Caroline Lee 80
Charles Edward 123
Claud E. 80
Edward 123
Ella 387
Elmer Giles 287
Geo. William 80
John 80
John B. 80
Moses 387
Simeon Jewett 287
Simeon Stanley 287
Thomas 295

Portwood
Charles Simpson, 60, 403, 404
Fanny May 404
Lydia Ann 404
Woodson 403

Posey
Rachel 256

Potter
Arthur W. 486
Edward Scott 486
Kate V. 85
Mabel Gertrude 486
Margaret Paxson .. 486
Mary Scott 486
Rachel Amelia 486
Valorous 486
William Wallace 85

Potterf
Lavina 432

Potts
Martha 25

Pow
Barbara 328

Powell
Abram G. 496
Addie T. 485
Annie 452
Clarence 485
Edgar T. 485
Edna T. 485
Elinor K. 247
Elizabeth M. 485
Elizabeth R. 252
Hannah B. 24, 98, 485
Joseph 98, 485
Joseph G. 485
Lydia 32
Lydia R. 485

NAME PAGE

Powell
Margaret Mercie ... 496
Morris R. 485
Strode 247
Thomas 2
Thomas P. 32
William 99, 252, 485
Wm. Morris 485

Powers
Margaret 497
Mary 110
William 110, 497

Pownall
Joseph H. 298
Lillian Elma 298
Phebe 305
Simeon 298

Pratt
Abbie Ann 475
Adda Margaret 345
Arthur Hannum 534
Bertha Lucinda 534
Charles 534
Celia S. 172
Clarence Marshall .. 534
Collins Phinias 172
Edwin 49
Elizabeth 330, 576
Ella Anna 533
Emily 49
Florence 239, 534
Frank Bayard 345
Fred Abner 534
Hannah 49
Hannah W. 478
Harry 417
Harry Howard 534
Henry 417
Henry C. 417
Harry Darwin 49
Jane L. 49, 344
John Herbert 534
John M. 239, 533
John Malcolm 533
Joseph 14, 49
Joseph W. 49
Maurice Baldwin ... 533
Norris W. 49, 344
Phebe Emma 534
Phineas 533
Rathmel 49
Sarah 304
Sarah Ann 49, 344
Thomas Baily 49

Pressley
Corinne Myrtes 90
Jane 469
Rev. Samuel P. 468

Preston
Albert A. 304
Alice E. 468
Alpharetta 304
Anna E. 468

NAME PAGE

Preston
Annie S. 305
Charles S. 305
Elizabeth 306
Ellis 306
Ellis P. 304
Eugene 304
Eva J. 304, 344
Frederick W. 305
George 81, 467
George A. 468
Harry Lawson 435
Isaac Pierson 306
Jesse 435
Jesse Lewis 435
John 467
Joseph 304
Joseph J. 306
Leanora 304
Lee E. 468
Lewis Wilson 304
Lydia Ann 304
Lydia Jane 305
Marshall 304
Mary E. 306
Mary L. 304
Susanna 306
William 46, 304
William Henry 306
William W. 468
Wilson 304

Price
Anna Gertrude 349
Eliza 295, 307
Elizabeth.....92, 287, 472
Isabella 297
Jacob 472
Jane 527
Margaret 486
Mary I. 527
Mary W. 141
Paxson 141
Sarah 87, 89
Stephen 527
Thomas D. 349
William B. 450
William M. 450

Prickett
Thomas J. 243

Prince
Alice Harriet 122
Catherine A. 122
Elisha 122
John S. 29, 122
Margaret Ann 122
Mary Elizabeth 122
Susan Eliza 122
Thomas 122

Pritchard
Tabitha 308

Prior
Frank O. 487
Frank Oscar 487

Prior
John Wistar 487
Wm. Wilson 487

Prizer
Eliza 260

Proctor
Annie Elizabeth 503
Charles 503
Charles J. 503
Franklin Lewis 503
Nora G. 503
William Frank 503

Proudfoot
Almeda B. 118
Eliza A. 118, 512
L. R. 118
Richard 118
Richard J. 512
R. J. 118

Prouty
Edna Sophronia 397

Pryor
Abner James 242
Andrew J. 242
Annie 223
Emily Marot 223
Gilbert 223
Gilbert Clark 223
James 242, 281
Joseph 223
Lewis Marot 223
Maggie 281
Mary Alice 242
Mary Marot 223

Pugh
Abner 360
Edward Fox 168
James G. 268
Jane Ann 21
John B. 169
John Blackwell 169
Lydia R. 268
Rachel Ann 360
Rosa Belle 407
Samuel 268
S. J. 407
Walter Cresson 169

Puls
Magdalena 474

Pumphrey
Ann Virginia 214
Bozzel J. 213
Charles B. 214
Charles E. 214
Francis Truman 214
Lora C. 214
Nimrod 213
Nimrod B. 213
Retta 213
Ruth Ella 214
Thomas R. 214
William Henry 213

Purcell
Lydia Scott 436

Pusey
Elizabeth 209
Mary 302
Philena 20
Stephen 20

Pyle
Aaron 529
Abraham 314
Adelaide Lodge 333
Addie Drennen 414
Adin Partridge 181
A. Geneva 360
Albert C. 372
Albin J. 335
Alfred Leroy 413
Alice W. 359, 413
Allen A. 347
Allie A. 372
Amy 42, 359
Ann Jane 64
Anna 267
Anna Mary 335
Annie E. 415
Annie S. 303
Baldwin 313
Benjamin 75, 354
Bernard 48, 332
Brinton C. 50, 346
Charles 331
Charles M. 416
Charlesworth H...63, 412
Chester Norvin 364
Cidney 48, 335
Clara 359
Clyde Beethoven ... 412
Daniel 48, 335
David B. 372
Edward T. 335
Ellora D. 416
Eli, Sr. 337
Eliza Katie 181
Elizabeth 64
Elizabeth J. 416
Elizabeth Jane ...63, 411
Ella F. 372
Ellen J. 413
Emily 48
Emma Eutropius ... 314
Esther 64
Esther C. 36
Ethel R. 372
Florence 313
Florence Ferris 415
Francis Hickman ... 333
Francina W. 415
Frank 331
Frank Baldwin 313
Frank D. 529
Frank W. 416
George 331
George A. 335

NAME PAGE

Pyle
G. Clifford 372
Gertrude C. 347
Gertrude Lindell ... 412
Grace H. 303
Hannah 18, 174
Hannah R. 336
Harry R. 372
Harry Reuben 313
Harry Wilson 412
Henry 251, 543
Henry H. 303
Henry Walter 332
Herman Winter 412
Hiram 436
Homer Way 360
Howard B. 335
Howard C. 529
Howard Preston ... 412
Howard Willet 412
Ida L. 529
Isaac Newton 63, 412
Isabella 529
J. Bayard 181
Jacob 48, 313
Jacob Kersey 313
James 14, 48
James A. 334
James B. 303
James Ellsworth ... 359
James Madison 63
J. Frank 416
J. Franklin 359
J. Howard 359
J. Kersey 313
James Howard 181
James T. 359
James Victor 412
Jane R. 346
Jehu P. 64, 415
Joel 346
John, 18, 63, 64, 335, 359, 414
John B. 372

NAME PAGE

Pyle
John Milton 63, 412
John Newton 413
Joseph 64, 364
Joseph Elmer 413
Joseph P. 415, 416
Joseph Walton 413
Josiah W. 359
Kate B. 336
Levi 48, 313, 333
Lewis 364
Lindley 359
Lottie J. 335
Louis D. 335
Louisa 529
Lulu Eleanor 372
Lydia, 299, 313, 335, 343, 534
Lydia A. 452
Lydia Ellen 63, 414
Mabel P. 416
Madison 18, 63
Mahala J. 334
Margaret 64
Margaret Anna 63
Margaretta J. 528
Mary, 191, 251, 331, 359, 364, 459
Mary Anna 181
Mary Annie 258
Mary E. 335, 416
Mary Elizabeth 359
Mary H. 346
Mary J. 254
Mary Rebecca ...63, 413
Mary W. 20, 75
Mary West 412
Maude L. 303
Melissa 179
Milton A. 335
Moses 254
Myrna E. 360
Nellie M. 303
Olive 364

NAME PAGE

Pyle
Oscar Raymond 313
Peter Hannum 63
Phebe 48
Phebe P. 248
Phebe W. 354
Philena 333
Ralph Snyder 313
Rebecca 447
Rebecca S. 337
Reece 372, 529
Reece W. 529
Reuben 47, 313
Richard J. 64
Rita M. 360
Robert James 359
Ruth Ann 63, 410
Sallie May 416
Sara Marion 303
Sarah 64
Sarah Adelaide 346
Sarah Brinton 63
Sarah Deborah 333
Sarah E. 64, 416
Sarah Gess 333
Sarah J. 415
Sarah Rebecca 412
Sidney E. 529
Stephen John 364
Susan H. 303
Susie A. 529
Thomas 313
Vernon T. 335
Walter 333, 414
Walter Joel 414
Walter Lytle 346
Willard R. 359
William 48, 333, 552
Wm. Hannum 181
William J. 346, 347
William Sharpley ... 335
Wiliam W. 412
Wm. 546
Wm. Carrington ... 181

Q

NAME PAGE

Quaintance
Annie B. 238
Jesse 238
Sarah 238

Queckberner
Elizabeth 217

NAME PAGE

Quick
Hulda 291

Quillen
Sarah 177

Quimby
Annie 251
Colline Susan 180

NAME PAGE

Quinn
Sarah 454
William 251

Quota
James Thaddeus 117
Henry 117

R

NAME PAGE

Racey
Elizabeth 17, 60
Maria 407
Thomas 60

NAME PAGE

Radabaugh
Margaret 178

Radcliff
Lucy M. 218

NAME PAGE

Radigan
Annie 504
Luke 504

Radle
Julia Ann 422

NAME PAGE

Raezer
Clara Delilah 495
Edgar Thomas 495
Fannie Alberta 495
Franklin Llewellyn.. 495
Helen Irene 495
Henry, Sr. 494
Laban 494
Robert Henry 495

Rainey
James Arnold 453
Lillie 463

Rakestraw
Lydia Elma 359
Mary 365
William L. 359

Ralston
Elizabeth 488

Rambler
Ida May 297
Isaac 297

Ramsden
Catharine B. 251
Harry M. 251
Robert 251

Ramsey
Ann R. 94
Charles Ira 265
Elizabeth S. 299
James Adam 264, 265
John Edwin 265
Robert 264
Robert Wayne 264
Robert Woodward.. 264
Walter Reid 265

Ramson
Jane Ann 484

Randall
Frank 379
Ida 379

Randell
Rachel E. 75

Randolph
Amanda Fitz 301
Edward Fitz 318
Ruth F. 47, 318

Rank
Eliza 316

Rankin
Anna E. 355
Catharine W. 178
Rebecca 336

Rannells
Anna E. 399
Benjamin B. 399

Rath
Louisa 446

Ratigan
Juda 503

NAME PAGE

Ray
Jimmie 90
Mary 22, 90

Rayen
Mary Elizabeth ...., 487

Rawn
Adelaide Hubbard... 143
Andrew Bryson 143
Casper 32
Charles Carroll 143
Charles Cotesworth, 33, 142, 143
David 11, 32
David William 33
Douglas Nauman ... 143
Edward Van Ness .. 143
Elizabeth C. 143
Frances Clendenin... 143
Francis Clendenin... 143
Gertrude Shunk 143
Helen Clendenin 143
Isabel Nauman 143
John Calvin 143
John Carl 143
Joseph C. 143
Julia Van Ness 143
Julianna 33
Margaret Byers 143
Mary Scott C. 143
William J. 144

Razor
John 395
Susannah 58, 395

Rea
Abel Stephen 76
David Ellis 76
Ethel 76
Francis M. 374
James 315
Jennie 374
John W. 76
Lena 76
Louisa 47, 315
Robert V. 76

Ream
Matilda 296

Reams
Chester Howard ... 326
Edith 326
Ethel 326
George 325
John 326
John C. 326
Roy 326

Reardon
Dennis 529
Ellen Agnes 529

Reasvier
Eunnie 366

Redinger
Catharine 505

NAME PAGE

Reed
Alice 391
Charles 463
Charles H. 356
Elizabeth M. 249
Emelie G. 243
George Whitney ... 243
John 344
Louella V. 356
Mary A. 463
Mary Jones 344
Rebecca A. 231
Richard 344
Ruth Anna 344
Samuel 356
Sarah 221
Stephen 49, 344

Reeder
Erina 444
James Franklin 444
John 441, 444
Joseph John 444
Sarah A. 441

Rees
Harriett 138

Reese
Baldwin C. 227
Benjamin 276
Benjamin T. 276
Clara Emma 277
Edwin Thomas 277
Effie Josephine 277
George B. 276
Jane Baldwin 277
John 283, 450
Mary 282
Morgan 13
Sallie E. 73, 450
Sarah Edge 13
Thomas M. 44, 276
William M. 277, 279

Reetz
Charles 290
Emma Annie 290

Reeves
Mary M. 176

Regester
Abraham H. 333
Aneta M. 343
Clifford 334
Clifford Chalkley ... 366
Courtland 343
Earl 366
Emma Idella 334
Ethel May 334
Frank 251
Frederick Trumpy... 334
Helen Verana 334
Horace Granville, 333, 334
Ida Ursula 333
Joseph H. 333
Joseph Roy 334

NAME PAGE

Regester
Lizzie 251
Lloyd 366
Mabel S. 343
R. Parke 343
Robert M. 366
Ruth Philena 334
William C. 343, 366
William Trumpy ... 334
Wm. Edgar 366

Reich
Clara Virginia 441
Emma Jane 441
George 441
Irene Frances 441
Isaac 70, 441

Reid
Anna Maria 31, 135
Cordelia T. 390
Edgar Durose 518
Ella Leslie 518
Jeremiah J. 390
John 518
John C. 135
John Miner 518
Joseph D. 124
Joseph Durose 518
Margaret 264
Mary Ellen 469
May Alice 518
S. W. 469

Reigle
Cora C. 321
Madison 321
Philip 321

Reiley
Ann 232
Annie 283

Reis
Anna 381

Reisinger
Mary 93

Reiter
Isabella M. 179
Jacob H. 179

Remington
Elizabeth Jones 186

Remson
Catharine Schuchardt 472

Renshaw
George W. 194
Hannah W. 250
Mary Ellen 194

Rertz
Fredericka 196

Resler
Nancy Ellen 315

Respess
Kate V. B. 92
Richard Williams ... 92

NAME PAGE

Revenaugh
Ellen 102, 494
John 494

Reves
Marre 532

Reynolds
Benjamin 352
Cecil M. 356
Ellenora 355
Henry C. 355
Lewis W. 101
Mary 190
Rebecca 352
Wm. T. 356

Rhinehart
Della 218
Elizabeth 165
Hannah B. 255

Rhoades
Elisabeth 402
Samuel 403
Virginia 273

Rhoads
Elizabeth 443
George William 385
Lillian Esther 385
William H. 385

Rhodes
George 24
Samuel 60

Rhody
Annie Della 511
Gertrude Burnadette 511
John P. 511
Mary Roberta 511
Patrick 511
Walter Joe 511

Rhoner
Jacob 500
John 500
William Henry 500

Ribblet
Eliza 111

Rice
Adelia 21, 85
Asaph 85
B. F. 121
Hannah 488

Rich
David T. 301
Everett John 301
Gladys J. 301
Joseph Anderson.... 301

Richards
Ann 42
David 42
Elizabeth 224
Florence Jennetta .. 225
Fowler C. Edward.. 225
Geo. Washington ... 225
Hannah 356

NAME PAGE

Richards
Hannah Baldwin 574
Harry 487
John 42, 328
Jonathan, 13, 41, 42, 223, 225
Jonathan, Jr. 42
Joseph 42, 49
Leah Elizabeth 225
Louisa 49
Maria Janet 224
Maria Louise 225
Mary 42, 222
Mary Angeline 225
Matilda 47, 301, 328
Philena Ann 225
Ruth 42, 219
Samuel 42, 224
Samuel Johnson 225
Savannia Alice 225
Wm. Cooper 224
Wm. Leonard 255

Richardson
Hannah 15, 50
William R. 178
Winifred 178

Richie
Sarah 25

Richison
Sarah 433

Richmond
Jane C. 209

Rickard
Lenard 233
Mary 257
Sarah Margret 233

Ridgeway
Mary 520

Ridgway
Catharine A. 355

Rieter
H. Maria 369

Rife
Maggie 454

Riffle
Alva O. 325

Rigdon
Charles H. 184
Mary Alice 184
Otley W. 184
Rebecca J. 467
William E. 250

Rigg
Ann 24, 100
Ann P. 38, 183
Hiram 100
Peter 183

Riggs
James 84
W. W. 84

Right
Laura 127

NAME PAGE

Righter
Elizabeth 233

Rigsby
Elizabeth 120, 517
J. I. 517

Riley
John 547

Ring
Sarah R. 353
Elizabeth 5

Ringgenberg
Davis 324
George 324
Lloyd Murel 324
Mabel Fern 324
Pearl Vandetta 324
Ralph Gerald 324
Willard Rollin 324

Rinnier
Laura B. 185
Thomas 185

Ritchie
Elizabeth 227
John 227

Riter
Sarah L. 187

Ritter
Joanna Rebecca 157
Lydia 405
Roy R. 339
W. C. 339

Roach
Catharine M. 116
Frances Barrah 62
Patrick 116

Robbins
Minerva Jane 349
Rev. E. H. 161

Roberts
Ada 331
Andrew Jackson 348
Asbury 131
Charlie M. 131
Charles Wilson 331
Clara Harlowe 348
Col. 577
Dr. Levi 123
Edward S. 348
George W. 576
Geo. Williamson ... 331
Green Hill 131
Hannah Elizabeth .. 176
Henrietta 330
Idella 127
Rev. James 162
John 131
Jonathan 99
Joseph Henry 131
Josephine 330, 331
Lena Mai 131
Lizzie 131

NAME PAGE

Roberts
Lydia R. 99, 485
Margaret E. 417
Marianne 30, 123
Marion Catharine .. 348
Martha E. 252
Martha Wilson 360
Mattie A. 131
Mary 436
Mary Ruth 131
Minerva 63
Morris 24, 99
Moseley Merritt ... 131
Pratt 48, 330, 576
Rachel 155
R. Barclay 175, 176
Robert 330, 576
Roberts Barclay 176
Rosa G. 131
Sallie E. 175
Sarah 166, 484
Tacey 99
Thomas Elwood 348

Robertson
Cora B. 382
David Green 467
Elijah 30
Henry C. 382
Herman 467
Isabell 219
Jennie Selena 467
Lulu Belle 467
Martha 11, 30
Martha Lorena 86
Mary Ethel 467
Robert R. 219
Sterling C. 565
William 219

Robeson
Hannah 354

Robinson
Abner 394
Ann Eliza 394
Archer Tyler 487
David Stuart 75
E. C. 91
Ellen Marzette 492
Ethel N. 305
George W. 304
James H. 304
John 75
John William 392
Lida 392
Mabel C. 305
Maria 83
Mary 142
Richard L. 392
Sarah 467
Susan 146, 171
W. C. 461
William Jones 487
Wm. Wistar 487

NAME PAGE

Robison
Ellis W. 248

Rockhill
Jemima 227

Rodabaugh
Abraham 321
Daniel 321
Irvin 321
Ivy May 321

Rodeback
Esther A. 262

Rodenboh
Charles 273
Cidney 273

Rogers
Abner 15
Alexander 420
Eli 57
Elizabeth 398
Huldah 54, 375
John W. 57
John Wesley 57
Lavina 420
Mary Amelia 90, 468
Mary E. 145, 341
Rachel B. 239
Seneca C. 57
Thomas 375
Rev. Zabeliel 468

Roidot
Charlotte 439

Roman
Jane 353

Romans
Alice 139
Barclay B. 280
Charles Smith 139
Clarissa Clayton 535
Clayton Baldwin 536
David S. 280
Esther Ann 535
Hannah 43, 242
Henrietta 535
Herbert John 536
James B. 139
John, 139, 242, 244, 280, 535
John Bradley 139
Louisa 280
Lydia A. 280
Lydia Emma 535
Mary Letitia 536
William 31
Wm. Atkinson 139
William K. 139
Williams 139
Wm. Phares 139
Vaughn Clifton 536

Romine
Lavina Catharine ... 170

Rookery
Cunegundes 513

NAME PAGE

Rooksby
Edwin Joseph 334
Joseph P. 334
Mildred Florence ... 334

Rooney
Margaret 203

Roraback
Myra Catherine 491
Uriah 491

Rose
Nancy Hickman 106
Mary Emily 405

Rosecrans
Gen. 577

Roshon
Anna Barbara 283

Ross
A. 145
America 80
Bradley Travis 133
Caroline 107
Frank Atherton 133
Frederic Atherton .. 133
Frederic Bradley ... 133
George 107
John Bradley 133
John Clifford 133
Katharine 133
Livingston 133
Lyman Abbott 133
Mary Elizabeth 267
Rachel J. 427
Rebecca 74
Sallie 130
Thompson 133

Rossell
Anna Grace 221
Arthur Huffman 221
Elias 221
Harry James 221
Hiram Edward 221
Hope 375
James Edward 221
James J. 221
Louis 221
William Alva 221

Rosseter
Eliza 103

Roth
Charles Augustas ... 287
Ella Sophronia 287

Rothers
Christina 289

Roudloff
John 277
Louisa 277

Rouse
Anna E. 310

Roush
Claud 169
Fred. M. 169

NAME PAGE

Roush
Henry C. 169
Henry M. 169
Jessie 169
Julia Ann 169
Mabel R. 169
Minnie 169
Thomas H. 169
William C. 169

Routson
William 378

Routzohn
Apaline 378
William 378

Rowland
John J. 484
John Jones 483
Jno. Maurice 484
Mary 25

Rowlett
ElizabethHopper, 106, 107
John 107

Royster
Eva Isabelle 112
George Albert 112
Ida Mae 112
Robert D. 112

Rudolph
Mary 60

Rudy
Elizabeth 176

Rue
Annie Cecelia 427
Charles H. 428
Earl Selkirk 427
Flora I. 427
Harry N. 428
Harry W. 427
Hattie M. 427
Jennie H. 427
Mary A. 427
Rachel E. 427
Robert 67, 427
Robert Laroy 427
Thomas 427
Willis B. 427

Ruggles
Sarah 506

Rulon
Anne Eyre 164

Rumlough
Rebecca Jane 406

Rummel
Celestia 302

Runner
Emily P. 185

NAME PAGE

Rush
Ethel 394
I. or J. C. 394
Lata May 394
Nancy Ann 220

Russell
Amos Ellsworth 341
Annie V. 60, 407
Blanche 521
Blanche Monroe 221
Florence Blaine 221
George 341
Hugh 174
Isaac 530
James E. 407
Jane 226
Joseph 190
Martha 314
Mary Ann 190
Mary Elizabeth 174
Mary Ida 530
Mrs. William 268
Ralph Glancy 221
Rebecca 395
Samuel T. 221
Thomas Gilbert 521
Willard 341

Ruston
Charlotte 11, 30
Dr. Thomas 30

Rutledge
Caroline May 145
Helen Mar 132
Jane 145
John B. 132
John W. 429
Mary 512
Ogoreta 429
William 429

Rutter
Margaret 68

Ryan
Aldes 410
Angelica 472
James F. 61, 409
Katie Maria 74
Mary 484
Michael 74
Ora 410
Oswell 410
Parker 410
Patrick 472
Rachel 415
William 92, 409, 472

Ryder
Emanuel 421
Margaret Warren .. 421
Winifred H. 421

Ryle
Elizabeth H. 84

S

NAME PAGE

Sacket
Louisa 43

Saddler
Edward 517
Isaac Milford 517
John E. 517
Lena Belle 517
Mary Ann 517

Sahler
Abram D. 533
Lela Nora 533
Mary Sharpless 533
Sharpless T. 533

Sallade
Mary C. 201

Salm
Sarah 492

Salter
Margaret 91
Mary Louisa 161

Sanders
Francis Louis F. 127
Frank Hadley 127

Sanderson
Marian 123

Sandford
Benjamin 84
Mary F. 84

Sands
Margery 492
Perley Evans 492

Sanford
Finny M. 55
Samuel Stickney ... 55

Sanor
Mary Ann 327

Sansom
Nellie 131
Stephen 131

Sargent
Caroline Packer 156
William Cooper 156

Sassaman
David 442
Esther Frances 442
Jeddediah Sylvester. 442
John 442
Sarah Alta 442
Thomas 442
Wm. Havard 442

Satchell
Edmund Trobridge.. 441
Rev. J. T. 441
William 441
Wm. Forrester 441

Satterthwait
Abbott 369
David 369
Gertrude May 369

NAME PAGE

Saulnier
Rachel 167

Saupp
Andrew 510
Augusta Elizabeth .. 510
Helen G. 510
Ida Ophelia 510
John Andrew 510
Edith Margret 510
Mary Agnes 510
Pauline K. 510
Sarah Ellen 510
W. W. 510

Saussaman
Mary 252

Sawyer
Abigail 85
Dorothy Iretta 257
Col. Joseph Wheeler 157
Wm. Archer 157

Saylor
Bessie Naomi 499
Blanchie Cona 499
Caroline 285
Curtis Eugene 499
Della Alberta 499
Henry 285
Henry Harrison 499
Lyman 499

Scarlett
Deborah 52, 369
John 361
Nathaniel 369
Mary 52, 361

Schaffer
Mary Henrietta 12

Schall
Margaretta 186

Scheller
Anna N. 224

Schenck
Susie B. 272
James W. 272

Schlalter
Carrie 255

Schmachtenberger
Alvin 427
Jacob 428

Schmidt
Katherine 283

Schmitt
Cathern 431

Schneeklotte
Carrie M. 474
Henry 474

Schoener
Matilda Annetta 285
Richard Dennis 285

NAME PAGE

Schofield
Nathan C. 228
Oliver W. 94
Sallie 228
Sarah Jane 94
William E. 228

Schrack
Benjamin 314
Elizabeth 484
Elizabeth Ellen 483
Violetta R. 314

Schrader
Louisa Annetta 182
Minnie 387

Schultz
Lawrence 298

Scott
——— 5
Ann 277
Anne 175
David Jackson 274
Eliza 527
Ellen 432
Hannah 141
Maggie E. 49, 344
Mary 381
Mary A. 86
Mary Catharine 486
Mary Ella 274
Nancy Jane 309
Rebecca 8
Samuel 527
Sarah 543
William T. 345

Scotten
Luella 299
Matthew 299

Scruggs
Addie DeWit 130
Cattie Fisher 130
DeWit Clinton 129
Edward 129
Frank Pankey 129
John 130
Lula Preston 129

Scull
Rachel 107

Seal
Annie W. 42
Charles Edwin 42
Charles L. 42
Hannah 14
Joseph D. 42
Mary 211
Thomas 42
William 550
Wilson 42

Sears
Andrew J. 486
Edith 486

Seathman
Susannah 502

NAME PAGE

Sebrell
Joseph M. 308
Sarah M. 308

Sebrill
Benjamin 520

Sebring
George E. 381
Leland Harris 381

Sechrist
Elizabeth Ann 59
Fanny 60
Frederick 390
George 57, 59
Joseph 17, 59
Leah 59
Margaret 59
Mary 60
Sarah Ellen 60
Sidney 390
Thomas 59
William M. 390

Secrest
Amanda V. 402
Carlos 402
Clara B. 403
Elizabeth Jane 389
Ethel A. 403
Fannie A. 389
Fanny 405
Fred 403
George 389
George R. 403
Harmon 403
Ira N. 403
Jane 59, 400
Joel P. 403
John T. 403
Joseph 389, 402
Leroy S. 402
Lester 403
Margaret 401
Mary 403
Mary E. 402
Minerva D. 403
Naomi J. 403
Sarah Ellen 404
Sarah J. 403
Thomas E. 403
Walter 403

Sedinger
Jacob S. 328
Mary Valeria 328

See
Nellie Patterson 238

Seeds
Anna Mary 338
Emmor 338, 344
Norman Moncure .. 344
William Francis 344

Seeney
Mary 73

NAME PAGE

Segrist
Christian B. 442
Mary R. 442

Seibel
John 383

Seitz
Charles Christian ... 467
Christian 80, 467
Fred Calvin 467
Frederick Jacob 467
Grace Tilson 467
Jacob 467
Jennie 467
Jessie Florine 467
Louisa Belle 467
Lydia 305
Mary Carolina 467
Mary Caroline 467
Mary Louise 467
William Hanway ... 467

Sellers
Amanda 444
Atwood 240
Eber E. 240
Frederick 444
Ida Leora 240
Ida Virginia 240
Isaac 240
Harry Rowland 444
Jonathan 240
Leon B. 240
Olivia J. 444
Taylor 444

Senour
Laura 83
Louis N. 83

Serrill
——— 16
Hannah 23, 96
John 96
Rebecca H. 23, 96

Severance
Edson 474
Jennie 474

Sexton
Henrietta 77

Shaddinger
Susanna 137

Shafer
Susanna 395

Shaffer
Cassie 378
Celesta 377
Mary Ann 323
Robert 378
Sarah 378

Shallcross
Anna Martha 355
Annie K. 480
Edson 178
Frank Hannum 178

NAME PAGE

Shallcross
Howard Walter 355
Jesse 178
John J. 355
J. Walter 355
Sarah Clark 178
Wallace Chandler... 355

Shanafelt
Edith 380
Ethel Rachel 380
John R. 380
Wm. Adrian 380
Wm. Fuller 380

Shaner
Catharine 285
Hannah 236

Shank
Catharine 356

Shannon
Bella 473
Elwood P. 473
Emma M. 473
John 473
John Elmer 473
Thomas 473

Sharp
Abram 138
Amor 138
Amor Windle 138
Deborah 300
Hinman Windle 138
Jesse 350
Nancy 61
Sarah 350

Sharpe
Abigail S. 419
Sarah 51

Sharples
Alida M. 478
David T. 478
Edith 124
Edward D. 478
Emlen Albert 478
Hannah Mary 478
Helen Brinton 478
Emily Marguerite .. 478
Lawrence Price 478
Lydia 123
Martha 478
Martha A. 478
Philip M. 478
Philip Triest 478
Rena S. 478
S. Emlen 478
Serrill J. 478
Vivian 478

Sharpless
Amos 346
Ann 32, 141
Anna Elizabeth 171
Benjamin 170, 171
Benjamin H. 372

NAME PAGE

Sharpless
Caleb, 52, 53, 357, 372, 373
Charles 75, 457
Coates Preston 457
Cora P. 357
Dinah Elizabeth 373
Edwin Cloud 373
Elias M. 373
Elizabeth 15, 52
Ella G. 150
Ellen F. 150
Elma M. 158
Evanetta P. 373
George 150, 457
George L. 150
Hannah M. 357
Hannah Mary 457
Harvey P. 357
Henry E. 373
Howard D. 373
Hugh P. 373
Jacob W. 53, 372
Jesse 141
Jesse D. 357
John 153
Joshua Kirk 372
Joseph 51
Lydia J. 168
Mabel H. 373
Mabelle Pyle 457
Mahlon Walter 457
Margaret 171, 361
Martha 352, 356
Mary 358
Mary Dixon 346
Mary E. 373
Mary Hoopes 171
Mary T. 372
Mary Trimble 153
Matilda 333, 337
Maud 373
May Eva 150
Nathan 150
Nathan H. 478
Phebe A. 372
Phebe W. 373
Philey Naudena 373
Phoebe Ann 238
R. Anna L. 373
Rebecca 53
Rebecca P. 373
Robert P. 478
Sarah 25
Sarah Ann 305
S. Emlen 96
Sidney R. 171
Smith 158
Taylor M. 373
Townsend H. 357
Warren M. 373
Wesley H. 373
William ...15, 53, 346, 357
William C. 373

Sharpless
William M. 372
Wm. H. 372

Sharpley
Bessie Alfa 447
J. Elliott 447
Sarah 460
Stephen 447

Sharratts
Susan Amelia 514

Shaw
Alice 104
Ann 418
Anna Jane 301
Amy 382
Christena 429
Fred W. 104
Joseph 191
Martha 306

Shearer
Conard 466
Dorothy Ann 79, 466
John H. 296
Willella 297
William Otway 296

Shedaker
Sallie S. 357

Sheets
Ada Irene 378
Albert 377
Almira 378
Almyra 378
Annie Maria 377
Benj. Emmet 378
Benj. Franklin 377
Charles 379
Charles Albert 378
Cora Blanch 379
Eliza Jane 377
Elizabeth 310
Elizabeth Apaline... 378
Elmer Allen 379
Emma Jane 378
Florence Sylvia 378
Franklin 378
Frederick 377
Hannah Catharine... 381
Harriet Ann 377
Harvey 378
Irene Dibble 378
James Jackson 378
James L. 377
James Robert 378
Jessie Grant 379
John H. 384
Laura Eveline 378
Laurence Decatur .. 378
Mabel 377
Margaretta 380
Mary 321
Mary Emma 377, 380
Mary Jane 377

Sheets
Mell Nora 378
Perthana Jane 380
Samuel 54, 376, 378
Sarah Alice 378
Sarah Ann 379
Susan D. 101
Thomas 377, 379
Walter 377

Shelhamer
Mary 503

Shelly
Esther 6, 8

Shelton
Charles U. 122
Colman Harston ... 122
Ella W. 122
George M. 122
Letitia 122
Letitia Beverly 122
Marietta 122
Olive A. 122
Pearl 122
Philip M. 122
Richard V. 122
Thomas Z. 122
William Preston 122

Shepard
Alice 90
Ann 90
Charles 90

Shepherd
Daniel 463
Sallie Pernell 463

Shepley
David 366
Delwyn N. 366
Everett 366
Helen Myrtle 366

Sheppard
Amelia 214
Helena Evans 162
John Ware 162

Sherman
Aley 420

Sheridan
Gen. 576, 577

Sherrar
George 70
Sarah 19, 70

Sherer
Kate 348

Sherwood
Eliza 55
Nathan 493
Nellie 493

Sheward
Mary E. 528
Ruth 266

Shewell
Josephine 92

NAME PAGE

Shick
Phineas 294

Shields
Albina 254
Benoni 196
David Phillips 339
Elizabeth 8, 18
Harriet 339
Henry 408
James 18
Katherine L. 395
Sarah..8, 18, 40, 196, 430
Sarah E. 430
Mary 230

Shilling
Sarah 102

Shimbinsky
Frances Frederica... 321

Shine
Emma 88

Shingle
Eva H. 488
Howard N. 488
Levi 488
Levi M. 488

Shingles
Esther 284

Shinn
Rebecca 23, 94
Samuel 94

Shipley
Rebecca Jane 450
William 4

Shireman
Michael 88
Rhoda 22, 87

Shively
Mary 88

Shivery
Dennison 535
William Henry 535

Shoaff
Harry P. 215
Lot 215
Smith 214

Shoemaker
Hettie A. 75
Jeannette F. 480
Mary Jane 456
Rebecca L. 179
Richard C. 480
Thomas S. 480
William 75

Shoenberger
Lisetta 201

Shontz
Susan 311

Shopbell
Solomon 353
William C. 353

NAME PAGE

Shoults
Lydia 378

Showalter
Margaret 379

Shrock
Mary A. 215

Shryock
Charles Homer 514
Charles Walter 514
John Festus 514
John Kurts 514
Kinnie 514

Shufford
Elizabeth 88

Shull
Ann Eliza 106

Shultz
Elizabeth 58

Shurts
Caroline 500
George W. 500

Shute
James 247
Mary 247

Sicafoose
Margaret 427

Sickles
Ann 341

Sidwell
Abraham, Jr. 340
Adaline H. 340
Lewis Evans 340
Rebecca 7

Siebke
Carl H. L. 380
Charles 379
Earl E. 380
Flo E. 380

Silson
Ann Elizabeth 128

Simcox
Horace Darlington.. 465
John H. 465
Roberta Booth 465

Simes
Josephine L. 70

Simmons
Anna 373
Channing LeRoy ... 373
Elizabeth 73, 449
Hannah 139
Henrietta 363
Isabella 109
James 373
Marian Emma 373
William H. 373

Simonson
Magnus 552

Simpson
Clara Malinda 165
Catharine 225
David 68, 165

NAME PAGE

Simpson
Electa 223
Elizabeth 352
Hannah 94
Leura 285
Mary Catharine 68
Sarah 292

Sines
Ada 435
John 440
Josephine L. 440

Sinton
Margaret 182

Siter
Eliza 484

Siver
Allan James 426
James Edward 426
James Otis 426
John Allan 426

Skelton
Lillian E. 476
Margaret 47

Skidmore
A. 320

Skinner
Emily C. 365

Skow
Christina 475

Slack
Andrew A. 300
Ann Eliza 120, 515
Anna 434
Anna Agnes 518
Arthur C. 300
Charles D. 300
Dora A. 517
Hattie Ann 517
Jane J. 412
John E. 517
John W. 29, 120, 517
J. Theodore 120, 517
Lawrence C. 300
Lena B. 518
Lilla Etta 517
Maria V. 517
Mary E. 518
Nee R. R. 517
Pascaline Benoit ... 517
Randolph 120
Robert Lee 518
Sarah 120, 516
Wade Paschall 517

Slater
Jane 58, 398
John 398

Slawter
Annie E. 418
Jacob 181
Joseph J. 418
Sarah Ann 37, 181

NAME PAGE

Slough
Elizabeth 143

Sluyter
Maggie Teola 385

Small
Mary 153

Smalley
Florence E. 150

Smart
Jane 384

Smead
Almna 55

Smedley
Abram Pennell 476
Anna E. 362
Anne 15
Bartholomew 362
Harry Leedom 476

Smiley
Edward G. 465
Forence May 465
Rev. Francis E. 465
Jane 91
Mary Ann 193

Smith
Abbie Ann 241
Abigail Ann.....163, 242
Abner B. 163
Abner Baldwin 241
Albert 439
Ann 5, 62, 383
Anna Clarissa 163
Anna Eliza 465
Annie 252
Annie Jane 242
Augusta 425
Bertha 389
Beulah 389
Bentley J. 433
Catharine 102
Charles 450
Charles Butterworth. 236
Charles Hadley..163, 242
Clara C. 433
Clifford 246
Cloud 43, 240
David S. 242
Edith G. 459
Edward L. 230
Edwin 301
Eliza 194, 508
Eliza A. 241, 441
Eliza Ann 230, 473
Eliza C. 44, 241, 277
Elizabeth.....5, 160, 526
Elizabeth H. 233
Ella B. 439
Elsie May 246
Eva Mary 433
Eva May 450
Florence J. 450
George Speakman .. 246

NAME PAGE

Smith
George T. 252
Gerrett 567
Hadley 242
Hannah 5, 73
Hannah Therressa... 380
Hannah Pennell 163
Harry C. 252
Ida M. 230
Ira 433
Irby 83
Isaac 5
Isaac H. 528
Jacob 433
James, 5, 63, 191, 211, 413
Jane 355
Jesse H. 252
John.....5, 69, 277, 433
John C. 309
Joseph 241
Joseph Francis 242
Joseph H. 252
Kate 474
Katharine Cecilia ... 242
Katharine Stout 271
Lavinia 83
L. Cass 180
Lena 246
Linley L. 246
Louis 180
Lydia 172
Lydia Yearsley...40, 191
Maggie 389
Maggie L. 450
Margaretta 167
Margaret Ellen 242
Margaret Hannum.. 413
Margaret 462
Margery 5
Maria 384
Martha 430
Martha Seal 211
Martin L. 252
Mary, 5, 139, 165, 242, 280, 306, 350, 352, 504, 515, 535, 538, 543
Mary Ann 482
Mary E. 466
Mary Elizabeth 242
Mary Ethel 163
Mary J. 48
May 503
Nancy 69
Olive Edna 433
Oliver T. 86
Paul R. 528
Rachel Maria 86
Rebecca 313
Rebecca Cassel 518
Robert G. 315
Robert Gamble 528
Sallie Bella 162
Samuel 236
Samuel Brown 163

NAME PAGE

Smith
Sarah 5
Sarah E. 433
Susanna 47
Susanna B. 315
Susie Marjory 163
Teany 323
Tho 545
Thomas, 4, 5, 242, 538, 539
Thomas D. 252
Thomas Joseph 242
Violetta Louisa 232
Wilford A. 389
William, 5, 80, 225, 230, 232
William L. 389
William N. 450
William R. 309
Wilmer 246

Smythe
Bertie 291
Etta 291
H. Marsh 291
Robert 291
Robert H. 291
Roy Hart 292
Troy Alex 292

Snavely
Joseph 454
Josiah L. 454

Snodgrass
Hanna 221

Snowden
Rev. Nathaniel 35

Snyder
Annie E. 454
Elizabeth 98, 485
Frederick 362
Lavinia 313
Martin 165
Samuel 362
Sarah 165
Thomas Henry 313

Sockman
Sarah 498

Soesbe
Rebecca 426

Sample
Adrian Montrose ... 470
David Irwin 470

Souder
Donald Malcolm ... 471
Edmund A. 471
Edmund Lloyd 471
Leah 220
Mary 255
Samuel Ashton 471
Sarah F. 464
Thacher 471

Souders
Hannah 217

NAME PAGE

Southery
Margery 3, 4
Mary 3
Robert 3

Southwick
James Dobbins 125
Joseph Allen 125
Mary Kinnard 125

Sowers
Harriet Burnham ... 223
Thomas Newcomer. 223

Spackman
George 136
Isabella L. 136
Isaac 314
William W. 314

Spaid
Elisabeth 391
Nancy 391

Spangler
Catharine 11, 32
Christopher 32
Isaiah 430
William Osman 430

Speakman
Alberta J. 268
Amos 20
Anna M. 195
Baldwin 271, 273
Bessie Alethia 490
Bird Hoopes 268
Cidney 268
Cidney Baldwin 273
Davis Taylor 195
Donald 272
Ebenezer, 44, 258, 267, 269
Ebenezer M. 267
Edith 273
Edward G. 272
Edward Gheen 273
Edwin C. 268
Edwin John 268
Elisha 230
Eliza 271
Elizabeth Hayes 490
Elizabeth M. 268
Ellis P. 267
Elsie C. 272
Elva G. 269
Emily J. 269
Emma J. 304
Emmarene Thomas.. 268
Enoch Harlan 490
Eric M. 272
Esther 212
Eva Lydia 268
Evangelene J. ...245, 268
Frances 272
Francis H. 489
Francis H. 101
George..44, 271, 274, 296
George C. 273

NAME PAGE

Speakman
George Thomas 273
Geo. Wisswell 490
Hannah 46, 296
Hannah E. 272
Harlan 268
Harold L. 272
Harry P. 268
Harry Bateman 273
Hayes 272
H. Eugene 273
James 268
Jane B. 271
Jennie M. 273
John 269
John H. 272
John M. 268
Joshua 267
Joshua Baldwin 268
Joshua Cloud 273
Kersey 304
Lydia 9, 20, 269
Lydia M. 269
Mabel Essie 268
Margarett E. 273
Maria Ann 229
Marshall Harlan 490
Mary 44, 274
Mary Jane 258, 269
Mary L. 269
Maude Jane 268
Nathaniel 175
Phebe Rebecca 268
Phoebe Ann 188
Rachel Maria 268
Richard M. 273
Richard Millison ... 272
Roy Wimer 273
Ruth Ann 273
Sarah Ann 230
Sidney Hannah 273
Susan Francis 490
Susan Hannah 490
Thomas 245, 267, 298
Thomas B. 273
Thomas H. 175
Walter James 268
Wilmot J. 268
William 489
William Henry 195
Willie 490

Spear
Martha Atlee 207
Robert 207

Speedy
Mary 387

Speer
Matilda J. 198

Spence
Edward Edmondson. 222
Eliza Jane Edmondson 574
Ella Jane 222
George 222

NAME PAGE

Spence
George Edmondson. 222
Goldie Matilda 222
William 222

Spencer
Anna L. 318
Cenith 249
Eli J. 318
Eva D. 319
Florence 318
Frances 427
Hattie L. 82
Idella P. 318
John W. 82, 318
Joshua 318
J. Malvern 318
Mary R. 318
Philota 318
Vilura 318

Spicer
Charles A. 380
Thomas S. 466

Spiker
Atlantic Osken 393
Charles Edward Ellsworth 393
Edward Kasset 393
Goldie Elizabeth ... 393

Spindler
Charles 342
Charles L. 342
George 342
Laura B. 342
Luther B. 342

Sprague
F. Alida 478

Spring
Hannah 245

Springer
Annie Elizabeth 252
James 11, 29
Mary 29, 139

Spurr
James Dorsey 406
James D. 60
James Madison Canter 406
Joseph William 406
Julia Elmira 406
Mary Elizabeth 406
Regina Maria 406
Sarah Jane 406
William 406

Squire
Sarah 214

Stabler
Charles M. 303
Eleanor Palmer 303
Francis 303

Stackhouse
Arthur 409
Catharine 477
Charles D. 160

NAME PAGE

Stackhouse
Charles Hannum ... 409
Cora May 409
Donald Amos 409
Hugh 61, 409
Lucinda 432
Matthew Ash 477
Urbine 409
W. E. 477
William 409
William Edgar 477
William Judson 477

Stafford
Sarah Ann 248

Stage
Mary J. 55
Thomas 55

Stager
Daniel H. 176
Elizabeth M. 176
Elwood Tyson 176
Helen Sidney 176
Mary Applegarth ... 176
Oscar Tyson 176
Oscar W. 176

Stamp
Alice Minerva 300
Alta Elizabeth 300
Amanda Jane 302
Clara Belle 301
Edwin Smith 302
Emma Jane 301
Eva Viola 300
Floyd 302
Frances Josephine .. 301
Frank 300
Hannah Jane 301
Harley 302
Ida May 301
James 46, 299
James William 302
John Harris 302
Josiah LeRue 302
Kersey Ellis 302
Levi M. 301
L. May 301
Lydia 300
Lydia Ann 301
Mary Eizabeth 300
Phebe Ellen 302
Richard 302
Richard Randolph .. 302
Royal Lang 300
Russell Joseph 300
Ruth Ellen 302
Susanna.....47, 301, 328
Virgil 302
William 300
William Elmer 300
Zillah Rea 302

Standiford
Ariel 435

NAME PAGE

Stanley
Emma Watkin 481
Jane 309
John E. 481
John Morris 481
Julia 481
Julia A. 481
Lizzie Bittle 481
Priscilla 318
Sarah Kirk 481
Simey Anna 320
Simeon 320
William 481

Stansifer
Abraham 83
Maria R. 21, 82

Star
Eunice 313

Stark
Edward O. 149
John 149
Leila Ruth 150

Starkey
James B. 192
Mary Ellen 192
Moses R. 192
Percy 192

Starmert
Matilda Townsend.. 492

Starr
Elizabeth 202
Hannah 115

Statan
Susan Anna 295

Staufer
Milton 245
Samuel 245

Stauffer
Cora 443
David 443

Steel
Isaac P. 534
Margaret J. 534

Steele
RebeccaLancaster,338, 344

Steen
Ella J. 254
James 254

Steer
Elizabeth L. 99
Joseph 99
Samuel 24, 99
Sarah R. 99

Steffey
Aaron 394
Sarah Elizabeth 394

Steinman
Adam 321
Millie 321

Steinruck
Henry R. 283
Isaac 283

NAME PAGE

St. John
Ida 109
William 109

Stembel
Florence Bliss 275
Joseph V. S. 275
Ruth Elouise 275
William H. 275

Stephens
David S. 309
Daniel R. 309
Della May 515
Giles 515
Nancy 394
Roby Stella 515
Samuel Harry 515
Thomas J. 337
Thomas L. 515

Sterling
Eliza Jane 497
Gutlib 111, 497
James 312
Jane 495
John 497
Keturah 312
Lucy F. 497
Margaret A. 498
Martha Ellen 497
Mary Jane 497
Samuel K. 207

Stern
Anna J. 368
Mary Ann 490
Louis O. 368
Sarah 312

Sternaman
Elizabeth 488
Marquis O. 385

Sterrett
Jennie F. 172
S. M. 172

Stevens
Asher M. 324
Carrie Ione 524
Frank 113
Greenberry 392
Hamilton Eldon 524
Harriet Ann 217
Jane 465
John 119
Kate 324
Matilda 119
Nancy 393
Susan Ellen 57, 392

Stevenson
Anna 100, 487
John 171, 487
S. Frances 171
William T. 83
Wm. Thornton 83

NAME PAGE

Steward
Alfred F. 481
Charles 481
Elizabeth 69
Mary 481
Wm. H. 481

Stewart
David 576
Eliza L. 481
Elizabeth 82, 254
Frank Wesley 410
Henry C. 83
Jane 14, 561
John A., Jr. 495
John Aikman 495
Laura J. S. 520
Malcolm 495
Willard 410

Stidam
Sarah 448

Stidham
Ann 368

Stiger
Sarah Ellen 286

Stiles
Angeline Smith 437
Mary Emma 347

Still
Abram 347
Charles 386
Lucy 347
Thomas 386

Stillich
Elizabeth 225

Stilwell
Hon. Thomas W. .. 125
Luella M. 125

Stinger
Agnes 505

Stiver
Charles Lincoln 182
Charles Sumner 492
Christian 182
Christian Erle 182
Elwood Hamilton .. 182
Gertrude Hamilton.. 182

Stocker
Ann Lancaster 156
Margaret 312
Rosa 312
John 312

Stocking
Rachel Ann 347

Stockton
Hannah A. 69
Samuel 438

Stoffel
John 381
Maggie May 381
Nicholas 381

NAME PAGE

Stoffer
Catharine 321

Stoeckel
Magdelena 294

Stokes
Annie 189

Stoltz
Jacob 509
Jacob P. 509

Stone
Alfred W. 351
Ann 340
Edgar Earle 351
Herbert L. 351
James Grant 351
Jessie Belle 179
Mary Augusta 518
Robert 179
Sarah Ann 45
Rev. Thomas Treadwell 351
William 351

Stoner
Christian 212
Clarence D. 212
Elsie D. 212
Jacob C. 212
Jessie F. 212

Stoops
Armina 417

Storm
Albert 506
Isador 507
John A. 506
John Lewis 506
Lewis 506
Margaret 506
Mary Amanda 507
Mary Frances 506
Norbert 506
Richard Augustine.. 507
Silas Augustine 506
William Joseph 506
William Lafayette... 506

Storrie
Andrew McKinley.. 437
Lydia Stiles 437

Stotesbury
Arthur 142
Cornelia Connery, 32, 142

Stott
Elizabeth 362

Stouffer
Elizabeth 310

Stout
David 223
David O. 223
Sarah 363

Stowits
Catherine 511

Stoy
Adaline C. 504
Andrew Jackson 504
Annie A. 503

NAME PAGE

Stoy
Augustin 504
Augustin Harold ... 504
Catharine 504
George M. 503
George Morgan 504
George W. 504
Henrietta 503
Irene 504
James A. 503
Jane 504
John 504
John G. 504
Jonathan Russell ... 504
Margaret 503
Matilda 504
Matilda M. 504
Mary A. 504
Mary Athenia 504
Mary E. 503
Mary Grace 503
Mary Josephine 504
Monica 504
Paul Uriah 503
Peter Uriah 503
Samuel 118, 503
Samuel J. 503
Samuel Roy 504
Valentine 503
William 504
William Osborn 503

Strafford
John M. 404

Strahorn
Edward 345
Elsie May 345

Stratford
Elizabeth Shrimpton 472

Stratton
Rachel 26

Strawn
Daniel P. 323
Hannah 321
Sterling Scott 323
W. Scott 323

Streby
Cora 423

Streeper
Alice Bradley 31
Daniel 31
Jacob Dewees 31
John P. 31

Strickland
Anna Mary 79
Clara 466
Conard 467
Fabius 79
Hannah Kate 467
Hugh 79
Jackson 79
Lucinda A. 49
Marcellus 79

NAME PAGE

Strickland
Nimrod 567
Willanna 467
William 20, 79, 466

Strickler
Ann 207

Strode
Eliza Clark 271
George 1, 2
Hannah 298
Susan 234
Tho 546

Strohecker
Catharine 108

Strohl
Elizabeth 281

Strong
Lavina 318

Stroud
George 537
Lorenza Dow 216

Struve
Esther Marie 475
George McDowell .. 475
Henry Nelson 475
Larence M. 475
Malcolm Lloyd 475
Nelson M. 475
Robert Earl 475

Stubbings
Annie 373
Jesse 373

Stubbs
Thomas 14

Stuckey
Anna Fern 404
Artemus 404
David Perry 404
Georgia Gertrude .. 404
Lena 404
Mary Josephine 404
Pearl 404
Richard S. 404
Silas A. 404

Stuller
Alexander 66
Alice May 66
Alvin 66
Curtis 66
Harris 66
James 66
Milton S. 66
Willie 66

Sturgess
Elizabeth 297
Lemuel 297

Sturgis
John O. 72
Joel N. 72
Elizabeth H. 72

Stutts
Geo. Washington ... 131

NAME PAGE

Styles
Caroline Matilda ... 425

Sugar
John 30
Sarah 359
William D. 29

Suiter
James S. 123
W. H. 123
Wilberson 123
William H. 123

Sullivan
Mary Ellen 463

Summer
Clara Louise 384
Galen W. 384

Summons
Maria 260

Supplee
Ann Elizabeth 277
Ida 360
Milton Robinson ... 360
William 277

Surface
Dr. ——— 572

Suters
Daniel 443
Harry 443
Kate 443
Joseph William 443
Susan 443

Suthard
Abigail 325

Sutherin
Sadie S. 377

Sutherland
John W. 215
Martha 215
William B. 215

Swain
Joseph S. 126
Martha Ann 487
Mary Etta 126

Swan
John W. 58
Sarah 58

Swander
Daniel Lewis 475
Della Marion 475
Elwood Deane 475

Swanner
Jane 383

Swanson
May 391

Swarthwood
Mary .....

Swinehart
Daniel 431
Sarah Ellen 69, 431

Swymelar
Andrew 34
Lydia F. 11, 34

NAME PAGE

Swayne
Ada B. 329
Alice Wadsworth ... 329
Antonio Canova 329
Benjamin 330
David Chambers 275
Elizabeth Marshall.. 330
Ella Nash 329
Emeline Hannah 275
Ethel Maud 275
Isaac Walton 275
Jane T. 330
Kate Chandler 329
Leonore 329
Lydia Anna 161
Marion 329
Marshall Richmond. 329
Mary Ada 275
Mary Barnard 329
Mary Madeleine 275
Phebe 263
Richard Meredith Barnard 329
Sarah 339
William 329, 330, 339
Wm. Marshall 329

Sweeney
John H. 195
Thomazine E. 195

Sweeny
Mary Ann 246

Sweetland
Emily Jane 220
John 220
Lyman 220

Sweetman
Benj. Hobson 353
Chandler Way 353
Chester 353
Daniel 353
Elizabeth W. 353
Frank 353
Willard 353

Swickard
Jacob 387
Marietta 387
Mary 387

Swigert
Margaret 451

Switzer
Barbara 428
Ella 323
Elwood 323

Sylvester
Amanda B. 358
C. Annie 249
Henry 358

Sypherd
Alva Rebecca ...259, 272
Frances Eugene 259
John F. 258, 272
Samuel 258
Walter Simpson 259

T

NAME PAGE

Taber
Abby 107

Tage
James M. 86
Mary 86

Taggart
Jane 304
Mary 279

Talbot
Caleb P. 39
D. Smith 39
Rev. John 3
Rev. M. R. 163
Mary 485

Talley
Amor 64
Eli B. 459
Ella Jane 458, 459
Elsie Lavina 458
Florence Annie 458
George W. 458
Harman 146
Harriet 459
Howard D. 459
Howard Joseph 458
Isaac Elwood 146
Isaac Grubb 34, 146
James Ely 73
James Smith 73
Jehu 73
Joseph B. 458
Kezia 18, 64
Lawrence Penrose.. 459
Penrose 459
Penrose R. 459
Rebecca Jane 146
Thomas S. 458
Valentine Jackson .. 146
William H. 146, 459

Tandy
A. D. 219
Cora L. 219
David William 219
Edward 219
Harry Garfield 219
James A. 219
Joseph William 219
Mary L. 219
Nimrod Thomas 219
Richard L. 219
Sarah Ann 219

Tannehill
Margaret Ellen ..29, 121
N. 121

Tappe
Henry C. 218
J. A. Garfield 218
William A. 218

Tarascon
Josephine 48

NAME PAGE

Tarr
Caroline 65, 422
Levi 420, 422
Mary 65, 420

Taylor
Abiah 10
Abraham ...8, 14, 50, 561
Adelaide 351
Adelaide Amelia 336
Alfred 345, 417
Almira C. 349
Almira L. 351
Aneita M. 418
Ann 15, 50, 250
Ann B. 51
Anna 290
Anne 345
Annie E. 348, 350
Anthony 124
Bayard, 42, 345, 354, 578, 579
Benjamin, 13, 15, 42, 50, 348, 349
Betty 372
Blanche 350
Caleb 50, 348
Caroline 352
Caroline R. 351
Charles C. 522
Charles Frederick, 345, 578, 579
Clarissa H....50, 347, 349
David 14, 63, 411
Deborah 10
Eber Worthington.. 352
Edger Raymond ... 350
Edna M. 417
Elisha 186
Eliza 143
Eliza Ann 50, 346
Eliza Jane 169
Elizabeth 370
Elizabeth Ann 36
Ellen 293
Ellie H. 75
Elmer 350
Elmira 75
Emma 345
Emmor 417
Emmor Marshall ... 418
Enoch 75
Ernest 51
Ethel Elizabeth 455
Ethel May 417
Evan E. 418
Fanny 50
Florence W. 415
Frankie 350
Franklin 51, 350
George S. 352
George W. 418
George Wilde 455

NAME PAGE

Taylor
Hannah, 9, 14, 15, 19, 50, 206, 366
Hannah W. 349
Hannah Way 350
Harry E. 415
Harry R. 522
Henry Lawrence ... 351
Homer C. 348
Howard 350
Ida J. 269
Isaac 2, 14, 561
Isaac Newton 50
Jacob...14, 15, 50, 51, 547
James Fresby 204
James Howard 417
Jeffery 455
Jehu S. 415
Jesse ...6, 14, 50, 350, 576
Joel 173
John, 15, 19, 49, 111, 248, 538
John Howard 345
John P. 348
John Warren 173
Joseph, 14, 15, 49, 50, 345, 348
Joseph G. 351
Joshua 15, 49, 50
Josiah 14, 561
Julia Clara 350
Lawrence P. 351
Leah 7, 368
Levis W. 411
Lilian 345
Lillian 350
Lillie May 455
Lownes 351
Lydia B. 51
Maria Louisa 351
Marietta 350
Martha W. 411, 355
Martin 50
Mary, 14, 31, 43, 248, 301, 345
Mary A. 351
Mary E. 348
Mary Elizabeth 124
Mary Frances 111
Mary J. 162
Mary Miller 417
Mary R. 204
Maude 350
Milton 51, 350
Montraville 169
Morris 348, 350
Morton Harlan 348
Morton P. 349
Myrtle 418
Newton I. 348
Newton P. 411
Nova 350

NAME PAGE

Taylor
Orban 350
P. Miller 64, 417
Percy Hayes 345
Phebe 7
Phebe A. 351
Phebe Pierce 173
Philip 550
Pierce 173
Pusey P. 411
Rebecca...50, 51, 151, 236
Rebecca S. 351
Richard B. 351
Robert 561
Robert F. 415
Robert M. 415
Ruth 14, 47
Ruth W. 352
Samuel 356, 415
Samuel H. 415
Sarah 14, 50, 136, 415
Sarah C. 356
Sarah Jane 533
Sarah M. 50, 349, 415
Stephen 36
Susan 50, 178
Susan Davis 195
Theodore 354
Thomas 50
Thomas S. 522
Titus 30, 123
Willard S. 417
William 74, 411, 455
William D. 348
William H. 350
William Talley 418
William W. 345
Zebulon 51

Teany
Sarah Jane 240

Teats
Tim 545

Teegarden
Dr. Abraham 135
Myra B. 135

Temple
Alice 40, 200
Daniel 202
Jane B. 202
Lydia Ann 335
Martha 273
Solomon 273
William 200

Templeton
Bernard 493
J. H. 493
Margaret 228
Richard J. 493

Templin
Sarah 332

Thacher
Emily Bliss 471

NAME PAGE

Thatcher
Abbie A. 235
Abbie Anna 528
Annie F. 349
Betsy G. 234
Clara 348
Edward 348
Edward C. 349
Emma S. 349
Harriet Corbet ..162, 479
Howard F. 348
John P. 349
John Worrall 162
M. Elizabeth 349
Mildred 349
Nellie R. 348
Sarah 158
Thomas R. 348
Thomas Rowland ... 349

Thayer
Amy J. 355
Eliza Hester 225

Theivagt
Jacob Henry 152
Theodora Adelheid.. 152

Thomas
Alfred 440
Alice U. 204
Ann 175
Ann Elizabeth Smith 351
Anna Agnes 105
Anna Gibbons 105
Anne Caroline 495
AnthonyJohnson,105, 495
Arnold Klincken ... 105
Benjamin M. 135
Bradley Morris 135
Catharine 232
Clara V. 204
Daniel, Jr. 105
Daniel J. 25, 105
Daniel Johnson 105
Edward Lane 346
Edwin 21
Eleanor F. 201
Emily Harvey 165
Frederic 495
George 329
Hannah Miller 329
Harriet 105
Harry Vanlew 204
Horatio Jones 135
A. Irwin 204
W. Irwin 204
Isaac 200
Jane 286
Jessie 440
Joseph Pennell 105
Kate Ingersol 495
Laura 438
Lewis W. 126
Lillie V. 204
Llewellyn 495

NAME PAGE

Thomas
Margaret 283
Margaretta 31, 134
Mary Ann 495
Mary S. 126
Robert P. 495
Robert Pennell..105, 494
Sarah 86, 106
Sarah Ann 378
Sarah Bacon 495
Sarah Gibbons 105
Sarah Lane 346
Sarah Pennell 494
Susan Y. 142
Thomas 201
Thomas Henry 438
Virginia 347
William 134
William Ottey 204

Thompson
Alfred 133
Alfred Palmer 518
Anjenia May 519
Ann 472
Anna 170
Archibald F. 87
Charlie McGhee 519
Chester Orlan 409
David 405
Elizabeth 312
Elizabeth Delaney... 164
Elizabeth E. 437
Ernest 409
Estelle 87
George Palmer 518
Georgia Kathleen .. 519
Isaac Newton 405
Jacob 408, 409
James C. 100
John 485
Joseph 437
Lee Irwin 409
M. Luther 488
Margaret E. 492
Margaret Finley ... 405
Mary 133
Mary E. 485
Mary Emma 435
Ora 133
Osmund Rhodes Howard 152
Parker 408
Rachel Keziah 405
Robert 409
Ruth Elisabeth 405
Sarah 406
Sarah Fisher 501
Sarah Jane 307
William 60, 405, 408
William Kile 405
Winifred 170

Thorn
Hugh 274
Lizzie G. 274

NAME PAGE

Thorne
Ann 209
Clarence D. 210
Clifford J. 210
Earl Melville 210
Edwin Spear 210
Edwin W. 210
Elwood 211
Etta Davis 210
Eva 210
Florence 210
H. Kinsie 210
Hannah M. 211
Howard 210
Jason Davis 210
John 209
John Milton 210
Martha W. 211
Mary E. 211
Mary Ellen 210
Mifflin W. 210
Miriam L. 389
Philena D. 210
Ruth Ann 210
Thomas B. 40, 209
Walter Kinsie 210
William 211
Willis Raymond 210
Wilmer 210

Thornhill
Margaret H. 354

Thornton
Eliza 173

Thrine
Jacob 457

Throckmorton
Joseph 16

Thurber
Jamin P. 180
Mattie Louise 180

Tidball
Harvey 214
John C. 214
Katie 214

Tilson
Calvin B. 467
Nettie 467

Timmons
Dora E. 411
Enock S. 411

Tinkler
Mr. ——— 253

Tippen
Jane 56

Tirus
Mary E. 58

Titlow
Bennetta D. 212
Harriet W. 212
Horace L. 212
Jerome 212
John 212

NAME PAGE

Titlow
Maria 113
Maxwell J. 212
S. Eugene 212

Titus
John Everett 230
Susan C. 230

Tobin
Alice 230

Todd
Ann M. 83
Jane W. 468
Mary A. 212

Tomlinson
Benjamin 284, 335
Benjamin Franklin.. 336
Benjamin H. 150
Charles Elwyn 336
Cidney Pyle 336
Eliza 284
Harry E. 336
John Preston 336
Jonathan 150
Kate P. 335
Reece Irwin 336
Reece Pyle 335
Wilmer C. 336

Tompkins
Araminta 346

Tonkin
Afton Worth 509
Allie Day 509
John 508
Maxie E. 509
R. Dudley 509
Vincent 508
Vincent Ord 509
Vivian S. 509

Tonts
Elizabeth 150

Tontz
Clarence Love 391
Cornelius 391
George William 391
Martin Luther 391

Torbert
Mary 236

Torrance
Ebenezer F. 61, 408
Eliza Ettie 408
Flora L. 408
George Hannum ... 408
Grace Estella 408
Harry E. 408
Joseph 402, 408
Mary B. 470
Mary Jane 408
Nellie 408
O. M. 408
Parker F. 408
Rebecca 59, 402
Richard Alison 470
Sarah E. 408
Wm. Joseph 408

NAME PAGE

Torrence
Mary E. 221
Robert 221

Torrington
Ethel 144
Francis Rawn 144
James 143
William J. 143, 144

Townsend
Belinda 231
Charles C. 523
Clara 523
Dorothy 523
Eber 32, 141
Emma Florence 523
Eva 449
Florence 449
Florence M. 523
Frank Brinton 449
Grace 449
Henry 141, 523
Henry Fine 523
James 243
John 141
Joseph H. 449
Julia B. 243
Laura 523
Letitia 363
Marion 523
Mary Catharine 141
Theodore Oliver ... 523
William S. 449

Townsley
Emily I. 250
Mary 453

Traughber
A. J. 29, 121
Andrew J. 516
Finis L. 517
George W. 517
Harriet A. 516
Helen S. 516
Henry 123
John 121, 516
Marietta 121
Marquis Lafayette... 516
Mary S. 517
Nannie B. 123
Robert N. 516
Sarah T. 517
Theodosie E. 516
Thomas J. 517
Willie A. 516

Travel
Jane 117

Travilla
George 38, 185
Geo. Washington ... 185
Hannah Elizabeth .. 185
Harry T. 185
Joel Bailey 185
John Gilmore 185
John Pennock 185
Jonathan 185

NAME PAGE

Travilla
Levis Passmore 186
Maris James 185
Travis
Mary Ellen 133
Treat
Lura 135
Treen
Rebecca 230
Treep
Alice 310
Trego
Absolam T. 282
Lenora M. 282
Tremain
James 79
John 79
Keren H. 21, 79, 80
Trenner
Sarah 400
Treude
Emily Elizabeth 446
Frederic 446
Trickett
Rev. James 199, 529
Trigg
Mary E. 130
Trimble
Anna 102
Charity Ann 268
Hannah 303
Hannah P. 159
Isaac M. 35
Isaac Mather 158
Isaac Smith 158
James 102
Joseph William 158
Josephine 158
Lewis 95
Margaretta 23, 95
Mary E. 158
Mary Louisa 159
Sallie S. 158
Samuel H. 158
Susan H. 159
William 158, 159

NAME PAGE

Triplett
Edward 391
Eliza 391
Troth
Anna 471
Elisa H. 471
Mary H. 369
P. Hillman 369
Trotter
Eliza J. 505
Margaret 182
Trout
Isabella Catherine .. 473
James Devine 473
Truff
Laura 341
Truman
Mary A. 359
Trumbull
Catharine 390
Trumpy
Anna Katharine 334
Jacob 334
Tucker
John L. 157
Mary Florence 157
Susan 498
Tulleys
Sophia 500
Tullis
Edwin J. 311
Harry 311
Rachel 321
Richard 311
Tully
Julia 273
Tumbleson
George 498
John Kelley, 111, 498, 499
Nellie May 499
Tillie Agnes 499
Turner
Ann 75
Anna Eliza 413

NAME PAGE

Turner
David A. 466
Frank John 257
John W. 465
Leidy 192
Mary Ann 401
Nettie Ethel 466
Rebecca M. 145
Sallie W. 412
William 192, 412
Tuther
Harriet Emma 138
Thomas 138
Twaddell
Alice 168
Jacob Wilson 168
Mary 342
Twitchell
Geo. Sullivan 365
Selden 365
Tyson
Aaron H. 176
Alfred 176
Alice Hayes 176
Anna Rush 176
Anne Elizabeth 176
Beatrix Roberts 176
Charles Elwood 176
Elizabeth Baker 176
Ellen 176
Ellen Stager 176
Elwood 37, 175, 176
Ethel Eyre 176
Helen Stager 176
Herman Reynolds .. 176
James 175
James S. 175
Lizzie M. 176
Maria Adele 176
Mary P. 176
Mary Parsons 176
Oscar Stager 176
Robert Eyre 176
Victor 176
Warren Allan 176

U

NAME PAGE

Udderzook
Ellsworth H. 531
Frank 199, 530
Frank Y. 531
Henry 530
James B. 531
Mary C. 531
Sallie J. 530
Umble
Anna Mary 226
Ida Ella 226
John 226
Joseph 226
Joseph Donald Cameron 226

NAME PAGE

Umble
Phebe Eva 226
Unklesbay
Charles Henry 393
Florence Bell 393
George 393
Hilbert 393
Ida 393
Isaac 393
L. Annis 393
Updegraff
Ambrose 103
Hannah 491
Harlan 103

NAME PAGE

Updegraff
Josiah 103
Lida May 104
Zena Maria 104
Utz
Levina E. 84
Uzzell
Caroline Israell 106
Catharine Edgerton.. 106
James Gordon 106
James Robinson 106
James Rolla 106
Marion Lloyd 106
Ruth Alice 106

V

NAME PAGE

Valentine
Anna C. 455
Benjamin W. 74, 455
Beulah S. 25
Cerena K. 455
Elizabeth 146
Elizabeth M. 455
Elizabeth Plummer.. 501
Frances M. 455
George B. 455
George Thompson... 501
George W. 455
Henry Maurice 501
Jacob 105
Jennie 492
Jesse 459
Joseph Thomas...113, 500
Mary Jane 232
Samuel 455, 492
Samuel W. 455
William S. 455

Van Aken
Lionel D. 156

Vanardo
Archie Lloyd 109
Hettie Agnes 109
Newton B. 109
Wm. S. 109

Van Atta
Baptiste 95
Emeline 23, 95, 96
James W. 95

Vanemburgh
Ellen 490

Van Evera
Anna 511
Carl H. 511
Charles 511
Donald 511
Grace 511
Kepler 511
Lida C. 511
Roger 511
Rynier 511

Vandegrif
Abel 304
Ann Eliza 304

Vandenberg
William G. 337
Rebecca A. 337

Vanderbilt
Clell Manly 426
Erma Dot 426
Will G. 426
William 426

Vandergrift
John 135
Sarah 135

Vanderslice
John 107
Mary Eliza 107

Vandevere
Emma H. 524
Piler B. 524

Vandiver
Ann Jane 416

Van Dyck
Elizabeth 144

Vandyke
Arthur B. 400
Calesta 400
Celesta 400
David D. 400
Dora B. 400
Francis A. 400
Francis E. 400
Jacob 59, 400
Mary R. 400
Minerva E. 400
Sara J. 400
Sylvia P. 400

Van Gelder
Gerardus Martinus... 492
Peter 492

Vanhekle
Charles Thomas 442
Edna B. 442
Lottie M. 442
Margaret Faris 442
William H. 442

Van Horn
Annie S. 145
Caroline 302

Vanhouten
Joseph 321, 322

Vaniver
Nancy 256

Vankanar
Michael 443
Sue M. 443

Vanleer
Catharine 97
Elizabeth G. 159

Van Leer
Hunter Evans.....39, 188
Isaac Wayne 188
John F., Jr. 162
Mary R. 162

VanMatre
Ammasa 386
Frank Oris 386
Goldie 386
Masa Martha 386
May Belle Annie 386
Willie 386
Wm. Griffeth 386

Vanmeter
Sarah 484

Van Ness
Edward 143
Georgianna K. 143

Van Pelt
Hiram 155
Ollie C. 155
Sarah Caroline 155

Vaughn
B. F. 514
Benjamin H. 514
Edward Payne 81
Elizabeth Lillian 81
John Charles 81
John H. 81
John Lee 81
John W. 81
Jonathan 546
Rev. Joshua 40
Lillie May 81
William Lee 81
William S. 514

Vernon
Ann I. 319
Anna 47, 327
Anna Baldwin 318
Anna Letta 326
Charles 326
Della 326
Earl G. 326
Edna F. 326
Edward Randolph .. 319
Emily 326
Emma C. 326
Erastus Lee 326
Forest C. 326
Frank 326
George 13, 47, 301
George F. 320
George Henry 326
George L. 319
George Potts.....47, 323
George Ralph 328
Gertrude 326
Grace Inez 320
Gracie M. 326
Harriet Armilla 319
Harriet Barbara..... 328
Henrietta 320
Herman O. 326
Homer 326
James 47, 318
James R. 319
John R. 328
Laura Beatrice 326
Lavinia H. 171
Lawrence 326
Leroy 326
Levi 326

NAME PAGE

Vernon
Lewis 326
Lima 326
Lloyd Dryden 326
Lovel Paul 326
Lucinda 325
Lydia 235
Lydia Ann 47
Lydia B. 47, 322
Margaretta 47, 320
Marietta 325
Mary Bailey 320
Mary Cordilla 319
Mary Elizabeth 126
Mary Maud 328
Mary Parilee 521
Minerva 324
Nellie May 328
Ralph 325
Ray F. 326
Ruby Byrle 326
Samuel 326
Thomas, 10, 23, 47, 301, 326, 328
Thomas Andrew 328
Thomas Baldwin.... 47
Vilma Myrtle 326
William 325

Vernor
Anna E. H. 521
Bettie Jean Elleene.. 521

NAME PAGE

Verror
Ellie 521
Ez. E. 520
George Beall 521
George Thomas 521
Henry E. 521
Jean M. 521
Kathleen H. 521
Minnie F. 521
Wm. H., D.D. 128
Rev. William H., D.D. 520

Vichery
Ellen 216

Vickers
Paxson 39
Sue 39
T. Lewis 39

Viers
Frank Lawrence 108
Gertrude May 108
Madison B. 108
Mamie 108
Maude Lenora 108
Nathaniel 108
Sibyl Pearl 108

Vining
James 202
Martha Almeda 202

NAME PAGE

Von Kennel
John 512
Merritt Keith 513
Stanley Valentine ... 513
Valentine 512
Valtie Eomie 513
Wm. Douglass 513
Wynona 513

Von Lenger
Ren. Louise 477

VonLeer
Andrew Wills 189
Anthony Wayne 189
Clara Virginia 189
Francis Earle 189
Hunter Evans 189
Hunter Joseph 189
Isaac Wayne 118
Lemuel Bernard 189
Marion Cook 189
Mary Cecilia 189
Morgan Wills 189
Sarah 189

Von Stueben
Caroline 441

Voris
Priscilla 431

Voyles
Albert 88

W

NAME PAGE

Wack
Emeline Barbara ... 464

Wade
Charles 309
Clarence Lewis 309
Samuel 309

Wady
John 232
Rachel H. 232

Wagner
Augusta 289
Caleb L. 232
Charles 288
Daniel 288
Elizabeth 504
Florence Helena 232
George 76
Katharine 317
Lafayette 288
Laura 288
Magdalen 20, 76
Ruth Anna 288
Sarah W. 439

Wainright
Susan 61

Wainwright
Joseph R. 471

Wait
Mary L. 76

NAME PAGE

Waite
Sarah 46

Wakefield
Elizabeth 442

Walker
Alta Ilena 532
Annie Eliza 532
Charles 532
Clara 341
Clara Estella 78
Cora Elizabeth 252
David 532
Dorothy 364
Edward 532
Eliza 210
Emily 149
Enoch 532
Etta Frances 286
Frank 532
George 532
Harry 251, 532
Henry C. 286
James G. 174
John 251, 532
John L. 306
John Wallace 286
Lydia May 252
Maranda 350

NAME PAGE

Walker
Margaret 342
Martha Jane 265
Martin C. 265
Mary 124, 453
Mary A. 412
Minnie 532
Rachel Granella 532
Ramon Ralston 532
Richard Fielding.... 532
Robert 78, 306
Thomas Hanville ... 364
Thomas M. 364
William 532
——— 6

Wallace
Anna M. 317
Beatrice Borland ... 373
Charles Truman, 53, 373
Clara 373
Eleanor Eliza 373
Hannah Jane....102, 493
Howard Truman ... 373
Jean 373
John 373
John, M.D. 317
John Truman 373
Joseph 493

NAME PAGE

Wallace
Margaret Pauline... 373
Marguerite 450
Marguerite Carswell 373
Marion Elaine 373

Waller
Effie L. 56
Eliza 56
Frank 396
G. Belle 396
Jacob 17, 55
James 56
Jane B. 56
Margaret M. 56
Mary Ann 56, 386
Rebecca 56
Susannah B. 56
William 56

Walling
Adolphus Edward.... 225
Jerry 225
Maud Eliza 225
Ora Alvin 225
Reuben 225
Samuel Reuben 225
Sayles 225
William Sayles 225

Walls
Louisa 397

Walsh
Eleanor S. 478
James J. 188
John Charles 188
Richard James 478

Walter
Amanda B. 243
Anna Ellen 154
Anna M. P. 175
Catharine 94
Catharine Crosby .. 156
C. Howard 180
Charles T. 330
Charles P.....37, 175, 180
Charles Percy 180
Clarence S. 153
David Sargent 157
Deborah 48, 332
Edgar L. 180
Edna Emley 157
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth Ann 157
Elizabeth Barnard.. 330
Elizabeth T. 175
Ellen T. 180
Elliott Paxson 153
Emma Jane 153
Enos Sharpless 153
Esther Ann 243
Eugene Hannum ... 154
Frances K. 175
Frances Knight 175
Frances Mattie 180

NAME PAGE

Walter
Franklin 157
George Washington. 153
Godwin.....1, 2, 153, 156
Harrie T. 175
Henry 332
Henry C. 175
Henry Clay 153
Ida May 153
Dr. J. Willis 137
Jesse 175, 180
John 170
John Alfred 157
John D. 137
John E. 243, 368
John Hannum 156
Joseph 34, 153, 507
Joseph Horace 153
Laura 163
Mabel 330
Mary 150, 507
Mary Fairlamb, 52, 157, 368
Mary G. 357
Nathaniel, 34, 153, 156, 368, 566
Nicholas F.....37, 175
Phebe 350
Rachel 168
Rebecca Tucker 157
Ruth Anna 180
Ruth May 180
Samuel 243
Sarah Emma 368
Sarah H. 175
Susan Y.....36, 170
Scott 522
Townsend 330
William Cresson ... 157
William Emley 156
William Hannum ... 153

Walters
Benton 170
Gideon 537
Jane 14
Sarah D. 426
Thomas Smith 170

Walton
Albert 211
Charles B. 448
Clara S. 448
David 210, 211
Eliza 152, 338
Ellen 210
Emeline Rachel 275
Hannah 262
Josephine M. 191
Joshua 412
Joshua K. 191
Nathan 15
Rebecca 211
Sarah 24, 100, 104
Sarah C. 63, 412

NAME PAGE

Walton
Sarah S. 412
Thomas 100

Waltzinger
Sarah Loretta 515

Wampole
Sophia Augusta 230

Ward
Charles Gladden ... 500
Corena 21
Electa J. 325
Emma May 500
Fannie Rosette 500
Frederick Thomas.. 500
George 499
George Elonze 500
Hannah 231
Hansel 384
Harriet A. 407
John Hannum 500
Lucy Jane 500
Mary Ellen 500
Rachel 111
Richard C. 21
Susan Elizabeth 500
Susanna Lucinda ... 474
William.....111, 499
William Clark 346
William Worthing.. 500

Warder
Mary Ann 494

Ware
Richard 4

Warfield
Archibald 421, 422
Arminda 421
Barbara Moog 421
James Pomeroy 421
Pomeroy 421

Warner
Elisabeth 426
Helen M. 236
Mabel G. 236
Samuel T. 236
Samuel Taylor 236
Seneca 20
William 236

Warnick
Annie Hannum 182
Edith Leibert 182
Emma 182
John Hagey 182
William F. 182

Warren
Maj. Gen. G. K..... 570

Warrington
Nancy 427

Wartenbe
Joseph 69
Nancy A. 69

Wartman
Elizabeth 255

NAME PAGE

Warwick
Anna 287
Washabaugh
Helen 163
Laura 163
Perry McLaughlin.. 163
Walter 163
Washington
Gen. 555
Lucy Elizabeth 113
Pres. 564
Wasson
Martha Anne 493
Waste
Hattie 296
Orson 296
Waters
Atley Brown 230
Edwin O. 231
Harry T. 230, 231
John H. 231
Robert H. 231
Waterson
Margaret 531
Watkin
Caleb 342
Howard 154
Howard Walter 154
Isaac 154, 342
Isaac Paul 342
Watkins
Sarah 222
Watson
Albert 338
Albina 371
Anna 309
Dr. E. T. 75
Ellen R. 75
Gerald Aubrey 339
Gladys Margaret ... 339
Harriet 56, 385
Joseph 38
Richard 169
Strickland M. 338
Watt
Issia Bell 218
Watters
Elizabeth 210
Jesse 210
Watterson
Ada J. 241
Joseph 241
Nellie L. 241
Oliver P. 241
Watts
Sara Bowen 373
Watzek
Aubry Richardson... 491
Charles Harlan 491
Helen Harlan 491
John 491
John W. 491
John Whittier 491

NAME PAGE

Way
Abner Pugh 361
Adelaide 354
Alban Warren 365
Albert M. 355
Alice 15, 360
Alice Emma 363
Alfred H. 369
Ann, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 539, 543
Ann Hannum 574
Ann S. 361
Anna 369
Anna M. 368
Anna Mary 355, 368
Anna Mendenhall ... 366
Annie Ermina 371
Annie Laura 199
Amos 198
Beatrice Darlington. 364
Benjamin 7, 8
Bertha Cook 353
Betty 7
Caleb 7, 345
Caleb B. 371
Caleb. S.....52, 370, 371
Carrie B. 369
Catharine Elma 355
Chandler R. 352
Channing 362
Chalkley 52, 366
Charles C. 369
Charles Elwood 353
Charlotte 369
Charlotte M. 360
Clinton H. 355
David M. 353
Earl Baldwin 295
Edith 52, 360, 368, 369
Edwin S. 371
Eliza 361
Eliza Elma 364
Elizabeth.....52, 356
Elizabeth K. 353
Ella 368
Ella Baldwin Hill... 199
Ella E. 371
Ellen B. 362
Elmer Elsworth 354
Elmira 362
Elsie Janney 369
Elva Esther 295
Emily R. 369
Emmor 50, 266, 295
Emmor R. 295
Esther 7
Evalina E. 355
Ezekiel B. 371
Francis Alfred 370
Fannie 363
Florence V. 371
Francina 368
Francis W. 369
Frank T. 369
George 199

NAME PAGE

Way
George Arthur 363
George B. 369
George Baldwin 198
H. Rowland 353
Hannah.....7, 52, 366
Hannah H. 359
Hannah Jane 363
Hannah M. 361
Henry R. 353
Herbert 371
Herbert McKee 354
Homer 360
Horace Louis 368
Howard A. 354
Howard F. 369
Howard Sharpless .. 355
Ida 371
Ida Jane 355
Israel H. 363
Jacob, 4, 6, 7, 8, 15, 40, 51, 52, 198, 358, 539, 543, 545, 562
Jacob H. 360
Jacob M. 371
Jacob Pennock 52
Jane 6, 14
Jane Ellen 353
Jasper C.....52, 369
Jasper Chester 369
Jennie 354
Jesse 198
Joel 7
John, 4, 6, 7, 13, 15, 51, 52, 173, 362, 539, 543, 545, 566
John C.....353, 354
John Harold 365
John Howard 365
Joseph.....4, 6, 7, 51, 368
Joseph Roman 354
Joshua 303
Josiah 360
Josiah G. 369
Joy 361
Julia Anna....37, 173, 174
Larkin 7
Laurence Eavenson. 365
Lavinia R. 355
Lindley E. 364
Louisa 365
Louisa L. 354
Lucinda 527
Lucretia 366
Lydia.....7, 8, 15, 574
Lydia Anna 352
Lydia J. 363
Mabel 362, 363
Mabel P. 354
Mable Hoge 369
Maggie 365
Margaret E. 353
Margaret L. 450
Marshall S. 362

NAME PAGE

Way
Marshall Warren ... 362
Martha 7, 366
Martha S. 354, 411
Mary, 7, 8, 52, 361, 365, 370
Mary Anita 369
Mary Ann 198
Mary Deborah 370
Mary Elizabeth 371
Mary E. 363
Mary Etta.....360, 365
Mary Eva 199
Mary Jefferis 295
Mary Marshall 369
Mary Miller.....51, 356
Mary Phebe 369
Matilda J. 371
Matilda R. 371
Melworth H. 366
Milton 52, 368
Milton S. 303
Moses 15, 52
M. S. 51
Nathaniel S. 369
Nellie May 353
Norman Baker 365
Norman Chandler .. 362
Norman H. 355
Norman Pennington. 365
Orpha 365
Orphie 52
Paschall 356
Paul Hillman 369
Pennington 365
Pennington Howard. 365
Pennock M., 52, 303, 367, 368
Phebe.....7, 51, 52, 357
Phebe Ann 360
Phebe H. 365
Phebe Pennock, 15, 53, 357
Phiniah 7
Prudence 7
Pusey J. 303
Rachel 8
Ralph Brokaw 354
Rebecca, 7, 8, 14, 49, 345, 561
Rebecca H. 352
Robert.....6, 7, 543
Ruth, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 369
Ruth L. 360
Ruhaney 52, 360
Ruthanna 52, 371
Sally 365
Samuel 15, 52, 361
Samuel E. 362, 371
Sarah...7, 15, 52, 539, 543
Sarah E. 363
Sarah Emma 354
Sarah Jane 353
Sophia 365

NAME PAGE

Way
Susan S. 362
Susanna.....7, 369, 418
T. Elwood 353
Thomas.....7, 51, 352
Thomas H. 303
Walter 363
Walter S. 355
Willa M. 266
William 15, 51
William M. 355
William T. 353
Willie E. 198
Ziba 354

Wayne
Anthony 555
Gen. 563

Weaghy
Ann 111

Weaver
Adeline 362
Anna M. 428
Blanche 428
Frederick S. 428
John C. 428
Mary 319
Mary Anna 49
Sarah de Kuergot... 95
Sophia 445
Walter M. 428
William 49

Web
Hannah 286

Webb
Col. 575
Bathsheba 367
Elizabeth 422
Elizabeth Hurlock... 204
Esther M. 298
Esther P. 305
Jane 358
Margaret 134
Mary 344
Matilda 243
Michael 234
Philena Pyle 329
Rebecca 420
Sara 304
William 305
William M. 241
Williamanna 241

Weber
Elizabeth 255
Michael 255

Weberstadt
Anna Henrietta 380

Webster
Almeda Emeline ... 410
Arthur E. 447
Clark 447
Clark W. 447
Elzana 410

NAME PAGE

Webster
Frankland Melton... 410
Frederick T. 452
Hester 476
Ida May 410
John Wesley 410
Louella 410
Margretta 458
Margaretta Ann 410
Mary Jane Elizabeth 452
Patience 359
Rosella Bethany 410
Sarah 458
Viola 447
William 62, 410
William M. 447
Willie A. 447

Weed
Alden H. 477

Weer
Ann Elizabeth 419
Earle Hannum 419
Edw. Clyde 419
Edward T. 419
Geo. Leslie 419
Josephine Pyle 419
Mary M. 526
William Cale 419

Weir
Elsie E. 428
John I. 67, 428
Mary Emma....19, 70, 71
William 428

Weise
Mary Elizabeth 391

Welch
A. 466
Martin 417
Rachel 353

Weller
Anna R. 334
Elizabeth 239

Wells
Anna E. 200
Charles Roger 161
Charles Salter 161
Helen Pancoast 161
Henry F. 266, 269
Henry R. 269
Louise Ives 161
Lydia Ann.....44, 266
Mary H. 270
Richard H. 269
Walter J. 269
William 269
William T. 269
William P. 269

Welsh
Albertus 379
Anna Martha 379
Artemus 379
Benj. Elmer 380

NAME PAGE

Welsh
Charles Thorn 380
Ella 285
Elmer Alonzo 379
Elmer Ellsworth 379
Enna Effie 380
George W. 257
Harry Elsworth 379
Iva Belle 379
Lydia 226
Margaret 70
Mary Jane 379
Michael A. 285
Philip Cooper 379
Seth McClure 379
William 379

Welshman
Emma Jemima 525

Wenger
Jennie 278

Wentz
Catharine A. 437
John 437

Werner
H. J. 481
Tressa 531
Meckie 481

Wertz
Martha 212

West
Adah Jane 272
Charles William 185
Joseph 35
J. Parke 184
Lillie P. 412
Mary 19
Peyton G. 412
Sarah 35
T. Clemson 185
William S. 184

Westlake
Sarah 447

Westman
G. Victor 288
John Henry 288
Paul Arthur 288

Whaley
Aseneth A. 403
J. D. 403
John D. 403
Joseph H. 403
Mary Isabella 403

Wharton
Mary 70

Wheeler
Emily 48
Katie 85

Wheelhouse
Elizabeth 324

Whetsel
Barbara 377

NAME PAGE

Whibley
Susan 367

Whinery
Elijah 318
Ellen M. 318
Martha 401

Whinnery
Elizabeth M. 151
Joseph 151
Joshua S. 151
Mattie Idella 151
Orres A. 151
Samuel L. 151

Whips
Mary K. 21

Whitcraft
Eliza Jane 304

White
Ann 26, 91
Ann Eliza 31, 128
Anna Eliza 234, 522
Barclay 139
Bertha 341
Catharine 59, 399
Frances Lillian 295
Hannah 28, 113
Harriet DeHaven. 47, 314
Herschel James 122
James 50, 128
James Alanson 469
James B. 122
John 314
Lucinda 111
Lydia 30
Mancle 122
Margaret 469
Margaret G. 455
Mary Elizabeth 122
Mary Jane 272
Mattie 195
Minerva 313
Rebecca Merritt 139
Richard P. 189
Thomas 122

Whitehead
Elizabeth 461
James 461

Whitehouse
Sarah 286

Whitely
Andrew R. 512
Robert 512

Whiteman
Anna Harbison 78
Charles 78
Charles Edward 78
Elizabeth Jane 78
Jacob 78
John Mercer 78
Mary Emma 78
Wm. Sidwell 78

Whitford
Mary Ann 80

NAME PAGE

Whitlemore
Mary A. 197

Whitmer
Elizabeth A. 185

Whitmore
Arthur R. 342
Carl Hall 342
Grace Everhart 342
Helen 342
Hezitonia Jackson... 342

Whitney
Lydia M. 259

Whitson
Alice 359
Hannah 359
Jennie 259
Martha H. 363
Sarah Jane 363
Thomas 359, 363

Whyte
Isaac H. 237
W. H. 237

Wick
Mary 311

Wickersham
Albert 428
Alvin 428
Amos 72
Ann 320, 329
Anna 428
Edith 329
Eli 428, 429
Eli Nossett 428
Elizabeth 228, 534
Enoch 329
Gideon 312
Jehu 46, 312
Jonah 67, 428
Lavinia 312
Mary Ann 327
Mary Jane.... 67, 428, 429
Sarah 207
Warren 428
William 228

Wickham
Heman C. 117
Minnie E. 117

Widdis
Eliza Jane 232

Widdoes
Clarence J. 184
Clifford N. 184
Cora M. 184
Lydia M. 185
Norris C. 184
Samuel B. 184
William 184

Widdows
——— 19

Wieland
Evalyn Eliza 420
Gotleib 420

NAME PAGE

Wiggins
Annie 253
Wiggs
Capt. A. P. 128
Lillie 128
Wightman
Mary 25, 103
Wike
Amanda 509
Hannah 200
Wiker
Catharine 263
Wild
Joseph 439
Susanna 438
Wilde
Lavina 353
Mark 353
Wilds
Elizabeth 423
Wiles
Clyde Raymond 385
Cora Bell 385
Franklin D. 385
Maggie May 385
Samuel 385
Solomon 385
William Kerr 385
Wiley
Ann 228
David 432
Lydia Ann 248
Maggie R. 432
Margaret 261
Martha 41
Vincent 261
Wilfong
Catharine 71
Wilgus
Alonzo 320
Ida May 320
Wilhelm
John J. 210
Mary S. 210
Wilkens
Hettie 117
Wilkins
Benjamin 357
Daniel 454
Harriet K. 454
Sarah Ann 357
Wilkinson
Elizabeth 412
Elizabeth Jane 343
Francis 52
Jane 404
John J. 63
Maria 279
Rachel H. 361
Susanna 15, 52
William 64

NAME PAGE

Wilkisson
Eva 526
James H. 526
Will
Alexis F. 512
Antony 512
Bennett 504
Clifton W. 512
Elmer A. 512
Florence E. 512
George P. 504
Magdalen 504
Peter 504
Sally 509
Willauer
Hannah 442
Willey
Henry 376
Mary Ann 114
Sylvester 376
Williams
Anna 353, 361
Cyrus P. 462
Ellis 333
Eva L. 444
Hannah 333
Harrison 424
Harry C. 462
Isaac R. 462
Jacob 388
John 444
Joshua 217
Kate Kerwood 423
Louisa 122
Martha 423
Mary 228, 460
Mary E. 462
Mary L. 388
Newton 76
Olive 76
Rachel 32
Sherman B. 217
Tillie 388
Virginia S. 148
William H. 105
Williamson
Eliza 217
Gideon 415
John Pyle 415
Lulu M. 415
Martha Ann 502
Mary A. 469
Mary E. 159
Percy C. 415
Sarah E. 496
Seymour C. 271
Thomas 415
Thomas E. 271
Willis
Elizabeth 224
Willits
Phebie 116
Hannah 116

NAME PAGE

Willoughby
Catharine 83
Wills
Adou Gibbs 343
Andrew.....13, 38, 39
Ann 39
Clara 39, 188
Edward Smith, 39, 187, 188
Elizabeth 39
Elizabeth Menke ... 343
Ellen 38
Florence 39
Frances Humiston.. 188
Frances Jane 39
Frank Allen 188
Harriet Marple 187
Helen Dager 187
Horace 39
Jodie Humiston 188
Louis Church 188
Mary.....38, 186, 188
Mary Dager 187
Maud 188
Michael 38
Morgan Reese....39, 187
Rebecca 39
Sarah Ann 38
Susan 39
Thomas Church 188
Walter 188
William Latimer ... 188
Wilson
Abby 262
Alice 393
Amos 147
Ann 48, 119, 330, 576
Anna 37, 211
Anna Mary 162
Berdie 383
Chalkley 229
Charles....14, 47, 48, 576
Charles A.....267, 281
Charles Alfred 524
Charles Atlee 267
Cheyney Stevens ... 524
Clifford Martin 253
Clifford T. 264
Cordelia Frayer 421
David 48
David C.....264, 281
David John 47
Dora 115
Edward 545
Eliza 48
Elizabeth 210
Ella P. 47
Elmira M. 47
Emma 276
Emma F. 212
Ernest Caleb 267
Esther 347
Eunice Lucy 267
Florence Lilley 264

NAME PAGE

Wilson
Frances E. 34, 155
George 164, 383
Guy Baldwin 253
Hamilton 524
Hannah 12, 48, 329
Harry James 267
Henrietta 48
Henry 303
Ida 211
Isabella 185
J. Baldwin 253, 264
James.....47, 210, 393
James E. 421
James Martin 383
James William 469
Jay B. 264
Jean 227
John 212, 229
John C. 524
John D. 489
John Howard ...142, 524
J. P. 489
John Todd 212
John Wilmer 276
Joshua 262
Josiah 211
Katherine Alhene... 487
Katherine V. 524
Laura 383
Lillie E. 267
Linval A. 253, 264
Linval Arthur 253
Louise Erwin 469
Lydia Mary 267
Margaret Davis 489
Mary...48, 274, 331, 395, 398, 432.
Mary Emmarene ... 211
Mary J. 393
Mary Jane 489
Maude S. 264
Millie 383, 421
Milton 48
Milton Davis 212
Nellie 525
Otho F. 155
Peter 524
Phebe 265
Preston Eyre 164
Rachel J. 147
Rebecca 154, 178
Robert Emmet 525
Ruth 576
Ruth Ann 42
Sarah A. 459
Sarah P. 372
Thomas.....13, 42, 48
Wayne James 253
William Arthur 524
William H. 162
William W.....41, 212

Willwhite
Nellie 376

NAME PAGE

Wimer
Bruce Keator 273
Howard Dudley 273
Wm. Woodfield 273

Winans
Catharine Amelia ... 420

Winchell
Mary 170

Winder
Asenath 137
David 41
James 41
——— 41

Windle
Amanda J. 137
Anna Margaret 361
Benjamin 322
Caleb 137
Cleona Folger 138
Edgar S. 322
Helen Belle 138
Israel 138
Israel P. 138
Israel Pierce 31
James Marmon 138
John 361
Brev't 1st Lieut. L. S. 571
Lillian Bailey 138
Lizzie P. 323
Louisa 46
Lucius Smith....138, 570
Mary Ida 322
Mifflin C. 322
Percy Sharpless 362
Rebecca 401
Samuel Way 361
Sharpless Way 362
Willie M. 322

Windlind
Elizabeth 321

Wineholt
Clarence D. 116
George H. 116
Samuel 116

Winterbottom
John P. 125
Sada Emily 125

Wireman
Frank C. G. 220
Herbert E. 220

Wirkham
John 1

Wise
Mary 121, 516

Wiser
John 191
Wesley 191

NAME PAGE

Wistar
Anna Harlan 487
John 487
Laetitia Miller 487
Mary Stevenson..... 487
Sarah Harlan 487

Wisterman
Jennie 383
John D. 383

Witherill
Harriet 491

Witherow
Sarah 49

Witmer
Alonzo P. 208
Amos L. 308
Gertrude E. 208
Leah Dale 208
Loren J. 208
Susanna 201
William LaRau 208

Witsel
Ann 257

Wittenberg
Altamont B. 339
Francis 339
Greta A. 340
Lester D. Alroy..... 340

Wittenham
Hannah 44

Wittner
Cornelia 292

Wolf
Adam 256
Ella 256

Wolfe
Mary E. 410

Wolfenden
Alice Ann 140

Wollerton
James 274
Francis Buffington.. 274
Mary 267

Wood
Aaron 295
Ann 38
Clara 341
Edwin Ralph 295
Eliza Jane 103
Elizabeth 213
Frederic Laurence... 295
Hannah 451
Helen Adele 295
Helen Mar 132
James 341
Norma 91
Norman Messer 295
Wallace R. 132
William H. 295
William Levi 295

Woodcock
Elizabeth 222

NAME PAGE

Woodfil
Mary 79

Woodrough
Ann 205

Woods
Elizabeth 169
Mary 64, 415
William 415

Woodward
Abiah 7
Alice 23
Amy Mode 264
Ann 281, 298
Anna Lucretia 231
Anna M. 534
Annie Vesta 263
Baldwin Clayton 263
Carrie Bell 263
Catharine Lilley, 253, 264
Dora Catharine 263
Dayton W. 88
Edgar J. 253
Elizabeth 20
Elizabeth H. 229
George Faddis 262
Hannah Mary 336
Harry J. 263
Harry John 263
Herbert J. 253
Ida P. 261, 266
Jane 306
Jane Ann 262
John 336, 534
John I. 244, 260
John Ingram....253, 262
John L. 270
John M. 263
John S. 43
Laura M. 261
Lillie A. 253
Lydia 76, 196, 263
Lydia D. 331
Mary Elizabeth, 264, 270
Mary Ella 261
Mary P. 263
Myrtle E. 253
Nora 261
Olive M. 253
Ralph E. 262
Raymond G. 262
Robert S. 261
Robert T. 261
Roland J. 263
Roy Wesley 263
Ruth 449
Ruth A. C. 148
Sallie Elizabeth 262
Samuel L. 253, 261
Sarah 63, 412
Susan 244, 264
Susan Jane 263
Thomas 260, 281
Walter 263

NAME PAGE

Woodward
Walter H. 263
William 231, 412
Willie Clayton 262
Wilmer J. 261
Wm. Cosner 263

Woolas
Sarah 75, 366

Worcester
Rev. J. H. 234

Workman
John 256
Sarah 256

Worley
Sarah Frances 398
William 398

Worrall
Abbie T. 305
Eliza Pancoast 479
Emma 200
Hannah Ann 154
Peter 200
Sallie Melvina 199
Sarah Ann.....228, 277
William H. 305

Worrell
Albert D. 484
Ann 56
Anna C. 484
Ariel Parlett 436
Charles Joseph 482
Clarence Barton..... 483
David 24, 97, 98
David Taylor 482
Deborah B.....98, 484
Edward 435, 437
Elisha.....97, 98, 484
Elizabeth 98, 481
Elizabeth K. 69, 437
Elizabeth P. 436
Ellen E. 57
Emily G. 484
Ethel D. 484
Frank Bishop 483
Franklin Bishop 482
Francis DeVeir 482
George 57, 443
George Howard 436
H. DeVeir 483
Hannah Margaret .. 481
Howard Taylor 482
James Hannum 435
Jane G. 388
Jane Gibbons.....97, 480
John 481
Joseph Maris.....86, 482
Joseph Morris 484
Joseph Wilmer 483
Lydia.....98, 483
Lulu 482
Mary Ellen 482
Mary Joseph 482
Mary Louisa 483

NAME PAGE

Worrell
Matilda 438
Maud Lillie 482
Mordecai 443
Norris.....69, 435
Norris Brinton 436
Randall Bishop 482
Rebecca Lewis 98
Robert 435
Rowland B. 483
Rush 482
Sarah 98
Walter 482, 483
Willard 482
William Carter 481
William H. 481

Worrilow
Susan Farra 261

Worth
Ann 228
Lydia Hannah 271
Lydia Josephine 331
Mary Roberts 331
Moses Bailey 331
Paschall 331

Worthington
Ann 45
J. Kent 487
Mary 315
William 45, 487

Wray
Elizabeth 160

Wrench
John 173
Mary 36, 172

Wright
Andrew 454
Augustus Sidney ... 454
Byard M. 454
David 350
Dorothy Marie 454
Edward L. 454
Eliza 532
Elspet 342
Ernest C. 454
Florence E. 454
George W. 454
Helen Christine 454
Lillie Viola 454
Louisa W. 154
Mamie H. 454
Mary 124
Mary Ann 213
Mary E. 454
Minnie W. 350
Percy 454
Rachel 272
Rachel A. 454
Samuel L. 454
Sarah 216
Sarah Ann 461
Sarah M. 445
Wilber George 454

NAME PAGE
Wright
William 74, 454
William A. 454
Wilson B. 454
Wrigley
Isaac 438
Martha Eleanor 438

NAME PAGE
Writner
Emma 260
Wyndham
Bettie Elizabeth 406
Wynkoop
Isabel Town 490

NAME PAGE
Wynn
Esther 534
James H. 534
Mary 481

Y

NAME PAGE
Yahner
Mary M. 509
Yarnall
Amanda 462
Jane 530
Priscilla 441
Yarnell
Margaret 284
Yates
Anna M. 137
Jemima Carson 377
John 137
Phebe 148
Yeager
Anna Cora 510
Christina Lagora ... 510
George W. 510
Margaret Gertrude.. 510
Mary Eva 510
Stephen G. 510
Yearsley
Humphrey 94
Kate S. 94
Sarah N. 182
Yeatman
Gheretein 415
John M. 415
Yerger
Henrietta 491
Yerkes
Mary Weaver 187

NAME PAGE
Yetter
Chalkley 296
Yharling
Doretta 532
Yocum
Amy Etta 511
Yoder
Mary 115
Yost
Catharine 58, 288
George 207
Hilda Fallver 466
Jacob 466
Jacob M. 466
Laura M. 207
Youndt
John 314
Young
Anna W. 298
Annie 252, 276
Archibald 138
Carrie Brinkley 516
Charles U. 130
Cidney Alta 298
Clara M. 298
Edmund F. 516
Edna May 299
Elizabeth 135

NAME PAGE
Young
Emmarene J. 298
Filmore M. 298
George 269, 298
George C. 299
George W. 298
Harry 109
Harvey W. 259
Herbert E. 259
James 37
John 74, 298
John E. 299
John L. 516
Joseph G. 259
Lillie Mae 259
Lulu Nell 259
M. A. 367
Marjorie G. 469
Martha 261
Mary A. 313
Mary P. 299
Mary Phebe 269
Minnie M. 131
Roy George 298
Ruth Ann 244
S. M. B. 469
Sarah Elma 298
Sarah H. 12, 37
Susan T. 298
Uriah 130

Z

NAME PAGE
Zearfoss
Bertha May 522
Charles F. 522
Clara A. 522
David R. 134, 522
David W. T. 522
Ella V. 522
Eva Lizzie 522
Floretta 522
Harry R. 522
Jacob 522
Louis J. G. 522
Margaretta 522
Mary Emma 522

NAME PAGE
Zearfoss
Minnie W. 522
Robert M. L. 522
Walter Scott 522
William J. 522
Zeigler
Bion 8, 380
Johann Adam 380
John 380
Mary M. 275
Walter Morris 380
Ziegler
Betty May 404

NAME PAGE
Ziegler
Estella I. 404
Heelen 404
Jesse V. 404
Perry J. 404
Zacharia 404
Zigler
Grace 420
David 420
Zimmerman
Mitchel 56
Zullie
Anna 500